
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>

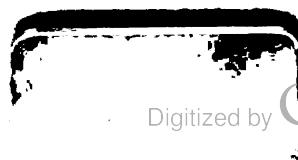


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 00298832 1

1



R 12

A

James Smith

GALIC AND ENGLISH
D I C T I O N A R Y.

CONTAINING

All the Words in the SCOTCH and IRISH Dialects of the CELTIC,
that could be collected from the Voice, and Old Books and MSS.

By the Rev. WILLIAM SHAW, A. M.

VOLUME I.



NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

L O N D O N:

Printed for the AUTHOR, by W. and A. STRAHAN;

And sold by J. MURRAY, Fleet-street; P. ELMSLY, Strand; C. ELLIOT, J. BALFOUR,
and R. JAMIESON, Edinburgh; D. PRINCE, Oxford; Messrs. MERRIL, Cambridge;
WILSON, Dublin; and PISSOT, at Paris.

MDCCCLXXX.

www.1015.com

TO
HIS GRACE
ALEXANDER,
DUKE OF GORDON, MARQUIS AND EARL OF HUNTLY,
LORD BADENOCH, BARON ENZIE, &c. &c. &c.
ONE OF THE SIXTEEN PEERS OF SCOTLAND, AND
KNIGHT OF THE MOST ANTIENT ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

MY LORD,

IN writing a Dedication to YOUR GRACE, an extensive field for Panegyric is opened to my view.—It would be no flattery to YOUR GRACE, were I to mention the Greatness and Antiquity of the House of GORDON, and enumerate the heroic Deeds and generous Actions of a long train of Ancestors, who have made a truly conspicuous figure in the Annals of Caledonia. Their Virtues, MY LORD, have descended to our Days.—Every one who has the Honour of being known to YOUR GRACE, may, with delight, survey the private virtues of Domestic Life, united with true Patriotism and Generosity, to stand forth in defence of your Country, when Danger threatens our happy Constitution in Church and State.

D E D I C A T I O N.

The early Encouragement YOUR GRACE was pleased to give this Undertaking, has inclined me to put the Refult of my Labours under your Protection, as the Friend of Letters. It is a Deposit of the dying Language of YOUR GRACE's Ancestors, which was once famous in the Western World, and is still the speech of many of his Majesty's faithful and loyal Subjects, who have ever been the firm Friends of Regal Government, and over whom YOUR GRACE is so considerable a Chieftain.

I am happy in having this opportunity of shewing my attachment to YOUR GRACE; and have the honour to be, with the most profound respect,

MY LORD,

YOUR GRACE's

Much obliged, and

Most obedient humble Servant,

LONDON,
May 26, 1780.

W. S H A W.

P R E F A C E.

THE human mind, from an innate curiosity, and the pleasure received from the contemplation of melancholy images, is more delighted by a retrospective view of the past, than any conjectures she can form of the future. How much soever disconnected by situation, birth, or other circumstances, the patriotism, virtue, learning, and bravery of individuals; the wealth, power, customs, and manners, national character, and extent of territory, with the gradual decay and dismemberment of a people, she considers with an attention highly interested, and gently perplexed.

And although, by the contingencies of human affairs, and the usual fate of empires, a nation be reduced from its antient splendour to an inconsiderable state amongst neighbouring powers, yet the understanding of the philosophical enquirer, set at liberty from the low and narrow dictates of a selfish spirit, being accessible to truth, and friendly to mankind, and having foregone the little distinctions of party, with liberal capaciousness of mind, indulgeth intellectual appetites from every opening source of gratification. Whoever affords entertainment for mental desires, or information to the speculative, renders an acceptable service to the friends of literature.

Sensible of this, his inclination would have led the Compiler to embrace the present opportunity of enquiring into the different migrations of the Celtic nations over the various kingdoms of Europe, and of giving an account of their empire and power, attended with numerous vicissitudes, since they parted with their progenitors Japhet and Gomer, in Asia, until their present gradual decline and eve of existence as a separate people in the British Isles, and present the reader with every gratification such an investigation might afford; but as this would lead into a tedious discussion of what hath been lately written for and against Scoto and Ibero-Celtic antiquities, and exceed the compass of a Preface, I shall reserve that for a separate disquisition, and confine myself to an account of the present undertaking.

The general encouragement the present age hath so generously given to every work that can afford either pleasure or instruction, hath induced many to become candidates for fame in the republic of letters. Every science and art is improved;

[b]

every

P R E F A C E.

every subject hath been impartially discussed. Whatever can tend to information, to promote knowledge and the improvement of life, hath, on whatever subject and from whatever source offered, been cheerfully received. Not insensible to the impulse of ambition, nor indifferent in the pursuit of honest fame, originally prompted by patriotism, and instigated by some learned men, I have been ambitious to cast my mite into the stores of Literature, gleaned from the remains of the venerable Celtic.

The approbation which the curious have been pleased to signify of the Analysis of the Scotch Dialect of the Galic, published at London in 1778, encouraged me to turn my thoughts towards the present work. But the difficulties attending such a laborious undertaking seemed so numerous and insurmountable, that my expectations, however sanguine in theory, appeared irreducible to practice. Some learned friends observed, that such a work could only be effected under the immediate auspices of the Scotch and Irish nations by a public subscription; as a tour through these countries, to complete a Dictionary, must be performed. Being however inwardly persuaded, that whatever is the business of many is the business of nobody, I was discouraged from any application of that nature. As the Public hath often been imposed upon, proposals were made for printing by subscription a Galic Dictionary; and that my countrymen might be more convinced of my zeal and real intention of publishing, payment only on delivery of the book was the condition.

Observing with regret the indolence and inactive zeal of my compatriots in the cause of their expiring language, with the most ardent enthusiasm I was impelled to attempt snatching from oblivion, and in her last struggles for existence preserve in a Dictionary, as much as possible of the greatest monument of antiquity perhaps now in the world: for the Galic is the language of Japhet, spoken before the Deluge, and probably the speech of Paradise.

Encouraged by the good wishes of my friends, excited by a partiality for the subject, and a hope of realizing what had hitherto been little thought of or neglected by my countrymen, in the spring of 1778 I undertook a journey from London to the Highlands of Scotland. Having made a progress into almost every corner of the Highland part of the continent, and visited the most considerable of the Hebrides, exposed to much fatigue and many inconveniences, I passed over to Ireland, there also to pursue the Galic; and returned to London in February 1779, after a perambulation of about three thousand miles, with a collection of near thirty thousand articles for a Dictionary.

In the Highlands, there being few books, and still fewer MSS. in the Scotch dialect, the language in the living voice was the only source from which I could glean vocables. In the island of Mull, however, Mr. Macarthur, one of the ministers there, who understands the language well, laid before me about two hundred words, part of which I transcribed, uncertain whether I had seen them before.

P R E F A C E.

The better class of the people every where with alacrity afforded every possible information, and for that purpose seldom spoke to me but in the ancient tongue, turning the conversation to various subjects, to give an opportunity of catching new words. But the common people, who are generally possessed of whatever narration remains in the country, must all be bought. They told me, I had been well paid by his Majesty for what I undertook, otherwise I should not have been at so much pains, and therefore they seldom opened their mouths before they were paid.

Sir James Foulis, although of the Low Country of Scotland, and consequently once a stranger to the Galic, by study is now better acquainted with it than many of the natives. This gentleman, in the sequestered vale of life, hath employed his leisure hours in gleaning and depositing in his library whatever remains of Celtic antiquities he could reach at; and perceiving that my design was not to boast of what learning the Galic contained, whilst I concealed it from public view, but at once present the world with the language itself, unlike to others, hid not the result of his investigations and long labours under a bushel, but generously allowed me the use of his manuscript collection. His knowledge of a tongue, believed impossible to learn, is a living instance of what application, and a taste for ancient learning, can do; some Bard, therefore, will write his epitaph, and every patriot Gaedheal add a stone to his cairn.

In Ireland I have been chiefly obliged to Lieut. Col. Vallancy, who, by indefatigable industry, has acquired a thorough acquaintance with the Galic, and deserves much of all the friends of the antiquities of that nation. There are many valuable MSS. in his possession, the use of which he generously granted me. Trinity College Library contains many books and MSS. in the old letter, and on a variety of subjects, to which I had free access by means of Dr. Cleghorn, and the indulgence of Dr. Leland. These volumes, elegantly transcribed, but sealed books to most of the present age, whilst I surveyed and examined them, and looked back to the ancient state of this once blessed and lettered island, produced emotions easier conceived than described.

Having, thus, collected my materials at a considerable expence and waste of time, I sat down to arrange the whole, probably sacrificing more useful pursuits to a desire of recording what in a few years no labour or industry could recover. The small number of subscribers, and the expence I had already been at in procuring materials, made me apprehensive I should never be able to publish; and I was about to deposit my MSS. in some public library, when some Gentlemen in London, with true patriotism in the republic of letters, encouraged the work on the plan of subscription. Amongst these I hold myself particularly indebted to Lieut. General Melvill, who, adding to military science a taste for ancient as well as modern learning, shewed himself a zealous promoter of this undertaking in favour
of

P R E F A C E.

of the Galic language. By these means I have been enabled to send this work to the press, although on a more contracted plan than I at first proposed. It however contains nearly every word in both the Scotch and Irish dialects, with an English translation opposite, in the First Volume; and the most necessary articles in the English, with their opposite Galic terms, in the Second. The Galic reader will find no innovations in orthography; for I have considered it my business rather to record words as they have been written in the ancient Irish MSS. than attempt to write a Dictionary, by altering the spelling from the received method, to what I might conceive it ought to be, according to the powers of the letters, and the philosophy of language.

A speech so singular in its inflections, so ancient in its structure, and so copious in words as the Galic, although much written, cannot be so fixed in its orthography as those tongues which enjoy the benefit of Printing. With the Irish, however, (whose dialect has always been the written and studied language) the difference was very inconsiderable. One vowel or diphthong is sometimes substituted for a similar one, and the commutable consonants and combinations are interchanged. This has been the case with the Greek and Latin languages, as well as with the Galic.—The perfection to which the last arrived in Ireland in such remote ages is astonishing, and of which the perusal of this Dictionary is an indubitable proof. I have, however, sometimes written the abstract termination *Orachd*, for *Mhorachd*, *Al*, for *Amhuil*, and *Lachd*, for *Amhuilachd*.—Opposite every English word there are as many different Galic words as I could collect. The most common are first, and the more ancient or obsolete last, which the curious Orientalist may compare with similar words in the Eastern tongues.

As a Dictionary becomes perfect only by different editions, and the industry and abilities of the different editors, I do not intrude the present work upon the Public as a book to which nothing can be added. It will answer the purposes of a Galic and English, and English and Galic Dictionary; and by it, and the assistance of the Analysis or Grammar, one may acquire a considerable degree of knowledge in the language, and be more able to form a just idea of Celtic learning. If my labour affords the desired assistance to those at home who may wish to improve the knowledge of their mother tongue, or satisfaction to the curious abroad, that may be inclined to compare words in it with other dialects of the Celtic, or the Oriental languages; and if, in these books, I have preserved in an intelligible and rational state, a tongue more copious, nervous, and softer than is commonly allowed, I have obtained my wish—for whatever adds to the stores of Literature, I reckon gain.

A

LIST of SUBSCRIBERS.

A.

HIS Grace the Duke of Argyle.
 His Grace the Duke of Athol.
 The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen.
 The Right Hon. the Earl of Aylesford.
 Robert Adam, Esq;
 Mr. David Andrew, Throgmorton-street.

B.

His Excellency the Earl of Buckinghamshire,
 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
 Right Hon. the Earl of Berkeley.
 Right Hon. Lord Binning.
 The Hon. Daines Barrington.
 Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.
 Christopher Blake, Esq;
 Joseph Banks, Esq; F. R. S. &c.
 Rev. R. Beadon, Archdeacon of London.
 James Brodie, of Brodie, Esq;
 Edmund Burke, Esq;
 Michael Burke, Esq.
 Doctor Beattie.
 Gustavus Brander, Esq;
 James Boswell, Esq; Advocate.
 James Bryant, Esq.
 Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esq; Shropshire.

C.

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 The Right Hon. Lord Cadogan.
 The Right Hon. Lord Frederic Campbell.
 3 Copies.
 Sir David Carnegie, Bart.
 Sir George Colquhoun, Bart.
 Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinlafs, Bart.
 John Campbell, of Calder, Esq;
 Col. Charles Campbell, of Barbreck;
 Niel Campbell, of Duntroon, Esq;
 John Campbell, of Airds, Esq;
 Alexander Campbell, of Glenure, Esq;
 Alexander Campbell, Esq; London.
 Alexander Campbell, Esq; Chamberlain of
 Kyntire.
 Mr. Archibald Campbell, Minister of Inve-
 rary.
 Mr. William Campbell, Minister of Lochow.
 Robert Campbell, of Askniff, Esq; Sheriff
 of Argyle.
 James Campbell, Esq; of St. John's.
 Colin Campbell, of Scamadale, Esq;
 James Campbell, Esq; Provost of Inve-
 rary.
 Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, Esq;
 W. Cunningham, of Entricken, Esq;
 [a]

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

W. Calderwood, Esq; Captain of the First
Troop of Horse Guards.
Mr. John Clerk, Land Surveyor, Edin-
burgh.
Captain Robert Cook.
Mr. James Campbell, Covent Garden, 4
Copies.
Mr. Colvil, Burleigh-street, London.
Mr. D. Campbell, Merchant, Campbell-
town.

D.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Dunmore.
The Right Hon. Viscount Dudley.
Henry Dundas, Esq; Lord Advocate.
G. Dempster, Esq; M. P.
The Hon. John Drummond.
Col. Debbeligh.
Henry Dagge, Esq;
James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq;
Thomas Dundas, Esq;
W. Dalrymple, Esq;
D. Davidson, of Cantray, Esq;
Mr. H. Davidson, London. 2 Copies.
Harry Davidson, Esq;
G. Drummond, Esq; Lincoln's Inn Fields.

E.

The Right Hon. Earl of Eglintoune.
The Countess of Elgin.
Bishop of Ely.
Lord Elliock.
Mr. James Elphinston.
Edinburgh, University of.
Mr. Charles Elliot, Bookfeller, Edinburgh.
3 Copies.

F.

The Right Hon. Earl of Fife.
General Fraser, of Lovat.
Archibald Fraser, Esq;
Sir James Foulis, of Colington, Bart.

Sir James Forbes, Bart.
James Fordyce, of Ayton, Esq;
G. Fordyce, M. D.
Alexander Fraser, of Struy, Esq;
Alexander Fraser, of Culduthil, Esq;
H. Fraser, of Eskdale, Esq.
James Fraser, of Belladrum, Esq;
Simon Fraser, of Daltullich, Esq;
Donald Fraser, of Ballone, Esq;
John Fraser, of Garthmore, Esq;
Mr. W. Fraser, Writer, at Inverness.
Mr. Arch. Fletcher, Writer, Edinburgh.
Hugh Fraser, Esq; Lieutenant in the Navy.
Mr. Paul Fraser, Minister of Craignish.

G.

His Grace the Duke of Gordon. 5 Copies.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Gower.
Lord Adam Gordon.
Baron Gordon.
James Grant, of Shuglie, Esq;
Alexander Grant, of Corimonie, Esq;
Alexander Grant, Esq; Lieutenant in the
71st Regiment.
Patrick Grant, of Glenmoriston, Esq;
—— Gordon, of Whitely, Esq; Advocate.
Lieut. Col. Harry Gordon.
Glasgow, University of.
W. Grey, Esq; of Jamaica.
Mr. John Geddes, Valladolid.
Mr. Alexander Geddes, Fochabers.
Mr. Alexander Gordon, Paris.

H.

Lord Haddo.
Sir George Home, Bart.
W. Hunter, M. D. Physician to the Queen.
The Rev. W. T. Harvey, A. M. Rector
of Quadrington and Normanton, Lin-
colnshire.
William Hall, Esq;
Archibald Hamilton, Esq;

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

I.

Alexander Johnson, M. D. London.
Samuel Johnson, L. L. D.
Edward Jones, Esq;
Inverness, Library of.

K.

The Right Hon. Earl of Kelly.
Michael Keene, Esq; Counsellor at Law,
St. Vincents.
The Rev. Doctor Kippis.
The Rev. Mr. John Kelly.

L.

The Right Hon. Marquis of Lothian.
J. Lamont of Lamont, Esq;
John Lloyd, Esq; of Denbighshire.
Martin Lindsay, Esq; Lothbury, London.

M.

The Right Hon. Lord Mount Stuart.
Sir Allan Maclean, Bart.
The Hon. Major General Mackay.
Major Montgomery.
Normand Macleod, of Macleod, Esq;
Donald MacLachlan, of Clanlachlan, Esq;
Lieutenant General Melvill.
Angus Macalaster, of Loup, Esq;
D. Macdonnel, of Glengary, Esq;
Alexander Maclean, of Coll, Esq;
Lachlan Maclean, of Torlisk, Esq;
James Mackintosh, of Faon, Esq;
W. Mackintosh, of Holm, Esq;
Andrew Macpherson, of Benachar, Esq;
Lachlan Macpherson, Esq; of Ralia.
John Macpherson, of Uvie, Esq;
Captain John Macpherson (of Colonel
Maclean's Regiment).
John Macpherson, Esq; M. P.
Donald Mackintosh, of Dalmagere, Esq;

James Macpherson, Esq; London.
Ranald Macdonnel, of Scothouse, Esq;
John Macleod, of Raafay, Esq;
Captain Mackintosh, of Balinespick.
David Melvill, Esq; Dublin.
Mr. Robert Macfarlane, Walthamstow.
John Mackenzie, Esq; Inner Temple.
Archibald Maclean, of Lochbuy, Esq;
Charles Mackintosh, Esq; late of Gibraltar.
G. G. Munro, of Breamore, Esq;
Colonel Archibald Macnab.
Dugald Malcolm, Esq; London.
James Morison, Esq; London, 2 Copies.
Colin Mackenzie, Esq; London.
Donald Maclean, Esq; junior, of Kingersloch.
John Macniel, of Ugdale, Esq;
Niel Mac Neale, Esq; of Tinfargus.
Patrick Macdougall, of Galanach, Esq;
Charles Maclean, of Kenlochallin, Esq;
Mr. Kenneth Maclean, Watchmaker, London.
Mr. Maclaurin, Edinburgh.
Mr. Duncan Mackay, Probationer.
Mr. John Macdonald, Arran.
Mr. Edmund Macqueen, Minister of Barra.
Mr. Allan Macqueen, Minister of North-Uist.
Mr. John Mackinnon, Argyle-street.
John Mackintosh, Esq; Lieutenant of Marines.
Mr. Donald Macleod, Minister of Glenelg.

N.

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

O.

Right Hon. Lord Onslow.
The Hon. Sir Adolphus Oughton.
Richard Oswald, Esq.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

P.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Pembroke.
Dr. Percy, Dean of Carlisle.
Sir John Pringle, Bart.
John Prestwich, Esq; London.
Mr. William Purfe, Strand.

Q.

His Grace the Duke of Queensberry.

R.

Right Hon. the Marquis of Rockingham.
Right Hon. Lord Ravensworth.
Col. W. Roy.
David Rae, Esq; Advocate.
Allan Ramsay, Esq;

S.

The Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich.
Right Hon. Lord Sandys.
Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart.
G. Lewis Scot, Esq;
Robert Shuttleworth, Esq; Lancashire.

Rev. G. Strahan, A.M. Rector of Islington.
G. Stewart, Esq; Devonshire-street, Cavendish-square.

John Stewart, of Balachaulish, Esq;
Major John Small.
John Hamilton Smythe, Esq;
Mr. Alexander Shaw, London.
Mr. John Shaw, Arran.
St. Andrews (University of).

T.

Governor Trapaud, Fort Augustus.
W. Tod, Esq; London.
John Townson, Esq; Grey's Inn.

V.

The Right Hon. Earl Verney.
Lieut. Col. Vallancy.

W.

Lady Mary Walker.
John White, of Benochy, Esq;
John Henley Wall, Esq;
Mr. W. Wright, Leith.

A

GALIC AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A

A, In Galic called Ailm, is the first letter of the Alphabet, is pronounced broad, as in the Italian and French languages, or a in the English fall, tall. It has too many different significations in the old MSS. and printed books, the principal of which are as follow. Vide Galic Analysis.

- A. His, her, it's.
- A. An ascent, hill, or promontory.
- A. Improperly a sign of the present and future tense.
- A. Improperly a sign of the vocative.
- A. Thus marked a' is the article an, as a' bhean for an bhean.
- A. For ag, sign of the participle present, ought always to be written at length ag.
- A. No sign properly of the vocative; it should be written o; as *a Dbia, o Dbia*.
- A. No sign of the infinitive.
- A. Is often improperly written for *as*, out of.

A B A

- A. The relative *that*.
- A. A wain, carr, or chariot. Vide Glossary of Collum Cille.
- Ab. A lord, father, abbot. Vide Hebrew Abh, Chaldaic Abba, and the Greek and Latin Abbas.
- Aba. Cause, matter, business.
- Aba. Father.
- Ab, or ap. An ape; in the antient Gaulic any little animal: hence the Welsh ap a fon, and Greek nepos.
- Ab. Negative, not, un.
- Abac. Vide Abhac.
- Abach. The entrails of a beast, a proclamation.
- Abaidh. A bud. Vide Abbuidh.
- Abaidachd. Abbacy.
- Abail, & abailt. Death.
- Abair. Say thou.
- Abairam, or abram. To say, speak.
- Abairt. Speech, articulation; also education, politeness, breeding.

[B]

Abaife.

A B R

Abaife. Custom, manner.
 Abaict. Ironical joking. Vide Glossary of C. Cille.
 Abadh. A satire, a lampoon.
 Abhac. A terrier, a ferret, inde abhast-rach.
 Abhach. A dwarf, or sprite.
 Abachd. Gain, great doings.
 Abhadh. A camp; a small net in form of a sack, to catch fish.
 Abhacoide. An advocate; not Galic.
 Abhal. An apple-tree, an apple. Vide Ubhal.
 Abhalghort. An orchard.
 Abhain. Vide Amhuin.
 Abar. A marsh, a boggy piece of land.
 Abhantur. The good luck or success of an undertaking.
 Abhastrach. The barking of a dog.
 Abhar, or adbhar. Cause, motive.
 Abhdhac. Lordly courage.
 Abheil. Vide Aidhbheil.
 Abhcaid. A jest.
 Abhlan. A wafer.
 Abhlan coifrigte. The Eucharist.
 Abhlan. Whatever is eat with bread in way of condiment or sauce, vulgarly called kitchen.
 Abhlabhra. Mute, dumb. Vide Amhlabhra.
 Abhaist. Custom, habit, fashion.
 Abharach. A youth under age, but who acts as a man.
 Abhmhathair. Mother abbess.
 Abhra, abhraid. Eyelid. Vide Fabhradha.
 Ablach. A carcase.
 Abra. A speech, saying, a poem.
 Abhra. Dark.
 Abrad. Far removed, exalted, from brad in the Gaulic a summit, sovereign. *It made many braide.* Chaucer. Fab. of Dido. Vide Braid.

A C H

Abhran. A song. Vide Amhran.
 Abraim. Vide Abaraim.
 Abran, abraon. The month of April.
 Abrann. Lustful, lecherous; also bad news.
 Abhras. A ready answer.
 Abhras. Spinning; flax and wool.
 Abhus. A wild beast of any sort, a stall for cattle.
 Abfdal. An apostle.
 Abfdalachd. Apostleship.
 Abhsan. A furrow or hollow place.
 Abfdoltachadh. Effectual.
 Abu! The war cry of the antient Irish, a common interjection.
 Abuigh. Ripe, ready, expert, alert.
 Abuigham. To ripen.
 Abughadh. Ripening.
 Abulta. Able, strong, capable.
 Abultachd. Ability.
 Ac. A refusal, denial.
 Ac. Speech, tongue.
 Ac. A son.
 Aca-damh. Academy. Vide Damh.
 Acain vel acuin. Tackle, furniture, tools.
 Acaideadh. An inhabitant, a tenant.
 Acalla. A conversation.
 Acartha. Profit, the loan or use of a thing.
 Acca, accafa. With them, their.
 Accarachd. Gentleness, moderation, respect.
 Accartha. Gentle, moderate, respectful, obliging.
 Accain, ag accain. Complaining, fighting.
 Accaire. An anchor, an acre of land.
 Accarfaid. A port, harbour.
 Accastair. An axle.
 Accuin. Vide Acuin.
 Accuil. Backwards.
 Acuin. Tools, tackle.
 Acfuinach. Having tools or tackling, able, sufficient.
 Ach, achd. But, except.

Ach.

A C O

Ach. A skirmish.
 Acha. A mound or bank.
 Achaidh. An abode.
 Achadh. A field.
 Achamair. Soon, timely, abridged.
 Achamaireachd. Abridging, abbreviation.
 Achd. Cafe, state, condition.
 Achiar, acar. Sharp, tart, sour.
 Achdra. An expedition at sea.
 Achdran, achdranach. An adventurer, a foreigner.
 Achar. A distance.
 Acaran. Lumber.
 Acais. Poison.
 Achran. Intricacy.
 Achranach. Intricate.
 Achd cheana. However.
 Acharradh. A diminutive being, a sprite.
 Achdam. To chase.
 Achlais. Arm, arm-pit.
 Achmhufan. A rebuke, censure, reprehension.
 Achmhufanaicham. To rebuke, censure.
 Achfal. An angel.
 Acht. A body.
 Acladh, aclaidh. A fishery.
 Aclaidhe. Smooth, fine, soft.
 Acmac. A circuit, compafs.
 Acht. Danger, peril.
 Acht. A statute, decree, deed.
 Achtam. To pass an act of parliament, to ordain, order, command.
 Acht. A nail, or claw.
 Achlaid. Chafing, pursuing.
 Acmhaing, acmhaingeach. Puissant, copious, rich.
 Ach beg. Almost.
 Acomalam. To heap together, increase.
 Acomal. An assembly, or heaping together.
 Acon. A refusal, denial.
 Acor, acobhair. Covetousness, avarice, penny.

A D H

Acras. Hunger. Vide Ocras.
 Acrafach. } Hungry.
 Acrach. }
 Acram. I come, agree.
 Acrann. A knot.
 Acrannach. Entangled.
 Achrannam. To entangle.
 Acuil. An eagle.
 A d'. For a do, to thee, only a verb intervenes, a d' mharbadh, come to kill thee.
 A' d'. For ann do.
 Adag. A flock of corn, a haddock.
 Ad. Water.
 Ada. Victory.
 Adamhain. } Play, diversion, sport.
 Adamhair. }
 Adamhairam. To play, sport.
 Adamhra. Admiration.
 Adair. An adder; I believe not Irish.
 Adbatham. To die.
 Adbath. Slaughter, destruction.
 Adfed. Chaste.
 Adfia. It is yours, your property; an impersonal verb.
 Adh. A law.
 Adh. Fit to do any thing.
 Adh, agh. Felicity, good luck.
 Adhmdhor. Fortunate, lucky.
 Adharc. A horn, trumpet.
 Adharcach. Having horns.
 Adhaircain. A lapwing, touchet.
 Agh feidh. A hind.
 Adhart, adhartan. A pillow, bolster.
 Adhairt. Front, van.
 Adhartar. A dream.
 Adantachd. A blush.
 Adhailg. Desire, will.
 Adhailgne. The toll of a mill, military law, poverty,
 Adhaghabhail. A lawful taking.
 Adhamhrach. Blessedly.
 Adhamh. Adam.
 Adhamhradham. To bless.

Adhainnam.

A D H

Adhainnam. To lighten.
 Adhal. A flesh hook.
 Adhall. Dull, deaf.
 Adhall. Sin, corruption.
 Adhaltan. A dull stupid fellow.
 Adhaltranach. An adulterer.
 Adhaltranas. Adultery.
 Adhann. A pan or cauldron; the herb
 Coltsfoot.
 Adhanta. Kindled, exasperated.
 Adhna. Kindling of the fire, fervour, heat.
 Adharadh. Adoration.
 Adharam. To adore, worship.
 Adhradair. } Worshipper, adorer.
 Adharach. }
 Adhastair. An halter.
 Adhmoilaim. To neglect.
 Admhulich. Warrant, surety.
 Adhmhud. Timber.
 Adharadh. To join, to stick close to.
 Adhas. Good.
 Adhbha, Adhbhadhan. Instrument.
 Adhbhadh. A house, room, habitation, gar-
 rison, fortress, palace.
 Adhbhachd. A harmless joke.
 Adhbhachdach. Jocular; gross, fat, cor-
 pulent.
 Adhbharfeach. A comber of wool or flax.
 Adhbhal. Nimble, quick, thrifty.
 Adhbhal. Vide Aidhbheil.
 Adhbhan trireach. A sort of musick.
 Adhbhar. A cause, reason, matter, busi-
 ness.
 Adhbharas. Carded wool.
 Adhbhe. Hail! may you live!
 Adhbo. A shout, war cry, of which every
 Irish prince had one.
 Adhbhclos. Great fame, vanity.
 Adhbheclas. Pleasure, joy.
 Adhbhclofach. Vainglorious.
 Adhbhuidh. Joy, merriment; a founda-
 tion.
 Adheitchidhe. Ugly.

A E S

Adhflath. Rightful, sovereign.
 Adhuathmhorra. Odious, detestable.
 Adhuathmharachd. Abomination.
 Adhghair. Lawful.
 Adhlacam. To bury, interr.
 Adhlacadh. } A burial.
 Adhlachan. }
 Adhlacanach. Burier of the dead, an un-
 dertaker.
 Adhlaete. Buried, interred.
 Adhlaic. A longing desire after what is
 good.
 Adhlan. A champion.
 Adhm. Knowledge.
 Adhma. Knowing.
 Adhmhollam. To extol, praise.
 Adhmholladh. Praise.
 Adhnaical. } A burial, interment.
 Admachd. }
 Adhnaclach. A sexton.
 Adhnadh. A kindling of fire.
 Adhnairc. Shamefacedness.
 Adhnaidhe. Old, antient.
 Adhram. To adore, worship.
 Adhradh. } Adoration.
 Adhras. }
 Adhrac. A refusal.
 Admhall. Wandering, desultory, wanton.
 Adonathad. Sovereignty, old laws.
 Adudh. A circle, fire.
 Aduath. Horror, detestation.
 Aduathmhorra. Terrible, horrid, dreadful.
 Aduathmhorrachd. Horror, abomination.
 Aduain. A stranger, foreigner.
 Ae, aodh. The liver.
 Ae. One.
 Aedh. The eye.
 Aeghe. The liver.
 Aeidh. A trade, craft.
 Aerdha. Vide Athargha.
 Aerdhaite. Sky-coloured.
 Aedhar, rather Athar. The air, sky.
 Aesfhear. God.

Aetharag.

A G H

Aetharag. A walking spirit.
 Afoft. Gold.
 Afraighe. Arising to battle.
 Afrionn. Mass or Eucharist offering.
 Ag. Sign of the present participle.
 Aga. A space, the bottom of any depth;
 why? wherefore?
 Agad. For *Ag do*, with thee, thine.
 Agall. A speech.
 Agalladh. A dialogue.
 Agallam. To speak.
 Agamh. A doubt, suspicion.
 Agamhal. Doubtful.
 Agam, ag mi. With or at me, in my possession.
 Againn, againne. With us, our.
 Agaibh, agaibhshe. With you, your.
 Agaram, agartam. To plead, pursue; dispute, plea.
 Agart. Pleading, pursuing.
 Agartas. A suit, plea.
 Agartach. Litigious.
 Agamus. The action of striking.
 Agan. Precious, dear.
 Agag. An habitation or settlement.
 Agarach. A pretender, claimer.
 Agart. Pursuing, revenge.
 Agarthach. Vindictive, litigious.
 Agh. Good fortune. Vide Adh.
 Agh. An ox, bull, or cow.
 Agh. Fear, astonishment, awe.
 Agh. A conflict, battle.
 Aghaim. To be afraid or astonished.
 Aghach. Warlike, brave.
 Aghaidh. Be merry.
 Aghaisach. Easy.
 Aghai, aghaidh. The face, countenance.
 Aghais. Ease.
 Aghaisaicham. To ease.
 Aghmhor. Vide Adhmhor.
 Aghnas. Pleading, argumentation.
 Aghnaidhasam. To plead.
 Aghanidhe. An advocate, pleader.

A I C

Agharam. To expostulate, challenge.
 Aghgha. Contentious.
 Aghthar. A hot skirmish.
 Aghet. Old wine.
 Agna, eagnai. Wisdom, prudence.
 Agfal. Generous, noble.
 Agurad. Mild, coaxing, deceitful.
 Agus. And.
 Ai. A cause or controversy.
 Ai. A swan.
 Ai, aoi. An herd; also a sheep or cow.
 Ai, aoi. A region, tract or territory.
 Ai. Learned.
 Ai, aoi. Inheritance of land, possession.
 Aibh, aoibh. Similitude.
 Aibheis. The sea; great boasting; a gulf, emptiness.
 Aibghitir. } Alphabet.
 Aiblitir. }
 Aibhseach. Wonderful, enormous, arrogant.
 Aibhseoir. } Adversary, the devil, a gas-
 Aibhafdair. } conader.
 Aibhseoirachd. Cursing, imprecating, rodomontade.
 Aibhreann. A castrated buck-goat.
 Aibrean. April.
 Aibhsioch. Great; gay, joyous.
 Aibhche. A scholar.
 Aibhe. All hail!
 Aibhidach. Huge, great.
 Aibhse. A diminutive contemptible creature, a sprite.
 Aibhsuigham. To be astonished, frightened.
 Aibid. A habit.
 Aibhle. A spark.
 Aibhleach. Singed.
 Aibhleog. A red coal, a sparkle, a flake of snow.
 Aibhleoga. Sparkling.
 Aic. A tribe or family; nourishing, desire.
 Aice. A prop.

[C]

Aice.

A I D

Aice. At or with her, hers.
 Aice, aiceachd. Leading.
 Aiceam. To lead.
 Aice. Near, close.
 Aicfeacht. Power.
 Aicear. Angry, cruel, severe.
 Aicid. Disease, sickness.
 Aicideach. Sick person, diseased.
 Aicide. Accident.
 Aiccidach. Unfortunate, that meets with accidents.
 Aicim. To pray, beseech, entreat.
 Aicle. } A veil.
 Aicde. }
 Aicde. A bodkin, a ring.
 Aicde. A building, foundation.
 Aice. Led.
 Aicme. A fort or kind, tribe.
 Aicme. Beauty.
 Aichear. Sharp, keen.
 Aicidhad. A stitch, pain, sickness.
 Aicidheach. Full of pains.
 Aichill. Great lamentation.
 Aichill. Able, potent.
 Aichillidh. Dexterous, handy.
 Aicillidhachd. Dexterity.
 Aicir. Vide Athair.
 Aicne. Nature.
 Aicre. } Inheritance, patrimony.
 Aicfi. }
 Aidhbean. Evil; long.
 Aid. A piece, portion.
 Aid. Cold.
 Aidhbhean. Remote.
 Aidhbhean. A stranger, foreigner.
 Aidhbhean. An inn.
 Aidhbhrugh. Bewitching, eye-biting.
 Aidhbham. To fascinate.
 Aidhbheil. Huge, vast, enormous.
 Aidhbheil. A wonder, a boasting.
 Aidhbhf. An old sort of Irish cronan or fong.
 Aidhbhf. A phantom or sprite.

A I G

Aidhchleadh. } Mischief, eye-biting.
 Aidhceall. }
 Aidheach. A milch-cow.
 Aidheitige. Ugly, deformed.
 Aidhidhe. Bashful, faithful, true.
 Aidhilgneach. A dairy-maid.
 Aidhfidheach. Demonstration.
 Aidhle. A cooper's adz.
 Aidide. Humble, respectful.
 Aidhme. Apparel, raiment, goods, chat-tels.
 Aidhmhe. An instrument.
 Aidhme. A military dress.
 Aidhme. Coarse or rough land.
 Aidhne. Age.
 Aidhmhillam. To consume, destroy, pervert.
 Aidhmhos. Vide Aighnas. Pleading.
 Aidhneas. Pleading.
 Aidhnaidhe. An advocate, pleader.
 Aidhnaireachd. Pleading.
 Aidhneafair. An opponent.
 Aidmhuigham. }
 Aidmhailam. } To confess, declare, to own.
 Aidmham. }
 Aidmhal. A confession, profession, declaration.
 Aidmhalach. A professor.
 Aidhmhean. Refuge.
 Aidmhighte. Confessed.
 Aifir. Blame, fault.
 Aifrionn. Holy mass.
 Aig. At.
 Aige. At or with him, it; his.
 Aighe. A beam, prop.
 Aighe. A hind, a hill.
 Aighe. Stout, valiant.
 Aigh. Generous, valiant.
 Aighar. Gladness, joy.
 Aigharach. Glad, joyful.
 Aigein. The deep, the ocean.
 Aigefin. Thereat.
 Aigeam. To go on.

Aigeach.

A I L

Aigeach. The founder of a deep.
 Aighean. Vide Adhann.
 Aigionta. Intentions.
 Aigine. Vide Aigne. Mind, intention.
 Aighreire. A judge.
 Aighreiram. To judge.
 Aigantach. Cheerful, high-minded, festive.
 Aigantachd. } Jollity, cheerfulness.
 Aigantas. }
 Aighneachd. Liberality, generosity.
 Aightha. Faces.
 Aigbheile. Terror.
 Aigeorachd. Arguing.
 Aigeoram. To argue.
 Aigal. Puffed up, elate.
 Aigailam. To grieve, vex.
 Aigalain. Ear-ring, tassel, chain, tag.
 Aigilne. Truth.
 Aigal. Bottom of a valley.
 Aighne. Nature.
 Aighneach. Liberal.
 Ail. A stone.
 Ail. Shamefaced, noble, beautiful.
 Ail. A sting, or prickle.
 Aill. Will, pleasure.
 Ail. Arms, weapons.
 Ail. A rebuke.
 Ail. Mouth.
 Ail. A petition, request.
 Ail. Time, while.
 Ail. A blot in an escutcheon.
 Ailbhin. A small flock.
 Ailc. A stone.
 Ailcne. Paving stones.
 Ailce. Manners, behaviour.
 Ailbhech. Stones.
 Ailcith. A strand stone.
 Ailear. A porch.
 Ailcneachan. A paver.
 Ailcneachachd. Paving.
 Ailec, aileach. A stone-horse.
 Ailfes. A bridle-bit.
 Ailgean. Noble offspring.

A I L

Ailghean. Powerful, strong; soft, smooth.
 Ailghean. Want.
 Ailgeas. A desire, longing.
 Ailgine. Softness, smoothness.
 Ailgeadh. Forgiveness.
 Ailag. Hickup.
 Aile. Smell.
 Aillagan. A gew-gaw, any thing pretty.
 Ailbhag cluaife. An ear-ring.
 Ailen. Orts.
 Aille. } Handsomeness.
 Aillad. }
 Ailne. Beauty.
 Ailim. To entreat, pray.
 Ailam. To foster, nourish.
 Aill. A journey.
 Aill. A steep bank washed by the water.
 Aill. A bridle.
 Aill. Noble.
 Aill. Praise.
 Aill. Course, place, stead, turn.
 Aillam. To go, come.
 Aillbhil. A bridle-bit.
 Aillbhruachach. Having steep or rocky banks.
 Aillim. Alum.
 Ailleann. Elecampane.
 Aille. Praise.
 Ailleachd. Handsomeness.
 Aillecan. A causeway.
 Aillecan. A pet, a beau, a minion.
 Aillecanam. To make fine.
 Aillgean. Smooth, soft.
 Aillgeafachd. Ardency.
 Aillgeafdha. Ardent.
 Ailliadh, ailliath. Roaring.
 Aillis. Vide Aillse. A canker.
 Aillinbhus. A great salmon.
 Aillse. A fairy, diminutive creature, a canker; delay.
 Ailm. An elm; the name of the letter a.
 Ailmeadh. A prayer.
 Ailmeog. The elm.

Ailionta.

A I M

Ailionta. Airy. Of the air.
 Ailidh. White.
 Ailligham. To beautify, make handsome.
 Aillionnoir. A caterer.
 Ailmh. A flint stone.
 Aillin. Another.
 Ailmise. Mistake.
 Ailp. Any gross lump.
 Ailt. Stately, noble, grand.
 Ailt. Rather *Rult*, joints.
 Ailt. A house.
 Ailtire. An architect, a carpenter.
 Aimhdheoin. } Unwilling, against consent,
 Aindeoin. } in spite of.
 Aimheogan. Vide Aigain.
 Aimhean. Pleasant, agreeable.
 Aimhe. Growing.
 Aimid. A foolish woman.
 Aimirtne. Voracity, greediness.
 Aimhleas. Hurt, detriment, ruin.
 Aiminn. Smooth, pleasant.
 Aimbeart. Evil device, mischief.
 Aimbeartach. Mischievous, poor.
 Aimhleisg. Drowsiness, laziness.
 Aimhleasach. Foolish, imprudent.
 Aimhleathan. }
 Aimhlionn. } Narrow, strait.
 Aimhnach. Full of rivers.
 Aimhneart. Force, violence.
 Aimhreidh. Disquieted, disturbed.
 Aimhreidham. To disagree.
 Aimbreit. Disturbance, quarrel.
 Aimhreis. Difficult.
 Aimhreitach. Quarrelsome, litigious.
 Aimfir. Weather, season, time.
 Aimfiral. }
 Aimfirtha. } Temporal.
 Aimhreidhe. Defiles, straightens, fastnesses.
 Aimhriar. Mismanagement.
 Aimhrioch. Disguise.
 Aimrid. Barren, sterile.
 Aimsiugham. To tempt.
 Aimhgh eur. Edgeless.

A I N

Ain. Honourable, praise-worthy, respectful.
 Ain. Not, un.
 Aine. Delight, joy, pleasure.
 Aine. Agility, expedition, music, harmony, experience.
 Aine. A platter.
 Aineas. Joy.
 Ainbeachlach. Rough, rugged.
 Ainbheach. Manifold, great rain.
 Ainbheach. A drone.
 Ainbheil. Impudence, shame.
 Ainbhfhios. Ignorance, rudeness.
 Ainbhfhiosach. Rude, ignorant, headstrong, resentful.
 Ainbhfeile. Impudence, stinginess.
 Ainbhfeithach. Rude, ignorant.
 Ainbhfine. A foreign tribe.
 Ainbhigh. Rainy weather.
 Ainble. Naughtiness, badness, malice.
 Ainbhreagh.
 Ainbhith. A savage or ferocious animal.
 Ainbhfoil. Brave, valiant, intrepid.
 Aincheardach. A buffoon, an ingenious fallacious fellow.
 Aincheas. }
 Aincheist. } A doubt, dilemma, danger.
 Aining. A champion.
 Aincheantais. A toy or trifle.
 Ainchial, ainchialtachd. Peevishness, forwardness.
 Ainchialtha. Testy, peevish.
 Ainchliu. A peevish person.
 Aindeas. Awkward.
 Aindeise. Affliction, calamity.
 Aindear. A young woman fit for marriage.
 Aindhiarrigh. Angry.
 Aindligheadh. Trespass.
 Aindligheach. Transgressor, lawless.
 Aineach. Horsemanship.
 Aindiuid. Obstinacy in sin.
 Aineamh. A blemish, stain, blot.

Aineamhach.

A I N

Aineamhach. Blemished, maimed.
 Ainneart. Vide Aimhneart. Violence.
 Aineolas. Ignorance.
 Aineolach. Ignorant.
 Ainfheadh. Plenteous, abundant.
 Aingeis. A curse, malediction.
 Ainbhthinne. A storm.
 Ainbhteann. A spring tide, a flood.
 Ainblem. A battle.
 Ainthead. To bury.
 Ainceoil. Evil upon them.
 Aincinneach. Skilled.
 Aincidh. A doubt.
 Aincredhnis. Very thrifty.
 Ainchrionailt. Acuteness.
 Ainchrionnadh. Acute.
 Aincifeachd. Rejecting.
 Aindreanngha. Peevish.
 Aineadargnaidh. Renowned, famous.
 Aineasach. Brave, hardy.
 Aineasgair. Unpolished, rude.
 Aincis. A skin or hide.
 Ainfreagaraighte. Accountable.
 Ainer. Great, powerful, noble,
 Ainbhfheoil. Proud flesh.
 Ainghean. Excessive love.
 Aingeal. An angel or messenger, fire, light,
 sunshine.
 Ainglidh. Angelical.
 Aingen. The holy ones.
 Aingidh. Wicked, malicious.
 Aingidheachd. Wickedness, malice.
 Ainghiorradh. A short cut.
 Ainicam. To shun, avoid.
 Ainiarmharthach. Too powerful, too many.
 Ainm. Name, noun.
 Ainmal. } Famous, noted.
 Ainmneamhuil. }
 Ainmunach. Nominative.
 Ainmunaiche. Denominator.
 Ainimhneach. A blemish.
 Ainadh. A gnash, gaping at.
 Ainan. Liver.

A I N

Ainmlite. } A catalogue.
 Ainmchlar. }
 Ainleog. A swallow; a sting, a snare.
 Ainleog-mhara. A black martin.
 Ainleogam. To entrap, ensnare.
 Ainmhidh. Animal, brute.
 Ainbhfhiaich. A debt.
 Ainfhuail. Chamber-pot.
 Aindioflachd. Infidelity.
 Ainnamhag. A phoenix.
 Ainnir. A maid, virgin.
 Ainnis. Needy.
 Ainnifachd. Low condition.
 Ainghniomh. Wicked; an evil deed.
 Ainghniomhach. Facinorous.
 Ainmnuigham. To name, denominate.
 Ainmnighthe. Denominated.
 Aininne. Anger, ill will.
 Ainin. The herb Coltsfoot.
 Ainnimh. A wilderness.
 Ainiocht. Oppression, cruelty.
 Ainiochdmhor. Oppressive, tyrannical.
 Ainghlímam. } To persecute.
 Ainghlearam. }
 Ainiomh. A spot, blemish in reputation.
 Ainiomad. Too much:
 Ainius. A soothsayer.
 Ainle. A wild cat.
 Ainle. Fair, well featured.
 Ainleachd. Fairness, beauty.
 Ainleanmhuinam. To persecute.
 Ainleanmhuin. Persecution.
 Ainleas. Disservice, mischief, theft.
 Ainleathrom. Oppression, injustice.
 Ainmne. Patience.
 Ainmheid. A wonder.
 Ainmheafartha. Huge, immoderate, intem-
 perate.
 Ainmeafarthachd. Intemperance.
 Ainmheas. Recompence.
 Ainmhidhachd. Brutality.
 Ainmhinte. A brute.
 Ainmidighthe. Like a brute.

[D]

Ainmhiann.

A I R

Ainmhiann. Desire, lust, passion.
 Ainmhiannach. Lustful, passionate.
 Ainn. A circle, ring.
 Ainne. A ring.
 Ainneadh. Patience.
 Ainnighte. Made patient or tame.
 Ainram. I understand.
 Ainriochd. A pitiful condition.
 Ainsfearc. Hatred; vehement love.
 Ainsgian. Fury.
 Ainsgianach. Furious.
 Ainsgianta. Broken down, raging.
 Ainspiamach. A cruel person.
 Ainsfianta. Obstinate, debauched, unbridled.
 Ainsfiantas. Libertinism.
 Ainsfiantach. A Libertine.
 Ainteach. A fast from flesh.
 Ainteann. Very stout, bold, stiff.
 Aintear. Excessive heat, inflammation.
 Ainteaighachd. Feverishness.
 Aintigharna. A tyrant, oppressor.
 Aintigharnas. Tyranny, oppression.
 Ainteist. False witness.
 Aintreun. Ungovernable, very powerful.
 Ainteach. Boastful.
 Aipol. Apollo.
 Air. Upon.
 Air. Slaughter.
 Air. Arise.
 Air, airfan. On him, it.
 Air. Number thou.
 Air. Destroyed.
 Airbhe. Ribs.
 Airbhe. A story.
 Airbhthe. Ribbed, furrowed.
 Air ais. Back, backwards.
 Airbheadha. Divisions.
 Airbheadham. To divide.
 Airbire. An armful.
 Airbhre. A multitude, legion, host, army.
 Airbheart. Meaning.
 Airbheartach. Sagacious.

A I R

Airbheartam. To lead, to move about.
 Airbheartbhith. Life.
 Airc. A chest, or large granary.
 Airc. Difficulty, straight.
 Airciseach. Difficult, straight, hungry.
 Airc. A lizard.
 Airc-luachrach. An emmet.
 Airceachd. Herefy.
 Airchealladh. Theft.
 Airchealtrach. A hind of the third year, a cow.
 Airchean. The end, border of a country.
 Airc. A sow.
 Airceadal. Prophecy.
 Airchealladh. Sacrilege.
 Airceann. Certain, positive.
 Airceas. Maturity.
 Airceas. Straightness, difficulty.
 Aircheana. From thence forward.
 Aircheasf. Waiting, meeting.
 Airceastair. Genuine mirth.
 Aircillam. To lie in wait.
 Aircineach. Taking one with the other.
 Aircinneach. Chief of a clan.
 Airchionn. A side.
 Airciosach. Greedy, gluttonous.
 Airchis. A complaint.
 Airchisam. To expostulate.
 Airchis. A pledge.
 Airchisde. Lamentation for the dead.
 Airceach. Ingenious.
 Airceach. A plunderer.
 Airchill. Keeping.
 Airc. Cork-tree.
 Aircain. A stopper for a bottle.
 Airceadh. An earnest penny.
 Aird. A coast, quarter, cardinal point.
 Aird. State, order, improvement.
 Aird. Happiness.
 Airdbheandham. To cut.
 Airdcheannas. Superiority.
 Airdcheann. A superior.
 Airde. Height, eminence, highness.
 Aircach.

A I R

Aireach. A shepherd, herd.
 Airachas. Feeding of cattle, the office of a shepherd, pastoral life.
 Airdh. Shielding, keeping of cattle in the mountains.
 Airamhain. Complaining, missing the absence of any thing.
 Airdceim. Dignity, eminence.
 Airdceimam. To dignify, step majestically.
 Airdceimneachd. Dignity.
 Airdheanna. Position of a thing.
 Airdchur. Power.
 Airdhe, airdheal. A sign.
 Airdhi. A wave.
 Airdgheoin. Great noise, tempest, hurricane.
 Airdhiobhadh. Execution, death, destruction.
 Airdinntin. Haughtiness, arrogance, high spirit.
 Airdfhogharach. Altisonant.
 Airdinntinach. High-minded.
 Airdeannaibh. Constellations.
 Airdreachd. A synod.
 Airdreim. High stile, magnificence, flight in poetry, rant.
 Airdleog. A sudden jerk, a pull.
 Airdriogh. A monarch.
 Airdriaghlaigham. To rule supreme.
 Airdsgeimhleoir. A curious inquisitive person.
 Airdthigarna. } Supreme lord, sovereign.
 Airdthriath. }
 Aire. Notice, attention.
 Aire. A fishing weir.
 Aire. A name to the different ranks of nobility.
 Aire. A judge.
 Aire. A servant.
 Aireach. Noble, a noble person.

There were six degrees of aireachs or nobles distinguished by the antient Irish, in gradation, between the common people and the king, as expressed in the follow-

A I R

ing Brehon law, which was enacted soon after the reception of Christianity. Car caite techta cach adnacaíl o thuacha do gach grad iar na miad do Eclais? What are the lawful fees of burial, from the rustic upwards, according to the rule of the church? Imna ocairach trí feoit no a logh. Imna bo-aireach u feoit no a logh. Imna aireach deasa X feoit no a logh. Imna aireach-ard u feoit X no a logh. Imna aireach treisiu, XX feoit no a logh. Imna aireach-foirgill XXX feoit no a logh. Imna un cumala no a logh. i. e. Hymns for an ocairach, three cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for a bo-aireach, five cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-deasa, ten cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-ard, fifteen cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-treisiu, twenty cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-foirgill, thirty cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for a king, seven cumala of cows (forty-two), or an equivalent. Hence we may range them in the following order :

1. The king.
2. Aireach-foirgill.
3. Aireach-treisiu, who has ennobled himself in war.
4. Aireach-ard.
5. Aireach-deasa, from his lands.
6. Bo-aireach, from his cattle.
7. Oc-aireach, from his eloquence and learning.

Aireach. Vigilant, attentive, subtle.

Aireach. Violent, hostile.

Aireac. Ingenuity.

Aireadha. Excellent, famous.

Aireamh. A number, numbering, numeration.

Aireamham. To number.

Aireamhach. A numerator, accountant.

Aireamhachd. Numbering, numeration.

Aireannach.

A I R

Aireannach. A beginning.
 Airear. A bay or harbour.
 Airear. Satisfaction, choice.
 Airear. Food, pleasant.
 Aireasg. The apple of the eye, fight.
 Aireardha. Pleasant.
 Airel. A bed.
 Airghe. A herd.
 Airghean. A bridle rein, symptoms, air-
 gheanna a bhais, symptoms of death.
 Airelam. To lay in bed.
 Aireleach. A sleepy person.
 Airfidach. Harmonious.
 Airfideadh. Harmony.
 Airg. A prince.
 Airgeadh. Regard.
 Airgeadham. To regard.
 Airgad. Silver, money.
 Airghir. A cow-calf.
 Airgim. To ask, seek, demand.
 Airgad-beo. Quicksilver.
 Airgadeach. That hath money.
 Airgadgha. Silver, of silver.
 Airgad-toit. Hearth-money.
 Airgim. To plunder, spoil, drive away.
 Airgne. }
 Airgnadh. } Robbery.
 Airgtheach. }
 Airgthoir. } A spoiler, plunderer.
 Airidhe. Spectres, visions.
 Airid. Certain, particular, especial.
 Airigh. Chief, sovereign.
 Airigh. Deserving.
 Airigheachd. Sovereignty.
 Airilleach. A law.
 Airde-tuath. The North.
 Airde-deas. The South.
 Airde-near. The East.
 Airde-niar. The West.
 Airillean. A fashion.
 Airiocht. Factions, parties.
 Airiochtas. Tumultuous meetings.
 Airiocht. A cantred.

A I R

Airiomh. Plowing.
 Airis. Knowledge.
 Airfe, and airifin. Rehearfal.
 Airifin. An appointment, order.
 Airleacam. To lend, borrow.
 Airleacadh. Lending, borrowing.
 Airleachach. Ready, willing, he that lends.
 Airguinam. To plunder.
 Airle. Counsel, loan.
 Airleog. A fling, jostle, tofs.
 Airis. History.
 Airis. Charcoal, a firebrand.
 Airifeach. A rehearser.
 Airifam. Vide Aithrifam, to rehearse, re-
 cite, repeat.
 Airisne. Hereafter.
 Airleach. Skirmish.
 Airliochtoir. Usurer.
 Airm. Arms.
 Airm. A place.
 Airmchrios. A belt.
 Airmear. An order or custom.
 Airmghein. Well-born.
 Airmheadh. A measure.
 Airmheacht. Distinction.
 Airmheadham. To weigh.
 Airmid. Honour, worship, reverence.
 Airmidineach. Venerable, respectful.
 Airmhidh. An interdict, a vow, promise.
 Airmide. A custom.
 Airmid. A swan.
 Airmham. To number, reckon.
 Airne. Sloe, plumb.
 Airne. Kidney.
 Airne. A watching, sitting up.
 Airneag. A little sloe.
 Airfneal. Fatigue, weariness.
 Airneadha. The seed of shrub trees.
 Airneadhach. Shrubby.
 Airneamh, airtneamh. A grinding-stone,
 hone.
 Airm-theine. Fire-arms.
 Airmshilgte. Missive weapons.

A I S

Airneis. Cattle, chattels, moveables, furniture.
 Airmlann. Armoury.
 Airrid. A plum.
 Airri. A tyrant.
 Air neo. Else, otherwise.
 Airrce. The hinder part of the neck.
 Airrfe. A vault.
 Airrsidh. An arcade, arch.
 Airteagal. Article.
 Airtin. A pebble.
 Airtine. A flint stone.
 Airteamh. An inch.
 Airsneal. Fatigue, weariness.
 Airsge. Contemplation.
 Ais. Back.
 Ais. Hill, covert, strong-hold.
 Ais. Dependence.
 Ais. A loan.
 Ais. Carr, wain, cart.
 Ais. Bashful.
 Ais. Shingles to cover houses.
 Aisag. } Restoration, a ferry, a vomit.
 Aisloc. }
 Aisc. A request, petition.
 Aisc. Damage, trespass; a reproach, chastisement.
 Aisg. A spot or blemish.
 Aisg. A gift.
 Aisgidh. Gratis, freely.
 Aiscam. To request, crave, search for.
 Aisceir. A ridge of high mountains.
 Aisde. } A poem, ingenuity.
 Aisdeadh. }
 Aisdeach. A gay, diverting fellow; game-some.
 Aisde. Out of her, it.
 Aisdeachan. } Sports, diversions, jests.
 Aisdigheachd. }
 Aisdighoir. Jester, player.
 Aisheimnigham. To retire, withdraw.
 Aisdar. Vide Astar.
 Aisdrein. An exchange.

A I S

Aifdridh. A translation, digression.
 Aifdrigham. To translate.
 Aifdruighadh. Vicissitude, revolution.
 Aifeirgham. To rise again.
 Aifeal. Jollity.
 Aifeirghidh. Resurrection, some part of a mill.
 Aifeilg. Behind.
 Aifne. A rib.
 Aifghairmam. } To call back.
 Aifghleodham. }
 Aificeach. Crafty.
 Aifghinalaigham. To degenerate.
 Aifgam. To ferry over, restore, to vomit.
 Aifeilgam. To stay behind.
 Aifreimnuigham. To reciprocate.
 Aifreimnughadh. Reciprocation.
 Aifreimnuighach. Reciprocal.
 Aisfealbha. Restitution.
 Aisfeidhmeachd. Disbanding.
 Aisfeidmam. To disband.
 Aisgeadh. A desire.
 Airgire. A petitioner.
 Aislocam. Vide Aisagam.
 Aislon. A crown, diadem, a relic.
 Aisios. Inclination to vomit.
 Aisling. A dream.
 Aislear. A spring tide.
 Aisleine. A shroud.
 Aislingam. Dream.
 Aislingeach. A dreamer.
 Aisphillam. To retort, return.
 Aisneidham. To name or tell.
 Aisneis. Naming, telling.
 Aisneisam. To make manifest.
 Aisteidh. The hatches of a ship.
 Aistior. Vide Astar.
 Aistiorach. A traveller.
 Aistigheadh. Composition, invention.
 Aistigham. To feign, invent.
 Aistighthoir. A merry Andrew, Jack Pudding.
 Aistrioich. Inconstant.

[E]

Aisbrioghadh.

A I T

Aistrioghadh. A progress, journey.
 Aistruigham. To travel.
 Ait, aite. A place, stead.
 Ait. Glad, joyful.
 Aitas. Gladness, joy.
 Aiteamh. A proof, convincing argument.
 Aitchim. To pray, beg.
 Aitcheas. The concubine of a warrior.
 Aiteann. Furz.
 Aitigham. To inhabit; to prove.
 Aitaghas. Inhabiting, dwelling, a colony.
 Aitchimeach. A petitioner.
 Aiteach. Anxious, careful.
 Aith. Quick, sharp.
 Aithche. A kiln, kilns.
 Aith. Vide Ath, again, an iterative particle.
 Aithamh. A fathom.
 Aith. An hill, an eminence.
 Aith. A skirmish.
 Aithadh. Elffhot.
 Aitham. To deny.
 Aithnigham. To know, perceive.
 Aithchreidamh. Apostacy.
 Aithbhe. The ebb of the tide.
 Aithbhioradham. To blame, reprove.
 Aithbhioradh. Reproach, blame.
 Aithcheasam. To illumine, to play the whore.
 Aithcheas. A whore.
 Aithcham. To deny.
 Aithchimam. To border, welt, embroider.
 Aithchumar. Brief, compendious.
 Aithcheodham. To disapprove, condemn.
 Aithe. Revenge.
 Aithe. Keen.
 Aitheach. A son, a giant, clown.
 Aitheach. Gigantick.
 Aithne. Commandment, precept.
 Aithnam. To command, enjoin.
 Aithne. }
 Aitheantas. } Knowledge, acquaintance.
 Aithnighte. Known.

A I T

Aithnuighadh. Knowing, knowledge.
 Aitheantam. To know, comment.
 Aitheirgam. To rise again.
 Aitheas. A blemish, an upbraiding.
 Aitheasc. Admonition.
 Aitheisdacht. An appeal.
 Aithfene. Redemption.
 Aithghear. Brief, instantaneous.
 Aithghinam. To regenerate.
 Aithgheinte. Regenerate.
 Aithghein. }
 Aithgheimamhin. } Regeneration.
 Aithghein. Like.
 Aithid. A serpent, asp.
 Aithidin. A little venomous creature, a little beast.
 Aithiobhar. Banishment, expulsion.
 Aithigh. Giants.
 Aithine. A fire-brand.
 Aithine. Charcoal.
 Aithir-lus. Ground-ivy.
 Aithiorach. A mystery; trade, art, science.
 Aithis. A check, affront, abuse.
 Aithim. Liver.
 Aithisam. }
 Aithisuigham. } To abuse, affront.
 Aithiseach. An abusive person.
 Aithifughadh. Defamation.
 Aithle. An old rag.
 Aithle. Arter.
 Aithlinughadh. Delineation.
 Aithlionadh. Reinforcement, recruiting.
 Aithleoireachd. Amusing.
 Aithmheal. Compunction, repentance.
 Aithmheas. The ebbing of the sea.
 Aithn an la. Height of day.
 Aithne. Store.
 Aithneach. Treasured, hoarded up.
 Aithre. An ox, bull, cow.
 Aithreach. Penitent, sorry.
 Aithreachas. Repentance, regret.
 Aithreas. Healing, curing.
 Aithridhe. Tears, grief, sadness, repentance.
 Aithridach.

A L A

Aithridhach. Sorrowful.
 Aithrin. A sharp point, a scold.
 Aithrine. A calf.
 Aithriogham. To dethrone.
 Aithrigham. To awake.
 Aithris. Imitation, recital, rehearful, report, narration.
 Aithrifam. To recite, repeat, rehearse.
 Aithrifeadh. Tautology.
 Aithriseach. } An imitator, a tale-bearer.
 Aithristeach. }
 Aithsgrìobham. To transcribe.
 Aithsgrìobhadair. A transcriber, copyist.
 Aithsgrìobhadh. A transcript copy.
 Aitide. Submission.
 Aitreabh. } Dwelling, houses, offices.
 Aitne. }
 Aitreabhach. An inhabitant.
 Aitreach. A farmer.
 Aitreabham. To inhabit.
 Aitreabhach. Habitable.
 Aitrisam. To bid, order, command.
 Aiti. Moist.
 Aitiol. Juniper.
 Al. A rock, stone.
 Al. Nurture, food.
 Al. Fear.
 Al, alach. Brood of any young.
 Al. A horse.
 Alach. A brood, crew, tribe, generation; the nails in a boat.
 Alach ramh. A set or bank of oars.
 Aladh. Wisdom, skill, craft.
 Alach. Activity, alacrity, a request.
 Ala. Nursing.
 Ala. A trout.
 Ala. A wound.
 Aladhnach. Comical, crafty.
 Ala. Speckled.
 Alacht. Big with young.
 Aladh. Malice, a lye.
 Alaim. To salute, hail, to nurse.
 Alaim. To sing praise.

A L L

Al-eile. One by another.
 Alain. White, bright, clear.
 Alaineacht. Beauty.
 Alaim. To seize upon.
 Alba. } Scotland.
 Albin. }
 Albanach. Scotchman, Scotch.
 Alb. Vide Ailp. Height.
 Albard. Halberd.
 Alfat. Cause, reason.
 Alfalach. Thoroughly hid.
 Alga. } Noble, great.
 Algac. }
 Algachd. Nobility.
 All. Great, prodigious.
 All. A bridle.
 All. Another.
 All. A nobleman's hall.
 All. Foreign.
 All. A rock, cliff.
 All. A generation, race.
 Alla. Wild, the Most High.
 Allabhair. Echo.
 Allabhair. A great army.
 Allabhar. Strange, wild, savage.
 Allaidh. Savage, wild.
 Alloil. Noble.
 Alladh. To go, to meet.
 Alladh. Excellency, fame.
 Allan. } In former times.
 Allod. }
 Allbuadhach. A prince's hall.
 Allbuadhach. Victorious.
 Allchur. Transposition.
 Allgloir. Jargon, gibberish.
 Allglois. Mischief.
 Allghort. An orchard.
 Allmharach. A stranger, foreigner.
 Allmhargha. Exotic.
 Allmharghachd. Barbarity.
 Allmuirceadh. The encrease of days.
 Allmo. A drove, herd of cattle.
 Allod. Formerly, antiently.
 Allraon.

A M A

Allraon. A foreign expedition or journey.
 Allrion. Yonder road or way.
 Allsmhain. Knotty, full of knots.
 Allsmuainn. A great float or buoy.
 Alltadh. Wild, savage.
 Alltachd. Savageness.
 Alltarach. Opposite, reverse.
 Alluigh. Wild.
 Allun. A hind.
 Alluin. Fair, handsome.
 Almchadha. Charitable.
 Almoine. Almonds.
 Alpa. Mountains. See Ailp.
 Alon. A stone.
 Alt. Nursing.
 Alt. A high place.
 Alt. A brook, a valley.
 Alt. An action, deed, or fact.
 Alt. A condition, state, order.
 Alt. A leap, soon.
 Alt. A part, section of a book, time.
 Alt. A joint.
 Alt. Exaltation.
 Altuigham. To give thanks, to salute.
 Altoir. An altar.
 Altughadh. Giving thanks, saluting, thanksgiving, grace at meat.
 Altra. } Fostering.
 Altranas. }
 Altramam. To foster, nurse.
 Altram. Nursing.
 Altrach. One that fosters.
 Altcheangal. Articulation, inosculation, anafatamosis.
 Altamhuil. Arthritick.
 Altan. A small brook.
 Aluda. Wounds in battle.
 Alughain. Potters clay.
 Aluin. Handsome. Vide Alluin.
 Am. Time, season, convenience.
 Amamhuil. Timely.

A M H

Am. A prepositive negative particle in place of an before words beginning with f, b, p.
 Am. Soft, moist.
 Ama. The collar of a cart-horse.
 Amach. A vulture or ravenous bird.
 Amach. Out.
 Amad. } A fool.
 Amadan. }
 Amadan-montich. A dotterill.
 Amadanach. } Foolish.
 Amadanta. }
 Amidachd. } Folly.
 Amadanachd. }
 Amail. Broken, lost; evil, mischief.
 Amall. A visit.
 Amain fheithide. Amphibious beasts.
 Amain. Occupation.
 Amail. } Like, as.
 Amhuil. }
 Aman. A river.
 Amarcam. To be fond of, kind to.
 Amas. Hitting, marking.
 Amaifam. To hit.
 Amaraich. Scurvy-grafs.
 Amafgidh. Profane, helter skelter.
 Amafgidhachd. Profaneness.
 Ambeath. Quick, nimble, active.
 Ameafg. Among.
 Amghar. Affliction, tribulation.
 Amh. Raw, unfodden, crude, bad, naughty.
 Amh. Even, also.
 Amh. Ocean.
 Amh. A fool, simpleton.
 Amh. Denial.
 Amha. A man, person.
 Amhach. A dwarf. Vide Abhach.
 Amhain. } River.
 Amhuin. }
 Amhain. Only, alone.
 Amhaon. Twins, plurality.
 Amhar. Mufick.

Amharc.

A M M

Amhar. A vessel to hold malt in.
 Amharc. The fight, look.
 Amharag. Mustard.
 Amhaircam. To look.
 Amharc. A fault.
 Amhairg. Woe.
 Amhantas. } Good luck, royal privi-
 Amhantur. } lege.
 Amharcoll. } The letter X.
 Amhancoll. }
 Amharas. Doubt, suspicion.
 Amhrasach. Doubtful, suspicious.
 Amhrasachadh. Doubting.
 Amharasfaigham. To mistrust.
 Amhas. A wild ungovernable man, madman.
 Amhasach. Dull, stupid.
 Amhasan. A sentry, fresh man.
 Amhasag. Silly woman.
 Amhra. A dream, poem.
 Amhran. A song.
 Amhluadh. Confusion, distress.
 Amhra. Noble, great, good; dark.
 Amhra. Hilt of a sword.
 Amharchull. Aphthongs.
 Amhdhadh. Permitting, suffering.
 Amhradh. Mourning, lamentation.
 Amhghar. Affliction, tribulation.
 Amhgharach. Afflicted sorely, troubled.
 Amhlabhair. Mute, dumb.
 Amhlaiig. Bad beer.
 Amhlaisgach. A brewer of taplash.
 Amhlair. A fool, oaf.
 Amhnas. Impudent.
 Amhnian. Folly.
 Amhne. Himself.
 Amhnur. Shameless.
 Amhus. Restless.
 Amhuilam. To spoil.
 Amid. A foolish woman.
 Amlagach. } Curling.
 Amlach. }
 Amm. Mischievous, bad.
 Amm. To refuse.
 Ammar. A trough.

A N A

Ammar-baisdaidh. A font.
 Ammar-fuail. Chamber-pot.
 Amni. Generous.
 Amri. A cupboard.
 Amuidh. A fool.
 Amuigh. Without, out.
 Amus. An ambush, surprize, violent onset.
 Amus. Leisure.
 Amusach. One that keeps his appointment.
 An. The article the.
 An. Interrogative particle, *an gabh thu?*
 will you take?
 An. Privative, evil, not, un.
 An. A kind of vessel, water.
 An. Still, quiet.
 An. True, pleasant, noble, swift.
 An. A lie.
 An. Pure.
 Ana. Riches.
 Ana. Continuance of fair weather.
 Ana. A silver cup.
 Ana. Truly.
 Anabbuidh. Unripe.
 Anach. A cleaning, washing.
 Anach. A path.
 Anacail. Quietness.
 Anacal. A quiet person.
 Anaclam. To preserve, watch over.
 Anacail. Preservation.
 Anachain. Danger, misfortune.
 Anachaim. To avoid, shun, preserve.
 Anac. A wound.
 Anachan. One that keeps in the way.
 Anacht. Quietness, tranquillity.
 Anachrach. Full of pity.
 Anachradh. A wretch, an object of pity.
 Anachras. Pity, compassion.
 Anaclachd. Restlessness.
 Anacair. Affliction. Restlessness.
 Anainbreadh. Unsatiated.
 Anart. Linen.
 Anart-buird. Table-cloth.
 Ann aird. Aloft.
 Anart-canaich. Fustian.

[F]

Anairth.

A N A

Anairth. Gentle, mild, humane.
 Anais. Backward, reversed.
 Anaisgam. To crave, beg.
 Anaithne. A private man.
 Anaithnam. I know not.
 Anaithnighte. Unknown.
 Anal. Breath.
 Anal, } Not Irish. Annals, chron-
 Analaih. } cle.
 Analam. To breathe.
 Annall. } From beyond.
 Anallod. }
 Anam. Soul, life.
 Anamoch. Late.
 Anamhac. An animal.
 Anamhach. Lively.
 Anamchara. A bosom friend.
 Annamh. Rare.
 Anamchoidh. Brave.
 Anamhain. A panegyrist.
 Anaobhin. Woe.
 Anascain. To mix.
 Anascacht. Mixture.
 Anaais. Nonage.
 Anat. Plain, manifest.
 Anasgar. Restless, irksome.
 Anabas. Offscourings.
 Anabarrach. Excessive.
 Anabar. Excess, too much.
 Anaculach. Lean.
 Anabhirach. Very pointed, sharp.
 Anaceist. Difficulty.
 Anacneasda. Cruel, dishonest, unsafe.
 Anacreidmhach. Infidel.
 Anacreideamh. Infidelity.
 Anacleachda. Inexperience.
 Anachuram. Care, anxiety.
 Anacomhthrom. } Injustice.
 Anaceartas. }
 Anabeachdalachd. Haughtiness.
 Anachintach. Uncertain.
 Anamhras. Suspicion, distrust.
 Anaghlais. Hog-wash.
 Anasda. Stormy.

A N D

Anaghoirafach. Inconvenient.
 Anacaithach. Squanderer.
 Anachaoinam. To deplore.
 Anachruas. Avarice.
 Anacoimseach. Vast, infinite.
 Anamhfheoil. Proud flesh.
 Anbhaine. Extasy.
 Anbhal. Prodigious.
 Anbhaine. Weakness.
 Anbhail. Shameless, haughty.
 Anbhann. } Weak.
 Anmhann. }
 Anbhor. A great swelling.
 Anbhas. A sudden death.
 Anbhfoil. Courageous.
 Anbrith. Large, prodigious.
 Anbhrod. A tyrant.
 Anbhrodaim. To tyrannize.
 Anbhoichd. Very poor.
 Anbhuineachd. Weakness, faintness.
 Anbhathadh. Deluge.
 Anchaint. Ill language, sauciness.
 Anchaitham. To squander.
 Anceadna. Excessive.
 Andan. Foolhardy.
 Andanadas. Presumption.
 Andiugh. To-day.
 Ande. Yesterday.
 Andeirach. Mournful, of many tears.
 Andeistín. Squeamishness.
 Andach. Anger.
 Andach. Evil.
 Andadh. Just.
 Andeas. South.
 Andon. Although.
 Andolas. Sadness.
 Andochafach. Sanguine, presumptuous.
 Andualaras. Catechesis.
 Androbhlafach. A great squanderer.
 Andras. A fury, infernal divinity.
 Anduine. A wicked man.
 Andul. Avidity.
 Andlighach. A transgressor, illegal.
 Andoigh. Bad estate, condition.

A N I

Andrafd & aris. Ever and anon.
 Anebhadhdach. Ineffectual.
 Anebhadhd. Inefficacy.
 Anearbham. To distrust.
 Anearbfa. Distrust.
 Ane ande. Yesterday.
 Aneagal. Astonishment.
 Aneadargnaidh. A stranger.
 Aneis. A skin, hide.
 Anfobhrachd. A skeleton.
 Anfhairfuing. Vast.
 Anfuras. Impatience.
 Anfadh. A storm.
 Anfadhach. Stormy.
 Anfam. To stay.
 Anfhlath. A tyrant.
 Anfas. Fear, dread.
 Anfhocain. Peril, danger.
 Anfhoralamh. Constraint, danger.
 Anfhorlan. Puissance, oppression, plundering.
 Anfhoth. Very watchful.
 Ang. Renown, great.
 Ang. A string, twist.
 Ang. Rank.
 Angach. Vide Ingnach. Full of nails.
 Angadh. The gusset of a shirt.
 Angangach. A snare.
 Angathlonnach. Glittering.
 Angclu. A champion.
 Angar. A stall for cattle.
 Angbhaidh. Valiant, stout; hard, unjust.
 Angcoire. An anchorite.
 Anglonn. Adversity, danger.
 Anglonn. Very strong.
 Anghlaodh. A loud shout.
 Angna. Respite, delay.
 Angnatha. Relations.
 Angnathach. Unusual.
 Angradh. Doating love.
 Angradhaeh. Loving.
 Angrais. An engine.
 Angraihbh. A ruler, chief.
 Anios. Up.

A N N

Aniochd. Cruelty.
 Aniochdmhor. Cruel.
 Aniuid. Error, depravity.
 Aniudadh. Depraved.
 Anius. A soothsayer.
 Anluchduigham. To surcharge.
 Anmhaoin. Strife, great riches.
 Anmeinidhe. Evil doing.
 Anmhiann. Concupiscence.
 Anmhodh. Disrespect.
 Anmhor. Very great.
 Anmhugean. Ostentation.
 Anmhunam. To stay, tarry.
 Annan. A name of Ireland.
 Anndeigh. After.
 Anniugh. To day.
 Ann. In there, in him, it.
 Ann a' dheigh sin. After that, afterwards.
 Annac. Evil.
 Annac. Anger.
 Annach. Clean.
 Annaicte. Cleansed.
 Annactam. To cleanse, purify.
 Annadh. Delay.
 Annamh. Seldom, rare, a wilderness.
 Ann ceann a cheile. Together.
 Annas. Rarity.
 Anncein. Afar, far off.
 Ann-cois. Nigh to, by, along.
 Ann-cais. Presently.
 Ann car. Near to.
 Ann crochadh. Depending, impending.
 Ann-coinamh. Opposite.
 Annradh. Distress, storm at sea, tempest.
 Annranach. Stormy.
 Annam. In me.
 Annad. In thee.
 Anninne. In us.
 Annta. In them.
 Annfa. Dear, beloved; in the.
 Annfachd. Affection, the beloved.
 Annofach. Strange, unusual.
 Annoid. A church.

Annunn.

A N T

Annunn. Over to the other side.
 Annroir. Last night.
 Annracht. The highest degree of poetry
 next the ollamh; a fit of crying.
 Annfin. } In that place, there, then.
 Annfud. }
 Anois. Now.
 Anochd. To night.
 Anpaccair cear. A sole, flounder.
 Anradh. A poet in the next degree of ho-
 nour to an ollamh, a boon, a petition.
 Anraim. To seek a boon.
 Anradham. To grieve, afflict.
 Anro. Abundance.
 Anrod. Tribulation.
 Anrodhach. Afflicted.
 Anshocair. Restlessness, disquietude.
 Anshocrach. Restless.
 Anshogh. Adversity.
 Ansgaineadh. A chasm.
 Anscairt. A great clamour, a great thicket
 of brambles.
 Anscairtach. Shouting loudly.
 Anscairtam. To shout, bawl.
 Anslagh. A great host.
 Anshran. A ladle.
 Ansamhlachd. Incomparability.
 Ansamhlughte. Incomparable.
 Anfant. Covetousness, avarice.
 Anfantach. Covetous, a greedy gut, gor-
 mandizer.
 Anrath. Wrong season.
 Anrathach. Abortive.
 Antoil. Lust.
 Antoilal. Wilful, obstinate.
 Antoilalachd. Wilfulness, obstinacy.
 Antlachd. Displeasure, dislike.
 Antlas. A great fair of cattle, a merry trick.
 Antlasach. A facetious merry fellow.
 Antlasam. To play pranks.
 Antoirdear. The east.
 Antrom. Grievous.
 Antromuigham. To aggravate.

A O I

Antromughadh. Aggravating.
 Antruas. Great pity, sympathy.
 Antruacanta. Pitiful, compassionate.
 Antomhaill. Gluttony.
 Antogradh. Evil desire.
 Antomhailtoir. A glutton.
 Anuinn. The eaves of a house.
 Anualach. A burden, over weight.
 Anualigham. To burden.
 Anuair. A storm.
 An uair. When.
 Anuasal. Mean, ignoble.
 Anuas. Down.
 Anuabhair. Excessive pride.
 Anuaibhrach. Proud.
 Anuais. Fierce.
 Aobhach. } Cheerful.
 Aobhin. }
 Aobrunn. Uncle.
 Aobh. Similitude.
 Aobhdha. Beautiful.
 Aobhdhachd. Beauty.
 Aodann. The face, forehead.
 Aodannach-freine. Front stall of a bridle.
 Aodh. Fire, the liver.
 Aodach. Cloth.
 Aodhar. A fiery desolation.
 Aodarman. A bladder.
 Aodh. A sheep.
 Aodhaire. A shepherd, pastor.
 Aodhnaire. An owner.
 Aodhaireachd. Tending sheep.
 Aodochas. Despair.
 Aodochasach. Full of despair.
 Aogasg. Likeness, image.
 Aogh. Hugh.
 Aoi. A stranger, guest.
 Aoi. A swan, confederacy, compact.
 Aoi. Instruction, knowledge.
 Aoi. Honour, respect.
 Aoi. An island, a trade, a hill, possession.
 Aoibh. A courteous, civil look.
 Aoibh. A patrimony.

Aoibh.

A O I

Aoibh. Pleasant, comely.
 Aoibheal. Rejoicing, merriment.
 Aoibheal. Fire.
 Aoibheamhuil. Grateful, satisfied.
 Aoibhnach. Glad, joyful.
 Aoibhnas. Gladness, joyfulness.
 Aoibhioll. Giddy.
 Aoibhillam. To be giddy, hairbrained.
 Aoibhinn. Joyful, pleasant, fair.
 Aoibhle. A sign, token, omen.
 Aoibhligham. To mark, explain an omen.
 Aoide. A web.
 Aoide. A youth.
 Aoideanach. Well behaved.
 Aoideach. Youthful.
 Aoideag. A hair lace, fillet.
 Aoidain. A leak.
 Aoideogaim. To bind the hair.
 Aoidaineach. Leaky.
 Aoidhe. A skilful person.
 Aoidheach. } A stranger, guest.
 Aoidhidhe. }
 Aoidheachd. Hospitality, lodging, entertainment.
 Aoidheachdam. To entertain, lodge.
 Aoig. A skeleton.
 Aoigh. A hero.
 Aoil. The mouth.
 Aoil. Pleasant, fair.
 Aoilbbhreo. Limekiln.
 Aoileach. A gazing-flock.
 Aoileach. Dung.
 Aoilean. Fine, excellent, charming.
 Aoileanta. Beautiful.
 Aoileannacht. Beauty.
 Aoilbhinn. A small herd, flock.
 Aoilseog. A caterpillar.
 Aoilleadh. To chew.
 Aoin. A rush, honour, a fast.
 Aoinchineamhuin. One event.
 Aoine. Skill.
 Aoinneann. Pleasant.
 Aoine. Friday.

A O N

Aineach. Fasting.
 Aoinam. To fast.
 Aoir. A curse, a satire, railing.
 Aoire. A satirist.
 Aoirain. A ploughman.
 Aoireagradh. A restitution.
 Aoireadh. Sheet or corner of a sail, a field.
 Aoirfuigham. To enhance the value of.
 Aoireachdin. Exclaiming against, blaming.
 Aois. Age.
 Aoll. Lime.
 Aolain. Learning.
 Aolainaiche, oileamhnach. A student.
 Aolainigham. To educate.
 Aolam. To instruct.
 Aollam. To lime.
 Aolladoir. Plasterer.
 Aol-tigh. A school, college.
 Aoll-phlasda. A parget, or plaster.
 Aolte. Instructed.
 Aollphlasduiche. A plasterer.
 Aolamh. Vide Ollamh.
 Aolthoir. Fosterer.
 Aon. Excellent, noble.
 Aomam. To incline, bend.
 Aon. One, a country.
 Aomadh. Bending, inclination.
 Aonach. A hill, fir.
 Aonagraicham. To wallow.
 Aonar. Alone, solitary.
 Aonarachd. Singularity.
 Aonaran. A solitary person.
 Aonghnethach. Homogeneous.
 Aonranach. } Solitary.
 Aonardha. }
 Aondeug. Eleven.
 Aoncathairach. Of the same city.
 Aonda. Particular.
 Aongam. To move, stir.
 Aonachd. Unity.
 Aonghuthach. Consonous.
 Aonbhith. Co-essentiality.
 Aoinntin. One mind, unanimous.

[G]

Aondathach.

A R A

Aondathach. Of one colour.
Aonadharcach. Unicorn.
Aonracan. A solitary person, widower.
Aono. The one, first.
Aonracanach. Alone.
Aono-deug. Eleventh.
Aonracanachd. Solitude.
Aonflaith. Monarch.
Aonflaithachd. Monarchy.
Aonfuirt. Wallowing. 2 Sam. ix.
Aonta. A lease, licence, consent.
Aontach. Accessary.
Aonta. A man unmarried, celibacy.
Aontuigham. To consent.
Aonriogh. Monarch.
Aontachd. Acquiescence.
Aontigheas. } Cohabiting.
Antigheachd. }
Aos. A community, set of people.
Aofda. } Old, aged.
Aosmhor. }
Aosmhureachd. } Age, antiquity.
Aofdachd. }
Aofdan. A soothsayer.
Aontromas. Madness, levity. Vide Eat-romas.
Aoth. A bell, a crown.
Aothadh. Clean, pure.
Aothachd. Ringing of bells.
Aothaim. To ring bells.
Ap. } Ripe.
Apaidh. }
Apa, apag. An apt.
Aprainn. Mercy.
Apran. Apron.
Apthach. Mortal.
Ar. Our.
A. Slaughter.
Ar. Ploughing, husbandry.
Ar. A bond, tie.
Ar. Guiding, conduct.
Ara. A conference.
Ara. The loin.

A R B

Ara. A bier.
Arac. A conflict.
Arach. A ploughshare.
Arach. Strength, power, authority, restraint.
Arach. A tie, bond, or collar on a beast, fishing ware.
Arachas. Insurance.
Aracoir. Insurer.
Arachair. Rowing.
Aracul. A cell or grotto, hut.
Arad. Strong, brave.
Arada. A severe punishment.
Arad. } A ladder.
Aradh. }
Aradh. The reins, loins.
Aradhain. Abuse.
Aradain. A desk, pulpit.
Araigh. The reins of a bridle.
Araim. To plough.
Aramhuil. Officious.
Aran. Bread.
Aran cruinneachd. Wheaten bread.
Aran donn. Brown bread.
Aran milis. Gingerbread.
Aran. The Kidneys.
Aran. Familiar conversation; aran bodaigh air bothar, a clown's conversation on the highway.
Aranailt. A pannier, bread basket.
Arancha. A pantry.
Aranoir. A baker.
Araoid. A cover, table-cloth.
Araon. Both.
Aras. Vide Aros. A house, village, settlement.
Arafach. Habitable.
Arafach. An inhabitant.
Aarafaim. To dwell, inhabit.
Arba. Yet, nevertheless.
Arbhadh. Destruction.
Arbhar. Corn, grain; an host, army.
Arbaim. To destroy.

Arbharach.

A R D

Arbharach. Fertile, full of corn.
 Arbharachd. Embattling an army.
 Arbharain. To array.
 Arbhra. Vide Arbhar.
 Arbhraigneach. Scarce of corn.
 Arbhraigneach. A snare.
 Arbhraignam. To ensnare.
 Arc. Vide Airc. A chest, ark.
 Arc. A body.
 Arc. A dwarf.
 Arc, arcain. A little pig.
 Arc. A bee, a wasp.
 Arc. A lizard.
 Arc. Impost, tribute.
 Arcan. A cork, stopper.
 Arc luachrach. An adder, lizard.
 Archu. A chained dog.
 Archon. A fierce dog.
 Archuisg. An experiment.
 Archur. Sucking.
 Arcis. A hide.
 Ard. High, lofty, eminent, excellent.
 Ardan. A height, eminence, pride.
 Ardanach. High, proud, elate.
 Ardaigham. To elevate, extol.
 Arduich. A house.
 Ardaghadh. Honour, elevation, preferment.
 Ardarc. A blazon, coat of arms.
 Ardaingal. Archangel.
 Ardechnoc-faire. A great or chief beacon, guide.
 Ardeasbuig. Archbishop.
 Ard-dhuic. Archduke.
 Ardorus. Lintel of a door.
 Ardbheandiuc. An archduchess.
 Ardchantoir. Archchanter.
 Ardbhreithamh. Chief justice.
 Ardcheimnigham. To stalk.
 Ardghuth. A great shout, cry.
 Ardfhogharach. Altisonant.
 Ardghlorach, a. Loud speaking.
 Ardghloir. Altiloquence, bombast.

A R L

Ardmharaich. An admiral.
 Ardollamh. Historiographer royal.
 Ardchathair. Metropolis.
 Ardriogh. Sovereign, monarch.
 Ardfhuidhidhoir. President.
 Ardsfol. College.
 Ardsfhagart. High-priest.
 Ardinmhe. High rank, eminence.
 Ardinmbach. Eminent.
 Ardsgeimhleoir. A curious person.
 Ardchumhachd. } Supreme power.
 Ardchomas. }
 Ardcheannas. Supreme dominion.
 Ardsfeadhmanach. High-steward.
 Ardghaois. A liberal art.
 Ardghaoifire. A master of arts.
 Ardghul. Loud lamentations.
 Ardachdach. Great, grand.
 Ardhamh. A plough ox.
 Ardharach. A blazon, coat of arms.
 Ardhasach. High, stately.
 Ardrechtas. A convention, assembly.
 Ardog. Vide Ordog. A thumb.
 Argdha. Military, warlike.
 Arg. A champion.
 Argnach. } A robber, plunderer.
 Argnoir. }
 Argnadh. Robbery, plundering.
 Aig. A corn skep.
 Argnaim. To rob, plunder.
 Argairim. To keep, herd.
 Arguin. An argument.
 Argthoir. A destroyer.
 Arigh. Chiefs.
 Arinn. Friendship.
 Aris. Again.
 Arleog. A high flight, a project.
 Arleogach. Full of projects.
 Arling. A corps de reserve.
 Arlogh. Some part of the side.
 Arlodh. Bringing home the harvest; feist
 an arloigh, harvest home feast.
 Arm. The army, armour.

L

Armal.

A R R

Armal. } Armed, warlike.
 Armach. }
 Armailte. An army.
 Aimailteach. Having armies.
 Armachd. Feats of arms.
 Armam. To arm.
 Armann. A chief, a prince.
 Armara. A rebuke, check.
 Armaire. A cupboard, closet.
 Armhaigh. A buzzard.
 Armcha. }
 Armthaifg. } An armoury, magazine.
 Armhindam. To reverence, respect.
 Armtha, armte. Armed.
 Armointe. Blessed.
 Armuintam. To bless.
 Arn. A judge.
 Arnaidh. A band, surety.
 Arnath. Swollen, puffed up.
 Aroch. Straight.
 Aroch. A hamlet, a little shielding.
 Aroich. Field of battle.
 Arne. A sloe, reins, kidneys. Vide Airne.
 Aros. A house, habitation.
 Aroll. Great slaughter, great deal, many.
 Arol. Other.
 Arr. A stag, a hind.
 Arra. Treachery.
 Arra. A pledge.
 Arrachar. Steering, rowing.
 Arrach. } A pigmy, dwarf, a spectre, appa-
 Arracht. } rition, centaur.
 Arrachtach. Manly, effectual, puissant.
 Arrachtas. Power.
 Arradh. An ornament.
 Arraghaidach. Negligent.
 Arradh. Vide Earradha.
 Arraidh. Evil actions.
 Arraing. A stitch, convulsions.
 Arraisam. To arrive or reach at.
 Arrchoghaidh. The hound that first winds
 or comes up with the deer.
 Arroid. Vice.

A S A

Arridh. Generous.
 Arroidam. To corrupt.
 Arronnach. Becoming, fit.
 Arronaidham. To fit.
 Arrfantach. Old, ancient.
 Arruifach. Obvious.
 Arsa eisan. Said he.
 Arfachd. Age, being old.
 Arfuighoir. An antiquary.
 Arfuighachd. Antiquity.
 Arson. For, in room of.
 Arsneall. Sadness, sorrow.
 Arsnalach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Art. A bear.
 Art. A stone, a tent, tabernacle, house.
 Art. A limb.
 Art. God.
 Art. Flesh.
 Artach. Stoney, a quarry.
 Artarach. A ship boat.
 Artchailair. A quarry, stone pit.
 Artene. Pebbles, sand.
 Arteine. A flint.
 Arthrach. A ship, wherry, boat.
 Arther. Easterly.
 Arthraigham. To navigate, to enlarge.
 Artragam. To do or make.
 Artuirthis. Augmentation.
 Arusc. A lord.
 Arusg. The neck.
 As. Out, out of, out of him or it.
 Asam. Out of me.
 Asad. Out of thee.
 Asinn, asinne. From, out of us.
 Asibh. Out of, from you.
 Asda. Out of, from them.
 As. Milk, ale, beer.
 Asach. A shoemaker.
 Asach. Milky, watery.
 Asaighte. Shod.
 Asadh. Anchoring, resting, settling.
 Asam. To kindle a fire.
 Asafirmam. To remove.

Afaidh.

A S C

Afaidh. A resting, reposing, stanza.
 Afaire. A shoemaker.
 Afaidham. To rebel, revolt.
 Afaitigham. To abandon, evacuate.
 Afal. An afs.
 Afam. To do, make.
 Afanta. Sedition.
 Afarlaighachd. Magic, divination, intoxication.
 Afard. Debate.
 Afardoir. A litigious person.
 Afcaim. To ask, beg.
 Afcairt. A budding, sprouting; hards, tow.
 Afsan. A grig.
 Afsidh. Gratis, free.
 Afsuil. The bosom, armpit.
 Afsal. A conference; onset; flowing of the tide.
 Afsaoin. Curse, excommunication.
 Afsaointam. To curse, excommunication.
 Afsar. A guest.
 Afsath. A soldier, champion.
 Afschu. A water-dog.
 Afsnaim. To enter.
 Afsnamh. Ascension.
 Afsdar. A journey, way.
 Afsdaraigham. To travel.
 Afsdairiche. A traveller.
 Afsdaroir. A porter.
 Afsal. An afs.
 Afsinnleachd. Devices.
 Afsnag. A fan to winnow corn with.
 Afsach. A winnower.
 Afsaim. To winnow, cleanse.
 Afsion. A crown.
 Afsleach. A request, temptation.
 Afsaigham. To beg, request.
 Afsionnadh. A discovery, telling.
 Afsurlaigham. To support.
 Afsain. Plates.
 Afsuch. An escape.
 Afsuchaim. To escape.

A T H

Aftas. A spear, javelin.
 Asteach. In, into.
 Aftigh. In, within.
 Afttharruing. Abstract.
 Afttranach. A guest, stranger, traveller.
 At. A swelling.
 Atmhor. Swelling.
 Ata. Is, am.
 Ata. A hat, cap.
 Atan. A cap, garland.
 Atach. A request.
 Atach. Fermentation.
 Atachanam. To prate.
 Atail. Deaf.
 Atamhneachd. Redemption.
 Atais. Woe.
 Atchuisse. Aneurism.
 Ath. Again, equal to re in Latin, proximate.
 Ath. A ford.
 Ath, or aith. A kiln.
 Athair. A father.
 Athar. The air, sky.
 Athair-ceile. } Father-in-law,
 Athair-ann-dlighe. }
 Athairamhuil. Fatherly.
 Atha. A blast of wind.
 Athach. A giant.
 Athach. Waves.
 Athach gaoith. A blast.
 Athach. A space.
 Athaile. Inattention.
 Athainne. A firebrand.
 Athair-baisdaich. A godfather.
 Athair-faoisaidin. A father confessor.
 Athair-lufa. Groundivy.
 Athairamhlachd. Fatherliness.
 Athairaighachd. A patrimony.
 Athaireog. An aunt by the father.
 Athais. A rebuke.
 Athaisam. To rebuke.
 Athaiseach. Reviling.
 Athal. Deaf.

[H]

Athal.

A T H

Athal. A flesh hook.
 Athairdham. To adopt.
 Athairdhadh. Adoption.
 Athargadh. A sharp engagement.
 Athairgaibh. Importunity, solicitation.
 Atharma&atadh. Parricide.
 Atharaigham. To change, flit, alter.
 Atharaghadh. Alteration, change.
 Athathad. Reunion.
 Athbhach. Strength.
 Athbhath. Second death.
 Athbheoghaicham. To re-kindle, re-animate.
 Athcaoid. Sickness, ailments.
 Athcaideach. Sickly.
 Athcaoin. Complaint.
 Athchagnam. To chew the cud, ruminant.
 Athchagnadh. Chewing the cud.
 Athcairt. Renewal of a lease.
 Athcasam. To return, to attack, to twist again.
 Athchafachdich. A repeated cough.
 Athchasta. Strongly twisted.
 Athchomair. Brief, short.
 Athbhualam. To re-act.
 Atha na fuil. Corner of the eye.
 Athghairrid. Short, brief; a short way.
 Athbhrodam. To resuscitate.
 Athbhar. Aftercrop.
 Atharamharc. Aeoroscopy.
 Athareolas. Aeoromancy.
 Athar-iul. Aerology.
 Atharmheigh. A barometer.
 Athailte. A scar.
 Athchafaidam. To re-charge.
 Athchoimhearan. A register.
 Athchoimhire. An abridgement.
 Athchomhaircam. To shout out again.
 Athchraim. To restore.
 Athcharam. To mend, repair.
 Athchuimhnigham. To recollect.
 Athchuimirc. Rehearsal of a cause.
 Athchuimhne. Recollection.

A T H

Athchuinge. A request.
 Athchruinnigham. To rally.
 Athchuingam. To request.
 Athcheimnigham. To recapitulate.
 Athchuiram. To surrender; to banish.
 Athcheasnigham. To re-examine.
 Athchuir. Banishment.
 Athchumain. To deform, transform.
 Athhhairram. To call again, to repeat, to echo.
 Athlamh. Expert, ready.
 Athamhal. A looking after, perceiving.
 Athchoftas. Aftercoft.
 Aththinnas clainne. Afterpains.
 Athlagham. To procrastinate.
 Athlaghadh. Procrastination.
 Athghabham. } To take back, retake, re-
 Athghlacam. } sune.
 Athghearram. To shorten, abbreviate.
 Athghlanam. To refine, furbish.
 Athnuadhaicham. To renew.
 Athnuadhachadh. Renovation.
 Athsmuintuigham. To reflect, think, consider.
 Athsgalam. To refund.
 Athsmuintughadh. Reflection.
 Athsmuintidh. Second thought.
 Athdhiolam. To refund.
 Ath-la. Next day.
 Athlan-mara. Reflux of the sea, next tide.
 Athghloram. To refund.
 Athmhalairtam. To make a second exchange.
 Athmhalairt. Another or second exchange.
 Athnacham. To give up, deliver.
 Athneartuigham. To reinforce.
 Athnamh. Great store, spoil.
 Athleimam. To refund.
 Athrach. A boat, wherry.
 Athuamhortha. Terrible, horrid, detestable.
 Athuamhorthachd. Abomination.
 Ath-uair. Second time.

A T H

Aththogam. To rebuild.
 Aththoifaigham. To recommence.
 Athrainnam. To subdivide.
 Athrochin. Recovering.
 Athreoruigham. } To reconduct, to re-
 Athfdiuram. } trieve.
 Athgheinnmhin. Regeneration.
 Athgheinnam. To regenerate.

A U D

Athleassuigham. To reform.
 Athleassughadh. Reformation.
 Athsgriobham. To transcribe.
 Athshealladh. Retrospect.
 Athshealbhachadh. Reversion.
 Athchuinginam. To retrieve.
 Attin. Furze.
 Audhallam. To be deaf.

B.

B A C

B Is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called beth, i. e. birch. It is a labial letter, and the article an is changed to am before it, as an bolg, the belly, is am bolg in nouns of the masculine gender. For further information I refer the reader to the Galic Analysis.

Ba. *Was, were, have been.* It ought to be written b'e, for bu e.
 Ba. Cows. Plural of bo.
 Ba. Good.
 Ba. Under.
 Ba. Death.
 Baan. The matrix of a cow.
 Bab, baban. A babe, baby.
 Baban. Short pieces of yarn or thread, a tassel.
 Babanach. Having tassels.
 Babhachd. Innocence, sweetness.
 Babhoidin. Tassels.
 Babhuin. A bulwark, an inclosure for cattle; a milking place for cows.
 Bac, bacal, bacadh. A let, stop, hindrance, a prop, crook, fulcrum.
 Bac. { A hook, hinge of a door.
 Bacan. }
 Bacach. Lame, halt.

B A C

Bacag. A trip or fall.
 Bacam, bacaigham. To stop, hinder, to make lame or halt.
 Bacal. An obstacle, hindrance.
 Bacaisach. Hindering.
 Bacuidhe. Lameness.
 Bachul. A staff, crozier, crook.
 Bachlag. A lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl.
 Bachlagach. } Full of curls.
 Bachlach. }
 Bacudhas. Oven.
 Bacala. A bakehouse.
 Bacalta. Baked.
 Bacan. Hinge of a door, any little hook.
 Bacal. A slave, prisoner.
 Bach. Loving.
 Bach. A breach, violent attack or surprise.
 Bachanta. Prating.
 Bachantachd. Garrulity.
 Bach. Drunkenness.
 Bachaire. A drunkard.
 Bachairiughadh. Drinking, frotting.
 Bachaim. To make drunk.
 Bachallam. To clip round, to trim.
 Bachla. A cup, chalice.

Bachar.

B A G

Bachar. A beech mast, an acorn, the herb Lady's Glove.
Bachla. An armful.
Bachlobhra. Pimples in the face from drinking.
Bachthorman. The noise of drunkards.
Bachoidé. The boss of a shield.
Bachtna. Strife, contention.
Bad. A bunch, bush, cluster, tuft.
Bad-mulaich. The top cluster, the hair on the top of the head.
Bad. A boat.
Bad-aifaig. A ferry-boat.
Bad-fada. A long-boat.
Badan. A tuft of trees or hair.
Badanach. Tufted.
Badach. Having boats, boat like.
Badachd. Boating.
Badh. Love, friendship.
Badhach. Loving, friendly.
Badhbh. A vulture, Royston crow, any ravenous bird.
Badhbh. A fairy woman, a scold; the North.
Badhghaire. A sot, a fool, a coquet.
Badhbha. Evident, manifest.
Badhbhachd. Croaking like a raven, hawk, or vulture.
Badhon. A little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea.
Baganta. } Warlike, corpulent, tight.
Bagach. }
Bagach. Fighting.
Bagar. A threat.
Bagaram. To threaten.
Bagart. Threatening.
Bagh, badh. Kindness; an estuary.
Bagh. A promise, tie, bond.
Bagh-thinnas. A surfeit.
Bagham. To give or pledge one's word.
Baghach, badhach. Kind, friendly, loving.
Baghadh. Fighting, quarrelling.

B A I

Baidal. A tower.
Baghlach. Dangerous.
Baghthroidam. To wrangle.
Baidalach. Towering.
Baigh. Love, kindness, friendship.
Baichbheurla. A solecism.
Baic. A twist, turn.
Baicham. To touch, strike.
Baidh. A wave.
Baidhe. Predicting, prophecying.
Baidheal. A cow-stall.
Baidheach. A co-adjutor, comrade.
Baidheach. } Friendly, fair, noble.
Baighal. }
Baidheachd. Friendship.
Baidheamhlachd. Prophecying.
Baidheachas. Grace, favour.
Baidhte. Washed, drowned.
Baidham. To endear, to give one's word, to prophecy.
Baidin. A yawl, a little boat.
Baifphiaist. A toad.
Baigham. To speak to.
Baighin. A waggon.
Baighle. A fawn.
Bail. A place, residence.
Bail. Prosperity, good luck.
Bail. The allowance of a mill to the poor.
Bailc. Bold, strong, also a straight, or ligature.
Bailceach. A strong straight man.
Baile. A town, village; plur. Bailte.
Baile mor. A large town.
Baile. A clan, tribe.
Baile margaidh. A market town.
Baile-geamhraidh. Ground always plowed.
Baile puirt. A sea port.
Baillam. To drink.
Bailli. A bailiff.
Baillein. A boss, stud, any round thing.
Baillen. A drink.

Baillcog.

B A I

Bailleog. A twig, sprout, or sucker.
 Bailleagach. Full of twigs or suckers.
 Bailm. Balm, balsam.
 Bailigheachd. A bailiwick, province, district.
 Bailteach. Full of towns.
 Bailgfhionn. Having a white or speckled belly.
 Baitachas. Planting towns, colonizing.
 Baine. Milk.
 Baine. A drop.
 Bainbh. A little pig.
 Bainbhidheachd. Piggings, farrowing.
 Bainbhin. A sucking pig.
 Baincheadach. Authorized.
 Bainceadam. To authorize.
 Baine-milis. New milk.
 Baine-goirt. Butter-milk.
 Baine-binntighte. Thickened milk.
 Baine-nuis. Bieftings.
 Baine ramhar. Curdled milk.
 Baine-gamhnach. Honey-suckle.
 Baineach. Milky.
 Baine bo. Cow's milk.
 Baine caorach. Sheep milk.
 Bainne. Whither.
 Bainalach. A dropping of rain.
 Baineafag. A ferret.
 Bainfrinſce. The epicene gender.
 Bainnfhreagaradh. A bond, stipulation.
 Baing. On a sudden.
 Bainghearrachd. A goddess.
 Bainni. Madness, fury, rage.
 Bainnionn. Female.
 Bainnionnas. Mulicbrity.
 Bainnfe. Of the wedding. Vide Banis.
 Bainfeach. A plain or field, sheepwalk, a solitary place.
 Bainfeachd. Feasting.
 Bainfeaghadh. Destroying, desolating.
 Bainſgeal. A ſtar.
 Bainſpireag. A ſparrow-hawk.
 Bainteoladh. A woman thief.

B A I

Baintigharna. A lady, a gentlewoman.
 Baintreabhach. A widow.
 Bairche. Strong, brave.
 Bairche. A battle.
 Bair. A game, battle, a game at hurling.
 Bairchne. A fight by women.
 Bairdheis. The end or point.
 Bairdheifam. To point.
 Bairead. A bonnet, cap.
 Baireatrom. Light-headed, quick, nimble.
 Baireſc. The froth of water.
 Baircin. A ferret.
 Baircin. Croſs ſticks or ſide timbers for a houſe.
 Bairgcanta. Swift.
 Bairghean. A cake.
 Bairghean. A floor, plot of ground.
 Bairghin. A begotten ſon.
 Bairghintach. A bringer forth of ſons.
 Bairin. A cake of bread.
 Bairile. A helmet, a barrel.
 Bairinn. A firebrand.
 Bairneach. Filial.
 Bairneach. Perverſe, fretful.
 Bairnigham. To fret.
 Bairneachd. Judging.
 Bairnam. To judge.
 Bairribhuaghbhail. A ſounding horn.
 Bairricin. A ferret.
 Bairfeach. A ſcold, ſhrew.
 Bairſgeoig. Top of the windpipe.
 Bairfeachd. Scolding, a ſatire.
 Bairſeog. A young ſcold.
 Bairſigham. To ſcold.
 Bais. Water.
 Baifc. Round.
 Baifchailc. Ruddle.
 Baifceall. A wild perſon.
 Baifcne. A tree.
 Baifeach. Flat.
 Baifeachd. Palmiſtry.

[1]

Baifde.

B A L

Baifde, baifdeoir. Baptist ; a fornicator.
 Baifdadh. Baptism, rain.
 Baifdeam. To baptize ; to dip.
 Baife. Of the palm of the hand. See Bas.
 Baifeal. Pride.
 Baifealach. Proud.
 Baifin. A bafon.
 Baifleach. An ox, a handful of water, or any thing.
 Baite. Drowned.
 Baifter, baiter. Water.
 Baiftidhe. Drops from a house.
 Baitheann. Inevitable, present death.
 Baithis. The forehead, brow.
 Baiteach. Vide Bodach.
 Baitin. A little stick.
 Baitineachd. Beating with a stick.
 Ball. A spot, mark ; a place ; a ball, globe ; a weapon, member, a cable.
 Ballach. Spotted.
 Balach. A giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow.
 Baladh. Fighting.
 Balaighe. Profit, advantage.
 Balbh. Dumb, mute.
 Balbhachd. Dumbness.
 Balbhan. A dumb person.
 Balbhanam. To strike dumb.
 Balc. A hardness or crustiness in the earth occasioned by the weather.
 Balc. Strong, stout.
 Balcmar. Great, corpulent.
 Balg. A man of erudition.
 Balgan-feidaidh. Fuz-ball.
 Balla. A wall, rampart.
 Ball-deife. An instrument, tool, useful weapon.
 Ball-famhuill. An example, specimen.
 Ball-oibre. A tool to work.
 Ball-toirmaisg. An obstacle.
 Ballan. A teat, udder ; a shell, covering ; broom, a churn.

B A N

Ballan-losguin. A mushroom.
 Ball-feirc. Beauty spot.
 Ball-dobhrain. A mole.
 Ballan-binntachaidh. A cheese vat.
 Ball-faobhrach. An edged tool.
 Ball-feargha. Membrum virile.
 Ballardadh. Proclamation.
 Ballardham. To proclaim.
 Ballghalar. Plague.
 Ballnaisg. A joint.
 Ballog. The skull.
 Ballog. A blot.
 Balt. A belt.
 Ballsgoid. A blister.
 Ballsgoidam. To blister.
 Balt. A welt, border.
 Ballach. Striped.
 Baltaidhe. Fetters.
 Baltin. Health, safety.
 Ballchrith. Trembling.
 Ban. Pale, white, true ; copper, copper mine.
 Banag. Any thing white, a shilling.
 Bannach. A bannock, cake.
 Bann. A bond, bill ; a chain, a girth, belt ; a proclamation, a ball.
 Bannal. A number, many, croud, women.
 Bannlamh. A cubit, handcuffs.
 Bani. Madness, frenzy.
 Ban-talamh. Lay ground.
 Bann-taisbeunaidh. A bond of appearance.
 Ban. A woman, light. Vide Bean.
 Bana. Death.
 Banab. Abbess.
 Banaigham. To lay waste, to bleach, whiten, grow pale.
 Banaghadh. Laying waste, whitening.
 Banais. A wedding.
 Banaiteach. Serious.
 Banbh. A pig.
 Banchonganta. A midwife.

B A O

Banchoigle. A cup companion, a female gossip.
 Banfhluſga. Fluxus muliebris.
 Banda. Female.
 Bang. A nut, the touch, hindrance.
 Bangadh. A promiſe.
 Banmhac. A ſon-in-law.
 Ban-mhathair. A mother-in-law.
 Bann. Marching, journeying.
 Bann duirne. A wriftband.
 Banna. A band, troop.
 Bannach. Active.
 Bannach. A fox.
 Bannachd. Subtlety.
 Bannamh. A female faint.
 Bannleanaim. To act the midwife.
 Bannaoin. A goddeſs.
 Bannſach. An arrow.
 Bannſhaor. Free by law.
 Bannſhaorſachd. Freedom by law, licence, patent.
 Bannſhaorſaigham. To licence.
 Bannſhorn. A kind of gridle or bakeſtone.
 Bannſhompla. An example.
 Banoglach. A ſervant maid.
 Banrach. A fold; a ſmock.
 Banracham. To pent up.
 Banſgal. A woman; effeminate.
 Banſglabha. A bondmaid.
 Banſcoth. A ſon-in-law.
 Banſear. A filly.
 Banta. A niece.
 Bantrach. Fingal's ſeraglio.
 Baodh. Wild, fooliſh.
 Baodhan. A calf.
 Baodrod. Vide Bairſeachd.
 Baoghal. Danger.
 Baoghalach. Dangerous, perilous.
 Baoibh. A fooliſh mad woman.
 Baoil. Water; madneſs, a fit of madneſs.

B A R

Baothan. A jack ſprat, nidget.
 Baothleimnach. Wild-leaping.
 Baois. Luſt, concupiſcence, levity, madneſs.
 Baoiſgal. Shining, glittering.
 Baoiſeach. Lascivious.
 Baoiſgam. To peep, look in.
 Baoiſeach. A brothel.
 Baoith. Youthful, light.
 Baoithchreidmhach. Credulous.
 Baos. Capricious.
 Baoſrach. Frenzy.
 Baoth. Weak, ſoft, ſimple.
 Baothan. A blockhead.
 Baothchaigh. Riotous.
 Bar. Bread.
 Bar. A ſon, a learned man.
 Bar. A dart.
 Barr. A top, a crop, the hair of the head, overplus.
 Bar a bhrigein. Silver-weed.
 Bar braonan nan con. Tormentil.
 Bara. Going, marching, anger.
 Bara. A barrow.
 Bara-roth. A wheelbarrow.
 Baramhuil. An opinion, ſuppoſition, conjecture.
 Baramhlaigham. To ſuppoſe, conjecture.
 Baramhlaghadh. Suppoſing.
 Baramhlach. Cenſorious.
 Barantas. A warrant, pledge, pawn.
 Baranta. Warrantee, ſurety.
 Baran. A baron.
 Baranachd. A barony.
 Barantaicham. To warrant.
 Barantamhuil. Warrantable.
 Barath. Lying in wait.
 Barbrog. The barberry buſh.
 Barran. The tops of mountains.
 Barran. A hedge of thorns by a wall, edder.
 Barrachaol. A pyramid.

Barrach.

B A R

Barrach. Tow, hards.
 Barrachd. Overplus.
 Barriall. A thong, latchet.
 Bar-baile. } Battlements, bartizans.
 Barmor. }
 Barc. A bark, small ship.
 Barc. A book.
 Barclann. A library.
 Barcachd. An embarkation.
 Barcaim. To embark.
 Bard. A poet.
 Bard. Corporation.
 Bardachd. Poetry; corporation town.
 Bardal. A drake.
 Bardamhuil. Like a poet, satirist.
 Bardas. A lampoon, satire.
 Barg. Red hot.
 Barn. A nobleman, a judge, a battle.
 Barra. A barr, spike.
 Barr. Helmet, son, head, top, end, scum, heap.
 Barrachad. A cottage, hut.
 Barradh. A hindrance.
 Barraghlach. Tops or branches of trees.
 Barraighain. A mitre, turband.
 Barraist. Borage, green cale.
 Barramhuil. Gay, genteel, sprightly, generous.
 Barrabhailc. Entablature.
 Barrachas. Curled hair.
 Barrchfaighte. Trimmed, clipped.
 Barrbhuidhe. Yellow-head.
 Barrdog. A box, pannier, hamper.
 Barrog. A young girl.
 Barrag. A stitch, oppression in sickness; grappling, wrestling.
 Barrfhionn. White-topped.
 Barrog. A knit, rod, switch.
 Barrogam. To grapple, to embrace.
 Barlin. A rolling sea.
 Barneach. A limpet, a cunner.
 Bard-coimhioc. }
 Bard-dealbhchluith. } A dramatist.

B A T

Barddidhas. }
 Bardachd. } Satire.
 Barfeas. }
 Barrag. Weeds that float in water.
 Barradhriopair. A butler.
 Barramhais. A cornice.
 Barrthonn. }
 Barrchuft. } Pericranium.
 Bas, bos. The palm of the hand.
 Bas. Death.
 Basmhor. Mortal.
 Basmhorachd. Mortality.
 Basuigham. To die, starve.
 Basgluaidhe. Vermilion, red lead.
 Basal. Judgment.
 Basfcanas. The basfs in music.
 Basbaire. A fencer.
 Basbruidheach. Lecherous.
 Basbruidheachd. Lechery.
 Basc. Red.
 Basc. Round.
 Bascach. A catchpole, a bailiff.
 Bascam. To apprehend.
 Bascairm. A circle.
 Bascaid. A basket.
 Bascall. A wild man in the woods.
 Bascarnach. Lamentation.
 Bascart. Cinnamon.
 Basc-charnte. Globular.
 Basc-chriadh. Ruddle.
 Bafdard. A bastard.
 Basgam. To stop, stay.
 Basgaire. A mournful clapping of hands.
 Baslog. A place of execution.
 Baslach. The palmful.
 Basmun. I suppose something medicinal.
 Basfoile. Vassal.
 Baffa. Fate, fortune.
 Bata. A stick, staff, baton.
 Batail. A skirmish, fight.
 Batair. A cudgeller.
 Bataireachd. Cudgelling.

Bath.

B E A

Bath. The sea.
 Bath. Slaughter, death, murder.
 Bath. Thirst.
 Bath. } Drowning.
 Bathadh. }
 Batham. To drown, die, perish, to faint.
 Bhthainte. A booty of cattle.
 Bathais. Forehead.
 Bathghorm. A light blue.
 Bathlach, balach. A clown.
 Bathlan. The flux of the sea, a calm.
 Bathlaodh. A helmet.
 Bathroid. A token.
 Bathshruith. A calm stream.
 Batros. Rosemary.
 Bathar. Wares.
 B'e, for bu e. It was.
 Be. Night.
 Be. A woman.
 Be. Life.
 Beabh. A tomb, grave.
 Beabham. To die.
 Beacan. A mushroom.
 Beac. } A bee.
 Beachan. }
 Beachan chapul. A wasp.
 Beacarna. A common prostitute.
 Beacht. A multitude, a ring.
 Beacht. Perfect.
 Beacht. A covenant, surety.
 Beacht. Perception, feeling, idea.
 Beachta. Carriage, behaviour.
 Beachtam. To compass, embrace, to criticize.
 Beachligham. To certify, assure.
 Beachdam. To meditate, consider, perceive.
 Beachtaire. A critic.
 Beachtamhuil. Circular, roundish.
 Beachdidh. Sure, certain.
 Beachlann. A bee house.
 Beachran. Wandering, straying.
 Beachrainnam. To grieve, to put astray.
 Bead. Mournful, sorrowful news.

B E A

Bead. Flattery, a trick, pity.
 Beadidheacht. Sweet mouthed, forwardness.
 Beaidh. Forward, impudent.
 Beadighan. A scoffer, parasite.
 Beaididham. To be forward, to act the parasite.
 Beadighe. A flatterer.
 Beadag. Lying woman, a gossip.
 Beaddarach. Frolicksome, sportive, fond.
 Beadan. Calumny.
 Beadradh. Fondling, toying.
 Beadanachd. Calumniating.
 Beadfhoraobhadh. A register, commentary.
 Beag. Little, small; is beag orm, I value not, I hate.
 Beag nach. Almost.
 Beagan. A little, a few.
 Beaganam. To make little.
 Beagchionta. A foible.
 Beagdhata. A stingy fellow.
 Beageaglach. Void of fear.
 Beagluach. Of little value.
 Beal. Vide Beul.
 Beal, or Beul. An orifice, hole.
 Beal. The god Belus.
 Beala. A veil.
 Beala. To die.
 Beali. Broom.
 Bealach. A gap, a highway or road.
 Bealadh. Anointing.
 Bealbhach. A bit for the mouth.
 Bealbhan-ruadh. A sort of hawk.
 Bealcainteach. Talkative.
 Bealchrabhadh. Hypocrisy.
 Bealchrabhach. A hypocrite.
 Bealdruidam. To silence.
 Bealfhothargain. A gargarism.
 Bealgach. Prattling, babbling.
 Bealgradh. Diffimulation, flattery.
 Bealradh. A phrase, speech.
 Bealraidhteach. Famous, talkative.
 Bealtaine. A compact, agreement.

[K]

Bealteine.

B E A

Bealteine. The first of May. **Teine Beil**, or fire of the god Belus, i. e. Mayday in Irish, so called from the fires which the Druids lighted on the summits of the highest hills, into which they drove the four-footed beasts, using at the same time certain ceremonies to expiate for the sins of the people. This Pagan ceremony of lighting those fires in honour of the Asiatic God Belus, gave its name to the entire month of May, which to this day is called *Mios na Bealteine*, in the Irish language. Dr. Keating says, the design of it was to keep off contagious disorders from them for that year, and that all the inhabitants of Ireland quenched their fires on that day, and kindled them again out of some part of that fire.

Bean. A woman.

Beann. A degree, step; a horn; a skirt, a drinking cup.

Beann. A mountain; plur. **Beannta.**

Bean. A goat.

Bean. Quick, nimble.

Bean. For Buin, touch thou.

Beanadh. Dulness, bluntness.

Bean-bainnse.

Bean-nuadhphosda. } A bride.

Bean-laoch.

Bean-ghaifgaiche. } A heroine.

Bean-tighe. A landlady, goodwife.

Beanachas tighe. Housewifery.

Bean-tuath. A country wench.

Beanaltra. A nurse.

Bean-choimhaidachd. A waiting maid, a bride maid.

Bean-chioch. A wet nurse.

Beancharaid. A female friend.

Beanchinnaidh. A female namefake.

Beanoglach. A maid servant.

Bean-ghluin. A midwife.

Beantigharna. A lady, gentlewoman.

Bean-leoghain. A lioness.

B E A

Bean-nighaidh. A washerwoman.

Beanriogh. A queen.

Bean-sdiubhard. A housekeeper.

Bean-sdiubhardachd. Housekeeping.

Bean-shiubhladh. A woman in childbed.

Beaphriunnfa. A princess.

Beaniarla. Countess.

Beanuafal. A lady or gentlewoman.

Beanbhoichd. A beggar woman.

Beandiuc. Dutchess.

Beanleigh. A female physician.

Beandalta. A foster daughter.

Bean-ofd. An hostess.

Beanridir. A knight's lady.

Beanabharain. A baroness.

Beanbaile. The lady of the place or Ilk.

Beannhaifdair. A mistress.

Beanarach. A shepherdess or milkmaid.

Beandia. Goddess.

Beanogha. A grand-daughter.

Beanchliamhuin. A daughter-in-law, or sister-in-law.

Beانبhuachaile. A shepherdess.

Beanchruitire. A female harper.

Beanchuiflainach. A female piper.

Beancheile. A spouse.

Beanshniomh. A spinster.

Beanamhuil. Modest, like a woman.

Beantrach. A house of women, seraglio.

Beanntach. Full of mountains.

Beannachd. A blessing, farewell.

Beannuicham. To bless.

Beandraoith. Enchantress, forcerefs.

Beanadhaltranach. Adultress.

Beannachadh. A blessing, benediction, grace to meat.

Beannuighite. Blessed.

Beannan. A little hill.

Beanam. To reap, mow, cut down.

Beandachd. Effeminacy.

Beangan. A branch, bough.

Beanchomharba. A dowager.

Beanchobar. A horn.

Beannann.

B E A

Beanann. Furniture, goods.
 Beannach. Horned, skirted, chequered.
 Beannaim. To steal, thief, cornute.
 Beannog. A coif, linen cap.
 Beanoighre. Heirefs.
 Bear. A spit. Vide Bior.
 Bear. A bear.
 Beara. A judge.
 Bearacht. Judgment.
 Bearaim. To take away, to give. Vide Beiram.
 Bearan. A young man, a pin.
 Bearbhadh. Seethed, boiled.
 Bearbhaim. To melt, dissolve.
 Bearbhoir. A refiner of metals.
 Bearg. Anger, a champion.
 Beargachd. Diligence.
 Beargna. The vernacular language of a place.
 Bearla. Vide Beurla.
 Bearla Fene. Lawyer's Irish.
 Bearla tebidh. Mixed dialect.
 Bearna. A gap, breach.
 Bearnan-bride. Dandelion.
 Bearnach. Full of gaps.
 Bearr. Short, brief.
 Bearra. A spear.
 Bearra. Short hair.
 Bearrafgian. A razor.
 Bearradan. Scissars, snuffers.
 Bearram. To clip, shear.
 Bearra. A cut, shred, slice, segment.
 Bearradh. Tripping along, light.
 Bearradh. The tops or cliffs of mountains and rocks.
 Bearrg. Angry, outrageous.
 Bearrthoir. }
 Bearradair. } A barber, shearer.
 Bearrthach. }
 Bearna-mhiol. The hare lip.
 Beart. An engine, machine, frame, mode of doing any thing, a bundle, trufs.
 Beart treabhaidh. A plow.

B E D

Beart-fhigheadh. A weaver's loom.
 Beart-uchd. A poitrel.
 Beartach. Rich.
 Beartas. Riches.
 Beartaigham. To yoke, begin, to brandish, flourish, play, meditate.
 Bearrthog. A razor.
 Beart. Judgment, clothes.
 Beart. Carried. Vide Beiram.
 Beart. A game at tables.
 Beart. A covenant, agreement.
 Beart. Threatening.
 Beartaire. A brandisher.
 Beartam. To threaten, point.
 Bearrtha. Shaved, cropped.
 Beartrach. A pair of tables, chefs-board.
 Beartha. Clean, fine, genteel.
 Beas. Behaviour, manners, custom.
 Beas. Certain, correct.
 Beascnadh. Peace; a speech, dialect.
 Beasach. Well behaved.
 Beascnaidh. Accommodation, agreement.
 Beascnaigham. To accommodate, agree.
 Beascon. A syllogism.
 Beasg. A harlot.
 Beastan. A grievance.
 Beath. Birch tree.
 Beatha. Life.
 Beathach. A beast, animal.
 Beathaigham. To feed, nourish.
 Beathaghadh. Food, nourishment, education, benefice, bread, or place.
 Beathmhan. A bee.
 Beathodach. A beaver.
 Beathog. A bee, beech-tree.
 Beathoguighite. Stung by a bee.
 Beathra. Water.
 Bec. A point, bill of a bird.
 Bechnel. Gavelkind.
 Bechdalachd. Ambition.
 Bed. A deed or action, injury, pity.
 Bed. Mournful, dismal.
 Bed. Fruit.

Bed-

B E I

Bedfoiriobhadh. A commentary.
 Beg. Vide Beag. Little.
 Beic. An outcry, roar.
 Beicam. To roar.
 Beicaire. Bawler, prating-fellow.
 Beicighil. Outcry, roaring.
 Beidadh. Patching.
 Beichare. A beehive.
 Beidhaidh. A lamprey.
 Beicleimnach. Dancing, skipping.
 Beile. A meal of meat.
 Beille. A kettle, caldron.
 Beilleán. Blame, reproach.
 Beilbhag. Corn poppy.
 Beilt. Of a belt, or cingle.
 Beim. A stroke, blow, cut.
 Beim. A tribe, stock, generation.
 Beim. Help, a beam, piece of timber.
 Beimcheip. A whipping-stock.
 Beimnach. Vehement, cutting, reproachful.
 Beinnid. Cheese-rennet.
 Beinc. A bin.
 Beinc. A separation, disjunction.
 Beine. A champion ; the evening.
 Beinín. A little woman.
 Beinn. A mountain, hill, the summit.
 Beirbhis. Anniversary feast, vigil.
 Beiram. To take, give, bring forth, bear, to carry. Vide Bearaim.
 Beiram fanear. To observe.
 Beirt. Two persons.
 Beirt. Help, assistance.
 Beirt. A burden.
 Beirthe. Birth, born, brought forth.
 Beirtín. A little burden.
 Beistín. A little beast.
 Beisgne. Peace, quiet.
 Beit. Twain, both.
 Beith. A birch tree.
 Beitha. Of birch, birchen.
 Beitín. The scorched or frost-bitten grafs of the hills.

B E S

Beithniur. St. John's wort.
 Beithir. A bear.
 Beitir. Clean, neat.
 Belra. A parish, an ecclesiastical division of land.
 Beltine. Month of May.
 Ben. Vide Bean. A woman.
 Beneigin. A rape.
 Beo. Living, alive.
 Beo. Cattle, any living creature.
 Bcochomhan. A warren.
 Beodhacht. Courage, vigour.
 Beodhaim. To quicken, enliven.
 Beochan. A small fire.
 Beochanta. Vigorous.
 Beo-eachdairachd. Biography.
 Beo-luath. Hot embers.
 Beoghaincamh. Quicksand.
 Beoill. Fatness.
 Beoil. Verbal.
 Beol. A robber.
 Beolaoch. A lively lad.
 Beolach. Talkative.
 Beolidhachd. } Oral tradition.
 Beoloidas. }
 Beo-radharc. Quick fight.
 Beoshlainte. Life rent.
 Beothachal. Lively.
 Beothach. A beast.
 Beoir. Beer.
 Beoir-laidir. Strong beer.
 Beoir-chaol. Small beer.
 Beothal. Waving.
 Beofach. Bright, glittering, brisk, dapper, spruce.
 Beofaigham. To beautify, deck out.
 Beofgaradh. A divorce.
 Beo-thorrach. Ready to lie in.
 Beo-thuismighthach. Viviparous.
 Bes. And.
 Bes. The belly ; art, trade.
 Bes. Manner, custom.
 Bes. Exact, careful.

Bes.

B I A

Bes. Vide Baos.
 Bescna. Peace, country.
 Bet. A chariot.
 Betheacht. Effeminate.
 Betheignachadh. Forcing a woman.
 Beterlach. The old law.
 Bethluifnion. The alphabet.
 Beth. Birch, the letter B.
 Beul. The mouth. Vide Beal.
 Beuloidas. Tradition.
 Beul. The god Belus.
 Beulmhach. } The bit of a bridle.
 Beulanach. }
 Beuldhraoithachd. Incantation.
 Beulbochd. Pleading of poverty.
 Beulphurgaid. Gargarism.
 Beulach. Fair spoken.
 Beulais. Prating, babbling.
 Beul bi. A pretty little mouth.
 Beul-maothain. Scrobiculum cordis.
 Beum. A cut, gap, reproach.
 Beumnach. Full of cuts, gaps.
 Beud. A deed, an evil deed. Vide Bed.
 Beudag. A little, idle, gossiping woman.
 Beus. Moral virtue, quality.
 Beufach. Moral, civil, courteous.
 Beurtha. Genteel, well-spoken.
 Beurla. Speech, a word, phrase; the English language.
 Bha. Imperfect tense of atam, was.
 Bhar. Your.
 Bhi. Vide Bha.
 Bhos. On this side.
 Bi. Killing, murdering.
 B'i. For bu i, it was she. Vide Analysis, Ata.
 Bi. Small, little, fine.
 Bi. Living.
 Biach. Membrum virile.
 Biachachd. A priapism.
 Biadh. Meat, food.
 Biadh ur eunan. Wood forrel.
 Biadhtha. Fatted.

B I L

Biadhchluan. A kitchen.
 Biadhtach. An hospitable man; a certain order of tenants in Ireland who procured provisions for the nobles.
 Biadhor. Esculent.
 Biail. An hatchet, an ax.
 Bial. Water.
 Bian. A pelt, skin, hide.
 Bian-leassaiche. A currier.
 Bias, biasd. A beast.
 Biasd donn (or) dubh. An otter.
 Biata, biatach. Vide Biadhtach.
 Biatach. A raven.
 Biatas. Betony.
 Bibhsí. Deprivation.
 Bichearb, bichim. Mercury, quicksilver.
 Biceir. A cup.
 Bicheardcha. A tavern, victualling-house.
 Bidain. A little bit.
 Bidag. A dirk, stiletto.
 Bid. A hedge.
 Bidgh, bidhgadh. A sudden start.
 Bidhis. A screw.
 Big. Little.
 Bigeun. A coif, cap, hair-lace.
 Bigh. Glue, birdlime.
 Bil. Good.
 Bil. A beard, the mouth, a bird's bill.
 Bil. A blossom.
 Bile. A tree, cluster of trees.
 Bile. A border, welt.
 Bili. Lips.
 Bille. A bill.
 Bille. Poor, mean, weak.
 Bille. A rag.
 Bill. A leper, a fool.
 Billeachd. Poverty.
 Billeog. Leaf of tree.
 Billeog-bhaite. Water Lily.
 Bileogan nan eun. A sort of acid plant.
 Billeoga an spon. Tussilago or Colts-foot.
 Bilich. Tuft.

[L]

Binnain.

Bilich chuige. Marigold.
 Bim. Vide Bitham.
 Binn. True; sweet, melodious, harmonious.
 Binn. Vide Beinn. A hill, the hopper of a mill.
 Binn. Accufation, sentence.
 Binn. A voice.
 Binnain. A pinnacle or top.
 Binndain. Rennet.
 Binnteach. Coagulative.
 Binndealan. } A forehead-cloth.
 Biandiul. }
 Binne. More melodious.
 Binne. } Harmony, melody.
 Binnas. }
 Binnalach. Melodious chirping.
 Binneach. Hilly, having horns.
 Binnealta. } Pretty, neat, fine, melodious.
 Binnealtach. }
 Binneaduinn. Hill of Howth.
 Binnean. A bell.
 Binnthigam. To coagulate.
 Binnear. A hill.
 Binnear. A hair pin, a bodkin for the hair.
 Binse. A bench.
 Biochionnta. Common, general.
 Biodh. The world.
 Biochiontas. State of being common.
 Biodh. For Bithadh. Vide Ata, Analysis.
 Biochuram. Anxiety.
 Biodanach. A tatler.
 Biodhbha. An enemy.
 Biodhbhanas. Discord.
 Biodhg. A start.
 Biodhgam. To start up.
 Biodhgamhuil. Active, lively.
 Biol. A musical instrument.
 Biolar. Cresses.
 Biolasgadh. Talking, prattling.

Biolasgach. Talkative.
 Biolgada. Rowing.
 Bion. Readily, usually.
 Bior. A spit, pin, bodkin.
 Biorfhiacul. A toothpick.
 Bior. Water, a well or fountain.
 Bior nam bride. Dandelion.
 Biorach. A two year old heifer.
 Biorach. Sharp-pointed, piercing, mucronated.
 Biorfhuilach. Sharp-sighted.
 Bioran. A little stake, pin, needle.
 Biorchoil. An instrument for beheading.
 Bioran. Strife.
 Bioranach. A contentious person, a pin-cushion.
 Bioranachan. A pinmaker.
 Bioranaighte. Vexed.
 Biorar. Watercresses.
 Bioriasg. A fishing bait.
 Biorbhogha. A rainbow.
 Biorbhuafan. A water serpent.
 Biorchomhladh. A water sluice.
 Biordhach. Watery.
 Biorgon. A floodgate, a dam.
 Biorphota. Urn.
 Bioror. The brink of any water.
 Biorra an t iasgair. } The bird called Kingfisher.
 Biorra. }
 Bierra cruidin. }
 Biorrach. A boat, skiff.
 Biorrac. A marshy field.
 Biorraidh. A bullock.
 Biorraid. Strife, an osier twig, a cap or helmet.
 Biorranam. To hamper, perplex, distract.
 Biorran. Anguish of mind.
 Biorranach. Distracted.
 Biorranaire. A fomentor of strife.
 Biorros. Water Lily.
 Biorraobh. The old bed of a river.
 Biosar. Silk.

B I T

Bioth-eoin. Birdlime, glue.
 Bioth, bigh. } Gum of trees, pith of
 Bioth-craoibh. } wood.
 Biothanach. A thief.
 Bioth, bith. Life, existence, a being.
 Bioth. The world.
 Biolar. Dainty, fine, spruce.
 Biothbhuan. Everlasting, perpetual, eternal.
 Biothbhuantachd. Eternity, everlasting.
 Biothghrabhachd. Cosmography.
 Bir, bior. Water.
 Bir. A spit. Vide Bior.
 Bir. Short.
 Birag. The foretooth in brutes.
 Birag lodain. A bandstickle.
 Biread. A cap, bonnet.
 Biraidach. High-headed.
 Birqheadan. A water-pipe.
 Birqhion. Metheglin.
 Birid. A breeding cow.
 Birmhein. Ooziness, moisture.
 Birin. A little pin.
 Birrac. Standing water.
 Birt. Loads, bundle. Vide Beirt.
 Birt. Hilt, haft, handle.
 Bis. A buffet, box.
 Bis eagma. Icicles hanging from the eaves of houses.
 Bifeach. Prosperity, encrease.
 Bith. A wound.
 Bith. The world, a being, existence, being, life.
 Bith. Custom, habit.
 Bithbheo. Everlasting.
 Bitheamhnach. A thief.
 Bithbhrigh. Essence.
 Bithé. Female, belonging to the female sex.
 Bithre. Life-time.
 Bitheamhanta. Thievish.
 Bithshior. Everlasting.
 Bithiorra. Cheerful, blithe.

B L A

Bitis. Beets.
 Bieci. A strong man.
 Bla. A town, village.
 Bla. Piety, devotion.
 Bla. The sea, a green-field.
 Bla. Healthy, safe, well.
 Bla. Yellow.
 Bla. A cry, shout.
 Bla. Fruit of the womb.
 Bla. Praise, renown.
 Bla. In the Brehon laws, *be it enacted.*
 Vide Cairbre Liffeachar's code.
 Blachd. A word.
 Bladh. Renown, fame.
 Bladh. Smooth.
 Bladh. A flower, a garland of flowers.
 Bladh, blaidh. A part, fragment, portion.
 Bladh. Encrease of fame.
 Bladh. Flattery.
 Blaidham, bladham. To break.
 Bladaire. A flatterer, soother.
 Blad. A dirty mouth.
 Bladairam. To flatter.
 Bladhach. Buttermilk.
 Bladhachd. Breaking or crumbling to pieces.
 Bladhm. A flirt, a brag, boast.
 Blaghair. A blast.
 Blaghaira. A boaster.
 Blaghaiream. To boast.
 Blaghantas. Boasting.
 Blaghmanach. A boasting fellow.
 Blai. The womb.
 Blanag. Fat, tallow.
 Blanigach. Fat.
 Blaisam. To taste.
 Blaith. Plain, smooth.
 Blaithe. Smoother.
 Blaith. A blossom.
 Blaitheasch. Smooth, polished.
 Blaithfleasg. A garland of flowers.
 Blaitham. To smooth, polish.
 Blaithliog.

B L E

Blaithliog. A polished stone.
 Blaithin. A small blossom.
 Blame. Sound, healthy.
 Blandar. Flattery.
 Blanc. A farthing.
 Blaoc. A whale.
 Blaoth-eun. A bird-call.
 Blaoth. A shout or calling, breath.
 Blaothag. A noisy girl or woman.
 Blaothrach. Clamorous.
 Blaor. A cry.
 Blaoram. To cry.
 Blar. A field, green, a spot, a battle.
 Blaran. A little field, green, spot.
 Blaosc. A husk or shell.
 Blaoscín. The skull.
 Blas. Taste, flavour.
 Blafaim. To taste.
 Blafachd. Tasting.
 Blafda. Savoury.
 Blafdachd. Sweetness.
 Blaspog. A sweet kiss.
 Blath. A form or manner.
 Blath. } A flower, blossom, fruit, ef-
 Blathan. } fects.
 Blath. Praise.
 Blath. White, clean, warm.
 Blathliag. A pumice-stone.
 Blathach. Butter-milk.
 Blathaigham. To flower; to polish, smooth.
 Blathaille. Mark of a stroke.
 Blathoibriughadh. Embroidery.
 Blatuigham. To warm.
 Bleachd. Kine, milk.
 Blathas. Warmth.
 Bleachdaire. A soothing, undermining fel-
 low.
 Blathor. Having warmth.
 Bleagham. }
 Bleaghanam. } To milk.
 Bleaighanach. Emulgent.
 Bleathach. That grindeth.
 Bleatham. To grind.

B L O

Bleathmhor. Fruitful.
 Bleathghlunach. In-kneed.
 Bleid. A cajole, or wheedling.
 Bleidh. A cup, goblet.
 Bleidh-mhiol. A whale.
 Blein. A harbour for boats.
 Bleun. The flank, groin.
 Bliaghain, blianadh. A year.
 Bliaghanamhuil. Yearly.
 Bliaghainchain. An annuity.
 Blidham. To milk.
 Blimh, blinn. Spittle, froth of a dead body.
 Blincain. A torch, link.
 Bliocht. Profit of a milk cow.
 Bliochdmhaire. Full of milk.
 Blionach. A slow handleless person.
 Blioch. A whole.
 Bliochan. Yellow marsh anthericum.
 Bliosán. An artichoke.
 Blipfeachd. War.
 Blith. Grinding.
 Bloach. A whale.
 Blob. Thick-lipped.
 Blobarán. A stutterer.
 Bloc. Orbicular, round.
 Blocan. A little block.
 Blochbharram. To turn in a lathe.
 Blodh. A fragment, piece.
 Blodhach. Broken in pieces.
 Blodham. To break in pieces.
 Blodhaire. A battery, a place from which
 an attack is made.
 Blothuideo. A fragment.
 Bloinigain-garaidh. Spinnage.
 Blomas. Ostentation.
 Blor. A voice.
 Blorach. Noisy.
 Bloracan. A noisy fellow.
 Bloss. Open, plain, manifest.
 Blossam. To make manifest.
 Blossc. A congregation, light.
 Blosscach. A robust clown.
 Blosscaire. A collector.

Blosscam.

B O C

Blofcam. To found a horn or trumpet, to explode.
Blofgadh. A found, report.
Blofcmhaoir. A cryer to a court.
Blot. A cave or den.
Blotach. One that dwells in a cave.
Blotlach. A cave, den.
Bluch. Fatness.
Bluirid. Pinched.
Bluirc. Crumbs, a fragment.
Blufar. A noise, outcry.
Bo. A cow.
Bo. A fawn.
Bo allaidh. A buffalo.
Boag. A sea lark.
Lobhaith. A cow slaughter.
Bò-bhainnadh. A milch-cow.
Bobhadh. A bow.
Boban. Papa.
Bobeloth. An antient name of the alphabet.
Bobas. I would not.
Bobgurnac. A blast, fart.
Bobo! O! strange!
Boc. Deceit, fraud; a blow, stroke, box.
Boc. A he-goat, a buck.
Bocadh. A discussing or lifting of a matter.
Bocaide. The knobs in a shield, a boss.
Bocam. To swell; to skip as a deer.
Bocan. A hobgoblin, sprite.
Bocan. A covering, cottage.
Bocan bearach. A mushroom.
Bocan. A hook or crook.
Bocanach. Hooked, bent.
Bocanam. To bend, make crooked.
Bocar. Cow-dung.
Bochan. A cottage.
Boch. Heyday.
Bochd. Poor, needy.
Bochna. The sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river.
Bocht. A breach; fire.
Bocht. Reaping, cutting down.

B O G

Bochdam. To impoverish.
Bochdaine. Poverty.
Bochthonn. A swelling surge.
Bofca. A coffer, box.
Bocoide. Studs, bosses.
Bocum. A covering.
Bod. A tail, a man's yard.
Bodach. A rustic, old man, an English pint.
Bodach-ruadh. A cod-fish.
Bodachamhuil. Surly, rustic, boorish.
Bodar. } Deaf.
Bodhar. }
Bodhar. Vide Bothar.
Bodh-ar. Murrain of cattle.
Bodharfach. A destroyer of cows.
Bodog. Rage, anger, fury; a yearling calf.
Bodogachd. Fury, rage.
Bodagachd. An heifer that wants the bull.
Boel. Pith of any stalk.
Boghtain. A building, roof, a vault.
Boghtainam. To build, roof, vault.
Bog. Soft, penetrable.
Bogach. } A marsh, moor, bog, swamp.
Boglach. }
Bogadach. Gesture.
Bogadh. Tendernefs.
Bogaleo. A bumpkin.
Bogam. To move, put in motion, to wag, wave.
Bogaicham. To soften, to mellow.
Bogan. An egg in embryo.
Boganach. A soft fellow.
Bog-ghiogan. Sow-thistle.
Bogghluafachd. Floating, moving.
Bogha. A bow.
Boghadair. An archer.
Bogha-frais. A rainbow.
Bogham. To bend like a bow.
Boghar. Vide Bodhar.
Boglus, buglòfs. Ox tongue.
Bogbhùine. } A bulrush.
Bogluachair. }

[M]

Bogun.

BOI

Bogun. Bacon.
 Bogur. Threatening.
 Boguram. To threaten.
 Boicinach. A boy fourteen years old.
 Boichde. Poverty.
 Boichde. Poorer.
 Boid. A vow.
 Boidam. To vow.
 Boideach. Tolerable well.
 Boideachan. A bodkin.
 Boideis. Drunkenness.
 Boidh. Neat, trim, spruce.
 Boidhe. Vide Buidhe. Yellow.
 Boidhean. Yellow-hammer.
 Boidheach. Pretty.
 Boidhad. Beauty.
 Boidheafach. Yellow-jaundice.
 Boidheog. A goldfinch.
 Boidham. To thank.
 Boidhlia. Puddle.
 Boidhliath. Pale yellow.
 Boidhmhios. The month July.
 Boidrealt. A comet.
 Boigbheulach. Open-mouthed.
 Boigh. A teat.
 Boige. Softness.
 Boigiuin. A bulrush.
 Boigrean. Flummery.
 Boighibhin. A bulrush.
 Boil. Issue, success, use.
 Boile. Rage.
 Boileach. Altogether.
 Boilg, builg. A bubble.
 Boilgphiaist. A belly-worm, maw-worm.
 Boilg. Husks of seeds.
 Boilgain, bolgan. A quiver.
 Boilgain beic. The spongy mushroom.
 Boill. A knob, or boss.
 Boillrinn. A ring.
 Boillfgeanachd. Bulging out.
 Boillfgeanaibh. Hills, mountains.
 Boillfgeanam. To make round and bulging.

BOL

Boiltnigham. } To smell.
 Boillteanasam. }
 Boin. A cow.
 Boinnaid. A bonnet.
 Boinnaid an losgain. Brown boletus.
 Boineadh. Budding, sprouting.
 Boinne. A drop.
 Boinean. A bud, sprout.
 Boinneach. Sprouting.
 Boinnanta. Stout, well-built.
 Boineadh. A running fore.
 Boinneog. A cake, bannock.
 Boir. An elephant.
 Boirb. The brow of a ridge.
 Boirbe. Fiercer.
 Boirbeachd. Fierceness.
 Boirb-bhriathrach. Vain-glorious, fierce-speaking.
 Boirche. An elk, buffalo.
 Boirchriadh. A kind of fat clay.
 Boisag. A box on the ear.
 Boisceall. A hind, a savage man or woman.
 Boisgadh. A flash.
 Boisgam. To flash.
 Boisaid. A belt.
 Boitain. A bundle of hay or straw.
 Boiteall. Haughtiness, arrogance.
 Boiteallgha. Arrogant, presumptuous.
 Bol. A poet, art, skill.
 Bol. A cow.
 Bolachd. Poetry.
 Bolann. An ox-stall.
 Boladh. Smell.
 Bolb. A sort of caterpillar.
 Bolg. A bag, budget, belly.
 Bolg-faighaid. A quiver.
 Bolg. A pair of bellows.
 Bolgan beicach. A fuzball.
 Bolg. A pimple.
 Bolg an t follair. A magazine.
 Bolgach. The small-pox.
 Bolgach Fhrancach. The French-pox.
 Bolgam.

B O R

Bolgam. To blow, swell, or blifter.
Bolgam. A sip, gulp, a mouthful, dram.
Bolgan. A small budget, or quiver.
Boll. Bos of a bridle, a gorget.
Bolla. A bowl or goblet.
Bolla. Eighteen pecks.
Bolla. A sort of bladder upon nets.
Bollog. A shell, a skull, top of the head.
Bollog. A bullock.
Bollsaire. An antiquary, herald, master of ceremonies, cryer of a court.
Bollsaire buird. A meat carver at a prince's table amongst the Irish.
Bollsgairam. To proclaim.
Bollsgaire. A bawler, boaster.
Bolltadh. A bolt, bar.
Boltanas. A smell.
Boltnigham. To smell.
Boluigh. Scented.
Bolunta. Fine, exquisite.
Bomanam. To boast, vaunt.
Bomanachd. Boasting, vaunting.
Bomannachd. Spotted, chequered.
Bomlachd. The cow and profit.
Bonn. A base, sole, bottom, foundation, pedestal.
Bonn. A piece of money, a coin.
Bonn-fia. A halfpenny.
Bonn. Good.
Bonnaine. A lacquey, footman.
Bonnamh. A tribe or family.
Bonnan. A bittern.
Bonna. A sudden blast.
Bonnog. A leap or jump.
Bonnseach. A dart, javelin.
Bonnfachd. Leaping, jumping.
Bonnfaigham. To dart.
Bor. A swelling, pride.
Borb. Fierce, cruel, savage, barbarous, haughty, luxuriant, rank, ignorant.
Borb. A tyrant.
Borbam. To swell.
Borba. Haughtiness, fierceness, barbarity.

B O S

Borbara. Barbarous.
Bord. A table, a board.
Bord-beula. Starboard.
Bord luinge. The deck of a ship.
Bord-cula. Larboard.
Bord. Border, boast, brink.
Bord-mor. Table of the green cloth.
Borg. A village.
Boroimhe. A tribute of cows and other cattle.
Borr. A knob.
Borr. Great, noble, grand, splendid.
Borrach. A haughty man.
Borrachas. Hectoring.
Borra. A swelling.
Borrocha. A bladder.
Borradh. A file of soldiers.
Borradh. A swelling.
Borral. Proud.
Borradh. Parched.
Borradhach. Valiant.
Borraidh. Borrage.
Borram. To swell, grow big and proud, to parch.
Borras. Sodder.
Borbham. To bail.
Boruaim. Noise.
Borrhuileach. Full-eyed.
Borrthoradh. Greatness, majesty.
Borrun. The haunch, or buttock.
Bos. A palm, hand.
Bossag. A flap on the face.
Bos. Certain, abject, mean, low.
Bosan. A purse.
Bosarguin. Destruction.
Bosd. Boasting.
Bosbhualadh. Clapping of hands.
Bosdal. Boasting.
Bosgaire. Applause.
Bosgairdam. To applaud.
Bosluath. Applause, also nimble-handed, brisk.
Bosuaillam. To extol.

Bot.

B R A

Bot. Fire, a cluster, a bunch.
 Botach. A reedy bog.
 Botigar. A fork.
 Both. } A cottage, hut, tent, bower,
 Bothag. } shade.
 Bothach. Full of tents.
 Bothach, A fen, a bog.
 Bothigh. An ox-stall, cow-house.
 Bothar. A lane, road, street.
 Botin, botis. A boot.
 Boudach. A pimp.
 Botinicham. To put on boots.
 Boudag. A bawd.
 Bra. Brow.
 Brac. An arm.
 Braca. A breaker, harrow.
 Bracam. To break, harrow.
 Bracadh. Cabin, hut.
 Bracaim. To embrace.
 Bracan. Broth.
 Braccaille. A sleeve, bracelet.
 Braich. Barley, malt.
 Brachadh. Fermentation, malting.
 Bracham. To malt, ferment.
 Brachan. Any thing fermented, leaven.
 Brachadair. A maltman.
 Brachd. Hatred.
 Brachd. A drop, increase of wealth, reaping, mowing.
 Brachd. Sap, juice.
 Brachdach. Substantial.
 Brachag. A pimple, sore eyes.
 Brachshuileach. Blear-eyed.
 Bradag. A fly roguish girl.
 Bradan. A salmon.
 Bradach. Thievish.
 Bradhadair. fuel.
 Braduighe. A thief.
 Bradham. To oppress.
 Bradhrudh. Ambush.
 Bradogam. To flatter, charm.
 Brac. A market, shop.
 Brafal. Deceit.

B R A

Braghad. The neck, the top of the neck.
 Braghadgha. Jugular.
 Braghairt. A truss.
 Bragharuighibh. A gibbet.
 Braiche. }
 Braicheamh. } A stag, buffalo.
 Braicam. A pack-saddle.
 Braicne. A cat.
 Braicht. A mouth.
 Braid. Upper part.
 Braigh. The throat, neck, upper part of any thing, tops of mountains.
 Braigh. }
 Braighdean thairis. } An hostage.
 Braighdain. A collar.
 Braighe. A monosyllable.
 Braigheachd. Imprisonment, constraint.
 Braighaidanas. Slavery, bondage.
 Braighid. The neck.
 Braighislaid. A collar.
 Braidhadh. A clap of noise, or thunder.
 Braighire. A bag or budget.
 Braile. Heavy rain.
 Brailam. To feel; reject, slight.
 Brain. A chieftain, also large, extensive.
 Brain. Beginning, front.
 Braine. }
 Braineach. } Captain of a ship.
 Brainn. The womb.
 Brain. A quern.
 Brais. Fabulous, fertile in invention; paroxysm.
 Braisfad. Rapidity.
 Braisgeul. A fable, romance.
 Braiseagnach. }
 Braisfionlach. } A false accusation.
 Braithheim. A stag, wild ox.
 Braitheoir. An overseer, spectator.
 Braitham. To inspect, oversee, observe.
 Braithlis. Wort.
 Bramach. A colt.
 Bramaire. }
 Bramanach. } A noisy fellow.

B R A

Braman. A crupper.
 Bramanta. Unpolished, boorish, sulky.
 Bran. Poor, black.
 Bran. A raven, rook.
 Branar. Fallow ground.
 Brancas. A halter.
 Brandubhan. A spider.
 Branghaire. A corpse left in the open air.
 Brann. A burning coal or ember.
 Brann. A woman.
 Brannra. The collar bones.
 Brannradh. A trivet.
 Brannumh. Chefsmen.
 Brannumh. A coat of mail.
 Brannrach. A pen, fold.
 Braoch. The border of a country.
 Braoi. Eyebrows.
 Araoighille. A crack, flaw.
 Braoighille. A heavy shower of rain.
 Braonan. An earth nut.
 Braoighillam. To crack, crumble.
 Braollaid. Raving, dreaming.
 Braoilladh. A rattling noise.
 Braoilag. A whortle-berry.
 Braon. A drop.
 Braoilag-nan-con. Bear-berries.
 Braonach. Dropping.
 Braonam. To drop.
 Braos. }
 Braoisg. } A gape, yawn.
 Braosach. }
 Braoisgeach. } Gaping.
 Bras. Brisk, active, lively, sudden.
 Brafailte. A panegyrick.
 Brafaire-buird. A sycophant.
 Brafargnaidhe. A sophister.
 Brafchomhrac. Jufts, tilts, tournaments.
 Brafchomnadh. Counterfeiting.
 Brafgalladh. A declamation.
 Brafgan. Vide Prafgan. The mob.
 Brafluidhe. Perjury.
 Brafgeul. A romance.
 Brat. A cloke, mantle, veil, or covering.

B R E

Bratlion. A sheet.
 Brat. Judgment.
 Brat-urlair. A carpet.
 Bratag. A worm, caterpillar, a rag.
 Brat-broin. Mortcloth.
 Bratham. To betray.
 Brath. Treachery, destruction, design, a
 mass, a lump.
 Brath, pronounced Brach. For ever.
 Brathadair. A betrayer.
 Brathair. A brother.
 Brathair ceile. Brother-in-law.
 Braithairal. Brotherly.
 Brathairalachd. Brotherlinefs.
 Brathair-bochd. A frier.
 Brathcadh. Corruption.
 Brathaireog. An aunt by the father.
 Breab. A kick.
 Breabam. To kick, spurn.
 Breaban. A patch.
 Bre. A hill, headland.
 Breabadair. A weaver, kicker.
 Breac. Speckled, spotted, parti-coloured ;
 the small-pox.
 Breac-seunain. A freckle.
 Breac. A trout, a salmon, a wolf.
 Breac-bedi. A loach.
 Breacam. To chequer, embroider, to pick
 a millstone, to carve, to mix.
 Breac an t siol. }
 Bricein baintigharna. } A wagtail.
 Breachoi. Indifference.
 Breacan. A Scotch plaid.
 Breacshoilfigham. To glimmer.
 Breacshollus. Twilight.
 Breacag. A little cake.
 Breachd. Doubt.
 Breachtaire. A graving tool, a graver.
 Breachdan. Wheat, a custard, fresh butter.
 Breaction. A drag-net.
 Breachdnuighte. Made party-coloured,
 mixed.
 Breacmhuch. A magpye.

[N]

Bread.

B R E

Bread. A breach.
 Breadh. Fine. Vide Breagh.
 Breadhachd. Finery.
 Breag. A lie.
 Breagach. False.
 Breagaire. A liar, dissembler.
 Breagnuigham. To belie.
 Breagarfidh. Imagination.
 Breagh. Fine, dressed.
 Breaghrabhadh. Hypocrisy.
 Breaghaicham. To adorn.
 Breaghaidh. An enthusiast.
 Breaghachd. Ornaments.
 Breagfaidhachd. Enthusiasm.
 Breaghaslach. A dream.
 Breagluigham. To forswear.
 Breaghaslaicham. To dream.
 Breaghna. The river Boyne.
 Breagradh. Cheerful.
 Breall. A phymosis.
 Breallach. That hath a phymosis.
 Brean. Filthy, stinking.
 Breanan. A dunghill.
 Breananam. To stink.
 Breancrann. A certain tree.
 Breantas. Filth, stink, putrefaction.
 Breantadh. The fish Bream.
 Breantag. A stinking slut.
 Breas. A prince, potentate.
 Breas. A voice, great noise.
 Breasam. To reign.
 Breasaontaidh. The royal assent.
 Breaschathair. A throne.
 Breas-cholbh. A sceptre.
 Breasda. Principal, active, lively.
 Breasfhora. A throne.
 Breaslang. Deceit.
 Breaslann. A palace, a court of justice.
 Breasnion. A royal mandate.
 Breasoirchifde. A prince's treasure.
 Breasrod. A king's road.
 Breath. Judgment, censure, confidence.
 Breath. Clean, pure.

B R E

Breathach. Judicial, critical.
 Breathamh. A judge.
 Breathas. Folly.
 Breathamhnas. Judgment.
 Breathnach. A Welshman.
 Breathnas. A clasp, bodkin, skewer, tongue
 of a buckle.
 Breathnuigham. To perceive, judge.
 Brec. A wolf, brock, badger.
 Breicin. A sprat, small trout.
 Breichneoras. Sculpture.
 Breid. A kerchief, or head attire for women.
 Breid-uchd. A stomacher.
 Breidin. A coif or little rag, a web of frize.
 Breifne. A man's nail, a hole.
 Breifneach. Full of holes.
 Breig. A rustic, boor.
 Breignigh. A fiction.
 Breig. False, counterfeit.
 Breigriochlam. To disguise.
 Breighnios. Enthusiasm.
 Breim. Breaking wind backwards.
 Brein. A stink.
 Breinan-brothach. Great daisy.
 Breine. More stinking.
 Breis. A tear, a distilling.
 Breisg. Quick, active, brisk.
 Breisgthe. Moved, provoked.
 Breisam. To break, crack, tear.
 Breisim. A war cry.
 Brefsion. A writ, mandamus.
 Breith. Taking, carrying, bearing, bring-
 ing forth.
 Breith. Judgment, penance.
 Breitheamh. A judge.
 Breitheamhnas. Judgment, sentence.
 Breithantach. Judicious.
 Breithiontoir. A tiller.
 Breithir. A word.
 Breithreach. Full of words.
 Breitreachd. Interpretation.
 Breo. Fine.
 Breoch. A brim, brink.

Breochloch.

B R I

Breochloch. A flint.
 Breochual. A bonfire, a funeral pile.
 Breochoire. A warming-pan.
 Breodhraioithachd. Pyromancy.
 Breog. A leveret.
 Breogam. To pound, bruise.
 Breog. } Weak, feeble.
 Breoghte. }
 Breogach. A baker.
 Breogam. To bake.
 Breoillean. Darnel.
 Breoghteachd. Illness, fickleness.
 Breon. A blur or spot.
 Breonam. To blur or spot.
 Breothadh. Consumption.
 Breothan. Wheat.
 Breug. A lie.
 Breuntas. Vide Breantas.
 Breugach. Lying. Vide Breagach.
 Breugnaicham. To gainfay.
 Breugnaichoir. A gainfayer.
 Breugriochd. Disguise.
 Breun. Stinking. Vide Brean.
 Bri. Anger, wrath; a word, a hill, rising ground.
 Bri. Near to, an effort; essence.
 Briagh. A mortal wound.
 Brian. A word, composition.
 Briana. A warrant, an author, composition.
 Brianach. Full of fair speeches.
 Briar. A prickle, thorn, pin.
 Briathar. A word, a verb; victory, conquest.
 Briathrachas. Elocution, phraseology.
 Briathram. } To affirm, to dictate, to
 Briathraigham. } swear to.
 Brib. A bribe, a small sum of money.
 Bribheadaghan. One that affects difficult words.
 Brice. A brick.
 Bricliath. Greyish.
 Bridne. A freckle.
 Bridag. Part of the jaw.
 Brideach. A virgin, bride; a dwarf.

B R I

Brigh. A hill, price, value; virtue, force, a tomb, a miracle.
 Brighide. A hostage.
 Brillin. Clitoris.
 Brin. A dream, reverie.
 Brindealan. A frontlet.
 Brindealbhadh. Painting, sculpture, portraying.
 Brindealbhoir. A painter, carver.
 Brinneach. A hag, old woman, mother of children.
 Brinnichte. Hagridden.
 Briocht. Sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion.
 Briocht. A wound; art, trade; a beauty.
 Briochtaic. An amulet.
 Briogh. An effort, capacity, essence, elixir.
 Brioghach, briogmhor. Efficacious, substantial.
 Brioghach. Hilly.
 Briollan. A piss-pot, a urinal; a foolish ignorant fellow.
 Briollaire. A whoremonger.
 Briollog. An illusion.
 Briollsgaire. A bully, busybody.
 Brion. A fiction, a lie; a drop.
 Brionach. A liar.
 Brionnach. Flattering, fair.
 Briondatham. To counterfeit.
 Briongarfacht. } A dream.
 Briongluid. }
 Briot. Speckled. Chitter-chatter.
 Brisgam. To start up.
 Brisfargnaidhe. Sophister.
 Brisfarnach. Crackling.
 Brionnal. Flattery.
 Brisam. To break.
 Brigis. Breeches.
 Brithroisgam. To breakfast.
 Brisglorach. That hath small talk.
 Brisadh. Breaking, assimilation.
 Brisg. Brittle.

Brisgaid.

B R O

Brisgaid. Biscuit.
 Brislean. White tanfy.
 Brisleach. The derout of an army.
 Britheaghlaidh. Kind, gentle.
 Brium. An helmet.
 Bro. Old, antient.
 Bro. A champion, a grindstone.
 Broas. Old age.
 Brochan. Pottage.
 Broc. A badger, grey.
 Brod. A goad, prickle, sting, a spot, blemish.
 Brocach. Speckled in the face.
 Brod. Chastisement; pride.
 Broclach. A warren.
 Brodamhuil. Proud.
 Brodam. To spur, stir up.
 Brodghainamh. Gravel.
 Brodh. A straw, a stem.
 Brodiafg. Needle-fish.
 Brog }
 Brogbhreid. } A sandal, shoe.
 Brogach. Shod.
 Broga na cumhaig. Butterwort.
 Brogh. Filthiness.
 Broghach. Filthy.
 Brog. Sorrow; a house.
 Broghadh. Encrease, profit.
 Broghaidhil. Filth, dirt.
 Broghain. Excess, abuse.
 Broghdha. Excessive, superfluous.
 Broghdha. Forcibly.
 Broghdha. A footman.
 Broice, bricne. A mole or freckle.
 Broicneach. Freckled.
 Broidineall. A rich garb.
 Broidinealta. Embroidered.
 Broigheal. A cormorant, sea-raven.
 Broimeis. Anger, boldness.
 Broinn. Belly.
 Broinnag. A little rag, tatter.
 Broin. A height; large company.
 Broinneargan. Robin-Redbreast.

I

B R O

Bronnthach. A girth.
 Bronnag. A gudgeon.
 Broisgam. To excite, provoke.
 Broisnin. A small faggot.
 Broith. Carnation colour.
 Brolosgadh. Talkative.
 Brollach. The breast, bosom.
 Brollach. A prologue.
 Brollachan. A ragged, naked person.
 Brollaigh. Boldness.
 Brom. Breaking of wind.
 Bromach. A colt.
 Bromam. To break wind.
 Broman. A boor, rustick.
 Bromanach. Rustic, rude.
 Bromurrudhusach. Bold, confident.
 Bron. Mourning, sorrow, fasting.
 Bron-muilinn. A millstone.
 Bron. Perpetual.
 Bronach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Bronadh. Destruction.
 Bronnhabhal. Conception.
 Bronnhabham. To conceive.
 Bronn. The belly, womb.
 Bronn. }
 Bronntas. } A gift, favour, track.
 Bronnam. To give, bestow.
 Bronnsgaole. A flux.
 Bronnta. Bestowed.
 Brosdughadh. An incentive.
 Brofduigham. To excite.
 Brofgaladh. Exciting.
 Brofghadh. An exhortation.
 Brofgalach. Prompt.
 Brofna. A faggot.
 Brot. Broth.
 Broth. A mole, ditch.
 Broth. A straw, flesh, fire.
 Broth-luachra. A rush.
 Brothaire. A cauldron.
 Brothairne. Down, fur.
 Brothaireargadh. }
 Brothigh. } Shambles, butchery.

Brothas.

B R U

Brothas. Farrago, brewis.
 Brothag. Bofom.
 Brothlach. A place to dress meat.
 Brothladh. Intent on mischief.
 Bru. The womb; a hind.
 Bru. A country, a bank.
 Bruach. A border, brink, edge.
 Bruachan. A little brink, a fawn.
 Bruachairachd. Hovering about.
 Bruachbhaile. Suburbs.
 Bruachda. Magnificent.
 Bruachdha. A footman.
 Bruaidh. A peasant.
 Bruadar. A dream.
 Bruadaram. To dream.
 Bruchag. A chink, cranny, eyelet.
 Bruchd. A belch, ejaculation.
 Brucach. Speckled in the face.
 Bruchdam. To pour forth, belch.
 Bruchdadh. } Pouring forth, going for-
 Bruchdal. } ward.
 Brùchlas. The fluttering of birds going to
 rest.
 Brudan. A salmon, simmering.
 Brudham. To bruise, squeeze.
 Brudhadh. A squeezing, pounding.
 Brughadhoir. A pebble.
 Brudeag. A soliciting.
 Brudhaiteach. A threadbare coat.
 Brug, brugh. A large house, a village,
 borough; a little hillock, the residence of
 fairies.
 Brugh. An heap, monument; the belly, a fast.
 Brughan. Faggots.
 Brudan. A simmering noise.
 Brughach. The face of a hill.
 Brughte. Bruised.
 Bruidhann. Noise of men, strife.
 Bruid. Captivity; pointed.
 Bruidam. To torture.
 Bruidhann. Noise.
 Bruidhnach. Noisy.
 Brughaidhe. A farmer, burgher.

B U A

Brui. The belly.
 Bruide. A brute.
 Bruidamhuil. Beastly, brutish.
 Bruidamhlachd. Brutality.
 Bruidhachd. A colony.
 Bruidhlionta. Cloyed.
 Bruighin. A fairy hill.
 Bruighe. A farmer, a farm.
 Bruighean. A palace.
 Bruighseach. A womb with young.
 Bruimfheur. Switch-grafs.
 Bruin. A cauldron, belly.
 Bruinneach. A nurse, mother.
 Bruinneadach. An apron.
 Bruinneach. A glutton.
 Bruinnin. Knap of cloth.
 Bruindeargan. A Robin-Redbreast.
 Bruinteach. Great with child.
 Bruis. Shivers.
 Bruit. Curtains.
 Bruite. Vide Brughte.
 Bruith. Seethed, boiled.
 Bruitham. To boil.
 Bruithne. A refiner.
 Bruitin. The measles.
 Bruithneach. Glowing hot.
 Brullsgentach. Impetuous.
 Brum. A broom.
 Brun. A firebrand.
 Brumaire. A pedant.
 Brus. Browse.
 Brusam. To browse.
 Bruscar. Baggage, broken ware.
 Bruth. Hair of the head.
 Bruth. Heat in the skin.
 Bruth. Any thing red hot.
 Bruthchan. Broth, soup.
 Bruthineach. Sultry.
 Bruthmhaireachd. Fainting through heat.
 Bu. Was. Vide Anal. Ata.
 Buabhal. Apron, unicorn.
 Buachar. Cow-dung.
 Buadhball. Conquering.

[O]

Buadh-

B U A

Buadhbhalachan. A trumpeter.
 Buac. Buck-yarn, cloth, bleaching.
 Buac. Brow of a hill, crown of a vault, a cap.
 Buachach. Fine, beautiful.
 Buacachan. A bleacher.
 Buachail. A cow-herd, shepherd.
 Buachailleach. Pastoral.
 Buacais. Wick of a candle.
 Buadh. Food.
 Buaidh. } Victory, virtue, attri-
 Buaidh-laraich. } bute.
 Buadhach. Victorious, having virtues.
 Buadhal. Triumphant.
 Buadharg. A victorious champion.
 Buadhach. Tribute.
 Buadhghallan. Ragweed.
 Buadhaire. A conqueror.
 Buadhartha. Grieved, vexed.
 Buadhghuth. Clamorous, shouting.
 Buadhas. Victory, triumph.
 Buadhmhor. Sway, victorious.
 Buac. Settlement.
 Buabhbhe. Threatening.
 Buaf. A toad.
 Buafadh. Poisoned, menacing.
 Buafach. Virulent.
 Buafare. A viper.
 Buafathair. An adder.
 Buag. A spigot, plug.
 Buagaire. A faucet.
 Buagairam. To tap.
 Buace. A wave.
 Buaceach. Giddy.
 Buacin. A veil, lappet.
 Buacinam. To blindfold.
 Buacis. A small wick.
 Buaidham. To conquer, overcome.
 Buaidhirt. Tumult.
 Buairthe. A conqueror.
 Buaidhradh. Temptation, disturbance.
 Buaidhram. To vex, disturb, tempt.
 Buaidhradair. Disturber, tempter.
 Buaiseach. Angry, fretting.

B U A

Buaifc. An antidote.
 Buail. A step, degree.
 Buail each. An oxstall.
 Buailidh. Dairy-house.
 Buailam. To strike, afflict.
 Buailtair. A thresher.
 Buailteach. That striketh, liable.
 Buailtain. A flail.
 Buailite. Water-lily.
 Buailt. A locker, a niche.
 Buailteachan. A flying camp.
 Buailte. Beaten, threshed.
 Buainam. To cut, reap.
 Buain. Cutting, reaping.
 Buain. Equality.
 Buain. Deprivation.
 Buaine. More durable.
 Buaine. Perpetuity.
 Buaintoir. A reaper, mower.
 Bual. Phsyck; water.
 Bualadh. Remedy, cure.
 Bualadh. Threshing, beating.
 Bual a chrag. Balm-cricket.
 Bualainle. A sea-lark.
 Bualchrannach. A float, raft.
 Bualchomhla. A sluice.
 Buallghas. A millpond.
 Buallachd. A drove of cows.
 Bualtrach. Cow-dung.
 Buan. Lasting, durable.
 Buan. Good, harmonious.
 Buan. A nurse.
 Buana. } A hewer, reaper.
 Buanidh. }
 Buan-mharthanach. Everlasting.
 Buanna. A billeted soldier.
 Buannachd. Quartering of soldiers.
 Buanas. Perpetuity.
 Buanigham. To last.
 Bunchuimhne. Chronicle.
 Buannachd. Profit, gain.
 Buanseafsam. To persevere.
 Buar. Oxen.

Buarach.

BUI

Buarach. A fetter for cows in time of milking.
 Buas. The belly.
 Buafarea. The diaphragm.
 Buas. A breach, rout.
 Buas. A trade, art.
 Buban. A coxcomb.
 Buc. Cover of a book, bulk.
 Bucamhuil. Bulky.
 Bucla. A buckle.
 Buclaigham. To buckle.
 Budh. The world.
 Budh. A breach, rout.
 Bugha. Fear; a leak.
 Buan. An unlaid egg.
 Bugfa. Box-tree, a box.
 Buich. A breach.
 Buic. Stags, goats.
 Buicead. A mouthful.
 Buicaid. A bucket, knob.
 Buicain. A pimple.
 Buichiu. A young buck.
 Buidal. A bottle, anchor.
 Buidh. Thanks.
 Buidin. A prickle.
 Buidhe. Yellow.
 Buidhe nan ningeann. Spurge.
 Buidheach. Thankful.
 Buidhach. The jaundice.
 Buidhachas. Thanks.
 Buidhead. Yellowness.
 Buidhag-bhuachaire. A yellow-hammer.
 Buidheann. A troop, company.
 Buidheacan. Yolk of an egg.
 Buig-bhuinne. } Bullrushes.
 Buigneach. }
 Buige. Softer.
 Buil. Fruits, effects.
 Buile. Vide Baoil.
 Builgham. To improve.
 Buille. A blow.
 Builleach. That giveth blows.
 Builin. A loaf.

I

BUL

Builinach. A baker.
 Builg. Bellows.
 Builgain. A bubble, blister, pimple, vesicle.
 Builg. A distemper amongst cattle.
 Builg. Seeds of herbs.
 Builginach. Full of husks, blisters.
 Builgam. To swell, blister.
 Builgas. A blister.
 Builgeasach. Spotted.
 Buillsgein. Center, middle.
 Buime. A nurse, mother.
 Buinne. A tap, spout, ulcer.
 Buinne. } A twig, sprout, hem.
 Buinneog. }
 Buinneach. A flux, lax.
 Buinnean-leana. A bittern.
 Buinneamh. Effusion.
 Buinean. Feminine.
 Buinnire. A footman.
 Buinteach. One troubled with a flux.
 Buinam. To touch, meddle, to belong, to take.
 Buintin. Touching, belonging.
 Buirbain. A cancer.
 Buirbe. Fierceness, more fierce.
 Buireadh. Roaring, bellowing.
 Buireadh. Gore, pus.
 Buiream. To roar, bellow.
 Buireadhach. Warlike.
 Bnirfeach. An outcry, bellowing.
 Buirgeisach. A burgefs.
 Buirling. A fort or boat.
 Buiscin. A thigh, haunch, thigh armour.
 Buiste. A pouch, scrip.
 Buite. A firebrand.
 Buitealach. Great fire.
 Buitse. An icicle.
 Buitealadh. Fierce.
 Buitfach. A witch.
 Buitfachas. Witchcraft.
 Bul. Manner, fashion.
 Bulistair. A bullace, fleece.

Bulla.

B U N

Bulla. A bowl, ball.
Bulos. A prune.
Bullach. The fish called Connor.
Bunbhean. A woman of discreet years.
Bun. Keeping, taking care of.
Bun. Stump, root, bottom, stock.
Bunabhas. An element.
Bunach. Tare of flax.
Bunadh. Origin, stock.
Bunadhas. Foundation, radix, authority,
Bunachar. } etymology.
Bunudhafach. Authentic.
Bunailte, bunailtach. Steady, fixed, au-
 thentic.
Bunait. A foundation.
Bunaitam. To possess, inherit.
Buntata. Potatoes.
Buncios. Chief rent.
Bunchiall. A moral.
Bundunach. Ungainly.
Bunchiofaiche. A pensioner.
Bundun. The fundament, blunder.
Bunaithigham. To found, establish.
Bunn. Work.
Bunfhath. Absolute cause.
Bunnluchd. Aborigines.
Bunmhais. Buttock.
Bunnos. An old custom.
Bunnseacha. Rods, osiers.
Buntop. Sudden, hasty.

B U T

Bunntais. Perquisites.
Bunnan. A bittern.
Bhur. Vide Bhar. Your.
Bur. } A clown, boor, chuff.
buridh. }
Bur. A swelling, anger.
Burach. Exploits, a file of soldiers.
Buralach. Sulky, crying.
Burach. A swelling, fore.
Buraim. To fret, make sore.
Buramaid. Wormwood.
Burdan. A gibe, a sing-song.
Burris. Caterpillar.
Burg. A village.
Buirdaifach. } A burges, citizen.
Burgaire. }
Buricaidach. A big fellow.
Burr. Great.
Burne. Water.
Bus. Mouth, snout, a kiss.
Busach. Sulky, having a snout.
Busgam. To dress; to stop, hinder.
Bus-dubh. Name of a dog.
Busgadh. Coiffure, head-dress.
Busifall. Muzzle.
Butis. A boot.
Buth. A shop, tent.
Buta. A short ridge, a tun, boot.
Buthal. A pot-hook.
Buthal raimh. Fulcrum of an oar.

C.

THE third letter of the alphabet,
 called Coll, i.e. Hazel; for the
 Irish named their letters after natural ob-
 jects and trees, when the names began

with suitable initials. The letters are
 called Feadha, i.e. Wood. The C is
 pronounced hard, as K in English. Vide
 Analysis.

Ca.

C A B

Ca. A house.
 Ca'as. Whence?
 Caab. Concord in singing.
 Cab. The mouth, a head, a gap.
 Caba. Cap, covering of the head.
 Cabach. Toothless, full of gaps.
 Cabach. Babbling, talkative; a hostage.
 Cabag. A cheese.
 Cabag. A toothless woman.
 Cabaga. A drab, a strumpet.
 Cabaile. A fleet, navy.
 Cabaire. A babbler.
 Cabaifachd. } Prating, babbling.
 Cabaireachd. }
 Caban. A capon; tent, booth.
 Cabadh. Breaking of land.
 Cabam. To indent, break land, to catch.
 Cabhag. A great hurry, a jack-daw.
 Cabhagach. Sudden, hasty.
 Cachanach. Day-break.
 Cabhlach. A fleet.
 Caban. A cottager.
 Cabar. A joint, confederacy.
 Cabar. A lath, a deer's horn, antler.
 Cabrach. Branching.
 Cabartha. United.
 Cabhair. Help, aid.
 Cabhar. Any old bird.
 Cabhairam. To help, assist, relieve.
 Cabharthach. Helpful, assisting.
 Cabasda. A sort of curb.
 Cabhan. A field, plain.
 Cabhanfhail. Prop or beam of a house.
 Cabhara. Vide Cathbhar.
 Cabhsair. A causeway, pavement.
 Cabsanta. Dry, snug.
 Cabhsairraiche. A paver.
 Cabal. A cable.
 Cabluighe. Ship tackle.
 Cablacan. A mariner.
 Cablachda. Naval.
 Cabog. A prater.
 Cabig. A pillory.

C A D

Cabhra. Auxiliary.
 Cabhrach. An auxiliary.
 Cabraim. To join, unite, couple.
 Cac. Human excrement.
 Cacam. To go to stool.
 Cacach. Dirty, filthy.
 Caca. A cake.
 Cach. The rest.
 Cacadh. A yawl.
 Cacaime. To idle.
 Cachain. They sung.
 Cachan. Profit, use.
 Cachla. A gate.
 Cachnam. To effect, finish.
 Cacrach. Cacophony.
 Cacht. A maid servant, the world.
 Cacht. Confinement; generally.
 Cacht. A fast, fasting.
 Cacht. A shout.
 Cacht. Hunger.
 Cachtamhuil. Servile.
 Cad. Vide Coid.
 Cad. High.
 Cad. A friend; holy.
 Cadach. Friendship.
 Cadachas. Atonement.
 Cadad. An eclipse.
 Cadaime. To fall, to chance.
 Cadal. Delay, sleep.
 Cadalam. To sleep, delay.
 Cadall. A battle.
 Cadaltach. Sleepy.
 Cadam. The fork of the hair.
 Cadam. Ruin.
 Cadamach. Ruinous.
 Cadan, cadas. Cotton, a pledget.
 Cadarus. Contention.
 Cadarafaim. To argue.
 Cadarus. Whither? which way?
 Cadhal. A bason; hide, skin.
 Cadhal. Fair, beautiful.
 Cadhal. Colewort, rail.
 Cadhan. A wild goose, barnacle.

[P]

Cadhas.

C A I

Cadhas. } Friendship, honour.
 Cadas. }
 Cadhafach. Respectful, honourable.
 Cadhla. A goat.
 Cadhla. Fat of the guts.
 Cadhlachal. A goat-herd.
 Cadhlaidh. A joker.
 Cad-luibh. Cudwort.
 Cadhmus. Haughtiness.
 Cadhnamha. Equal, alike.
 Cado. A blanket.
 Cadnaice. Possession.
 Cadnaicam. To possess.
 Cadranta. Stubborn, obstinate.
 Cadran. Contention.
 Cae. A feast, banquet.
 Cae. A hedge.
 Caec. Blind.
 Caemh. A feast.
 Caemh. Fine, handsome, pleasant.
 Cag. Vide Cabhag.
 Cafradh. Vide Cathbrith.
 Caghaidh. Lawful, just.
 Cagaidh. Strangeness.
 Cagailt. Frugality.
 Cagal. The herb cockle.
 Cagalam. To spare.
 Cagallach. Frugal.
 Cagar, cagairt. A whisper, whispering.
 Cagaram. To whisper.
 Cagladh. Sparing, frugal.
 Cagnam. To chew.
 Cai. A way, road.
 Cai. A house.
 Cai. The cuckow's bird.
 Caibhais. Giggling, laughing.
 Caibhdean. A multitude, a harlot.
 Caibhne. Friendship.
 Caibal. A chapel, burying-place.
 Caibidil. A chapter.
 Caibne. The mouth.
 Caibinnachd. Prating.
 Caicmhe. A neck-ornament.

C A I

Caid. A rock, summit.
 Caid. A part, share.
 Caidhce. Fine, calm.
 Caideal. A pump.
 Caideacha. A spot, a stain.
 Caidh. Chaste.
 Caidh. Order, manner.
 Caidh. Vide Cath.
 Caidhe. Dirt, a blemish.
 Caidheach. Polluted.
 Caidheachd. Chastity.
 Caidheamhuil. Decent.
 Caidhean. Alone, solitary.
 Caidhean. A turtle-dove.
 Caidhean. The leader of a flock of goats.
 Caidhidhe. Covered with a hide.
 Caidhidhe. The cover of a house.
 Caidhni. A virgin.
 Caidiol. A fun-dial.
 Caidhle. Finishing.
 Caidhlichte. Finished.
 Caidhliche. Thick fur.
 Caidreadh. Friendship, cherishing; com-
 merce.
 Caidreach. }
 Caidreamhach. } Conversant, fond.
 Caidreadh. Discourse, conversation.
 Caidram. To converse, to fondle.
 Caigalam. To lay up, to cover the fire.
 Caigne, caignean. A fan to winnow.
 Caigionnam. To link.
 Cail. Condition, constitution, voice.
 Cail. A spear, shield.
 Cail. A ward, desire, longing.
 Cail. An appearance, or look.
 Cail. An assembly, commendation.
 Cail. Disposition; behind.
 Cailbhe. A mouth, orifice.
 Cailbheach. Wide-mouthed.
 Cailbheacht. Yawning.
 Cailbhearb. A cow-herd.
 Cailc. Shield, buckler.
 Cailc. Chalk, lime.

C A I

Cailceata. Hard.
 Cailcamhuil. Chalky.
 Cailcin. A little shield.
 Cailcin. A disorder of the eyes.
 Caile. A young girl, a quean.
 Caile-bhalaich. A cot-quean.
 Caile. A strumpet, harlot.
 Caileonta. }
 Cailcamhuil. } Girlish.
 Cailleadar. Passion of the mind.
 Caillead. Vide Caolach.
 Cailleadh. Nature.
 Caileas. Lethargy.
 Cailgin. Something.
 Cailaing. A feed, husk.
 Cailainag. Seedy, husky.
 Cailg. A sting, resentment.
 Cailgeamhuil. Pungent.
 Cailgam. To stick, to prick.
 Cailicin. An old woman.
 Cailidhir. Snot, phlegm.
 Cailidheachd. Qualification, quality, genius.
 Cailigheach. A humourist.
 Cailis. A chalice.
 Cailindha. Calends.
 Cailin. A little girl.
 Cail. A loss, a trick.
 Cail. To name.
 Cailam. To lose.
 Cailchula. Old wives tales.
 Caille. A veil or cowl.
 Cailleach. An old woman, a nun.
 Cailleachag-cheann dubh. A titmouse.
 Cailleach. A coward.
 Cailleach-chofach. A milliped.
 Cailleachas. Dotage.
 Cailleach-oiche. An owl.
 Cailleadh. Emasculation.
 Cailleasg. A horse or mare.
 Cailleamhain. Loss, damage.
 Cailleamhnach. Defective.
 Cailleam. To castrate.
 Caillig. A loss.

C A I

Cailtean, cailteanach. An eunuch.
 Cailtearnach. A shrubby place.
 Cailmhion. A light helmet.
 Cailpig. A mug, or jug.
 Caillte. Lost.
 Cailtin. Hazle.
 Caime. }
 Caimad. } Crookedness.
 Caim. A fault.
 Caimeacan. Humpbacked.
 Caimein. A mote.
 Caimean. Reproved, blemished.
 Caimhdean. A multitude.
 Caimheach. A protector.
 Caimis. A shift.
 Caimse. A shift.
 Caimleir. A bent stick used by butchers.
 Caimneach. Chaste.
 Caimpear. A champion.
 Caimsiog. Falsehood.
 Cain. Chaste; beloved.
 Cain. Rent, tribute, a fine.
 Caineach. A satire, dispraise.
 Cainam. To satirise, dispraise.
 Caindeal. A candle.
 Caidigheacht. A quantity.
 Caineog. A mote; a farthing.
 Caineog. Barley and oats.
 Caineog. Female privacy.
 Cainficam. To fine, amerce.
 Caingeal. A hurdle, a reason.
 Caingean. A rule, cause.
 Caingean. A supplication, petition.
 Caingean. A compact, covenant.
 Caingnam. To argue, plead.
 Cainam. To dispraise.
 Cainneal. A channel, cinnamon.
 Cainneabhar. Dirt, filth.
 Cainfeadh. Lavishment.
 Cainseoir. A scolder.
 Cainseoiracht. Scolding.
 Cainfi. The face, countenance.
 Caint. Speech.

Cainteach.

CAI

Cainteach. Talkative, malicious.
 Cainteachd. Pronunciation.
 Cainteal. A puffs, a lump.
 Cainteoir. A babblers.
 Caintic. A canticle, song.
 Cair. }
 Cairain. } The gum, a grin.
 Cair. An image.
 Cairb. A plank; a chariot.
 Cairban. A sail-fish.
 Cairb. A fusée; a ship.
 Cairbh. A carcase.
 Cairbhecan. A ship-boy.
 Cairbham. To man a fleet; to shake, to quiver.
 Cairbhin. A little ship.
 Cairam. To mend; send away, lay up.
 Cairbhin. The gums.
 Cairbineach. A toothless person.
 Cairbne. A charioteer.
 Cairc. Hair, furr.
 Cairche. Musick.
 Cairceach. Hairy; eager.
 Caircheas. A twist.
 Caircheas. A little vessel.
 Caircheasam. To twist.
 Cairde. A bosom friend.
 Cairde. Friendship; delay, respite.
 Cairde-gaoil. Kinsfolk.
 Cairdeas. Friendship, a sponsor.
 Cairdeamhuil. }
 Cairdeach. } Friendly.
 Cairdamhlachd. Friendliness.
 Cairdhearg. A blush.
 Caireachan. A big-mouthed person.
 Caireamhan. A shoemaker.
 Caireog. A prating wench.
 Cairrfhiadh. A hart, stag.
 Cairghios. Lent.
 Cairgham. To abstain.
 Cairgain. An herb.
 Cairam. To endear.
 Cairin. A darling.

CAI

Cairin. Lean meat.
 Cairine. Legs.
 Cairle. Tumbled, tossed.
 Cairleam. }
 Cairleacanam. } To beat, toss about.
 Cairmeal. Wild pease.
 Cairneach. A priest; an osprey; stoney.
 Cairpe. Accursed.
 Cairigham. To mend.
 Cairreal. Noise.
 Carraic. A rock.
 Carbthoir. A charioteer.
 Cairrfe. A club.
 Cairreir. A carrier.
 Cairt. Bark, rind, a cart, card, chart.
 Cairt. A rock, stone.
 Cairtcheap. A cart-wheel.
 Cairteog. A tumbril.
 Cairteal. Quarters, lodging, a challenge.
 Carteoir. A carter, waggoner.
 Cairthe. A chariot.
 Cairtlan. A cartulary.
 Caife. Cheese.
 Cais. Regard, love, esteem.
 Cais. Vide Cuis.
 Cais. An eye; rent, haste.
 Cais. Spruce, trim.
 Caifan. Hoarseness, phlegm.
 Caifchiabh. A curl.
 Caifchiabhach. Curled.
 Caffé. A stream, a cake, quickness.
 Caife. A wrinkle, fold, passion.
 Caife. A mushroom.
 Caife. Discord.
 Caifan. Hoarseness.
 Caifeach. Wrinkled.
 Cais-fhion. White-footed, name of a cow.
 Caifcal. A bulwark, wall.
 Caifad. Steepness, suddenness.
 Caifeog. The stem of a weed.
 Caifeamhan. A shoemaker.
 Caifearbhan. Dandelion.
 Caifg. Easter.

Caifgam.

C A I

Caifgam. To stop.
 Caifiol. A stone building.
 Caifleach-spuinc. Touchwood.
 Caiflleachta. Polished, smoothed.
 Caiflithe. Wrinkled, folded.
 Caiflean. A castle, garrison.
 Caifleoir. A projector.
 Caifli. Polished.
 Caifmeachd. Alarm, march tune.
 Caifmeart. Heat of battle, armour, a band
 of men for fight.
 Caiffiolachd. Battlements.
 Caifmiortach. An armed man.
 Caifreag. A wrinkle.
 Caifreabhachd. Legerdemain.
 Caifdeal. A castle.
 Cait. A fort or kind.
 Caifriminidhe. A wrinkle.
 C'ait. Where? for cia ait.
 C'ait as. Whence?
 Caiteach, caiteog. A basket.
 Caiteach. Chaff.
 Caiteach. Expensive, prodigal.
 Caiteach. A ship's main-sheet.
 Caiteachas. Prodigality.
 Caiteog. A butter-pot, butter.
 Caith. Chaff, a blemish.
 Caith. Chaste, mild.
 Caitheach. } A spendthrift.
 Caithmhach. }
 Cairtheadh. Spending.
 Caithte. Spent, old.
 Caithfeach. Nigh to.
 Caitham. To winnow.
 Caithmham. To consume, shoot, wear.
 Caithbheartach. A forner.
 Caithfidh. It behoves, becomes.
 Caithear. }
 Caithfighear. } Oportet.
 Caithlioch. Chaff, husks.
 Caithamh. Consuming.
 Caithmhileadh. A soldier.
 Caithleam. We must.
 Caithreim. Triumph, famous.

C A L

Caithreamadh. Information.
 Caithriodhnach. A cave.
 Caithris. Watching.
 Caitin. Shagg, nap of cloth.
 Caitin. Blossom of osier.
 Caitin. A little cat.
 Caitineach. Curled.
 Caitineach. A cloth dresser.
 Caitit. A pin, bodkin.
 Caitfloan. Chaff.
 Caitte. How?
 Caitte. Necessary.
 Caittiughadh. Invalid.
 Cal. Colewort, kail; a joke.
 Cal-colag. Cauliflower.
 Cal. Sleep, slumber.
 Cal-cearflach. Cabbage.
 Cal. To keep safe.
 Cala. Hard; frugal, thrifty.
 Cala. }
 A port, harbour, ferry.
 Caladh.
 Calam. To enter port.
 Calain. A Couch.
 Calaire. A cryer.
 Calaireachd. Burying, interring.
 Calaim. To sleep.
 Calaois. A cheat.
 Calaoifeach. A juggler.
 Calb. The head.
 Calbh. Hardiness.
 Calbh. Bald.
 Calbhachd. Baldness.
 Calcare. To drive, caulk.
 Calchearcain. Shuttlecock.
 Calpa. Calf of the leg.
 Calbhthas. A buskin.
 Calbhualadh. A hot battle.
 Calc. Chalk.
 Calcam. To drive with a hammer, to caulk.
 Calcam. }
 Calcaigham. } To harden.
 Calcaighte. Hardened.
 Calcughadh. Obduracy.

[Q]

Caldach:

C A M

Caldach. Mischief; sharp, pointed.
 Calg. A sword, a prickle, sting, hair.
 Calgach. Sharp, prickly.
 Calghaois. A cheat.
 Calgaire. A wheedler.
 Calgbhruid. False imprisonment.
 Calis. chalice.
 Calgbhruidhan. Butcher's broom.
 Call. A church, veil, hood.
 Call. Loss.
 Callach. A bat, a boar.
 Calldachd. Losses.
 Callaidhe. A partner.
 Callaid. A cap.
 Callaidh. Active, nimble.
 Calla. Tame.
 Callaind. Kalends.
 Callaicham. To tame.
 Callaire. A crier.
 Callaireachd. Crying.
 Callan. Noise, shouting.
 Callanach. Clamorous.
 Callois. Buffoonery.
 Callagam. To flatter.
 Calloid. A funeral cry, elegy.
 Caltag. Black guillemot.
 Calltarnach. A tuft of weeds.
 Calma. Strong.
 Calman. A pigeon.
 Calmachd. }
 Calmadas. } Courage, strength.
 Cam. A quarrel, duel.
 Cam. Crooked.
 Cam. Deceit.
 Cama. Brave.
 Camam. To bend, to make wry.
 Camaillte. Rubbed.
 Camalta. Demure.
 Camchofach. Bow-legged.
 Camceachda. The north pole.
 C'a mead. How much?
 Camglas. A redshank.
 Camach. Power.

C A N

Camal. A camel.
 Caman. A hurling-club.
 Camanachd. Game of hurling.
 Camhaoir. Break of day.
 Camdhan. Iambick.
 Camaran. An idiot.
 Camlurgin. Club-foot.
 Camluirginach. Club-footed.
 Camhnaidh. Rest, dwelling, building.
 Camhnaidhachd. Settlement.
 Cam-mhuigarlach. Club-footed.
 Cam-mhuinal. The bird wryneck.
 Camog. A small bay, a clasp.
 Camog. A curl, the temples.
 Camogach. Crooked, curled.
 Camoigin. A curled-headed child.
 Campa. A camp.
 Campuigham. To encamp.
 Campthuaim. Entrenchment.
 Campur. Champion.
 Campar. Anger, grief.
 Comparach. Vexing, grievous.
 Camrath. A gutter, sewer, jakes.
 Camshuileach. Squint-eyed.
 Cramshronach. Crook-nosed.
 Camus. A bay, regio perineum.
 Can. Whilst, when.
 Can, can as. From whence?
 Can. A lake.
 Cana. A whelp, pup, a moth.
 Canach. Standing water, cotton, cat's tail,
 moss-crops, deceit.
 Canach. A tribute; bombast, a porpoise.
 Canachd. Taxing.
 Canaen. The collector of a tax.
 Canaigh. Dirt.
 Canam. To sing.
 Cangaruicham. To fret, vex, canker.
 Cantin. Speaking, singing.
 Canaighte. Sung.
 Canaib. Hemp.
 Canal. A canal, conduit.
 Canamhuin. A language.

Canbhas.

C A O

Canbhas. Canvas, sailcloth.
 Canmhuin. Pronunciation, accent.
 Cann. A reservoir.
 Cannoin. Muttering.
 Cann. A vessel, full moon.
 Canna. Moths.
 Cannran. Contention, grumbling.
 Canna. A cann.
 Cannach. Sweet-willow, myrtle.
 Canoin. A rule, canon.
 Cannranam. To grumble.
 Cannta. A lake, puddle.
 Cantach. Dirty.
 Canntic. A song, canticle.
 Cantaighoir. Singer.
 Cantail. Voting for, singing, auction.
 Cantaireachd. Singing by note.
 Cantalam. To sell by auction.
 Cantach. Dirty, muddy.
 Cantaoir. A press.
 Cante. The quince-tree.
 Cantlamh. } Strife.
 Cantol. }
 Cantol. Grief.
 Canuichte. Mulcted.
 Canur. Cotton.
 Caob. A clod.
 Caobhan. A prison.
 Caobh. A bough, a branch.
 Caoch. Blind.
 Caoch nan cearc. Henbane.
 Caochag. A nut without a kernel.
 Caocham. To blind.
 Caocidis. A fortnight.
 Caochan. The fundament, a mole.
 Caochan. An eddy of air, or a stream or rill ;
 whispy in the first process of distillation.
 Caochog. Mushroom, puff-ball.
 Caochag. A turned shell.
 Caochag. Blindman's-buff.
 Caochlan. A swift rill.
 Caochlaigham. To change.
 Caochladh. A change.

C A O

Caochlaidach. Changeable, variable.
 Caod Colum-cille, caod. St. John's wort.
 Caodam. To come.
 Caoda. How ?
 Caodh. A tear.
 Caodh. Good order, condition.
 Caoidham. To weep.
 Caodhamhlachd. Competency.
 Caoidh. Lamentation, a tear.
 Caodhan. A person in good condition.
 Caogam. To wink.
 Caogadh. Winking.
 Caogad. Fifty.
 Caogado. Fiftieth.
 Caoi. A cuckow ; ways and means.
 Caoiche, caoichad. Blindness.
 Caoil. The waist.
 Caoile. Smallness.
 Caoille. Land.
 Caoimh. } Gentle, mild, beloved.
 Caoimhal. }
 Caoimheach. A bedfellow.
 Caoimheachas. Society.
 Caoimheachan. An entertainer.
 Caoimhna. Kindly.
 Caomhsíath. A buckler, shield.
 Caoimhna. Kindness.
 Caoimhtheacht. Protection, a county.
 Caoimhnas. Kindness.
 Caoimin. The herb eye-bright.
 Caoimin. The murrain.
 Caoiminach. A common for cattle.
 Caoin. Delightful, pleasing.
 Caoin. Right side.
 Caoin. Mild-tempered, dry.
 Caoineadh. Irish lamentation.
 Caoineachas. Peace.
 Caoineach. Stubbles, moss.
 Caoinuigham. To dry.
 Caoineachan. A polisher of stone.
 Caoinam. To lament, cry.
 Caoinshuarach. Indifferent.
 Caoinaígar. A garrison.
 Caointeach.

CAO

Caointeach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Caoirbheirtheach. Bearing berries.
 Cairin. A little berry, a little sheep.
 Cairin-leana. Great wild valerian.
 Cairle. A club.
 Cairleachd. Tossing with clubs.
 Cairlam. To beat with clubs.
 Caois. A furrow, a young pig.
 Caoiseachan. A swine-herd.
 Caol. Slender, small.
 Caol. A calling an assembly.
 Caol an duirne. The wrist.
 Caolach. The herb fairy-flax.
 Caolach. A cock.
 Caolach-dubh. The black cock.
 Caolach-fraoich. Heathcock.
 Caolach-gaoith. A weather-cock.
 Caolach-fraincach. Turkey-cock.
 Caolach-uisge. A water-wheel, a bird-called waterin.
 Caolach-aifrionn. Bell to prayers.
 Caolach-mios. Purging-flax.
 Caolam. To lessen.
 Caolan. Small gut.
 Caolfail. Nettles, the herb heiriff.
 Caolfhairge. A strait.
 Caolghlorach. ShriU.
 Caolas. A strait, frith.
 Caolmhaor. An apparitor.
 Caolmhiosachan. Purging-flax.
 Caomh. Gentle, mild, little.
 Caomh. A feast, running together.
 Caomhadh. Resemblance.
 Caomha. Skill, knowledge, nobility.
 Caomhalach. Kindly.
 Caomhaigh. A man expert at arms.
 Caomham. To protect, spare.
 Caomhan. A noble person.
 Caomhantadh. Protected.
 Caomharrach. Private, secret.
 Caomhchladh. Exchange of lands.
 Caomhchladhach. One changing abode often.

CAO

Caomhdha. Poetry, verification.
 Caomhlóife. A pleasant blaze of the fire.
 Caomhnadh. Protection, a friend.
 Caomhna. Nourishment.
 Caomhnach. A friend, feeder.
 Caomhnadh. Frugality.
 Caomhnam. To spare, save, reserve.
 Caomhnaidhe. A bosom friend.
 Caomhnasgar. Defence.
 Caomhantach. Saving, frugal.
 Caomhshraith. A pleasant village.
 Caomhsaidhoir. A rehearser.
 Caomhtha. Society.
 Caomthach. An associate, chum.
 Caomhtheachd. Company.
 Caon. A resemblance.
 Caonam. To resemble, to hide.
 Caonar. Cotton.
 Caonaran. A solitary person.
 Caonnag. A nest of wild bees, a skirmish.
 Caonnagach. Riotous.
 Caonbhuidhe. Gratitude.
 Caondualach. A carver.
 Caondubhrachd. Devotion.
 Caonach. Moss.
 Caonta. Private.
 Caor. A berry, a candle.
 Caor. A firebrand, a thunderbolt.
 Caora. Bunches of berries.
 Caora-bad-minn. Stone-bramble.
 Caoradh. A sheep.
 Caorachd. Sheep.
 Caorbheartach. Bacciferous.
 Caoran. A dry clod.
 Caorgheal. Red hot.
 Caorlann. A sheepfold.
 Caor-talmhain. Earth nuts.
 Caor-teintidh. A thunderbolt.
 Caor-dromain. Elder-berries.
 Caor-theine. A firebrand.
 Caothruadh. Mildew.
 Caorthuin. Quicklime.
 Caorrann. Service or mountain ash.

C A R

Cap. A cart, tumbrel.
 Cap. Cup, an old person.
 Capa. A cap.
 Capull. A horse or mare.
 Capull-coille. The mountain cock, Caper-cailly.
 Capam. To renounce.
 Capat. The head.
 Capflaith. Commander in chief.
 Car. Brittle, smart; a twist, bending.
 Car-neamhuin. A string of pearls.
 Car. Care, the jaw, a trick, movement.
 Car. A bar in music, a part.
 Car. } A friend, nigh to.
 Cara. }
 Carach. Meandering, deceitful, terrible.
 Caradach. Befriended.
 Carachdich. Wrestling.
 Caradam. To befriend.
 Carach-ullamh. An upper garment.
 Caradas. Friendship, alliance.
 Carac. Faithful.
 Caraid. A friend.
 Caraidh. Twain, a defence.
 Carachadh-ceille. Insanity.
 Caraidhe. A wrestler.
 Caraiham. To move.
 Caraingal. A guardian-angel.
 Caraidheachd. Debate, dispute.
 Caraidham. To wrestle.
 Carachdach. Athletick.
 Carachdidh. Wrestling.
 Caradh. Mending, usage.
 Caram. To love, to mend.
 Caraisleach. A carrier.
 Caran. Crown of the head.
 Carantach. Kind.
 Caraois. Lent.
 Caras. A first-rate ship.
 Carb. A basket.
 Carb. A chariot, a ship.
 Carb. A plank.

C A R

Carbad. A chariot, coach, litter, bier.
 Carbad. A jaw.
 Carbadoir. A charioteer, driver.
 Carbal. Roof of the mouth.
 Carban. An unlucky body.
 Carbh. A ship.
 Carbhan. A little ship.
 Carbanach. Master of a ship.
 Carbhanach-uisge. A carp.
 Carbhodach. A sailor, clown.
 Carbhus. Intemperance.
 Carcar. A prison, a coffer.
 Carchaillam. To destroy.
 Card. Sending, a card to comb wool.
 Cardaigh. Flesh.
 Cardais. To set or lay.
 Cardam. To send, to comb.
 Carfhocal. Antiphrasis.
 Carghus. Lent.
 Carinuigham. To separate things mixed.
 Carla. A wool-card.
 Carlach. A cart-load.
 Carlachan. A wool-carder.
 Carlag. Floccus.
 Carlaire. A carder.
 Carlamh. Excellent.
 Carmhagal. A carbuncle.
 Carn. A province, a heap of stones, a sledge.
 Carnan. A little carn.
 Carnan-caochain. A molehill.
 Carnan-aolaich. Dunghill.
 Carn-cuimhne. A monument.
 Carn. } Flesh.
 Carna. }
 Carna. A booty, prey.
 Carnaid. Red, carnet.
 Carnach. A heathenish priest.
 Carnadh. Heaping, a pile, riddance.
 Carnam. To heap, pile, to rid.
 Carnal. A mote of stones.
 Carshuilach. Having rolling eyes.

[R]

Carnfadadh.

C A S

Carnfadadh. Hoarse.
 Carnta. Piled up.
 Carpat. Corrupted.
 Caroid. Penitent.
 Carr. A cart, dray, waggon.
 Carr. A spear.
 Carra. A scabby head.
 Carra-meilghe. Wild liquorice, wood-
 pease.
 Carra. Bran.
 Carrach. Scabbed, stoney.
 Carracan. A model.
 Carrthadh. An erect stone, a pillar.
 Carraid. Distressed.
 Carraidach. Distressed.
 Carraig. A rock.
 Carraidhin. The thick part of butter-
 milk.
 Carrhiodh. A knot in timber.
 Carrhiadh. A hart.
 Carran. A weed, a fickle, fillabub.
 Carran-creige. A conger, a prawn.
 Carridh. Seeking.
 Carrudhe. A scab.
 Car seal. For a while.
 Carruigag. A sort of pancake.
 Carfan. Hoarseness.
 Carfanach. Hoarse.
 Carfughadh. Punishment.
 Cart. A quart. Vide Cairt. Bark.
 Cartam. To cleanse, purge, tan.
 Carthanach. Charitable.
 Carthan, carthanachd. Charity, friend-
 ship.
 Cartach. Of bark, a cart-load.
 Cartacha. Deeds, charters.
 Cartoit. Devout.
 Caltal. Mint.
 Cart-iuil. A mariner's compass.
 Cas. The plague, concern, fear, pity, dif-
 ficulty.
 Cas. A foot, hair of the head, a cafe.

C A S

Cas. Money, a shaft, handle.
 Cas. Hasty, wreathed, steep, passionate.
 Cafag. A coat.
 Cafach. An ascent.
 Cafachdaich } Coughing, cough.
 Cafachdas. }
 Cafachdaighe. The herb coltsfoot.
 Cafan. A path.
 Cafmhor. Difficult, arduous.
 Cafam. To bend, wreath, to turn upon,
 to be angry, to twist.
 Cafadh. Twisting, wreathing, gnawing.
 Cafaid. An accusation, complaint.
 Cafaidam. To accuse, complain.
 Cafaidach. Apt to complain.
 Cafar. A little hammer, a path.
 Cafbaladh. Obvious.
 Cafbanach. Side by side, parallel.
 Caf-choisgach. Anti-pestilential.
 Cafg. Stopping, a stop.
 Cafgchuing. Antasthmatick.
 Cafgthuitamas. Antipoplectic.
 Caifg. Easter.
 Cafair. A glimmering light from old tim-
 ber in the dark; it is called teine ghealain.
 Cafair. A thorn, buckle, clasp.
 Cafair. A shower, hail.
 Cafair, cafarach. Slaughter, carnage.
 Cafceim. A step, pace.
 Cafaid. Vide Cafaid.
 Cafaidaiche. Complainer.
 Caifain-uchd. A bit cut off a sheep from
 the lip along the belly to the tail, three
 inches broad.
 Cafarmanach. Free.
 Cafarnach. Lightning.
 Cafbheart. Shoes and stockings, leg ar-
 mour.
 Cafbhairneach. A limpet, a cunner.
 Cafcar. A cup.
 Cas-cuirn. Draught-tree.
 Cafda. Twisted, wreathed.

Cafdlaoidh.

C A T

Casdlaoidh. Curled hair.
 Casgairam. To slaughter, cut and hew.
 Cas-chrom. A sort of Hebridian hoe or plough.
 Casla. Frizzled wool.
 Caslach. Children.
 Cafrach. Slaughter.
 Casnaid. Split wood, chips.
 Cas-moidhaich. The herb haresfoot.
 Cassal. A storm.
 Cast. Pure, undefiled.
 Castearbhan. Succory.
 Castearbhan-nam-muc. Dandelion.
 Castum.
 Casthor. } A curled lock.
 Cas-urla. }
 Cassarach. Branchy.
 Casruisg. Barefooted.
 Cat. Erroneously for Ciod.
 Cat. A cat.
 Cataidh. Generosity, noble.
 Cataigham. To honour, reverence, to tame, to try.
 Cataighte. Tamed.
 Cat-crainn. A rat-trap.
 Catadh. Taming.
 Catanach. Freezy, rough, shaggy.
 Cath. Battle, companies.
 Cath. Pollard, husks.
 Catham. To fan, winnow.
 Catham.
 Cathaigham. } To fight, tempt.
 Cathadh. Winnowing, a breach, defile.
 Cathadh-cuir. Falling snow.
 Cathadh-mara. Spoon-drift.
 Cathag. A jackdaw, jay.
 Cathair. A chair, bench, city.
 Cathairaiche. A citizen.
 Cathair-thalmhuin. Barrow.
 Cathair-rioghal. A throne.
 Cathair. A guard, sentinel.
 Cathaifeach. Brave, stout, quick.
 Cathan. A wild goose with a black bill.

C E A

Cathbhar. An helmet.
 Cathbruith. Sowens, flummery.
 Cathbharun. A commander, officer.
 Cathan-aodaich. A web.
 Cathfhir. Warriors.
 Cathaighoir. A tryer, tempter.
 Cathaghadh. Temptation.
 Cathfam. I must.
 Cathfuire. A caviller.
 Cathlabhra. A general's speech.
 Cathmhilidh. A colonel, chief officer.
 Catholach. } Catholic, universal.
 Catolice. }
 Cathruichoir. Citizen.
 Cathlun. A corn.
 Cathreim. Triumph.
 Catluibh. Cudwort.
 Ca trath. When?
 Cathris. Watching.
 Cathriseach. Watchful, quick.
 Ce. The earth; night, a spouse.
 Ceach. Each, every.
 Ceachaing. Hard to march, inaccessible.
 Ceachair. Dirt, filth, penury.
 Ceachardha. Dirty, stingy.
 Ceachardhachd. Stinginess, penury.
 Ceachlam. To dig, hackle, destroy.
 Ceachlath. Spent, worn.
 Ceacht. Power, a lesson.
 Ceachlar. Either, or.
 Ceachta. A plough.
 Ceachtlach. Coal black.
 Cead. Leave, permission, licence.
 Ceadaignam. To permit, dismiss.
 Cead. First. Vide Ceud.
 Ceadach. Talkative, cloth.
 Ceadaighte.
 Ceaduighthach. } Permitted, lawful.
 Ceadacht. Permission.
 Ceadaidh. A sitting.
 Ceadaghadh. Dismissing.
 Ceadal. A story, narrative.
 Ceadal. Malicious invention.

Ceaddoine.

C E A

Ceaddaoine. Wednesday.
 Ceadas. In the first place.
 Ceadfhadh. A sense, faculty, opinion.
 Ceadfhadhach. Of the senses, sensual.
 Ceadfaidheas. Sensuality.
 Ceadhal. Full of sores, blistered.
 Ceadhlaidh. Blistering.
 Cheadbhlích. Centaury.
 Ceadhna. Same.
 Ceathuismeadh. Firstling.
 Ceasnabhar. } An element.
 Ceathus. }
 Ceathuightheach. Venial.
 Ceatomaíl. A breakfast.
 Ceath-air. First time.
 Ceal. Stupidity, heaven.
 Ceal. Death, concealing.
 Ceal. Fine flour, use, forgetfulness.
 Cealadh. Eating.
 Cealam. To eat.
 Cealairm. A hiding place.
 Cealchobhar. A sanctuary.
 Cealfhuath. A private grudge.
 Cealg. Treachery, hypocrisy, malice.
 Cealgach. Crafty, treacherous, hypocritical.
 Cealgaire. Hypocrite, cheat.
 Cealgaireachd. Hypocrisy.
 Cealgam. To beguile, deceive.
 Cealgonadh. Diffimulation.
 Cealgaiche. More crafty, spiteful.
 Ceallach. Contention, war.
 Ceall. A church, cell.
 Cealladh. Custody.
 Ceallghaoid. Sacrilege.
 Cealloir. Dung, muck.
 Cealloir. Superior of a monastery.
 Ceallmhuin. An oracle, prophecy.
 Ceallphort. A cathedral church.
 Ceallshlaid. Sacrilege.
 Ceallstol. A close-stool.
 Cealt. Apparel, clothes.
 Ceallach. A Celt, a Gaul.
 Cealltair. A cause, a spear, a castle.

C E A

Cealtmhuilleoir. A fuller.
 Ceana, ceana. Favour.
 Ceanaidh. Favouring, cherishing.
 Ceana, cion. Debt, fault, crime.
 Ceana. Alike, the same.
 Ceana. Even, lo, already. Achd ceana, howbeit.
 Ceanaíl. } Kindness, mildness.
 Ceanaíochd. }
 Ceanaíoch. } Kind, mild, gentle, clean.
 Ceanaíoch. }
 Ceanaíoch. Unreserved but virtuous love.
 Ceanaíoch. Lice.
 Ceanaíoch. Identity.
 Ceanaíoch. The head.
 Ceanaíoch-achra. Epiphany.
 Ceanaíoch. A reward, a covenant.
 Ceanaíoch. Buying, purchasing.
 Ceanaíoch. To buy.
 Ceanaíoch. } An hundred.
 Ceanaíoch. }
 Ceanaíoch. White-headed, name of a cow.
 Ceanaíoch. Chief of a tribe.
 Ceanaíoch. A bond, restraint.
 Ceanaíoch. Bound.
 Ceanaíoch. Obligatory.
 Ceanaíoch. To bind.
 Ceanaíoch. Motto, title.
 Ceanaíoch. Rough, rugged.
 Ceanaíoch. Upper part of the throat.
 Ceanaíoch. A founder, author.
 Ceanaíoch-adhairt. A bolster.
 Ceanaíoch. Vide Canach.
 Ceanaíoch. Cause, reason.
 Ceanaíoch. Strife.
 Ceanaíoch. } A merchant.
 Ceanaíoch. }
 Ceanaíoch. A date.
 Ceanaíoch. A driver.
 Ceanaíoch. Rebellion, perverseness.
 Ceanaíoch. Rebellious, perverse.
 Ceanaíoch. A plowman.
 Ceanaíoch.

C E A

Ceannaircam. To rebel.
 Ceannardach. Arrogant.
 Ceannardachd. Arrogance.
 Ceannas. Chieftainry, superiority.
 Ceanafach. Haughty, mighty.
 Ceannbhar. A hat.
 Ceannbheairt. A helmet.
 Ceannbhrat. Canopy.
 Ceanncaol. } Bow of a ship.
 Ceannbirach. }
 Ceannbhriathar. Adverb.
 Ceannchlaon. Headlong, steep.
 Ceann-cinaidh. A chief of a tribe.
 Ceannchun. A goad.
 Ceann a cheile. Together.
 Ceandeargan. A red-start.
 Ceannndan. Pertinacious.
 Ceannasg. The forehead.
 Ceanndanadas. Pertinaciousness.
 Ceannfeadhna. A leader, commander.
 Ceannfiodha. The end of a ship-timber.
 Ceannglachan. A bundle.
 Ceannlaidir. Headstrong.
 Ceannmaide. Blockhead.
 Ceannrach. A tether, halter.
 Ceannrithach. Headlong.
 Ceannruadh. Celandine.
 Ceannphurgaid. A gargle.
 Ceannsa. } Continent, bashful, mild,
 Ceannfach. } gentle.
 Ceannfachd. Continence, mildness.
 Ceannsgalach. A chief leader, active.
 Ceannsgriobhin. Motto, title.
 Ceansuigheadh. Subduing, reducing.
 Ceannsuigham. To subdue, manage, sup-
 prefs.
 Ceannsuighte. Subdued, conquered.
 Ceann-simide. A tad-pole.
 Ceannurradh. A captain, chief.
 Ceannsal. } Rule, government.
 Ceannsalachd. }
 Ceannsaliche. A governor.
 Ceannsuigeachd. Merchandise.

C E A

Ceanntreun. Obstinate.
 Ceanntrom. Drowsy, sluggish.
 Ceanntire. A peninsula, promontory.
 Ceanntar. Side of a country, cantred.
 Ceannuaisgineach. Rash, precipitate.
 Ceannfrait. Capitation.
 Ceannstuaighe. An arch.
 Ceann-uighe. End of a journey, goal.
 Ceap. A block, stocks, shoemaker's last.
 Ceap. A sign set up in time of battle.
 Ceap. A head, stock.
 Ceapan. A stump, or pin.
 Ceapanta. Niggardly; stiff.
 Ceapsgalam. To propagate.
 Ceapadhrann. Scanning.
 Ceapaire. A piece of bread and butter.
 Ceapairam. To spread upon, daub.
 Ceapam. To stop, intercept.
 Ceapal. Stopping.
 Cear. Offspring, progeny.
 Cearam. To prefs.
 Cear, ceara. Blood, red.
 Cearachadh. Wandering, straying.
 Cearb. Money, silver.
 Cearb. A cutting, slaughtering.
 Cearb. A rag, lappet, excrescence.
 Cearbach. Ragged, awkward.
 Cearban-feoir. A healing herb.
 Cearbchnaid. A severe reflexion.
 Cearbhal. Massacre, carnage.
 Cearc. A hen.
 Cearc-fheancach. Turkey-hen.
 Cearc-fhraoich. Heath-hen.
 Cearc-thomain. A partridge.
 Cearcach. Having hens.
 Cearcal. A hoop, circle.
 Cearclach. Circular, like a hoop.
 Cearchal. A bolster, pillow.
 Cearchiall. Madness.
 Cearcloch. A hen-roost.
 Cearcmhanrach. A hen-coop.
 Ceard. A tinker, tradesman, mechanic.
 Ceardach. A forge, smith's shop.

[S]

Ceardaiche.

CEA

Ceardaiche. A mechanic.
 Ceardachd. Tinker's trade.
 Ceardamhuil. Well-wrought, artificial.
 Ceardamhlachd. Ingenuity.
 Ceardcha. A shop.
 Ceard-dhearg. Oker, keel.
 Cearachur. A grave.
 Cearla. A clue.
 Cearlam. To conglomerate.
 Cearmnas. A lye.
 Cearlach. Round.
 Cearn. A man, victory.
 Cearn. Expence, a corner.
 Cearnabhan. A corner.
 Cearnach. Four square, victorious.
 Cearn-airrdhe. A trophy.
 Cearn-duais. Athletick laurel.
 Cearnag-ghloine. Pane of glass.
 Cearnfearnadh. Destroying.
 Cearnluach. Prize.
 Cearr. Left-handed, wrong.
 Cearraich. Master of his art.
 Cearracan. A carrot.
 Cearram. To kill.
 Cearrbhach. A gamester.
 Ceart. Just.
 Ceart. Little, small.
 Ceartachadh. Adjusting.
 Ceartaigham. To adjust, cut, prune.
 Ceart. } Justice, equity.
 Ceartas. }
 Ceartbhreith. Birthright.
 Ceartchreidmhach. Orthodox.
 Ceartsgriobhadh. Orthography.
 Ceartughadh. Paring, pruning, rebuking,
 amendment.
 Ceartuighois. A corrector, regulator.
 Ceartlann. A house of correction.
 Ceartlar. Center, middle point.
 Ceas. Obscurity, sadness.
 Ceas. Irksomeness.
 Ceasadh. Vexation, punishment.
 Ceasla. Oar.

CEA

Ceaslach. Fine wool.
 Ceasda. Punished.
 Ceasachd. Grumbling, discontent.
 Ceasachdach. Discontented, grumbling.
 Ceasadh. Crucifying, passion.
 Ceasam. To crucify, to suffer.
 Ceasadoir. Tormentor.
 Ceasd. A question.
 Ceasgam. To ask, enquire.
 Ceaslach. Coarse wool on the legs.
 Ceaslaid. Sacrilege.
 Ceasna. Necessity, want.
 Ceasnughadh. Questioning.
 Ceasnach. Complaining.
 Ceasnuigham. To question, interrogate.
 Ceasnuighacht. Complaint.
 Ceasnughadh. Correction.
 Ceastuigham. To correct, amend.
 Ceatam. To sing, celebrate.
 Ceata-cam. The seven stars.
 Ceatal. Singing.
 Ceatain. Month of May.
 Ceatfadhach. Judicious, sensible.
 Ceatfadh. Conjecture.
 Ceatfadacht. Lust.
 Ceatha. A shower.
 Ceath. A sheep, cream.
 Ceathair. Four.
 Ceathairchearnach. } Square, quadrangu-
 Ceathaircuinnach. } lar.
 Ceathairchosach. Quadruped, four-footed.
 Ceatham. To skim.
 Ceatharshliosnach. Four-sided.
 Ceathramh. } Fourth.
 Ceathro. }
 Ceathair-deug. Fourteen.
 Ceathro-deug. Fourteenth.
 Ceathrachad. Forty.
 Ceathrachado. Fortieth.
 Ceathardha. Belonging to four.
 Ceatharbh. A troop.
 Ceatharnach. A soldier, satellite, tory.
 Ceathnaid. A sheep.

Ceathra.

CEI

Ceathra. Four footed beasts.
 Ceathramanach. Cubical.
 Ceathramb. Fourth, fourth part, stanza,
 lodging, quarter.
 Ceathramha. A trencher.
 Ceathramhan. A quadrant.
 Cearthrar. Four.
 Cecht. Power, might, a lesson, lecture.
 Cedas. At first.
 Cedudh. A bed.
 Cedach. Stripes.
 Cedaith. To sit down, rest.
 Cedghin. First-born.
 Cedludh. Beginning.
 Cedluth. First, shout, applause.
 Ceibe. A spade.
 Ceibhin. A fillet.
 Ceid. First, former.
 Ceide. A market, fair.
 Ceide. A green, plain.
 Ceide. A hillock.
 Ceid-ghrinneacht. Ripeness of age.
 Ceidhche. Till night.
 Ceidiol. A duel, conflict.
 Ceigh. A wharf, quay.
 Ceigainach. Thick, stout.
 Ceilt. Concealing, concealment.
 Ceill. Sense, reason, expression.
 Ceile. A spouse, husband.
 Ceile. A servant.
 Ceile-de. The Culdees.
 Ceile. Together, each other.
 O cheile. Asunder.
 Ceileabhradh. Leave, farewell.
 Ceilabhram. To bid farewell, to celebrate.
 Ceilabhradh. Festivity, solemnization.
 Ceilg. Deceit.
 Ceilgheallam. To betroth.
 Ceilam. To conceal.
 Ceilidh. Visiting.
 Ceiliubhra. A concealment.
 Ceilidham. To visit.
 Ceill, cill. Church, cell.

CEI

Ceileir. Chirping of birds.
 Ceille. Of sense, reason.
 Ceiliram. To chirp, warble.
 Ceillidh. Wise, sober.
 Ceilgrunach. Litigious, deceitful.
 Ceilt, ceilte. Hid, concealed, secret.
 Ceiltin. Hiding, covering.
 Ceilt-ienntin. Equivocation.
 Ceim. A step, degree.
 Ceim-toisach. Precedence, pass.
 Ceimhdhealg. Hair-bodkin.
 Ceimhin.
 Ceimhleog. } A fillet.
 Ceimhionn. }
 Ceimhmhileach. }
 Ceimheasas. Geometry.
 Ceimnigham. To step, go.
 Cein. Whilst that.
 Cein. Foreign, remote, ann ceinn.
 Ceiniol. Children.
 Ceinmhaer. O! happy!
 Ceinmotha. Besides, except, without.
 Ceinnliath. Grey-headed.
 Ceinnfacham. To appease.
 Ceip. A shoe-last.
 Ceip-tuisaidh. A stumbling-block.
 Ceir. Wax.
 Ceir-bheachan. Bees-wax.
 Ceirbhadh. Carving.
 Ceire. A buttock.
 Ceird. Trade.
 Ceird-thomhfaighe. Sorcery.
 Ceirin. A poultice.
 Ceirtighte. Conglomerated.
 Ceirnin. A place.
 Ceiriocan. Water-elder-tree.
 Ceirgham. To cere.
 Ceirgha. Waxed.
 Ceirn, ceirnin. A dish, platter.
 Ceirt. A rag, an apple-tree.
 Ceirt. Justice.
 Ceirtach. Ragged.
 Ceirtag. A ragged girl.

C E O

Ceirtle. } A bottom of yarn.
 Ceirtlin. }
 Ceirtmheadhoin. A center.
 Ceirnine. Small dishes, plates.
 Ceis. A basket, hamper.
 Ceis. Lance, spear.
 Ceis. Loathing, want of appetite.
 Ceis. Grumbling, murmuring.
 Ceis. A furrow, a fow, pig.
 Ceischainn. Polypody.
 Ceisin. A small basket, hurdle.
 Ceiseog. A slip, youngling.
 Ceisneamh. Whining, complaining.
 Ceisnam. To complain of poverty.
 Ceisd. A question, problem.
 Ceisdeil. Suspicious.
 Ceisduigham. To question.
 Ceisdughadh. Examination.
 Ceiste. Dear.
 Ceitam. A vehicle of rods.
 Ceitain. May.
 Ceitainach. Of the summer.
 Ceithairchearnam. To square.
 Ceithre. Four.
 Ceithreamhna. Lodgings.
 Ceithairfhliofnach, Quadrilateral.
 Ceithairramhach. Four-oared.
 Ceithairfillte. Four-fold.
 Ceithairghobhlanach. Four-pronged.
 Ceithearnach. Sturdy fellow, soldier.
 Celchin. A fine.
 Cenel. Children.
 Ceo. Mist, fog, vapour.
 Ceo. Milk.
 Ceo, sceo. And.
 Ceothach. } Dark, misty.
 Ceothmhor. }
 Ceathmhorachd. Darknefs.
 Ceobanach. Small rain.
 Ceobhach. Drunkennefs.
 Ceo-bhraon. Missing rain.
 Ceobhran. Dew.
 Ceol. Musick, melody.

C I A

Ceolan. A little bell.
 Ceolrimham. To modulate, play musick.
 Ceolmhor. Musical, harmonious.
 Ceolaisleifi. Dropping mists, rain.
 Ceolraidh. Musicians.
 Ceolchuirm. Concert.
 Ceomilteach. Mildew.
 Ceor. A mass, lump.
 Ceos. Hip.
 Ceothran. A small shower.
 Cerbheach. A gamester.
 Cerbusair. Banker.
 Ceren. A poultice.
 Cet. The mouth, prophecy.
 Ceuchd. A plough.
 Ceud. The first.
 Ceud. A hundred.
 Ceudach. Centuple.
 Ceudghin. First-born.
 Ceum. A step.
 Ceumal. Stately.
 Ceusam. To crucify, torture.
 Ceudmheas. First-fruit tax.
 Ceutach. Elegant.
 Ci. To lament.
 Cia. How?
 Cia mar. How? in what manner?
 Cia as. Whence?
 Cia dho. To whom?
 Cia. A man, husband.
 Ciaban. A gizzard.
 Ciabh. } A side lock.
 Ciabhag. }
 Caibhag-choille. A wood-lark.
 Ciabharthan. A shower.
 Ciabh-cheannDubh. Deers hair.
 Ciabh chafda. Curled lock.
 Ciad. First, a hundred.
 Ciadan. Height.
 Ciadlus. Curiosity.
 Ciabhach. Bushy.
 Ciaddhuillach. Centifolious.
 Cjach. Mist, fog, sorrow, concern.

Ciall.

C I D

Ciall. Death, reason, sense, meaning.
 Ciall-chogair. A watchword.
 Cialdha. Rational, prudent.
 Cialluighach. Significant.
 Ciallachadh. Signifying.
 Cialluicham. To signify, interpret.
 Cialtradh. A sentence.
 Ciamhair. Sad, weary.
 Ciabhbhachlach. Curl-haired.
 Cian. Long, tedious, far, distant.
 Cian. Long fince.
 Cialal. Lamentable, solitary.
 Cianfhulang. Perseverance; invincible.
 Ciapul. Strife.
 Ciamharthanach. Continual.
 Ciapam. To vex, torment.
 Ciapalach. Contentious.
 Ciapalam. To encounter, to quarrel.
 Ciapalaiche. A quarrelsome person.
 Ciar. A comb.
 Ciar. A dark brown.
 Ciarach. A young black girl.
 Ciaralach. Perverse, froward.
 Ciarail. A quarrel.
 Ciaran. Grey.
 Ciarog. A chafer.
 Ciarfain. Grumbling.
 Ciarfin, ciarfuir. A kerchief.
 Ciarta. Waxed.
 Ciasail. A dispute.
 Ciata. An opinion.
 Ciatach. Graceful, esteemed.
 Ciatfadh. Admiration.
 Ciatuichad. Gracefulness.
 Ciatfach. Honest.
 Cib. A hand.
 Ciben. The rump.
 Cibharg. A rag, a little ragged woman.
 Cich. A greyhound.
 Cidh. A fight, a view.
 Cidham. To see.
 Cidhis. A mask, a vizard.

C I N

Cigh. A hind.
 Cigilte. Tickled.
 Cigiltach. Difficult, ticklish.
 Cigiltam. } To tickle.
 Cigilam. }
 Cigilt. Tickling.
 Cil. Ruddle.
 Cill. The grave, death, a chapel, cell.
 Cill. Partiality, prejudice.
 Cilfin. The belly.
 Cim. A drop, money.
 Cimcheartuigham. To rifle.
 Cimeach, cimidh. A captive.
 Cimam. To captivate.
 Cinbeirt. A ruler, governor.
 Cinnbheirtas. Dominion.
 Cincighis. Whitsuntide.
 Cine. A race, tribe, family.
 Cineadh. } An offspring, progeny.
 Cineal. }
 Cineadh. Determining, decreeing.
 Cineal. Dainty.
 Cinealta. Kind, gentle, extraction.
 Cinadal. Fond of the name.
 Cinnealtus. Kindness, affection.
 Cinel. A sort, kind, sex, gender.
 Cinfideadh. Conception.
 Cing. Strong.
 Cingeach. Brave.
 Cingeachd. Bravery.
 Cinid. Belonging to a family.
 Cinnmheath. A consumption.
 Cinnmhiol. Colours.
 Cinnmhioladh. A picture, image, art of painting.
 Cinnmhiolam. To paint.
 Cinn. Inflection of Ceann, headlong.
 Cinnmhiolthoir. A painter.
 Cinadas. Kindred.
 Cinneachdin. Encrease.
 Cinnam. To encrease, to happen, agree to.
 Cinnneadh. Preparing, happening.

[T]

Cinneamhna.

C I O

Cinneamhna. Accidental.
 Cinneamhnach. Fatal.
 Cinneamhuin. Chance, fortune, fate.
 Cinni. A megrim.
 Cinnine-cartach. A carter.
 Cinnlitir. A capital letter.
 Cinnmhiolam. To paint.
 Cinnmhire. Broken down, frenzy.
 Cinnte. Certain, certainty.
 Cinntachd. Certainty.
 Cinntach. Positive.
 Cinntreun. Obstinate.
 Cinteagal. A coarse cloak.
 Cinnseach. Want.
 Cintigham. To appoint.
 Cintin. Happening.
 Ciob. A sort of grass, hards, tow.
 Ciobh. Vide Ciabh.
 Ciobhal. The jaw-bone.
 Ciocar. A hungry creature.
 Ciocarach. Long after, greedy.
 Cioch. Pap, breast.
 Cioch a mhuinail. The uvula.
 Ciocht. A carver, engraver.
 Ciochtadh. Engraved work.
 Ciocht. Children.
 Ciocras. A longing after.
 Ciochran. A suckling.
 Ciocrasan. A hungry fellow.
 Ciochan. A titmouse.
 Ciochtam. To rake, scrape.
 Ciod ? Ciodh ? What ?
 Ciod chuige ? Why ?
 Ciodar ? Wherefore ?
 Ciodh. A maid.
 Ciodhfa. }
 Ciodhsar. } Wherefore, how many.
 Ciogal. A distaff.
 Ciorbhadh. Taking away.
 Ciol. Death.
 Ciol. Inclination, propensity.
 Ciolarn. A vessel.
 Cioltach. A reed.

C I O

Cilog. A hedge-sparrow.
 Ciollach. Superior.
 Ciolrathadh. Chattering.
 Ciolratham. To chatter.
 Cioman. Carding, combing.
 Ciomam. To card, comb.
 Cioma. A fault.
 Ciomach. A prisoner.
 Ciombal. A bell.
 Ciomhas. A border, brim.
 Cion. A fault, desire.
 Cional. Guilty.
 Cionastam. To bear.
 Cionchoran. A hook.
 Cionda. Vide Ceadhna.
 Cionfath. Occasion, quarrel.
 Cionmhar. Because.
 Cionmhalcam. To bear.
 Cionn, chionn. Because.
 Cionnas. How.
 Cionnacha. The face.
 Cionnsir. A censor.
 Cionta. Guilt, crime.
 Ciontach. Guilty.
 Ciontaigham. To sin.
 Ciontire. Tribute.
 Cionag. A kernel.
 Cionradharc. Fate.
 Cionradharcach. Stingy, narrow.
 Cionthar. Music.
 Ciopain. Vide Ceapan.
 Cior. A comb, cud, jaw.
 Cior. Hand.
 Cior-mheala. Honeycomb.
 Cioram. To comb.
 Cioradh. Combing.
 Ciorcal. A circle.
 Ciorbham. To take away, mutilate.
 Ciorbtha. Hurt.
 Ciorhubh. Coal black.
 Ciorghal. Brave.
 Ciormairc. A fuller.
 Ciormam. To wear out.

Ciorrbam.

C I T

Ciorrbam. To mangle, mortify; to become black.
Ciorthamach. Lame, maimed.
Cios. Rent, tribute, revenue.
Cios. Sin.
Ciosachadh. Restraining.
Ciosach. } Importunate; slovenly.
Ciosachdach. }
Ciosfal. Wages of a nurse.
Cioschain. Tribute, tax.
Ciotach. Left-handed, awkward.
Ciotag. The left-hand.
Cioth. A peal, heavy shower.
Ciotfar. Seems meet.
Ciothromach. Mean.
Cip. A rank, file in battle.
Cir. A comb, key.
Cir. Joined, united.
Cirain. A cock's comb, crest.
Cirachan. A comb-case.
Cirb. Fleet, swift.
Cirbfire. A brewer.
Cireib. A tumult, insurrection, foul-house.
Cirin. A crest.
Cirainach. Crested.
Cirthanach. A kitchen.
Cis. Rent, tribute, tax.
Cischain. A poll-tax.
Cischear. A shepherd's crook.
Cisain. A little chest, basket, pannier.
Cisde. A chest, treasure, a cake.
Cisdeamhuil. Capfular.
Cisdeag. A little chest.
Cismhangair. Engrosser.
Ciseal. Satan.
Cistineach. A kitchen.
Cisel. Low, as between two waters.
Cisteanadh. Rioting.
Cisire. A romancer.
Citear. It seems.
Cith. A shower, mist.
Cithi. Ye fee.
Cithurach. Showery.

C L A

Ciucaltoir. A hearer, auditor.
Ciuchaing. To walk.
Ciuchair. Beautiful, dimpling.
Ciuchlaitham. To hear.
Ciuil. Music.
Ciuleabhar. A greyhound.
Ciuin. Meek.
Ciuin. A gentle gale.
Ciuine, ciuinas. Meekness, calmness.
Ciuinam. } To appease.
Ciuinigham. }
Ciumhas. A felledge, border.
Ciura. Merchantable.
Ciuird. A trade.
Ciuirin. A covering.
Ciuirinuigham. To cover.
Ciuram. To buy.
Ciurtha. Bought.
Ciuirt. A rag.
Ciurthamach. Maimed.
Ciuthramaicham. To hurt, harm.
Ciuthrach. A bird having a red head.
Ciurrar. Hurting.
Ciuirtach. Ragged.
Clab. An open mouth, a lip.
Clabach. Thick-lipped, wide-mouthed.
Clabaire. A babbling fellow.
Clabar. Clay, dirt, filth.
Clabarach. Dirty, filthy.
Clabh. Vide Claimh.
Clabhair. Mead.
Clabog. A scoff, blubber-lipped woman.
Clabhstur. A cloyster.
Clabfal. A column of a book.
Clach. A stone.
Clachair. A mason.
Clachadairachd. Masonry.
Clachan. A village, hamlet, burying-place.
Clach-oisin. Corner-stone.
Clach-thochailtaiche. A quarrier.
Clach na fuil. Apple of the eye.

Cladach.

CL A

Cladach. The shore, dirt, clay.
 Cladan. A bur, flake of snow.
 Cladrin. Wreck, disorder.
 Cladh. A bank, dike, burying-place, wool-comb.
 Cladhach. Digging.
 Cladhaigham. To dig.
 Cladhaire. A coward, villain, rogue.
 Cladhairachd. Cowardice.
 Clag. A bell, clapper of a mill.
 Clagan. A little bell, noise.
 Claghartha. Sluggish.
 Claghartas. Sluggishness.
 Clagarnach. Noise.
 Clagun. A flagon, a lid.
 Claibhe. Vide Claimh.
 Claibin. A top, spigot.
 Claigcog. Deceit.
 Claigeach. A steeple.
 Claigiunn. The skull.
 Claig. A dimple.
 Claigne. A burial.
 Claigninnach-freine. Headfall of a bridle.
 Claidham. To dig, lay foundation.
 Claidhamh. A sword.
 Claidheamhairachd. Fencing.
 Claimh. Mange, itch.
 Claidhamhal. Ensisiform.
 Claimheach. Mangy, scorbutic.
 Clain. Engendering, children.
 Clair. Boards, tables.
 Clairbheil. A lid, cover.
 Clairraodanach. Beetlebrowed.
 Clairam. To divide.
 Clarin. A small board, cripple.
 Clairineach. Crippled.
 Clairfhiacra. The fore-teeth.
 Clairfeach. A harp.
 Clairfeoir. A harper.
 Clairthe. Dealt, divided.
 Clais. A furrow, pit, dike.

CL A

Clais. A streak, stripe.
 Claiseach. A sword.
 Claisceadal. Singing of hymns.
 Claisdachd. } Hearing.
 Claisfine. }
 Claisfinam. To hear.
 Claithe. A jest, ridicule, a game.
 Claithe. A genealogical table.
 Clamhan. A buzzard..
 Clamhan-gobhlach. A kite.
 Clamhfa. A court, clofs.
 Clamh. Mange.
 Clampar. Wrangling.
 Clamhradh. Scratching.
 Clamhuin. Steel.
 Clamhram. To scratch as for the itch.
 Clamhdair. A lazar.
 Clamharach. Litigious, wrangling.
 Clamras. Brawling, chiding.
 Clanach. Virtue, fruitful persons.
 Clannmhar. Having issue.
 Clann. Children, tribe, clan.
 Clannar. Shining, sleek.
 Clannach. Hanging in locks, bushy, fruitful.
 Clannadh. Thrusting.
 Clanntar. Was buried.
 Claochladh. Alteration.
 Claochlaigham. To change, alter, die.
 Claoidham. To conquer, defeat.
 Claoidhte. Defeat, overthrown.
 Claoidhadh. Oppressing, defeating.
 Claoidhaire. A fugitive, silly fellow.
 Claon. Partial, inclining.
 Claonadh. Inclination, bending.
 Claonam. To incline, bend.
 Claonad. Proclivity.
 Claonard. An inclining steep.
 Clapshollus. Twilight.
 Clar. A board, trough, table, desk, flave.
 Clar-ainmughaidh. Title-page.
 Clarach. Bare, bald ; the floor, a story.
 Clar-

C L E

Clar-innfaidh, ammais. Index.
 Claradh. Familiarity.
 Clarchosach. Splay-footed.
 Claragan. The fore-teeth.
 Claraineach. Flat-nosed.
 Clarag. Wattled-work on a sledge.
 Clar-aodain. The forehead.
 Claraodanach. Broad-browed.
 Clarfhiacuill. Foretooth.
 Claridh. Dividing.
 Clarfeach. A harp.
 Clarfair. A harper.
 Clas. A play, craft, pit, furrow.
 Clas. Melody, harmony.
 Clasach. Crafty.
 Clasaidheachd. Subtilty.
 Clasba. A clasp.
 Clasbam. To button, tie.
 Clathe. Genealogy.
 Clathnaire. Bashfulness.
 Cle. Partial, prejudiced.
 Cle. Left-handed.
 Cleachach. Thick, clustering.
 Cleachd, cleachda. A custom.
 Cleachdach. Accustomed.
 Cleachdam. To accustom.
 Cleach-boid. A good stick.
 Cleachdin. Accustoming.
 Cleamhnas. Affinity, copulation.
 Clearadh. Familiarity.
 Clear an chaine. Poet of the tax.
 Cleas. A play, trick, feat.
 Cleasach. Playful, crafty, full of feats.
 Cleasachd. } Performing feats, plays.
 Cleasachdich. }
 Cleasfhuigham. To perform feats, plays.
 Cleasfhuighachd. Craft, subtilty.
 Cleasaidhe. An artful man, juggler.
 Cleath. A wattled work, the body of any thing.
 Cleath. Concealing, a secret.
 Cleathairachd. Rusticity, boldness.

C L I

Cleatha. A goad, a rib.
 Cleathard. Steep.
 Cleathar-fed. A milch-cow.
 Cleathchur. Relation by blood.
 Cleathramh. Partiality, prejudice.
 Cleibh. Vide Cliabh.
 Cleibhin. A little basket.
 Cleir. Clergy.
 Cleirachd. The church, clerkship.
 Cleireach. A clergyman, clerk, writer.
 Cleirgha. Of the clergy.
 Cleite. } Penthouse, eaves of a roof, a
 Cleitean. } quill, down.
 Cleitadh. A ridge of rocks in the sea.
 Cleith. Concealing. Vide Cliath.
 Cleitach. Full of rocks, feathery.
 Cleithach. Private, feathery.
 Cleitham. To conceal.
 Cleithachd. Lurking.
 Clelamhach. Left-handed.
 Cleaffa. Feats, tricks.
 Clethe. An oar, stake.
 Cleitog. A little quill.
 Cleithmhiosgas. A private grudge.
 Clemhan_a. Mischief.
 Cleoca. } A cloak.
 Cleocan. }
 Cleocam. To cloak, cover.
 Cli. Left.
 Cli. Successor to an episcopal see.
 Cli. The body, ribs, strength.
 Cliabh. A basket, a man's chest.
 Cliabhan. A small basket, cage.
 Cliabhach. A wolf.
 Cliabhrach. Side or trunk of the body.
 Cliabh-sgeathrach. A vomit.
 Cliadan. A bur.
 Cliadh. Antiquaries.
 Cliamhach. A fox.
 Cliamhuin. A son-in-law.
 Cliamhnas. Vide Cleamhuas.
 Cliar. Vide Cleir. A society, gallant, brave.
 [U] Cliaraidhe.

CL I

Cliaridhe. A songster.
 Cliaraidhachd. Singing.
 Cliaranach. A bard.
 Cliath. Breast, man's chest, basket, hurdle,
 harrow, darning of a stocking.
 Cliath chliata (or) fhoirfidh. A harrow.
 Cliathan. The breast.
 Cliatham. To harrow, to tread as a cock
 the hen.
 Cliath. Vide Gliath.
 Cliathach. A battle, conflict.
 Cliathag. A hurdle, the chine.
 Cliath-iarruin. A trivet.
 Cliath-sheanachais. Genealogical table.
 Cliathrach. Breast-high.
 Clibain. A little piece, dewlap.
 Clibog. A filly.
 Clibis. A tumult.
 Clibhifachd. Peevishness.
 Clichidh. To assemble.
 Clifing. A bottle.
 Clibhach. Curled, rough.
 Cliobam. To tear in pieces.
 Clilamhach. Left-handed.
 Cliobhguna. A rug.
 Cliobog-eich. A shaggy colt.
 Cliobain. The dewlap.
 Clioc. A hook.
 Cliogar, cliogatha. Croaking.
 Cliocam. To hook.
 Cliolunta. Stout, potent, hearty.
 Clipe. A hook to catch fish, fraud, de-
 ceit.
 Clipam. To hook.
 Clis. Active.
 Clisgach. Skipping, starting.
 Cliotach. Left-handed.
 Clisgam. To start, skip.
 Clifte. Active, swift.
 Clifteachd. Activity, dexterity.
 Clith. Vide Cli.
 Clith. Close, true.

CLO

Cliu. Fame, renown.
 Cliucach. Hooked.
 Cliudan. A little stroke with the fingers.
 Cliutach. Famous, renowned.
 Cliudh. Squint-eyed.
 Clo. A nail, pin, peg, print. Vide
 Clodh.
 Clo. Raw cloth.
 Cloch. A stone, the herb henbane.
 Clochach. Stony.
 Clochanam. To respire.
 Clochan. A pavement, causeway, stone
 steps to cross a brook. Vide Clachan.
 Clochar. An assembly, convent, wheezing
 in the throat.
 Clochara. Set with stones.
 Cloch-chinn. Tombstone, topstone.
 Clochlain. The bird stonechatter.
 Clochfhual. The gravel.
 Clochfhneachd. } Hail.
 Clochmheallan. }
 Cloch-theine. A flint.
 Cloch-reathnach. Polypody.
 Cloch na fuil. Apple of the eye.
 Cloch-mhulainn. A millstone.
 Cloch-fhaobhair. A hone whetstone.
 Cloch-liobharain. A grindstone.
 Cloch-chrocaidh. A sort of mortar.
 Clochbhalg. A watchman's rattle.
 Cloch-fhreathal. A free-stone.
 Cloch-uafal. A precious stone.
 Cloch-neart. The putting stone.
 Clochbheimnaich. Stamping.
 Cloch-iuil. A load-stone.
 Clod. A clod, turf.
 Clodach. } Full of clods.
 Clodanach. }
 Clodam. To clod.
 Clodan. A little clod.
 Clodairachd. Casting clods.
 Clodh. A print, impression, tongs, press.
 Clodh. Variety, change.
 Clodhair.

C L O

Clodhair. A printer.
 Clodhghalar. A vertigo.
 Clodhlain. A piece of raw cloth.
 Clodhbhualam. To print, stamp.
 Clodhbhuailte. Printed.
 Clodhbhualadh. Printing, stamping.
 Clodhughadh. Drawing close together, making up.
 Clodhuigham. To approach, draw close to.
 Clog. A bell, clock.
 Cloga. Tares.
 Clogachd. Bellfry.
 Clogad. A helmet, a cone, pyramid.
 Clogam. To sound as a bell.
 Clogan. A little bell.
 Clogas. A bellfry.
 Clogarnach. Tinkling.
 Cloichran. A stonechatter.
 Cloidheam. To punish, subdue.
 Clogshnathad. A gnomon.
 Cloiche. Of stone, stone.
 Cloichead. A passport.
 Cloichreach. A stony place.
 Cloidhe. A ditch, moat, rampart.
 Cloigin. A little bell.
 Cloigineach. Curled, frizzled.
 Cloigmheur. The pin of a dial.
 Cloigtheach. A steeple, bellfry.
 Cloistín. Vide Claistín.
 Cloisam. Vide Claistín.
 Cloithear. A champion.
 Cloithag. A shrimp, prawn.
 Clomh. A pair of tongs, an instrument to dress flax.
 Clomham. To dress flax.
 Clonn. A pillar, chimney-piece. Vide Columhan.
 Clos. Hearing, report, rest.
 Clófach. A carcass.
 Cloth. Noble, generous.
 Cloth. Fame, praise.
 Clotha. Was heard.

C L U

Clothach. Famous, illustrious.
 Clothar. Chosen.
 Clofaid. A study.
 Cluain. Deceit, a remote field; lawn, a bower, intrigue.
 Cluaineorachd. } Flattery, deception.
 Cluaineoras. }
 Cluainaire. A flatterer, seducer, hypocrite.
 Cluaife. Of the ear.
 Cluaifín. A porringer.
 Cluas. The ear, a handle; joy.
 Cluas an fheidh. Melancholy-thistle.
 Cluafach. Having ears, or handles.
 Cluafag. A pin-cushion, a pillow.
 Cluasfhaothan. The tip of the ear.
 Cluasliath. Coltsfoot.
 Cluaifain. A box on the ear, a pillow.
 Cluan. } A secret field, a lawn.
 Cluanag. }
 Cluantaireachd. Crookedness, deceit.
 Cluanaifach. Fond of going alone.
 Cluaran. A sponge, a sort of daisy.
 Cluaranach. A thistle.
 Cluasdoille. Deafness.
 Cluasfhaine. } Earring.
 Cluasheud. }
 Cluaifoil. Loud.
 Cluais ri Claistín. Character in a romance.
 Clubadh. A winding bay.
 Clud. A patch, clout.
 Cludam. To patch, cover up warm, to cherish.
 Cludaire. A botcher, cobbler.
 Cludhamhuil. Famous.
 Cludach. Ragged.
 Cluiceog. Fraud, deceit.
 Cluich. A play, game, battle.
 Cluicheog. A little play.
 Cluid. A rag, nook.
 Cluigain. A pendent, little cluster.
 Cluigainach. Clustering.
 Cluig, cluigin. A little bell.
 Cluigain-cluaife. Ear-ring.

Cluimh.

C N A

Cluimh. Down, wool.
 Cluimhealta. A Royston crow, flock of birds.
 Cluin. Fraud; an enclosure.
 Cluinam. To hear.
 Cluintin. Hearing.
 Cluinte. Heard.
 Cluinteorachd. Craftiness.
 Cluinteoir. A hearer, auditor.
 Cluifam. To hear.
 Cluiteach. Vide Cliuteach.
 Cluithe. A game, play.
 Cluitheadh. Gaming.
 Cluitham. To game, play.
 Clnmh. Down, feathers, wool, plumage.
 Clumham. To pluck feathers.
 Clumtheach. Feathered, hairy.
 Cluthuigham. To chace, run down.
 Cluthar. Close, sheltered.
 Cna. Good, gracious, bountiful.
 Cnabar. Drowsiness, heaviness.
 Cnadaire. A prating jester.
 Cnadar-bharca. Ships.
 Cnadan. A frog.
 Cnag. A knob, peg, wrinkle, crack or noise, a knock.
 Cnagach. Having knobs.
 Cnagachd. Knottiness, sternness.
 Cnagadh. Knocking down.
 Cnagam. To knock down.
 Cnagaid. A rap.
 Cnagaidh. Bunchy.
 Cnaid. A scoff, jeer.
 Cnagaire. A gill.
 Cnagh, cnaoi. A consumption.
 Cnaib. Hemp.
 Cnaidteach. Fretted.
 Cnaitheach. Sluggish.
 Cnaimhfhiach. A rook.
 Cnaimhgheoidh. A bird between a goose and duck.
 Cnaim-gobhail. The share-bone.
 Cnaire. A buckle.

I

C N O

Cnaimfeach. A midwife.
 Cnamh, cnaimh. A bone.
 Cnamhan. Continual talking.
 Cnamhach. Wafting.
 Cnamham. To waste.
 Cnamharlach. A stalk.
 Cnamhmhargadh. The shambles.
 Cnamhnaireach. Demure.
 Cnamhruighadh. A cubit.
 Cnaoi. A consumption.
 Cnaoigheadh. Gnawing.
 Cnaoighte. Consumed.
 Cnaoidheam. To consume, languish.
 Cnap. A button, bump, knob, little hill.
 Cnapach. Full of knobs, &c.
 Cnapan. A little bump, knob, boss, &c.
 Cnarra. A ship.
 Cnead. A sigh, groan.
 Cneadam. To sigh, groan.
 Cneadh. A wound.
 Cneadhach. Full of wounds.
 Cneamhaire. An artful fellow.
 Cneas. Neck, the skin, the waist.
 Cneasmhuir. A strait of the sea.
 Cneasda. Modest, meek, fortunate, ominous.
 Cneasgheal. White-skinned, white-bosomed.
 Cneasdachd. Mildness.
 Cneasfughadh. Healing.
 Cneasuigham. To heal, cure.
 Cneatrom. A kind of horse-litter.
 Cneidh. A wound.
 Cneidhshliochd. A scar.
 Cneidham. To wound.
 Cneidhshliochdach. Full of scars.
 Cneimam. To erode.
 Cneim. Erosion.
 Cniocht. A soldier, a knight.
 Cniopaire. A poor rogue.
 Cniopaireacht. Acting the rogue.
 Cno. Famous, excellent, a nut.
 Cnoc. A hill, the herb navew.
 Cnocan. A little hill.

Cnocaireachd.

C O B

Cnocaireachd. Walking abroad.
 Cnocach. } Hilly.
 Cnocarach. }
 Cnomhuine. A wood of hazles.
 Cnorachas. Honour.
 Cnod. A piece joined to strengthen another.
 Cnodhaire. A nut-cracker.
 Cnomh. A nut.
 Cnopstarra. A ball at the end of a spear.
 Cno-spuince. Molucca nuts.
 Cnu, cnumh. A nut.
 Cnuaisfe. Gathered.
 Cnuas. A collection, acquisition.
 Cnuafachd. A collection, recollection, pondering.
 Cnuafam. To gather together, assemble.
 Cnuafaigham. To ponder, review, reflect, ruminate.
 Cnuafaighte. Pondered, reflected upon.
 Cnuafapuigh. Fruitful.
 Cnuaitoir. A gatherer.
 Cnudhaire. A nut-cracker.
 Cnuig, cnumh. } A maggot, worm.
 Cnuimhag. }
 Cnuimhagach, cnuimhach. Full of worms.
 Cnuimhithach. Insectivorous.
 Cnumhfor. Fruitful.
 Co Who? which?
 Co. As.
 Co. Vide Comh.
 Cho. Not, whose.
 Coach. A violent pursuit.
 Cho mhor. Almost.
 Coan. Agreeable, well-seasoned.
 Coard. A husbandman, a clown.
 Caorde. Husbandry.
 Cob. Plenty.
 Cobh. Victory, triumph.
 Cobhach. A tribute, stout, brave.
 Cobhail. An inclosed place.
 Cobhair. Assistance.
 Cobhaltach. Victorious.

C O D

Cobhar. }
 Cobhragach. } Froth, foam, fillabub.
 Cobhartigh. A prey.
 Cobhla. A breach, cataract.
 Cobhra. A shield, target.
 Cobhthach. }
 Cobhsach. } Victorious.
 Cobhartha. }
 Cobharthach. } Assisting, relieving.
 Cobhtach. A creditor.
 Coc. Manifest.
 Coca. A boat, a cook.
 Ccaire. A cook.
 Ccaireachd. Cooking.
 Cochar. Order, œconomy.
 Cochdurn. A buckler.
 Cochal. A husk, shell, mantle, a nut.
 Cochallach. Capfular, having husks, coated.
 Cochma. The parity of one thing to another.
 Cochcaire. A strainer.
 Cochcifoide. Corn-poppy:
 Cochmiche. Keys.
 Cocleisteife. Dropping rains.
 Cocroth. A shield, target.
 Cod, coda. }
 Codach. } A piece, part.
 Codaicham. To help, add.
 Cod. Victory.
 Codach. Invention, friendship.
 Codadh. A mountain.
 Codaille. A supping-room.
 Codal, comhdal. Convention, assembly, friendship.
 Codalta, codaltach. Sleepy.
 Codaltachd. Drowfiness.
 Codal. Sleep.
 Codana. }
 Codcha. } Parts.
 Codalian. Mandrake.
 Codarfna. Contrary.
 Codhbhradh. A sacrificing, offering.
 [X] Cobhnach.

COI

Cobhnach. A lord, great man.
 Codhlam. To sleep.
 Codlaineán. Poppy.
 Codeis. Indifferent.
 Codhairteach. Barking.
 Codramach. A rustic, a clown.
 Codramacht. Equality.
 Codromtha. Uncivilized, foreign.
 Coemh. Little, small.
 Coemh. Soon as, as swift as.
 Cofra. A chest, box.
 Cofrin. A little box.
 Cogadh. War, warlike.
 Cogach. Rebellious.
 Cogaidh. Just, lawful.
 Cogair. }
 Cogairfeach. } Suggestion, whisper.
 Cogal. The herb cockle.
 Cogamhuil. Warlike.
 Cogar. An insurrection.
 Cogaram. To whisper, conspire.
 Cogarfnach. A whispering.
 Cogaras. Peace, amity.
 Cochale. A wash-ball.
 Cognam. To chew the cud.
 Cognadh. Chewing, ruminating.
 Cognamh. Gnawing.
 Cogoirse. A well-ordered system.
 Cograchal. Foreign.
 Cogthach. A warrior, rebellious.
 Coguis. Conscience.
 Cogul. Rubbing off, chaffing.
 Cogullach. Filings.
 Coi. A poem.
 Coib. A company, a copy.
 Coibche. A dowry.
 Coibchichte. Purchased, procured.
 Coibchichidh. Procuring, purchasing.
 Coibchicham. To buy, purchase.
 Coibhdean. A troop.
 Coibhgioch. Fierce.
 Coibhreocham. To comfort.
 Coibhseana. Confession, exorcism.
 Coibhthe. A hire.

C.OI

Coic. A secret, mystery.
 Coice. A mountain.
 Coicme. An udder.
 Coid. Sticks, brushwood.
 Coidhche, choidhche. Ever.
 Coidhe. Chastity.
 Coidhean. A barnacle.
 Coig. Five.
 Coigar. A five, or the number five.
 Coigbhad. Fifty.
 Coigeamh. A fifth, a province.
 Coigmha, coigo. Fifth.
 Coigeamhach. Belonging to the five provinces of Ireland.
 Coigealta. A conference.
 Coigalam. To preserve, spare, to cover the fire.
 Coigalta. Spared.
 Coigeal. A noise, clap.
 Coigeart. Judgment, a question.
 Coigeartam. To judge.
 Coigeas. Five ways.
 Coigaladh. A sparing, keeping alive.
 Coigbhillach. Quinquefoliated.
 Coigul. Vide Cuigal. A distaff.
 Coigbliannach. Five years old.
 Coigill. A thought, secret.
 Coigle. A companion, a secret.
 Coigleachd. A train, retinue.
 Coigligham. To accompany.
 Coigne. A spear, javelin.
 Coigrich. A bound, limit.
 Coigreach. A stranger.
 Coigreachal. Strange, foreign.
 Coighliofnach. A pentagon.
 Coigrinn. Five parts or divisions.
 Coilbhin. A small shaft.
 Coil. A corner.
 Coilce. A bed, bed-clothes.
 Coileasadh. A lethargy.
 Coileir. The neck, collar.
 Coileir. A quarry, a mine.
 Coileach. A cock. Vide Caolach.
 Coileach-

COI

Coileach-ruadh. A heath-cock.
 Coiligin. The cholick.
 Coileain. A whelp, pup.
 Coilis. Cabbage.
 Coill, coille. A wood.
 Coilleadh. A hog.
 Coill. Sin, iniquity.
 Coillag. A cockle.
 Coilleam. To blindfold, trespass.
 Coillearnach. A woody place.
 Coillmhín. A young pig.
 Coillte, coillteach. Woods, forests.
 Coillmhias. A wooden-dish.
 Coilt. A young cow.
 Coillteachal. } Woody, wild.
 Coillteamhuil. }
 Coillté. Gelded.
 Coilpen. A rope.
 Coimh, comh, sometimes Co. Equal to the Latin Con.
 Coimhchriollach. The confines of a country.
 Coimde. Practice, custom, use.
 Coimde. A tub, keeve.
 Coimhde. A landlord.
 Coimear. Short, brief.
 Coimeas. Equality, comparison.
 Coimeasam. To compare.
 Coimeasg. Mixture.
 Coimeasgam. To mix.
 Coimheach. Foreign, careless, secure.
 Coimheas. Coolness of affection.
 Coimhead. A watch, ward.
 Coimheadach. A warden, keeper.
 Coimheadachd. Waiting, attending.
 Coimheadam. } To watch, keep, hold.
 Coimhdam. }
 Coimheasda. Of equal worth.
 Coimhaire. Without forewarning.
 Coimhbheurla. A conference.
 Coimhbheiram. To contribute.
 Coimhcdeangal. A joint, league, conspiracy, conjugation.

COI

Coimhcheanglam. To unite, couple, league.
 Coimhcheasa. A protection.
 Coimhcheimnigham. To accompany.
 Coimhchliamhuin. Son-in-law.
 Coimhchreapam. To contract.
 Coimhdeach. Safe, secure.
 Coimhdheantacbd. A composure.
 Coimhdhreimeachd. A competition.
 Coimhdhreacht. Conformed.
 Coimheach. Like, alike.
 Coimheasgar. A conflict.
 Coimheignigham. To force, constrain.
 Coimheirge. Associates.
 Coimheirgam. To join with auxiliaries.
 Coimhftheadhan. A company, troop.
 Coimhfhear-cogaidh. A fellow-soldier.
 Coimhfhfiofrach. Conscious.
 Coimhfhreagarach. Corresponding.
 Coimhficham. To dispose, set in order.
 Coimhfhreagaram. To correspond, fit.
 Coimhghleic. A conflict, struggle.
 Coimhghne. Historical knowledge.
 Coimhghlinnam. To fasten, adhere to.
 Coimhghreamaicham. To adhere, cling to.
 Coimhiathach. Compatriot.
 Coimhidhach. Strange, foreign.
 Coimhioc. A comedy.
 Coimhiomnan. Equal, alike.
 Coimhleapach. A bed-fellow.
 Coimhlonga. A race.
 Coimirc. Mercy, quarter.
 Coimhlighe. Coupling.
 Coimircidh. Guarding.
 Coimhligham. To lay together, couple.
 Coimhlinn. An assembly.
 Coimhlionam. To fulfil, perform.
 Coimhlionta. Performed, fulfilled.
 Coimhliontachd. Completion.
 Coimhmeartas. Comparison.
 Coimhmeas. Equality, co-equal.
 Coimhmeas. A consideration.
 Coimhmeasam. To compare.

Coimhmeasda.

C O I

Coimhmeafda. Compared, of equal worth.
 Coimhmortas. A comparison.
 Coimhneartuigham. To confirm, strengthen.
 Coimhneartuighthe. Confirmed.
 Coimhneartughadh. Confirmation.
 Coimhneas. A neighbourhood.
 Coimhneafam. To approach.
 Coimhreidh. Plain, even.
 Coimhreach. Assistant.
 Coimhrecalt. A constellation.
 Coimhrainnam. To divide.
 Coimhreimnigham. To assemble.
 Coimhreir. Syntaxis, construction.
 Coimhriachdanas. Distress, great want.
 Coimhriatuin. Engendering.
 Coimhsheafamh. Equilibrium.
 Coimhsheacach. Consequent.
 Coimhsheacachd. Consequence.
 Coimhsheacamhuil. Consequential.
 Coimhsigham. To perceive.
 Coimhsighthe. Provident.
 Coimhsfhreagadh. A connection, relation.
 Coimhtheachas. A living together.
 Coimhtheachaidhe. One that lives in the same house.
 Coimhthighafach. Cohabiting.
 Coimhthional. An assembly, congregation.
 Coimhthiorthach. A compatriot.
 Coimhthreunadh. A confirmation.
 Coimhuc. A comedy.
 Coimin. A common, suburbs.
 Coimire. A brief, abridgement.
 Coimpreadh. Conception.
 Coimric. Protection, sanctuary.
 Coimpreamham. To conceive.
 Coimseach. Indifferent; deliberate.
 Coin. Hounds, dogs.
 Coinbheadh. A feast, entertainment.
 Coinbheadhach. A guest at a feast.

C O I

Coinbhearfaid. Conversation.
 Coinbhile. The dogberry-tree.
 Coinbhliocht. Conflict, battle.
 Coinbhraghad. A disease in the throat.
 Coince. Haste, expedition.
 Coinchinn. The brain.
 Coinchinnceafadh. Vertigo.
 Coinchrioche. Gag-teeth.
 Coindealg. Counsel; comparison, similitude, criticising.
 Coindealgam. To persuade.
 Coindiar. As straight as.
 Coindhreach. Mischievous.
 Coindreach. Instruction.
 Coindreacham. To direct.
 Coindreagam. To separate, divide.
 Coindreamhan. Rage, madness.
 Coindris. A dog-briar.
 Coineadh. Reproof.
 Coinneal. A candle; loan.
 Coinnealbhathaidh. Excommunication.
 Coinnealbhatham. To excommunicate.
 Coinneo. The dogberry-tree.
 Coinneafgar. The evening.
 Coinfheafgarach. Late.
 Coinfhodhairne. Otters.
 Coingiol. A qualification, condition; a pass.
 Coingir. A pair.
 Coineadh. Reproving.
 Coineaghadh. Restraining.
 Coingialldha. Conditional.
 Coiniofg. Furze.
 Coinnin. A rabbit.
 Coinniceir. A warren, a rabbit-burrow.
 Coinfhiacal. Canine madness.
 Coingeabhadh. Retaining.
 Coinnleoir. A candlestick.
 Coinnlin. A stalk, a bud.
 Coinngiollach. A complaint.
 Coinne. A meeting, rendezvous.
 Coinne, coinneamh. Opposite.
 Coinne. A woman.

COI

Coinnigham. To meet, to face.
 Coinneas. A ferret.
 Coinnim. A guest.
 Coinolachd. Vide Caomhnalachd. Kind-
 nefs.
 Coinreachda. Hunting laws.
 Coinnathair. A father-in-law.
 Coinfas. Conscience.
 Coint. A woman.
 Cointin. A controversy.
 Cointinneach. Contentious.
 Coinntine. A contentious man.
 Cointinoidach. Custom.
 Coip. A tribe, troop, a copy.
 Coip. Froth.
 Coir. Just, right.
 Coir. Justice, right, property.
 Coir. Solitary.
 Coir, coithre. Sin, fault.
 Coir. An air, business.
 Coirce. Oats.
 Coirceach. Abounding in oats.
 Coirceog. A bee-hive.
 Coirdin. A small cord.
 Coirdeas. Agreement.
 Coire. A kettle, cauldron.
 Coire togabach. A brewer's cauldron.
 Coire. Justice, right.
 Coire. An invitation.
 Coireaman. Coriander.
 Coirgniomh. Satisfaction.
 Coirigh. Ranges.
 Coiriabhuin. Copulation.
 Coiraisach. Important, with an air of bu-
 siness.
 Coirighthe. Softly, delicately.
 Coirigham. To sin.
 Coirm. Vide Cuirm. A feast.
 Coiripeadh. } Corruption.
 Coiriptheachd. }
 Coiripam. To corrupt.
 Coiripthe. Corrupted.
 Coirm. Ale.

COI

Coirme. A pot-companion.
 Coirmeog. A female gossip.
 Coirneach. A part, the kingsfisher.
 Coirrioll. Noise.
 Coirriollach. Noisy.
 Coirneul. A corner.
 Coirninach. Frizzled, curled.
 Coirnsdial. A cupboard.
 Coirrcheannam. To make round at top.
 Coirrscreachag. A screech-owl.
 Coirceann-ciogal. A whirlgig.
 Coirrdheabham. To fight with a spear.
 Coirt. Bark, a cart.
 Coirteoir. A carter.
 Coirthe. A sin, fault.
 Coirtheach. Faulty.
 Coirthigham. To sin, to blame, cen-
 sure.
 Cois. A foot, near to.
 Coisagach. Snug.
 Coisbheart. Shoes and stockings, armour
 for the feet.
 Coisceim. A step, pace.
 Coisceimnigham. To stride, walk.
 Coisfeamhan. A shoemaker.
 Coisfeanuigh. Preservation, deliverance.
 Coisfeanuigham. } To conjure, to bless one's
 Coisfunam. } self.
 Coisde. A coach, a jury of twelve men to
 try according to the English law.
 Coiseona mi. I will prove.
 Coisgam. To still, quiet, quell.
 Coisglidh. Still, quiet, diligent.
 Coisidhe. } A footman.
 Coisfaiche. }
 Coisfaigham. To walk.
 Coisfin. A stem, stalk.
 Coisfinam. To win or gain, earn.
 Coisir. A great feast.
 Coisfuinta. Earned.
 Coisleathann. Broadfoot.
 Coisliathroid. A football.
 Coisreacam. To bless, consecrate.

[Y]

Coisreacan.

COL

Coifreacan. Confecration.
 Coifreactha. Consecrated.
 Coifridh. Foot-forces.
 Coifrioghan. Sanctification.
 Coifriomhadh. Scanning of a verse.
 Coifteachd. Hearing.
 Coisteoir. A coachman.
 Coisteonaigh. Vide Coftas.
 Coit, coite. A coracle, small boat, canoe.
 Coitheadh. Public.
 Coitchion. }
 Coitchionta. } Common, public, general.
 Coitcheannachd. Community.
 Coiteoran. A limit, boundary.
 Coitair. A cottager.
 Coitit. An awl.
 Coitaicham. To pers, persuade.
 Col. An impediment, prohibition.
 Colach. Wicked, impious.
 Colagag. The first finger.
 Colaim. To hinder.
 Colaighneachd. A colony.
 Colaisde. A college.
 Colam. To plaister.
 Colamoir. The fish called hake.
 Col. Incest.
 Colamhuin. }
 Colbh. } A bed-post.
 Colamna. A cow-hide.
 Colann. The body, flesh, sense.
 Colbh. A post, pillar, stalk of a plant.
 Colbhidh. Having pillars.
 Colbha. Scepter.
 Colbha. Love, friendship, esteem, regard.
 Colbham. To sprout, shoot.
 Colbhtach. A cow-calf.
 Colcach. A flock bed.
 Colg. A prick, sting, beard, awn, sword.
 Colgach. Prickly, scaly, bearded, fretful.

COL

Colgag. The fore-finger.
 Colgan. A falcon.
 Colganta. Lively, martial.
 Colgthroidam. To fight with a sword.
 Colgbhruidhim. Butcher's broom.
 Colgrafach. Prickly.
 Coll. A head, hazel-tree, name of the letter C.
 Colis. Cabbage.
 Coll. Destruction, ruin.
 Collach. A fat heifer, a boar.
 Collaim. To sleep.
 Colladh. Sleep, rest.
 Collaidh. A two-year old heifer.
 Collaidh. Carnal, venereal.
 Collaidheachd. Carnality.
 Colladar. They lodged.
 Collag-lion. An earwig.
 Collbhuine. }
 Collchoille. } A wood of hazel.
 Collchnu. A filbert.
 Collotach. Soporific.
 Coll-leabaidh. A bedstead.
 Colltach. A fleet.
 Colm, colum. A dove.
 Colmh. A pillar.
 Colma. Hardness.
 Colman-cathaich. A whoop.
 Colman-coille. A queest, ring-dove.
 Colmcha. }
 Colmlan. } A pigeon-house.
 Colog. A steak, collop.
 Colpa. A single cow, horse.
 Colpa. Vide Calpa. A leg.
 Colpach. A heifer, bullock, steer, colt.
 Colt. Meat, victuals.
 Coltach. Likely, probable.
 Coltair. Plowshare.
 Coltas. Likelihood, appearance.
 Coltra. Dark, gloomy.
 Coltraighe. A razor-bill.
 Colubhairt. Cabbage.

COM

Colinn. A collection of dressed victuals made all over the country on the new year, by the poor people.

Colum. } A dove, pigeon.
Columan. }

Columhan. A prop, pillar, pedestal.

Com. The waist, middle, body.

Coma. Indifferent.

Comach. A breach, defeat.

Comadair. A romancer.

Comadairachd. A feigned story.

Comain. An obligation, debt.

Comairce. Protection.

Comaircam. To protect, defend.

Comairam. To liken, compare.

Comann. Communion, society.

Comar. The nose, a way, meeting.

Comarc. A part, share.

Comamar. Comparison.

Comarchoir. A protector.

Comart. To kill.

Comaoine. A benefit.

Comaontaoir. A benefactor.

Comaradh. Helping.

Comas. Power.

Comasfair. A commissary.

Comasfairachd. Commissariat.

Comasach. Powerful.

Comasg. Mixture.

Comasgachd. A composition, mixture.

Comasgghnumh. } A chaos, confused
Comasgmhiol. } mafs.

Combach. A breach, defeat.

Combaidhe. Assistance, friendship.

Combrughadh. Oppression.

Combrugham. To oppress.

Combrughte. Crushed.

Comeirce. Dedication.

Comh. Sometimes. Coimh & eo, equal to the Latin Con. The mh is omitted properly, when the word begins with a consonant.

Comhachag. An owl.

COM

Comhad. An elegy, a comparison, the two last quartans of a verse.

Comhadh. Preservation, a groan, a brite.

Comh. To keep, preserve.

Comhachd. Vide Cumhachd.

Comhachdach. Powerful.

Comhacmach. A circuit.

Comhagal. A conference.

Comhaidh. A keeper, a reward.

Comhaille. Pregnancy.

Comhaillam. To bear, carry.

Comhailtam. To join.

Comhaimsirach. A cotemporary.

Comhaimseardha. Cotemporary.

Comhainm. A surname.

Comhair. Opposite.

Comhairmham. To number.

Comhaire. A cry, outcry.

Comhairce. Mercy, quarter.

Comhaircam. To cry out, bewail.

Comhairle. An advice, counsel; synod, council, convocation.

Comhairleach. A counsellor.

Comhairligham. To counsel, advise.

Comhaicheadh. Competition.

Comhaitcheas. A neighbour.

Comhairp. } Emulation, strife.
Comhairpas. }

Comhaifdreach. A fellow-traveller.

Comhal. A waiting-maid.

Comhalla. A foster-brother or sister.

Comhal. The performance, execution of a thing.

Comhal. Bold, courageous.

Comhal. To heap, join together.

Comhailam. To discharge an office, duty.

Comhaitaiche. A townsman.

Comhailtach. Fulfilled, performed.

Comhaltam. To join.

Comhan. A shrine.

Comham. To defend.

Comhaolachd. A college.

Comhaontuigham. To consent.

Comhaontughadh.

C O M .

Comhaontughadh. } Consent.
 Comhaonta. }
 Comhaontachd. Agreement, unity.
 Comhaois. One of equal age.
 Comhaofda. Of equal age.
 Comhar. Opposite.
 Comhartha. A mark, sign, print.
 Comharba. Protection, a partner in church-lands, a successor, a vicar.
 Comharbachd. A vicarage.
 Comharbuigham. To succeed.
 Comhardachd. Agreement, correspondence in poetry.
 Comharnais. Emulation.
 Comharguin. A syllogism.
 Comharfan. }
 Coimharfanach. } A neighbour.
 Coimharfanachd. Neighbourhood.
 Comhbhaidh. A fellow-feeling.
 Comhtharuinghte. Marked, distinguished.
 Comhbhrathair. A fellow.
 Comtharuigham. To mark, sign.
 Comhatheach. Competition.
 Comchorbadh. Destroying.
 Comhbhith. Co-existence.
 Comhbhithach. Co-existent.
 Comhbhruach. The marches or confines of a country.
 Comhbhualam. To contact.
 Comhbhruachach. Bordering upon.
 Comhbhagaram. To comminate.
 Comhchaidreach. Corresponding.
 Comhbhrioguchadh. Consubstantiation.
 Comhchaidreachd. Commerce, traffic.
 Comhchaidream. To traffic.
 Comhchaint. A conference.
 Comhchaochlaidhachd. Commutability.
 Comhchaoidham. To condole.
 Comhchaochlaidach. Commutable.
 Comhcharaidhachd. Mutual struggling.
 Comhchomhairlaicham. To consult.
 Comhcharnta. Heap together.
 Comhcheolraiche. A chorister.

C O M

Comhcheangal. A confederacy.
 Comhchiallach. Synonymous.
 Comhchoigrich. A border, or limit.
 Comhchongbhail. Honour.
 Comchuan cogaidh. Theatre of war.
 Comhchorp. A corporation.
 Comhchuibhrigham. To concatenate.
 Comhas. Good-fellowship.
 Comhdach. A refuge, shelter.
 Comhdachadh. Refuge, sheltering.
 Comhdaicham. To cover, shelter.
 Comhdhail. A meeting, an assembly.
 Comhdailam. To coincide.
 Comhdhoiekh. As soon as.
 Comhdhala. A statute, a law.
 Comheas. Society.
 Comhchnuafachd. Collection.
 Comhchosmhuil. Alike.
 Comhchoslas. Equality.
 Comhchraite. Sprinkled, conquassated.
 Comhchratham. To conquassate.
 Comhchras. Good-fellowship.
 Comhchraoidheachd. Agreement.
 Comhchreitor. Fellow-creature.
 Comhchruinnigham. To assemble, convoke.
 Comhchruinnughadh. Congregation.
 Comhchruth. Equiformation.
 Comhchruinnighte. Assembled.
 Comhchuiram. To dispose, set in order.
 Comhchudthromigham. To equalize, proportion.
 Comhchudthrom. Equilibrium.
 Comhchuisnigham. To congeal.
 Comhdaigham. To build, prove, quote.
 Comhdachadh. Quotation, proof.
 Comhdhaingnigham. To confirm, strengthen.
 Comhdhealradh. Corradiation.
 Comhdhalta. A foster-brother.
 Comhdhaltas. Relation of fostering.
 Comhdhas. An equal right.
 Comhdhlutha. A compact.
 Comhdhluthadh. Contribution.
 Comhlutham.

C O M

Comhdhlutham. To frame, join.
 Comhdhuanadh. Confirmation.
 Comhdhunam. To conclude.
 Comhdhunadh. Conclusion.
 Comhdhuthchais. } Of the same coun-
 Comhdhuthchafach. } try.
 Comheud. Rivalship.
 Comnfasgaim. To embrace.
 Comfhogus. Confanguinity.
 Comhfhasam. To concrete.
 Comhfhuighleadh. A conference.
 Comhfhuil. Confanguinity.
 Comhfhurtachd. Comfort.
 Comhfhurtaichoir. Comforter.
 Comhfhurtigham. To comfort.
 Comhfhuirmam. To compose.
 Comhfhoghar. A consonant.
 Comhfhaghrach. Consonant.
 Comhfhoghair cluig. A chime of bells.
 Comhfhadthraith. Equinox.
 Comhfhreagradh. Conformity.
 Comhfshulangas. Sympathy.
 Comhghaol. Confanguinity.
 Comhghabhal. Harmony, love.
 Comhgharach. Near to.
 Comhghair. Conclamation.
 Comhghairdachas. Congratulation.
 Comhgaram. To furnish.
 Comhghairdaigham. To congratulate.
 Comhgufach. Kindred.
 Comhghluafachd. Fermentation.
 Comhiadhadh. Shutting up together.
 Comhfhlaitheachd. Democracy.
 Comhfhlaithe. A demagogue.
 Comhghiol. Condition.
 Comhghloir. Consonance.
 Comhghnas. Genteel.
 Comhghnathughadh. Conversation.
 Comhghnumtha. Heaped together.
 Comhghothach. A consonant.
 Comhghuilam. To condole.
 Comhlach. A comrade.
 Comhitham. To eat together.

C O M

Comhla. Guards.
 Comhla. A horn.
 Comhlamh. Together.
 Comhlan. A young hero.
 Comhabhairt. } A conference, dialogue.
 Comhlabradh. }
 Comhlabhraim. To confer, converse.
 Comhlachtuighthe. A foster-brother.
 Comhladh. A door, sluice.
 Comhlaim. To rub.
 Comhlair. Quiet, even-tempered.
 Comhlan. A duel, combat.
 Comhleaghadh. Coliquefaction.
 Comhleaghan. Amalgama.
 Comhleagham. To amalgamate.
 Comhlionam. To fulfil.
 Comhlain. Obligation.
 Comhlosgadh. Conflagration.
 Comhluadar. Conversation, company.
 Comhluadaram. To accompany.
 Comhluath. As swift, as soon as.
 Comhluchd. Partners.
 Comhluidhe. Alliance.
 Comhmaoidheamh. A common joy, or
 boasting.
 Comhmaoidheam. To congratulate.
 Comhbhrathairachas. Confanguinity.
 Comhbhrughadh. } Contrition.
 Comhbhrughteachd. }
 Comhbhrughte. Contrite.
 Comhbhrugham. To bruise.
 Comhbhuairleadh. Tumult, uproar, war.
 Comhnasgam. To join, compact together.
 Comhnadh. Help, assistance.
 Comhnaighe. A dwelling, habitation, rest.
 Comhnard. Even, level.
 Comnuighe. Always, perpetually.
 Comhnuigham. To stand still.
 Comhnuightheach. Continuing.
 Comhnuigham. To dwell, continue.
 Comhoibruicham. To co-operate.
 Comhoglach. A fellow-servant.
 Comhoibrach. Co-efficient.

[Z]

Comhqigre.

COM

Comhoigre. A fellow-heir.
 Comholthoir. A pot-companion.
 Comholcas. Despite.
 Comhortas. Emulation.
 Comhortuis. Comparative.
 Comhra. A companion, a coffin.
 Comhphais. Compassion.
 Comhphriofunach. Fellow prisoner.
 Comhrac. A fight, battle.
 Comhracam. To fight.
 Comhracoir. An encounterer.
 Comhrachadh. Assembling together.
 Comhracham. To assemble.
 Comhradh. A dialogue, conversation.
 Comhraidham. To converse.
 Comhraidhteach. Conversable.
 Comhrangach. Wrinkled.
 Comhrochdam. To meet.
 Comhrogain. Election, choice.
 Comhroigham. To choose.
 Comhrionn. A share, a meal, portion.
 Comhritham. To concur.
 Comhrunaigham. To communicate.
 Combrunaghadh. A conspiracy.
 Comhsaighidh. Peace among you, quiet, rest.
 Comhsugraiche. A play-fellow.
 Comhsanach. Everlasting, perpetual.
 Comhsgolair. A school-fellow.
 Comhsniorruidh. Co-eternal.
 Comhsniorridhachd. Co-eternity.
 Comhsniorfnach. Equilateral.
 Comhsheidam. To constellate.
 Comhsnugam. To vomit.
 Comhsheirbhaisach. A fellow-servant.
 Comhsruadh. }
 Comhsruth. } Confluence of rivers.
 Comhsrutham. To converge, conflux.
 Comhsollus. }
 Comhsioillse. } Constellation.
 Comhsuanam. To sleep, repose.
 Comhspairnam. To wrestle.
 Comhsanuidhe. A residenter.
 Comhsheirm. Harmony.

COM

Comhsheomraiche. A chum.
 Comhsuireach. A rival.
 Comhsrith. Strife, broil, quarrel.
 Comhsaighdair. A fellow-soldier.
 Comhthathadh. Articulation, syntax, joining together.
 Comhthatham. To join, articulate.
 Comhthaincaghadh. Congratulation.
 Comhthoisga. As early as.
 Comhthrom. Justice; even, equal.
 Comhthromach. Just, upright, even.
 Comhogha. A cousin-german.
 Comhuidh. A present.
 Comult. Scratching.
 Comultam. To scratch.
 Comircidh. A guard.
 Comhtha, comhthach. A companion, comrade; fidelity.
 Comhthaite. A compact.
 Comhtharangte. Contracted.
 Comhtharuingam. To contract.
 Comhthathuighte. A mutual old acquaintance.
 Comhthional. Congregation.
 Comhthionolam. To assemble.
 Comhthoilaigham. To agree to.
 Comhthogam. To construct.
 Comhthoimhsach. Commensurable.
 Comhthras. }
 Comhthrachd. } Sweet smell.
 Comhthra. Sweet-scented.
 Comhthromuigham. To weigh even, to make even, level.
 Comhthruaighe. Compassion.
 Comhthruaigham. To compassionate.
 Comhthruacanta. Compassionate.
 Comhthrusam. To contract.
 Comhthuaram. To co-indicate.
 Comhua. Vide Comhogha.
 Comhuibhneoir. A pot-companion.
 Comhmhaim. A wife.
 Commairce. A riding together, friendship.

Commaithcheas.

C O M

Commaithcheas. Neighbourhood.
 Commas togha. Conge d'elire.
 Comhmheadh. Free quarters.
 Commor. The nose.
 Commain. A thing agreeable, a gratuity,
 obligation, favour.
 Communn. Society.
 Communaghadh. Communion.
 Comon. But.
 Comora. Comparing, kemping.
 Comoradh. An assembly, congregation.
 Comoraim. To gather together.
 Companach. A companion.
 Compantas. Fellowship, society.
 Compluchd. A set, gang.
 Comraighas. A form, fashion.
 Compartuicham. To partake.
 Compas. A ring, circle.
 Compailt. A company.
 Compraid. Comparison.
 Comsuanadh. Rest.
 Comthach. A companion.
 Commuifgam. }
 Commeafgam. } To mix, mingle.
 Comhurfa. A neighbour.
 Comuiltam. To rub.
 Con. Sense, meaning.
 Con. A dog.
 Cona. Cat's-tail or moss-crops.
 Conablach. A carcase.
 Conach. A shirt, murrain.
 Conach. Prosperity, affluence.
 Conachlon. An equal, companion, fellow;
 a kind of Irish versification.
 Conadh. Prosperity, a greedy appetite.
 Conadhaire. Therefore.
 Conail. A plague that raged in Ireland.
 Conailbhe. Friendship.
 Conailbheach. Friendly, upholding.
 Conair. A way.
 Conairde. As high as.
 Conairt. Hunting with dogs, a rout of
 wolves.

C O N

Conalach. Brandishing.
 Conaifleadh. Busy.
 Conall. Love, friendship.
 Conairtam. To hunt with dogs.
 Conaltradh. Conversation.
 Conas. A dispute, a carcase.
 Conbach. Hydrophobia.
 Conbhaidh. Stopping, withholding.
 Conbhaigheas. Abstinence.
 Conbhail. Holding.
 Conbhaigham. To hold, stop, stay.
 Conbhaifcne. The dogberry-tree.
 Conbharfaid. Behaviour, conversation.
 Conbhuidhean. A guard.
 Conchliud. A conclusion.
 Concubhar. A proper name.
 Conasg. Whins, furze.
 Conbhair. A dog-kennel.
 Conbhalas. A support, stay.
 Conclan. A comparison.
 Concobhar. Help, assistance.
 Condasach. Furious.
 Condaighais. A countess.
 Condasachd. Rage, fury.
 Condreagadh. A separation.
 Condualadh. Embroidery, sculpture.
 Confadh. Roaring, howling.
 Confuadach. A vulture.
 Congantach. Helpful.
 Congasach. A kinsman.
 Congnamh. Help, assistance.
 Congraidhe. A relation.
 Conga. The antlers of a buck.
 Conga. A cotemporary.
 Congbhail. A house, habitation.
 Congbhalas. A stay, help.
 Congbhuisgam. To restrain.
 Congcais. A conquest.
 Conghaireadh. Roaring.
 Conghaiream. To roar, shout.
 Conghail. Gallantry, bravery.
 Congnam. To help, assist.
 Congnamh. Help, assistance.

Congra.

C O N

Congra. A narrative, relation.
 Congraidhe. A relator, rehearfer.
 Congraim. Cunning, craft; apparel, clothing.
 Congraidham. To occupy.
 Conla. Witty, sensible, prudent, chaste.
 Conlach. Straw.
 Conlan. An assembly.
 Conn. A meaning, sense, reason.
 Conn. The frame, the body.
 Connadh. Wood, fuel.
 Connaidhneas. Ratiocination, argumentation.
 Connail. Prudent.
 Connail. A civil farewell.
 Connaircam. To see, behold.
 Connaircle. Indulgent.
 Connaoi. A preserving, protecting.
 Connartha. Earnest.
 Conchas. Visum est tibi.
 Connsachadh. Dissention.
 Connspoird. A dispute, disputing.
 Connspair. A disputer.
 Conspeach. A wasp.
 Conspoirdche. A disputant.
 Conspoirdam. To dispute.
 Contairismhe. A prince's court.
 Conntoirbhram. To allege, maintain.
 Conoidam. To heed, regard.
 Conra. An agreement, compact.
 Conradoir. A bearer at a funeral.
 Confain. A consonant.
 Constal. Counsel, advice.
 Constairseach. Stiff, opinionate.
 Contabhairt. Chance, peril, peradventure, danger.
 Conntabhairtach. Doubtful, dangerous, fortuitous.
 Contagram. To affirm, allege.
 Contagairt. Affirming.
 Contar. A doubt.
 Contas. Vide Cuntas.
 Contrail. Opposition.

C O R

Contrachd. Misfortune, a curse.
 Contrardha. Contrary.
 Contrardhachd. Contrariety.
 Contruadh. Lean, poor.
 Copan. A cup.
 Copan-freine. Bofs of a bridle.
 Copag. Dock-leaf, dock.
 Copagach. Abounding with dock.
 Copchaille. A coif.
 Cor. A state, condition, circumstance.
 Air Chor. So that.
 Cor air bith. At all, by no means.
 Cor. Music.
 Cor. A twist, turn.
 Cor. A cast, throw, a circular motion.
 Cor. Surety, a corner.
 Cor. Near, neighbourhood.
 Cora. Peace; a wier, dam.
 Cora. A quoir.
 Corach. Justice.
 Coranach. The Irish cry.
 Corag. A finger.
 Coragadh. Neatness, trimness.
 Coraid. A pair, cheese-rennet.
 Coraidh. A champion, hero.
 Coraidheachd. Recognizance.
 Coraig. Although.
 Coraife. A curtain.
 Coraim. To turn.
 Corb. A coach, waggon.
 Corba. Lewdness.
 Corra, corba. Lascivious, lewd.
 Corbadh. A cast, throw.
 Corbaidhe. The cramp.
 Corbaire. A cartwright.
 Corboire. A coachman.
 Corc. A large pot, cauldron; a knife.
 Corc. Children.
 Corcach. A moor, marsh.
 Corcuir. Red, purple, a red dye.
 Corcuirach. Red.
 Corcan. A pot.
 Corcach. Hemp.

C O R

Corc. A little knife.
 Corcan-coille. A sort of flower.
 Corcog. A bee-hive.
 Corda. A cord or line.
 Cordadh. Agreement.
 Cordam. To agree.
 Cordaidhe. Spasms.
 Corghas. Lent.
 Corn. A drinking-cup or horn.
 Cornchlar. A cupboard.
 Cornadh. A folding, rolling, a skirt, corner.
 Cornam. To fold, plait.
 Cornta. Folded.
 Corog. A faggot, bavin.
 Coron. A crown, chaplet.
 Coroin-mhuire. A rosary of beads.
 Corplein. A winding-sheet.
 Corp Chriofd. The Eucharist.
 Corp. A body, corpse.
 Corpanta. Bulky, solid.
 Corpordha. Bodily, corporeal.
 Corr. A snout, bill.
 Corr. A corner.
 Corr. Odd, not even.
 Corr. A pit of water.
 Corra-margaidh. The rabble.
 Corr-mheur. An odd finger. Cho chuir mi mo chorr-mheur air. I will not touch it.
 Corrlach. Overplus, remainder.
 Corr. }
 Corrghridhin. } A heron, crane.
 Corrglas. }
 Corrach. Steep, a fetter, shackle, a marsh.
 Corran. A sickle, prickle.
 Corrach. Wavering, inconsistent.
 Corr-caigailt. Green and blue luminous particles, observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.
 Corra-bhan. A stork.

C O S

Corranach. }
 Corranta. } Barbed, hooked.
 Corrachofach. A cheeslip, millipedes.
 Corraghil. Gesture, stirring about.
 Corrbham. To carve, grave.
 Corrocadh. To persuade.
 Corrtha. Weary, fatigued.
 Corrughadh. A motion.
 Corruigham. To stir, move.
 Corruigheadh. }
 Corruigh. } Injury, anger.
 Corfa. A coast.
 Corfaicham. To cruize.
 Corfair. A coaster, cruiser.
 Cortas. Debt.
 Corthoir. A border, fringe.
 Corudhadh. Coral.
 Corughadh. An ornament, armour.
 Cos. The foot, leg.
 Cos. Consideration.
 Cofach. Footed, having feet.
 Cofaidham. To teach, instruct.
 Cofaint. A reply, defence.
 Cofair. A feast, a banquet.
 Cofair. A bed.
 Cofmhuil. Alike.
 Cofamhuilachd. Similitude, comparison.
 Cofan. A foot-path.
 Cofainam. To keep off, defend, to pre-serve, to avouch, to maintain.
 Cofanta. Kept off, defended.
 Cofanta. Perplexed, entangled.
 Cofantach. }
 Cofantoir. } The defender in a process.
 Cofaracha. Fetters.
 Cosboir. An object.
 Cosc, cosg. A ceasing, failing, giving over.
 Cosc, cosg. An impediment, hindrance.
 Coscim. A step, pace.
 Cosdam. To cost, expend.
 Cosdas. Expence, cost.

[A a]

Cosdofach.

C O T

Cofdafach. Rich, costly.
 Cofgar. A slaughter, havock.
 Cofgaram. To slaughter, cut and hew.
 Cofcar. A triumph, rejoicing.
 Cofcarachd. } Victorious, triumphant.
 Cofgara. }
 Cofgrach. Slaughter, massacre.
 Coflach. Like.
 Coflom. Bare-foot.
 Cofleathan. Web-footed.
 Cofluath. Swift-footed.
 Cofmhuil. Like.
 Cofmhuilachd. Imitation, similitude.
 Cofmhuilachdidh. Figurative.
 Cofnadh. Defence, preservation.
 Cofnadh. Gain, earning, gaining. Vide
 Coifinam.
 Cofnam. To defend, maintain.
 Cofnamh. Defence, battle, war.
 Coftol. A footstool.
 Cofnamh. Swimming.
 Cofpanach. Vide Caspanach. Parallel.
 Cofrach. Slaughter.
 Coftag a bhaile gheamhridh. Cofmary.
 Coftafach. Expensive.
 Cofuisge. Wild chervil.
 Cofumach. } Rubbish.
 Cofumail. }
 Cot. A part, share, portion.
 Cota. A coat.
 Cotaigham. To cover.
 Cotaig. A good correspondence, harmony.
 Cotaigham. To be afraid.
 Cotchanibh. } In parts.
 Cotchaibh. }
 Cotan. A little coat, piece, a part.
 Coth. Meat, victuals.
 Cota preasach, ingheain an riogh. The
 herb ladies mantle.
 Cothacha. Debate, dispute, obstinacy.
 Cothaigham. To contend, struggle, feed,
 support.

C R A

Cothadh. A support, preserving, protection.
 Cothan. A cough, anhelation.
 Cothlon. Viaticum, victuals for a journey.
 Cothughadh. A stay, support.
 Cothon. Frothy.
 Cotta. A cottage.
 Cottud. A mountain.
 Couthartach. Plunder.
 Crabhadh. } Devotion, religion.
 Crabhachd. }
 Crabhach. Devout, religious.
 Crabham. To worship.
 Crac. A crack.
 Crabhdiadh. Mortification.
 Cracal. Cracking.
 Cracan. A hill side, a cracking noise.
 Cracaireachd. Conversation.
 Cradhgheadh. Vide Cnamhgheadh.
 Cradh. Pain, anguish.
 Cracaire. A talker.
 Cradham. To pain, torment, vex.
 Cragh. Sleet.
 Craibhdhigh. Mortifying people.
 Crag. Vide Cnag.
 Craidhte. Tormented, vexed, afflicted.
 Craidhal. A cradle.
 Craidhlag. A basket.
 Crag. A paw.
 Craidhteachd. Misery, vexation, pain.
 Cragairam. To paw, to handle indelicately.
 Cragairt. } Pawing, handling.
 Cragairachd. }
 Craig. A rock.
 Craigeach. Rocky.
 Craimhor. Corpulent.
 Craimpiafg. The torpedo.
 Crain. A sow.
 Crainam. To gnaw.
 Craintseile. Tough phlegm.
 Crait. A small farm, field, glebe.

C R A

Craite. Shrunk.
 Cramhor. Gros.
 Cramhag. Caput mortuum.
 Crampa. A knot.
 Crampaid. A ferril.
 Cranadh. Choosing by lots.
 Cranaghlach. A carpenter.
 Cranaidhe. An old decrepid man.
 Cranachar. Lot, casting of lots.
 Cranchuft. The bark of a tree.
 Crandolbh. Lottery.
 Cranfaistine. Sorcery.
 Crann. A tree, a mast, a bar, bolt, a plough.
 Crannag. A pulpit, hamper, round top.
 Crann-critheach. The aspen-tree.
 Crann-ola. Olive-tree.
 Crannchu. A lapdog.
 Crann-dordain. A kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.
 Crann-gail. Lattices before the altar.
 Crannnda. Decrepid.
 Crannlach. Boughs, branches.
 Cranfaor. A carpenter.
 Cranntarraing. A wooden pin.
 Crannchuiram. To ballot.
 Cranngafan. The herb henbane.
 Crannam. To bar, bolt, barricade.
 Crannlacha. Teal.
 Crannlochan. A churn.
 Crannarbhair. A plough.
 Crannphiosan. Some missive weapon.
 Crannteach. An harbour.
 Cranntarach. Hoar-frost.
 Crann-tarsuing. A cross-bar, a diameter.
 Crannteante. A press, a printer's press.
 Crann-tabhuil. A sling.
 Cranntogalach. A crane.
 Crann-toisich. The foremast.
 Crannmeadhoin (mor). The main-mast.
 Crann-deiraidh. The mizen-mast.
 Crann-riaislaidh. A sort of plough.

C R A

Crahn-uisge. } The boltsprit.
 Crann-spreoide. }
 Crann-seunta. Sacred wood.
 Crann-sgoide. The boom.
 Crann-apricoc. Apricot-tree.
 Crann-firis. Cherry-tree.
 Crann-sitroin. The citron-tree.
 Crann-coirnel. The cornel-tree.
 Crann-pailm. The date-tree.
 Crann-fioguis. The fig-tree.
 Crann-calltin. The hazel-tree.
 Crann-limoin. The lemon-tree.
 Crann-maoldhearc. The mulberry-tree.
 Crann-neochdair. The nectarine-tree.
 Craobh-orainis. An orange-tree.
 Crann-pheitseog. A peach-tree.
 Craobh-pheur. A pear-tree.
 Craobh-phlumbis. The plum-tree.
 Crann-grainabhuil. The pomegranate-tree.
 Crann-cuinnse. The quince-tree.
 Crann-airnag. The sloe-tree.
 Crann-gallchno. The walnut-tree.
 Crann-fearna. The alder or arn-tree.
 Crann-uinsionn. The ash-tree.
 Crann-labhrais. The bay-tree.
 Crann-faidhbhile. The beech-tree.
 Crann-beitha. The birch-tree.
 Crann-bucfa. The box-tree.
 Crann-fedair. The cedar-tree.
 Crann-airce. The cork-tree.
 Crann-canaich. The cotton-tree.
 Crann-cuphair. The cypress-tree.
 Crann-cboin. Ebony-tree.
 Craobh-dhromain. An elder or bore-tree.
 Craobh-leamhain, no ailmog. An elm-tree.
 Crann-giubhais. A fir-tree.
 Crann-tuise. Frankincense-tree.
 Crann-cuilinn. The hollin-tree.
 Cranndearg-labhrais. The laurel-tree.
 Crann-teile. The lime-tree.
 Crann-mhalpis. The maple-tree.
 Crann-meidil. The medlar-tree.

Crann-

C R A

Crann-daruich. The oak-tree.
 Crann-tuilm. The holm-oak.
 Crann-pion. The pine-tree.
 Crann-pobhuil. The poplar-tree.
 Crann-feilaich. The fallow-tree.
 Craobh-chaorthuin. The service-tree.
 Crann-sice. The sycamore-tree.
 Crann-feilaich-fhrancaich. The willow-tree.
 Craobh-iubhair. The yew-tree.
 Craobh. A tree, branch.
 Craobh-caeimhnas-sgeoil. A genealogical tree.
 Craobham. To branch, sprout.
 Craobh chofgair. Laurel, trophy.
 Craobhin chno. A cluster of nuts.
 Craobhsgaolam. To publish, promulgate.
 Craobhin. A bush, bunch.
 Craochadh. Withering, blasting.
 Craoidhte. Shod.
 Craoifin. A glutton.
 Craos. Excess, gluttony, a wide mouth.
 Craos-fhotharguin. A gargarism.
 Craosghlanam. To gargle.
 Craosan. } A glutton.
 Craofaire. }
 Crofach. Gluttonous.
 Craoiseach. } A spear.
 Craoifneach. }
 Craoiseach dhearg. A burning spear.
 Craosol. Drunkenness.
 Crapadh. Shrinking, crushing, contraction.
 Crapara. One that crusheth, strong.
 Craptha. Warped.
 Crapluigham. To fetter, bind.
 Crapfuisgil. The twilight.
 Cras. } The body.
 Crafan. }
 Crafgach. Corpulent.
 Crafgach. A box, coffer.
 Crathadh. Shaking.

C R E

Cratham. To shake, sprinkle.
 Crathrach. A flashy bog.
 Cre. A creed.
 Creabille. A garter.
 Creabhach. Dry brush-wood.
 Creabhag. A twig, a young woman.
 Creabham. To crave, dun.
 Cre, creadh. Clay, dust, a body, being.
 Creach. Plunder, an host, a wave, ruin.
 Creach. Blind, grey.
 Creach, creachan. A scolloped-shell, a cup.
 Creacham. To plunder.
 Creachach. Rapacious, having shells or cups.
 Creachadoir. A plunderer.
 Creachan. Rocks.
 Creachar. A vestry.
 Creachd. A wound.
 Creachdam. To wound.
 Creachdach. Full of wounds.
 Creachairas. Sculpture.
 Creachdlorgach. Full of scars.
 Creachram. To stigmatize, mark, to fear.
 Cread. What? a creed.
 Creadal. Religious.
 Creadha. Clerkship.
 Creadhla. Clergy.
 Creadhach. Wounded.
 Creadhal. Religious, worshipping.
 Creadmhail. Faith.
 Creadradh. A chariot.
 Creafog. Powder, dust.
 Creag. A rock.
 Creagach. Rocky.
 Creagan. A rocky place.
 Creagag. A sort of perch.
 Creagag-uisge. A perch.
 Creamam. To gnaw, corrode, pluck.
 Creamh. Wild garlick.
 Creamh-garaidh. A leek.

Creamh-

C R E

Creamh-muice-fiadh. Hart's tongue.
 Creamh-nual. The noise of people carousing.
 Creadhoule. A lamprey.
 Crean. A buying, purchasing.
 Creanait. A market-place.
 Creanam. To consume, remove.
 Creanadh air. Suffering for it.
 Creanair. Sedition.
 Creannas. Neat-handed.
 Creapal. Entangling.
 Creapalam. To stop, hinder, stay.
 Crearadh. Bending, crooking.
 Crearal. A retaining, withholding.
 Creas, crios. A girdle.
 Creasam. To set or lay, to tire.
 Creas. Narrow, straight.
 Creaschas. A narrow house.
 Creasgoinam. To wound.
 Creasfhuir. A strait of the sea.
 Creas. A shrine.
 Creasfughadh. A girding.
 Creat. The form or figure of one's complexion.
 Creat. Terror.
 Creat. A science, knowledge.
 Creata. Earthen.
 Creatach. A hurdle.
 Creatachan. A churning-stick.
 Creatar. Faithful, religious, holy.
 Creatar } A sanctuary, shrine.
 Creatairair. }
 Creatoir. A creature.
 Creath. A swan.
 Creathadh. Trembling.
 Creatham. To cause to tremble.
 Creathan. A shaking, trembling.
 Creathair. A sieve.
 Creathnaigham. To tremble, shake.
 Creathnughadh. Trembling, shaking.
 Creath-thalmhuinn. An earthquake.
 Creatrach. A wilderness.
 Creatuir. A creature.

C R E

Crechdach. Sinful.
 Cred. Wherefore.
 Credh. Ore.
 Credh-umha. Ore of brass.
 Creic. A prey.
 Creideamh. Faith, belief.
 Creidam. To believe, credit.
 Creidas. Credit.
 Creidmhach. Faithful, believing, a believer.
 Creidmhafach. Creditable.
 Creidte. Believed.
 Creidfin. Believing.
 Creidteoir. A believer.
 Creidhmh. A disease.
 Creidhmheach. Full of sores.
 Creidhmam. To gnaw, chew.
 Creig. A rock.
 Creigach. Rocky.
 Creigag. A conger.
 Creigair. A grapple.
 Creimam. } To gnaw.
 Creinam. }
 Creimadair. A carper.
 Creisfineamh. A scar.
 Creithir. A cup, a sieve.
 Creithrin. A little cup or sieve.
 Crennaighte. Terrified.
 Creithul. A cradle.
 Creodhar. A rail or sieve.
 Creopam. To seduce.
 Cresan. A girdle.
 Cresean. Old earth, clay.
 Cresean. Religious, pious.
 Creuchd. A wound.
 Creuchdach. Full of sores.
 Creuchdam. To wound.
 Creumhach. A rock.
 Creun. The body.
 Creug. A rock.
 Creugan. A rocky place.
 Creugach. Rocky.
 Creud fa. Wherefore? why?

[B b]

Cri.

C R I

Cri. The heart.
 Criach, for crithach. Trembling, shaking.
 Criadh. Earth, clay.
 Criadhcheanglam. To cement.
 Criadh loifge. A potsherd.
 Criadhaol. Mortar.
 Criadha. Earthen.
 Criadhadair. A potter.
 Criadhluich. A mole.
 Criadhuire. A husbandman.
 Criapach. Rough.
 Criathar. A sieve,
 Criathar-meala. A honeycomb.
 Criathram. To sift.
 Criathradh. Sifting.
 Criathrach. A wilderness.
 Crib. Swiftnefs, hafte, speed.
 Crich. A territory, country.
 Crilidh. A buying, purchasing.
 Cricein. Vide Lus nan ruiteachan.
 Crimheart. Second-milking.
 Crimag. A morfel, bit.
 Crimchaig. Grumbling, reflecting.
 Crindreas. A bramble.
 Crinlin. A box, coffer.
 Crine, crineachd. Rottennefs, withering.
 Crineamh, cloch na crineamh. The fatal,
 or coronation ftone, of the Scotch kings;
 it is commonly called Lia fail. It is at
 this day preferved as a monument of an-
 tiquity in Weftminfter-abbey.
 Crineamh. To fall.
 Crinlin. A writing-defk.
 Crinmhiol. A wood-loufe.
 Crinam. To gnaw, bite.
 Crintach. Fretting.
 Criobh. A jeft, trifle.
 Crioch. Preferment, confines, territory, a
 brier.
 Crioch. An end, conclufion.
 Criochnaigham. To finifh, end, conclude,
 die.
 Criochnuighte. Finifhed.

C R I

Criochnuighach. Finite.
 Criochnuichoir. Finifher.
 Criochnuighachd. Finitude.
 Criochan. Striving.
 Criochdairan. The gag-teeth.
 Crioch-fgeoil. An epilogue.
 Criochfearainn. A land-mark.
 Criochfmachd. A government.
 Criodaigham. To pat, ftroke.
 Criodaire. A fondler.
 Criodh, criodhe. The heart.
 Criodhamhuil. Hearty, cheerful.
 Criodhar. A leech, a woodcock.
 Criol. A cheft, coffer.
 Criomhthan. A fox,
 Criomadan. Bits.
 Crion. Dry, withered.
 Crionach. Dry fticks, faggots.
 Crionam, crionaigham. To dry, wither,
 fade.
 Crionaghadh. Withering, fading.
 Crioncan. Strife.
 Crioncanam. To ftrove.
 Crioncanadh. } Striving.
 Crioncanachd. }
 Crionlach. Touchwood.
 Crionmon. A collection.
 Crionna. Old, antient, fage, prudent, wife.
 Crionnachd. Prudence, wifdom, wit.
 Crios. A belt, girdle, cingle.
 Criosach. Tight, having girdles.
 Criosach, for griosach. Embers.
 Criosd. Chrift.
 Criosdaighe. A chriftian.
 Criosdachd. Chriftendom.
 Criosduigh. Chrifftian.
 Criosd. Swift, quick, nimble.
 Criosd-athair. A god-father.
 Criosleach. A limit, border, bofom.
 Crioslachadh. Girding the loins.
 Crioslaigham. To gird.
 Criosluighte. Girded.
 Criosfal. Crystal.

C R O

Crioftalamhuil. Transparent.
 Criotamhuil. Earthen, made of clay.
 Crioth. A shaking, trembling.
 Criotham. To shake, tremble, shiver.
 Criothanach. Quaking.
 Criothchumadair. A potter.
 Criothnuigham. To tremble.
 Criothsdabhaire. A potter.
 Criothshuileach. Purblind.
 Crisfcheangal. A swaddling-band.
 Crisfion. Sinews.
 Criplach. A cripple.
 Criotacham. Vide Crioduigham. To hug.
 Criplaicham. To maim.
 Criplachd. Decrepitude.
 Cripagaicham. To rimple, wrinkle.
 Cripag. A wrinkle.
 Crit. The back.
 Criteagan. A dwarf.
 Crith, crioch. A region, country.
 Crith. Trembling.
 Crith-thalmhun. Earthquake.
 Crith. Fit of an ague, shaking.
 Critheach. Shaking, quaking.
 Critheagal. Terror, astonishment.
 Critheaglach. Astonished.
 Crithean. The aspen-tree.
 Crithghalar. The palsy.
 Crithide. Cause of fear and trembling.
 Crithidh. Terrible, horrible.
 Crithir. A drinking-cup.
 Crithneal. A shower.
 Cithre. Sparks of fire from the clashing of
 arms, small particles of any thing.
 Cithreothadh. Weak ice or frost.
 Crindarnach. The hickup, yexing.
 Criun. A wolf.
 Cro, croth. A hut, cottage, hovel.
 Cro. Death, an iron bar.
 Cro. Children, the eye of a needle.
 Cro. Straight, narrow, close.
 Croan. Correction.
 Crobh. A hand, a paw.

C R O

Crobh-priachain. The herb cranes-bill.
 Crobhall. Genitals.
 Crobhungaibh. Clusters.
 Croc. Horns.
 Crocach. Horned.
 Croc. An earthen vessel.
 Crocad. Barley-broth.
 Crocam. To beat, pound.
 Croch. Saffron.
 Croch. Red.
 Crochadair. A hangman.
 Crochadan. A pendulum.
 Crocham. To hang.
 Crochadh. Hanging, depending, grief, vex-
 ation.
 Crochadairachd. Hovering about, the office
 of hangman.
 Croch, croich. Gallows, a cross.
 Crochaire. An idle fellow, hangman.
 Crochaid. Cockernony.
 Crochaodach. Hangings.
 Crochar. A body, a bier.
 Crocharfach. A sheepfold.
 Crochruidh. A certain Irish idol.
 Crocharb, crocharbachd. A bier.
 Crodh. Cattle, cows, a dowry, portion.
 Crodha. A slipper.
 Crodha. Valiant, brave, smart.
 Crodhachd. Valour, bravery, prowess.
 Crodhaidhe. An heir.
 Crodhbhoinn. A bunch of berries.
 Crodhghuta. The gout in the hand.
 Crodhmhain. The wrist.
 Crogan. A pitcher.
 Crodhain. Hoof of a cow or sheep.
 Crodhall. The crocodile.
 Crog. A paw, clutch.
 Crogach. Having claws and clutches.
 Croibheal. Coral.
 Croic. Difficulty; a venison feast.
 Croich. A gallows.
 Croichde. Hanged.
 Croicionn. The skin, hide.

Croideach.

C R O

Croideach. A portion.
 Croidhe. The heart.
 Croidhfhionn. White-hoofed.
 Croidheachd. A portion, dowry.
 Croidhean. A gallant, lover, sweetheart.
 Croidhil-bais. Knell.
 Croidhebhruigh. Contrition.
 Croidheog. A mistress, sweetheart.
 Croiligh an bhaish. The pangs of death.
 Croimsgíath. A sort of crooked target.
 Croinic. An annal.
 Croinicam. To colour, paint; to try, pull, to correct.
 Crois. A cross, a market-place.
 Crois-thochrais. A reel, or yarn-windles.
 Croisfghil. A cross prayer, i. e. with hands across.
 Croisfoid. A rail, barrier.
 Croislin. A diameter.
 Croit. A hump on the back, a little eminence.
 Crois-fhlighe. A by-way, road.
 Croistara. A signal to take up arms in the Highlands, by sending a burning stick from place to place with great expedition.
 Croithte. Waved, tossed.
 Croitheamh. An insect.
 Croloc. A place where malefactors are executed.
 Croloitam. To wound mortally.
 Croloitighte. Dangerously wounded.
 Crom-Conal. A plague in Ireland.
 Crom. Stooping, bending, crooked.
 Cromam. To stoop, bend, bow.
 Cromadh. Bending, bowing, the side of a hill.
 Croman. } A kite.
 Croman-lachdan. }
 Croman-luath. A fire-shovel.
 Croman-loin. A snipe.
 Croman. The hip, hip-bone.
 Cremh. A worm.
 Cromhchruach. A famous Irish idol.

C R O

Cromleac. An altar for heathenish worship.
 Cromraig. Gallows.
 Cromnosg, gormnosg. Grey-eyed.
 Cromlus. Poppy.
 Crom nan duilleog. The woodcock.
 Crom nan gad. A sort of Hebridian plough.
 Cromshlinainach. Hump-backed.
 Cron. A sign, mark.
 Cron. Brown, dun-coloured, red, swarthy.
 Cron. Time.
 Cronach. A mournful elegy at funerals.
 Cronam, cronaigham. To bewitch, to blush for shame, to rebuke, reprove.
 Cronan. The bass in music, any dull note, the buzzing of a fly, purring of a cat.
 Cronnog. A kind of basket or hamper.
 Cronntaigham. To loath, abhor, detest.
 Cron-seanachais. An anachronism.
 Cros. A cross, hindrance.
 Crosach. Streaked.
 Crosadh. Hindering.
 Crosam. To stop, hinder.
 Crofanach. } Perverse, cross, obstinate.
 Crofanta. }
 Crofog. } Perverseness, obstinacy.
 Crofantachd. }
 Crofanachd. A kind of versification.
 Crostal. } A moss, the dye *feuille morte*.
 Crotal. }
 Crofra, crosfrian. A cross-road.
 Crotach. Hump-backed.
 Crotach-mara. A curlew.
 Crotal. An awn, husk, cod, a cymbal, rind of a kernel.
 Crotan. Purple dyer's lichen.
 Crottal. A kernel.
 Crothadh, crathadh. Sprinkling.
 Crothnigheadh. Missing.
 Croth. A form, or shape.
 Crotham. To coop, house.

Crotha.

C R U

Crotha. A cymbal.
 Crothait. A gravel.
 Crothar. A bier, any vehicle.
 Crottag. A sort of plover.
 Cru. Blood, gore.
 Cruabairam. To crunch, chew.
 Cruach. A rick, or heap of any thing.
 Cruachdadh. Heaping, hardening or drying.
 Cruacham. To heap, dry, harden.
 Cruachdalach. Coarse.
 Cruachan. A heap, a drying, toasting.
 Cruach phadruic. The herb plantain.
 Cruad. A stone.
 Cruadail. Danger, courage, covetousness.
 Cruadh, cruaidh. Hard, difficult, firm.
 Cruadhach. Steel, of steel.
 Cruadhail. Hardship, distress, difficulty, stinginess.
 Cruadhalach. Hard; stingy, poor, puzzling.
 Cruadhcuig. Rigour, slavery.
 Cruadhchuireach. Difficult.
 Cruadhmhuinalachd. Stiff-necked, obstinate.
 Cruadhnafgtha. Entangled.
 Cruadhagach. Strict.
 Cruadhoige. Distress.
 Cruaghadh. A strengthening.
 Cruaidh. Steel; hard.
 Cruaidhcheisd. A riddle.
 Cruaidheadh. Hardening.
 Cruaidcheanglam. To tie fast.
 Cruaidhte. Hardened.
 Cruaidhaicham. To harden.
 Cruaidhchriodhach. Hard-hearted.
 Cruaidh-lus. Sneezewort.
 Cruan. Red.
 Cruas. Hardness, rigour.
 Crub. } A horse's-hoof, a claw, fang, the
 Crubh. } nave of a wheel.
 Crubach. Lamé; difficult.
 Cruban. A crab-fish; a crooked creature.
 Crubam. To contract, creep.

C R U

Crubha-sithainn. A haunch of venison.
 Crubin na faona. Dwarf mountain bramble.
 Crubghoin. A floodgate.
 Crubhasc. A crimson-colour.
 Crubog. A knot or contraction of a thread in weaving.
 Cruca. A crook or hook.
 Crucach. A heap.
 Crudh. Milking.
 Crudham. To milk.
 Crudath. A belt or sword-girdle.
 Cruimheachta. A crow.
 Crughalach. Hard, difficult.
 Cuidheata. Hard.
 Cuidhearg. Of a scarlet-colour.
 Cuidin. A king's fisher.
 Cruighneachd. } Wheat.
 Cruithneachd. }
 Cruim. Thunder.
 Cruimaodanach. Whole, entire, a down-looking person.
 Cruimam. To thunder.
 Cruimshlinean. A bunch on the back.
 Cruimthear. A priest.
 Cruinn. Round, circular.
 Cruineasadh. A giddiness.
 Cruinne. The globe of the earth, roundness.
 Cruinnughadh. An assembly.
 Cruinnuigham. Gathered, assembled.
 Cruinnam. To wrangle.
 Cruinnlin. Orbit.
 Cruinnioc. Dew, mist.
 Cruinneog. A little round woman.
 Cruinneolas. Address.
 Cruisce. } A lamp.
 Cruisgin. }
 Cruit. A harp, a fiddle, a cymbal, a hump on the back.
 Cruiteog. A female fiddler, harper.
 Cruitire. A harper, fiddler, crowder.
 Cruital. Pleasant, sprightly.
 Cruith. Ingenious, lively.

[C c]

Cruithe.

C R U

Cruithe, cruitheachd. Prudence.
 Cruitheocham. I shall mention, prove.
 Cruithin Tuath. The old Irish name for
 the Land of the Picts.
 Cruithneach. A Pict.
 Cruithneachd. Wheat.
 Cruitin. A hump-backed man.
 Crum. Vide Crom.
 Cruma. Half a quarter of a yard.
 Crumba. A bowl.
 Crumam. To bow, bend, to worship.
 Crumh. A maggot.
 Cruman. The hip-bone.
 Crumhe. A hoof, shoe.
 Cruman. A sort of instrument used by
 chirurgeons.
 Crumag. A skirret.
 Crumanaidhe. A turner.
 Crumhar. Bloody.
 Crumhuileachd. Sourness of look.
 Crun. A crown, diadem, five shillings.
 Crunam. To crown.
 Crun na h airte. Ornaments in the de-
 scription of a shield.
 Crunnam. A group.
 Cruog. Need, necessity.
 Crupam. To contract.
 Cruphutig. A blood-pudding.
 Crupag. A wrinkle.
 Cruisgaileachd. The bloody-flux.
 Crutaire. A musician, crowder, harper.
 Cruth. A form, figure, shape, counte-
 nance.
 Crut. The hand.
 Cruthaigham. To prove, aver, assert, to
 create.
 Cruthaighoir. A creator.
 Cruthaighe. Created, discovered, expe-
 rienced.
 Cruthughadh. A proof, creation, creating.
 Cruthuigheachd. The creation.
 Cruthlachd. A belt, sword-girdle.

C U A

Crutbchaochlaigham. To transfigure, me-
 tamorphose.
 Cruthchaochladh. Transfiguration, me-
 tamorphosis.
 Cu. A dog.
 Cu allaidh. A wolf.
 Cua. Flesh, meat.
 Cu-eunaich. A spaniel.
 Cu-luing. A slow-hound.
 Cu-uisge. A water-dog.
 Cuamhargadh. The flesh-market.
 Cuabhacan. A flesh-hook.
 Cuabhruid. Itch, lechery.
 Cuac. Narrow.
 Cu-dubh. The name of a dog.
 Cuacca. Empty.
 Cuach. The cuckow.
 Cuach, cuachag. A bowl, cup.
 Cuachfholt. Curled hair.
 Cuachach. Curled, frizzled.
 Cuach-Phadruic. Plaintain.
 Cuachan. The work of a bird's nest.
 Cuach-bhleothain. A milk-pail.
 Cuacham. To fold, plait.
 Cuachanach. Cupped.
 Cuachshran. A vehement snorting.
 Cuadh. To tell or relate.
 Cuagan. The hinder part of the head.
 Cuaghan *am feoil*. A kernel in the flesh.
 Cuaicheanach. Curly-headed.
 Chuaidh. Went. Vide Racham.
 Cuail. Coal; an impediment to marriage.
 Cuailain. A lock, curl, wreath.
 Cuailain amalach. A curled lock.
 Cuail, cuaille. A pole or stake.
 Cuain. A corner.
 Cuainte. Able.
 Cuairalta. Curious.
 Cuairt. A visit, sojourning, circulation,
 tour.
 Cuirtachas. A visiting, gossiping.
 Cuairfgeadh. A volume.
Cuairtair.

C U B

Cuairtair. A visitant.
 Cuairgean. A wrapper, felly of a wheel.
 Cuairfgein. The core, the heart.
 Cuairfgam. To roll, wreath, to twist, wrap.
 Cuairfgte. Rolled, wrapped up.
 Cuaith. The country.
 Cual. Faggot.
 Cualin. A bundle.
 Cuala, chuala. I heard. Vide Cluinam.
 Cuallach. Herding.
 Cuallachd. Following, dependants, a colony.
 Cuallaidhe. A companion.
 Cuallaidheachd. Society.
 Cuallas. An assembly.
 Cuamhor. Fat, gross.
 Cuamhargadh. The shambles.
 Cuan. A bay, harbour, haven.
 Cuauar. Soft.
 Cuan. The sea.
 Cuanna. Handsome, neat, fine.
 Cuanna. A hill.
 Cuar. Crooked, perverse.
 Cuar cumaifg. A tour.
 Cuara. A vessel.
 Cuaran. A sock, a bandage.
 Cuaroga. Shoes or brogues made of untanned leather.
 Cuarfgeach. Twisted.
 Cuart. Vide Cuairt.
 Cuartag fhluganach. A whirlpool.
 Cuartuigham. To surround, search out.
 Cuartan. A maze, labyrinth.
 Cuartughadh. Surrounding, a diligent search.
 Cuas. A cave, hollow of a tree, a cavity.
 Cuasach. Concave, full of holes.
 Cuasachdach. A cough.
 Cuafag. Honeycomb in hollow trees.
 Cuafan. A hole, cavity.
 Cua-uinne. Worm-eaten nuts.
 Cub. A bending of the body.

C U G

Cubef. Joking, sporting, ridiculing, fraud.
 Cubam. To stoop, bend.
 Cubhachail. A bedchamber.
 Cubhad. A cubit.
 Cubare. A black cock.
 Cubair. A cooper.
 Cubhaidh. Decent, becoming; honour.
 Cubhais. An oath.
 Cubhaing. Strait.
 Cubhag. A cuckow.
 Cubhag-ghliogarach. A snipe.
 Cubhal. A religious habit.
 Cubhar. A corner, foam, froth.
 Cubhruinn. A coverlet.
 Cubhas. A tree.
 Cucca, chucca. To them.
 Cucclaidhe. A narrow way.
 Cucamhar. A cucumber.
 Cucht. A colour, kind, image.
 Cuchraidh. A maker, former.
 Cuchtair. A kitchen.
 Cuclaidhe. A residence, habitation.
 Cudaim. To fall.
 Cudaimeafadh. The falling sickness.
 Cudal. Bad, wicked.
 Cudachd. Also, likewise.
 Cudam. A scar on the head, a fault in the hair, an eruption on the side of a mountain.
 Cudamach. Frail, corruptible.
 Cudarman. The vulgar.
 Cudarun. A cap or hood.
 Cudh. A head.
 Cudinn. A little fish called a cuddy.
 Cudthrom. Weight.
 Cudhnodh. Haste.
 Cudfhaoth. An apology.
 Cudthromach. Weighty, important.
 Cueirt. An apple-tree.
 Cufar. } A cypress-tree.
 Cufrog. }
 Cugadfa, chugadfa. To you.
 Cuguin, chugin. To us.

CUI

Cugann. Rich standing milk.
 Cuib. A cup.
 Cuibh. A dog, greyhound.
 Cuibhid. Worthy.
 Cuibhe. Meet, competent.
 Cuibheis. So much, enough.
 Cuibhet. Fraud.
 Cuibhiofach. Passable.
 Cuihhreach. Bands, bonds.
 Cuibhrigham. To fetter, shackle.
 Cuibhrighthe. Bound, fettered.
 Cuibhrionn. A portion, share.
 Cuice. Until.
 Cuid. A part, share, a supper.
 Cuid an trath. A meal.
 Cuid-alaich. A litter.
 Cuid-oiche. A night's lodging.
 Cuid ri. Along with.
 Cuidalachd. Pride.
 Cuidarun. A cowl.
 Cuideachd. A troop, company, likewise,
 also.
 Cuideachdaigham. To accompany.
 Cuideachadh. Help, helping.
 Cuidachal. Assisting.
 Cuidaigham. To help, assist.
 Cuideamhail. An intruder.
 Cuideamhuil. Meet, fit, decent.
 Cuidamhlachd. Decency, meetness.
 Cuibheachd. Decency.
 Cuidbheachdach. Parted, severed.
 Cuidhal. A wheel, a spinning-wheel.
 Cuidhealam. To wheel.
 Cuidhalairachd. Wheeling, rolling, spin-
 ning.
 Cuidigh. A midwife.
 Cuidigham. To help, succour, aid, assist.
 Cuidighteach. } An assistant, helper.
 Cuidaiche. }
 Cuidughadh. Aid, help, assistance.
 Cuidmheadh. A scoff, jeer, a flout, ridi-
 cule.
 Cuidridh. Common.

CUI

Cuife. A pit.
 Cuig. Five.
 Cuigeadh, cuigo. The fifth, a province.
 Cuige. Therefore; chuighe so, for this
 purpose; chuige agus uaidhe, to and
 fro.
 Cuigeal. A distaff.
 Cuigealach. As much flax or wool as is
 put on a distaff at a time, a task.
 Cuil, cuileog. A fly.
 Chuile. Every.
 Cuil. A couch, a corner, a closet.
 Cuil. Lead, wicked, prohibited.
 Cuilas-dighthoir. An eaves-dropper.
 Cuilc. A reed.
 Cuiltach. Corners, a place full of corners.
 Cuilche. Any clothes.
 Cuilbhar. A fowling-piece.
 Cuilbheirtidh. Wiles.
 Cuilcheann. The noddle.
 Cuilcheannag. A bribe.
 Cuilceach. A veil, cloth, hood; a steeple.
 Cuileach. Party-coloured.
 Cuilc-chrann. Cane.
 Cuilctharnach. A place where reeds grow.
 Cuildubh. A beetle.
 Cuilag-shionnachain. A glow-worm.
 Cuilean. A whelp, pup, kitten.
 Cuileann. } Holly.
 Cuilfhionn. }
 Cuilear. A quarry.
 Cuileasg. A jade, a horse.
 Cuileog. A gnat.
 Cuilfhinn. Handsome, lovely.
 Cuiliosal. Vile, little worth.
 Cuilidh. A cellar, storehouse.
 Cnille. A quill, black cloth.
 Cuilioch. Flea-bitten.
 Cuilleasga. Hazle rods or twigs.
 Cuilm. A feast.
 Cuilmhionnachadh. Abjuration.
 Cuilmhionnuigham. To abjure.
 Cuilog. A pair.

Cuilsean.

C U I

Cuillean. The quilt or tick of a bed.
 Cuilse. Beating.
 Cuilsheomar. A bedchamber.
 Cuilfinntas. Delay, negligence.
 Cuilt. A bed-tick, a bed.
 Cuilteach. A bakehouse.
 Cuim. Entertainment.
 Cuim. Mercy, protection, a shirt.
 Cuimeir. Neat, proportioned.
 Cuime. Hardness.
 Cuimeoladh. Wiping.
 Cuimhealta. Bruising.
 Cruimheamhachd. A competency.
 Cuimhlan. A wheel.
 Cuimhne. The memory, remembrance, a memorial, record.
 Cuimhneach. Mindful.
 Cuimhnachan. A memorandum, keep-fake.
 Cuimhnam. } To remember.
 Cuimhnigham. }
 Cuimhnughadh. Remembering, memorial.
 Cuimhnighthoir. A recorder, chronicler.
 Cuimhre cuir. Said to be hart's horn.
 Cuimbrian. A portion, share, eating together, messing.
 Cuimhleadh. Intermeddling.
 Cuimin. A little coffer or chest.
 Cuimim. Cummin seed.
 Cuimide. An appointed time.
 Cuiminibh. Suburbs.
 Cuimir. Neat.
 Cuimne. Protection.
 Cuimseach. Mean, little, indifferent.
 Cuimse. A mark, an aim.
 Cuine. When?
 Cuinneog. A churn, can, pail.
 Cuineadh. A coin, mourning.
 Cuineam. To coin.
 Cuineag. A copy.
 Cuineang. Narrow.
 Cuineas. Rest, silence, quietness, a calm.
 Cuiniochthaoi. Ye shall keep.

C U I

Cuing. A yoke, band, duty, obligation.
 Cuing analach. An asthma.
 Cuingeach. A pair, couple.
 Cuinge. A solicitation, an entreaty.
 Cuinge, cuingad. Narrowness, straitness.
 Cuingir. A couple.
 Cuingis. Penticost.
 Cuingam. To desire, solicit, request, demand.
 Cuingcheangal. Subjugium.
 Cuingdis. They used to keep or retain.
 Cuinghid. A request or petition.
 Cuingreach. A cart or waggon.
 Cuingear. A rabbit-burrow.
 Cuinigham, cuinigham. To assuage, mitigate.
 Cuinneire. Nostrils.
 Cuinin. A rabbit.
 Cuinion froine. A nostril.
 Cuinrein. A snout.
 Cuinseal. A face, countenance.
 Cuinsgeallan. A stable.
 Cuintearcham. To render.
 Cuinn, from Conn. Quintius, a king of Ireland.
 Cuinne. A corner.
 Cuinnse. Quince.
 Cuip. Froth, foam; A whip.
 Cuirbeachta. Birds claws.
 Cuiraidach. Cunning.
 Cuirc. A knife.
 Cuirc. A whittle, a swathe.
 Cuirce. Oats.
 Cuirceog. A hive.
 Cuird. A trade. Vide Ceaird.
 Cuire. A cauldron. Vide Coire.
 Cuireadh. An invitation.
 Cuiram. To put, fend, to sow, plant, to invite.
 Cuire. A multitude, or throng.
 Cuiram air lagh. To prepare, adjust, aim.
 Cuireat. The knave at cards.
 Cuirsam. To tire, fatigue.

[D d]

Cuirin.

C U L

Cuirin. A small cauldron, or kettle.
 Cuirm. A kind of beer or ale amongst the old Irish; a feast, banquet.
 Cuirnain. The head of a pin, or any such thing, a ringlet.
 Cuirnainach. In ringlets.
 Cuirpidh. Wicked, impious, corrupt.
 Cuirpeachd. Wickedness, corruption.
 Cuirpeoir. A carper.
 Cuirt, cuirteog. An apple-tree, a wilding.
 Cuirt. A court or palace, a yard.
 Cuirteamhuil. Courtly, courteous.
 Cuirtamhlachd. Courtliness, courteousness.
 Cuirtais. Courtesy.
 Cuirtaisach. Ceremonious.
 Cuirteag. A kind of cup.
 Cuirtin. A curtain.
 Cuirtir. An eunuch.
 Cuis. A matter, affair, a thing, a cause.
 Cuifag. A stalk, a foot.
 Cuifcle. A private affair.
 Cuifdag. The little finger.
 Cuifean. A crime.
 Cuifbhurta. A buffoon.
 Cuifle. A vein, a pipe.
 Cuifleach. Full of veins.
 Cuifleog. A lancet.
 Cuiflean. A castle.
 Cuifleanach. A piper.
 Cuifne. Ice, frost.
 Cuifnigham. To freeze, congeal.
 Cuifle-mhor. An artery.
 Cuiflin. A pole.
 Cuifneamhuil. Frosty.
 Cuifnighte. Congealed, frozen.
 Cuifon. Wise, prudent.
 Cuifte. A couch.
 Cuit. The head.
 Cuite. Sound, healthy, well.
 Cuiteach. That recompenseth.
 Cuite. Quit.

C U L

Cuitam. To quit.
 Cuitigham. To recompense, render, reward, requite.
 Cuiteach. A denial, revenging.
 Cuitughadh. A requital.
 Cuithbheirt. An helmet, head-piece, hat, bonnet.
 Cuithe. A trench.
 Cuitheach. Foam, froth; rage, fury.
 Cul. Custody, guard, defence.
 Cul. The back of any thing.
 Cul. A chariot, coach, waggon.
 Culag. Turf, peat, the cheek-teeth.
 Culaidh. Apparel, a suit of clothes, a tool, instrument, a boat.
 Culaidh-shiuil. Canvas.
 Cul-taic. A defence, redoubt.
 Culam. To thrust or push back.
 Culantas. Bashfulness.
 Cularain. Cucumbers.
 Culb. An artist.
 Culbhoc. A wether-goat, a buck.
 Culchaint. } Backbiting, calumny.
 Culchainadh. }
 Culchainam. To backbite, slander.
 Culdich. Retired, set apart.
 Culchainteoir. A backbiter.
 Culchoimeid. A rear-guard.
 Culcheimnuchadh. Tergiversation.
 Cul-ealais. A corps de reserve.
 Culmhutairachd. Mutiny.
 Culmhutaire. A mutineer.
 Culidh-fanoid. A laughing-stock.
 Culidh-bhroftidh. An incentive.
 Culidh-mheallaidh. A dupe.
 Culghairm. Recalling.
 Culghairmam. To recall.
 Cul-ithe. Backbiting.
 Culla. A hood, a cowl.
 Cullach. A boar.
 Cullin. Holly.
 Culloid. A great noise, rattling, splutter.
 Culloideach.

C U M

Culloideach. Noisy, brawling, quarrelsome.
Culmhaire. A wheelwright.
Culmhionnuigham. To abjure.
Culradharcach. Circumspect.
Culfeamhnaigham. To backslide.
Cultharruinguicham. To retract.
Culuigheach. Apparel.
Culthaideach. Preposterous.
Culuran. A cucumber.
Cum. Form, shape, trunk of the body.
Cum, chum. To, for, therefore.
Cum. A combat, fight, duel, battle.
Cuma. Indifferent. Vide *Comma*.
Cumadh. A model, form, pattern, forming.
Cumach. A breach, derout.
Cumachda. A command.
Cumadh. Vide *Camadh*.
Cumadoir. A framer, shaper, fashioner.
Cumadoirachd. Device, invention.
Cumam. To shape, form, frame.
Cumam. To hold, to fasten, keep.
Cumagach. Curling.
Cumal. Holding.
Cumailam. To touch, wipe, rub off.
Cumailt. Wiping, rubbing.
Cumal. The price of three cows.
Cumaineach. The communion.
Cumaife. Mixture.
Cumaifcam. To mix, mingle, blend.
Cumaifgte. Mixed, blended.
Cuman. A skimmer, a sort of dish, a pail.
Cumann. Affection. Vide *Communn*.
Cumannach. Affectionate.
Cummanta. Common.
Cumaoin. Obligation.
Cumar. A point or place where streams, roads, or any thing else meet; confluence, intersection.
Cumarra. A proper name, a sea-hound.
Cumasgadh. Mixing.

C U M

Cumasgam. To mix.
Cummaraire. A valley; a people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
Cumas. Strength, power.
Cumasach. Strong. Vide *Comasach*.
Cumasg. A mixture.
Cumhadh. Mourning, sorrow.
Cumha. A bribe, reward, condition.
Cumhac. Narrow.
Cumhag. A cuckow.
Cumhag-bhogadh-toine. A wagtail.
Cumhachag. An owl.
Cumhachd. Power, force.
Cumhachdach. Powerful, mighty.
Cumhachdaiche. Mightier.
Cumhadhach. Sad, sorrowful.
Cumhaing. Narrow, straight.
Cumguim. Daring, adventuring.
Cumhainge. Narrowness.
Cumhaingam. To straighten, to narrow.
Cumhais. A felvage.
Cumhal. A handmaid, a bondmaid.
Cumhal. Obedience, subjection.
Cumhaldha. Belonging to a servant.
Cumhang. Power, strength.
Cumhan. Mournfulness; a strait.
Cumhdach. A defence, veil, covering, cover of a book.
Cumhdach. An ouch; cumhdach oir, an ouch of gold.
Cumhdachda. Fenced.
Cumhduigham. To fence, maintain, support.
Cumhgach. Straightness, distress.
Cumhladh. Rubbing, wiping.
Cumhlam. To rub, scrape.
Cumhnanta. A covenant.
Cumhnantgha. Federal.
Cumhnantuigham. To bargain, covenant.
Cumhra. Sweet-smelling, fragrant.
Cumhrachd. Fragrance.
Cumhrog. Sweet apple-tree.
Cumraicham. To cumber, encumber.
Cumhsgha.

C U P

Cumhsfgha. Moved, provoked.
 Cumhthach. Bribery.
 Cumhsfughadh. Marching, journeying.
 Cumhul. Vide Cumhal.
 Cumthá. Shaped, formed.
 Cumthadh. Dear, costly.
 Cumus. Power, ability.
 Cumusg. A mixture.
 Cumsgadh. Ringing.
 Cun. A body.
 Cunablach. A carcase.
 Cunabhaircas. Slothfulness.
 Cunganta. Helpers, assistants.
 Cungantach. Helpful.
 Cunghas. Co-operating.
 Cunbhalam. To hold, fasten.
 Cunbhailtach. Firm, durable.
 Cunbhailteachd. Firmness, durability.
 Cungaidh. Materials, tools, ingredients.
 Cunghnamh. Help, succour, aid.
 Cunganach. Exigent.
 Cungir. A couple.
 Cunna. Friendship.
 Cunnaire, chunnaire. Saw.
 Cunnarthach. Betrothed, a cheap bargain.
 Cunnla. Modest.
 Cunnradh. A covenant.
 Cunnrathach. Agreed upon.
 Cunntabhairt. } Doubt, danger.
 Cunntairt. }
 Cunntabhairtach. } Dangerous, doubtful.
 Cunnartach. }
 Cuntaidh. A county.
 Cuntas. Account, counting.
 Cuntasach. Keen, sharp, narrow.
 Cuntam. To reckon, tell.
 Cunnuil. Objection.
 Cupull. A cupple or rafter.
 Cupuil. Shrowds.
 Cup. } A cup.
 Cupan. }
 Cupar. Conception.

C U R

Cupla. A pair, couple.
 Cuplam. To couple, pair.
 Cuphair. Cypress.
 Cur. Sowing, sowing, putting, throwing, raining, snowing, presenting; as, Cur siol, cur air shiubhal, cur as, cur cloich, cur sneachd, cur failm amach. Vide Cuiram.
 Cur-romham. Purposing.
 Cur. Power.
 Cur. Weariness, defeat.
 Cur. Difficult.
 Cur air. A defeat.
 Cur as. Extinction.
 Cur as leath. Ascribing, imputing.
 Cur ann. Encreasing, preferring.
 Cur ann ard. Elevating.
 Cur amach. Address, conversation.
 Curtha. Tired, fatigued.
 Curach. A bog, marsh.
 Curach. A coracle, a little boat.
 Curachan. A skiff.
 Curach na cuaig. Small-leaved bell-flower.
 Curadh. An obstacle, severe distress.
 Curaideach. Frisky, cunning.
 Curaideachd. Friskiness, cunning.
 Curaidhe. A champion.
 Curaighir. A mug.
 Curaidhe na craoibh ruaidhe. The heroes of the Red Branch. A certain band of warriors in the service of the king of Ulster.
 Curaighean. A cann, mug, tankard.
 Curaighean. Cheese-rennet.
 Curam, care. A prey, prize.
 Curamach. Careful, solicitous.
 Curamas. Care, diligence.
 Curanta. Courageous.
 Curusan. A milk-pail or firkin for butter.
 Curantachd. Bravery, courage.
 Curbifeach. Additional.
 Curcag. A sand-piper, a bird.
 Curcais. Hair, a bullrush.
 Curr. A corner, end, a pit.

C U S

Curn. Vide Corn. A cup.
 Currach. A bog, fen where shrubs grow.
 Curra. } Sowing, a little farm.
 Currachd. }
 Currac. A cap, a woman's head-dress.
 Currac-conlaich. A bon-grace.
 Curracaig. A lapwing, a cock of hay.
 Currac na cùaig. Blue-bottle.
 Curagh. A burying-place.
 Curran. A root of the carrot, or radish
 kind, daucus.
 Curran-buidhe. A carrot.
 Curran-dearg. A radish.
 Currghalan. A bucket, a didapper.
 Currtha. Wearied, fatigued.
 Curthigham. To tire, fatigue.
 Currel. Plain, manifest.
 Curfa. A course or manner, row, rank,
 order.
 Curfaigham. To course, traverse.
 Cursachd. Traversing.
 Cursach. Winding, folding, meandering;
 Brat-cursach, a loose robe.
 Cursachadh. A curse, malediction.
 Curfon. A learned man.
 Curta. Bad.
 Curstabha. A bucket.
 Cursuir. A courier, messenger, atten-
 dant.
 Cus. A subsidy, tribute.
 Cus. Enough.
 Cusadh. Bending, inclining.

C U T

Cusag. Wild mustard.
 Cusal. Courage.
 Cusbair. } An object, mark to aim at.
 Cuspair. }
 Cusmunn. Custom, impost.
 Cusmasc. Diversity.
 Cuspoirachd. An objection or argument;
 throwing, casting at a mark.
 Cuspoiraidhe. An opponent.
 Cuspoiraidham. To object; to aim at a
 mark.
 Cusp. A kibe, moults.
 Cuspach. That hath kibes.
 Cusfaire. A tanner.
 Cust. Skin.
 Cutach. Bobtailed.
 Cutag. Any short thing of feminine gender,
 a short spoon.
 Cutal, cuthal. Bashful.
 Cutallaidhe. A companion, comrade, part-
 ner.
 Cuth. A head.
 Cutha. } Rage, fury, fierceness.
 Cuthach. }
 Cuthach. } Raging, furious.
 Cuthaichte. }
 Cuthaileachd. Bashfulness.
 Cutharlan. An onion, earth-nut, pig-
 nut.
 Cuthdarun. A sort of cap, a Montero-
 cap.
 Cuthbhar. An helmet.

D.

D A

D, Called Duir, oak, is the fourth
 letter of the alphabet, and is
 sounded soft, as in the French.

Da. Two.

D'a. Off, or to, his, her, it.

Da. If.

[E e]

Da-adharcach.

D A I

Da-adharcach. Bicornous.
 Dabhach. A tub.
 Dabheothach. Amphibious.
 Dabhlianach. A two-year old.
 Dabhoch. A farm that keeps sixty cows.
 Dabhan. A pitcher, a bucket.
 Dachruthach. Biformed.
 Dacheannach. Bicipitous.
 Dachorpach. Bicorporal.
 Dachofach. Biped.
 Dachbheurla. An idiom.
 Da-dheug. Twelve.
 Dadadh. } A jot, whit, a trifle, somewhat,
 Dad. } any thing.
 Dadhas. The buck of the fallow deer.
 Dadum. Something, any thing, a mote.
 Dadhuilleach. Bifoliated.
 Dadmun. A mote.
 Dae. A man, a person.
 Dae. A high dyke, a wall, a house.
 Dae. A hand.
 Dafhoghair. Two vowels, a diphthong.
 Dafhilde. Twofold.
 Dafhiacloch. Bidental.
 Dagh. Good. Vide Deagh.
 Daga. A pistol.
 Dagach. Armed with a pistol.
 Daga-diolaide. A holster.
 Dagham. To singe, burn.
 Daghte. Singed, burned.
 Daghadh. An empyreuma.
 Daghar. Wind.
 Daibhi. David.
 Daibhliag. A church.
 Daice. Belonging to a tribe.
 Daicheil, dathamhuil. Likely, well-look-
 ed.
 Daicheilad. Likelinefs.
 Daibhbhir. Needy.
 Daif. Drink.
 Daigh. Fire, pain.
 Daigh. Hope, confidence. Vide Doigh.

D A I

Daighbhiorasg. Fuel.
 Daidhbhras. Poverty.
 Daighchinnmhiol. Enamelling.
 Daightheadh. Giving, delivering.
 Daigham. To give.
 Daighnigham. To establish.
 Daighedh. Great odds.
 Dail. A delay, decree.
 Dail. Near, within reach, conjunction;
 'N a dhail, towards him.
 Dail. A share, portion.
 Dail. A separate tribe.
 Dail. Desire, willingness.
 Dail. A meeting, convention.
 Dail-chath. A pitched battle.
 Daileadh. Tradition, affiance.
 Dail-chuach. A sort of herb.
 Dailag. A date-tree.
 Dailein. A scoff.
 Dailam. To give, deliver.
 Daille. Night, darkness, blindness.
 Dailthe. Dealt, parted, divided.
 Dailthe. After.
 Dailtin. A jackanapes, puppy of a fellow,
 rascal.
 Dailtinnas. Scurrility, impertinence.
 Daimh. A house, friend, connection, con-
 sanguinity.
 Daimh. Assent, free-will.
 Daimh. Translated by Mr. Macpherson,
stranger.
 Daimh. A poet, a learned writer.
 Daimhal. Connected, allied, syb.
 Daimheach. A companion, associate.
 Daimhaodann. A frontispiece.
 Daimhfheoil. Beef.
 Daimhiach. Of a powerful clan.
 Daimhliag. A church.
 Daimsin. A damson-plum.
 Dain. The gen. of Dan. A poem.
 Daindeoin. Against will, in spite of.
 Daingeann. Strong, firm.

Daingeann.

D A L

Daingean. An assurance, contract.
 Daingneach. } A fortification, strength.
 Daingneachd. }
 Daingnuicham. To fortify, fasten, establish.
 Daingnuchadh. Fortifying, a ratification.
 Dainoide. A schoolmaster.
 Dair. An oak.
 Dair, daireadh. Bulling.
 Dairam. To bull, take the bull.
 Dairbh. A kind of worm, a little person.
 Dairbhre. An oak, a nursery of oaks.
 Dairbag. A tadpole.
 Dairghe. An oak-apple.
 Dairt. A clod, a heifer.
 Dairteach. Full of clods.
 Dais. A mow.
 Daifgin. A writing-desk.
 Daithte. Coloured.
 Daith. Quick, nimble, active, supple.
 Daitean. } A foster-father.
 Daiteamhla. }
 Daithe. } Revenge.
 Daitheadhadh. }
 Daitheamhuil. Likely, comely, handsome.
 Daitheamhlachd. Comeliness; grandeur, majesty.
 Daitheasc. Eloquence, a speech, remembrance.
 Daitheasc. Unanimously.
 Daitheoir. An avenger.
 Daithle. After.
 Daithnid. Sorry.
 Dal. A share, division, lot.
 Dal. An assembly; a tribe.
 Dal. A plain field, a dale.
 Dala. News, an oath, espousals, a meeting.
 Dala. A relation, historical fact.
 Dala. As to, as for.
 Dalaigham. To assign, appoint.
 Dalaighidh. Assignment.

D A M

Dalan-de. A butterfly.
 Dallan. A great bulk.
 Dallan-cloich. A large stone, a monument stone.
 Dalladh-eun. Purblindness.
 Dallan. A fan to winnow with.
 Dalbh. A lye, contrivance.
 Dalba. Impudent, forward.
 Dalbhdha. Sorcery.
 Dalgaol. Affinity.
 Dall. Blind, puzzled.
 Dalladh. Blindness.
 Dallam. To blindfold, blind, puzzle.
 Dallaigheantach. } Dull-witted, foolish, head-
 Dallintinneach. } vy.
 Dallog. A leech, a buffet, a mole.
 Dallog-an-fhraoich. A shrew.
 Dallog-fheoir. A dormouse, a mole.
 Daltach. Betrothed.
 Daltan. A foster-child, disciple.
 Dallta. Like, likeness, in manner of.
 Daltin. A stripling.
 Dam. A conduit, reservoir.
 Damh. An ox.
 Damh. Learning.
 Damh dhamh. To me.
 Damanta. Condemned, damned.
 Damnam. To condemn, damn.
 Damnadh. Condemnation.
 Damhan-callaidh. A spider.
 Damhach. A vat.
 Damhadh. Permission, liberty.
 Damham. To permit, suffer, allow.
 Damhair. Earnest, keen.
 Damh-feidh. A buck or red deer.
 Damhlann. An oxstall.
 Damhoide. } A schoolmaster.
 Damhpupa. }
 Damhna. The matter out of which any thing is or may be formed; Riogh damhna, king elect.
 Damhnadh. A band or tye.
 Damh-nartaidhe. A bullock.

Damhfadh.

D A O

Damhfadh. Dancing.
 Damhfadh deise. A Strathspey dance.
 Damhafam. To dance.
 Damhfair. A dancer.
 Damhafaire dubh an uisge. Water-spider.
 Damhamhuil. } A student.
 Damhtha. }
 Damtha. Scholastic.
 Damnuigham. To condemn.
 Damnughadh. Condemning.
 Damuinte. Condemned, damned.
 Dan. Work.
 Dan. Fate, destiny; bha e 's an dan do, it was his fate.
 Dan. A poem; poetry.
 Dan, dana. Bold, impetuous, impudent.
 Dan-argaid. Money worth, goods.
 Dana-loingais. A fleet, squadron.
 Danachd. } Boldness.
 Danadas. }
 Danaigham. To dare, defy.
 Dannartha. Impudent, stubborn.
 Dannarthachd. Stubbornness, forwardness.
 Danair. A stranger, foreigner.
 Danat. A nurse.
 Dandha. Fatal.
 Dant. A morsel, portion, share.
 Dantuigheachd. Poetry.
 Daoch, daoachag. A periwinkle, sea-snail.
 Daochal. A morsel, a bit.
 Daochan. Anger.
 Daochanach. Angry.
 Daoi. A man; wicked.
 Daoil. A leech.
 Daoine. Men, people.
 Daoineach. Populous.
 Daoin. Thursday.
 Dainnas. Manliness.
 Daoirhine. A subjected people.
 Daoirmheasdach. A taskmaster.
 Daoirse. Dearth, scarcity.

D A R

Daoirse. } Captivity, bondage.
 Daoirfin. }
 Daol. A bug, beetle, chafer.
 Daolair. A lazy man.
 Daolagach. Abounding with beetles.
 Daolag-bhreac. A lady-cow.
 Daolag. A lazy sneaking female.
 Daomhaifam. To ruin, demolish.
 Daon. To raise up, ascend.
 Daonna. Human, humane.
 Daonnachd. Humanity, civility.
 Daonnachdach. Civil, liberal.
 Daonnan, for do ghna. Always.
 Daonchon. The moral of a fable.
 Daonfhuil. Akin, related.
 Daonghaoidhile. Moral philosophy.
 Daor. Dear, precious.
 Daor. Guilty, condemned.
 Daoram. To condemn, sentence.
 Daortha. Condemned, convicted.
 Daoradh. Condemning.
 Daorich. Drunkenness.
 Daorara. } A slave.
 Daoranach. }
 Daorbhodach. } A slave.
 Daoroglach. }
 Daorse. Slavery.
 Daosgarsluaigh. The populace, mob.
 Daothain. Sufficiency.
 Dar. By, through, whose, whereof.
 D'ar. Unto our, your; from off our, your.
 D'ar. To our, your.
 Dara. Second.
 Dara ait. Second place.
 Darab. *Improperly* whose.
 Darach. Oak.
 Darag. A stone as large as a man can cast.
 Darag-talmhuin. Germander, the name of a bird.
 Darabhall. Oak-apples, galls.
 Dararich. Slapdash.
 Darcan. An acorn.

Darcan,

D A T

Darcan, na lagan. The hollow of the hand.
 Darargnegheadh. Thought.
 Daraírnegham. To think.
 Daras. A home, a dwelling.
 Darb. A worm, a reptile.
 Dabhbh. A coach or chariot.
 Darcain. A mast or acorn.
 Darcanam. To gather acorns.
 Dardal. Bad weather, severe time.
 Darn. A school.
 Darna. The second.
 Darriogha. Above or beyond kings.
 Daraídh. Rutting.
 Dart. To bull a cow.
 Dartan. A herd, drove.
 Dars. A habitation.
 Dartluich. Impossible.
 Das. A desk.
 Dafachd. Fierceness.
 Dafachdach. Fierce.
 Dashioldadh. A dissyllable.
 Dafan. Binocular. Vide *Dashuilach*.
 Dafan. To him.
 Dafídh. Furious.
 Data. Pleasant.
 Datan. A foster-father.
 Dath. Colour.
 Dathach. Coloured, chromatick.
 Dathadh. Dying, a tincture.
 Dathadh. A present, a favour.
 Dathadoir. A dyer.
 Dathag. A worm in the human body.
 Dathagmhórtach. Anthelmintick.
 Datham. To dye, to colour.
 Dathamhlachd. Honour, decency, respect, comeliness.
 Dathamhnas. Decency.
 Dathamhuil. Pleasant, decent, comely.
 Dathan. Colour, paint.
 Dathchlódhach. Parti-coloured.
 Dathigh, dhathigh. A home, home.
 Dathnaid. A foster-mother.
 Dathughadh. A dying, colouring.

D E A

Dathe. Agility.
 Dé. Whence? from whence? thereof.
 De. Of God, genitive case of Dia.
 De. Genitive of Dia, a day.
 De, ande. Yesterday.
 Deabhadh. Haste, speed.
 Deabhadh. A skirmish, a battle, encounter.
 Deabham. To hasten, to battle, encounter.
 Deabhlach, deabhthach. Contentious, litigious.
 Deaceair. Strange, wonderful.
 Deaccair. } Hard, difficult.
 Deaclach. }
 Deach. Better.
 Deachadh. Past tense of Racham, to go.
 Deachair. A separating, following, brightness.
 Deachairam. To follow.
 Deachain. Vide Feuchin.
 Deachdam. To dictate, debate, teach.
 Deachdadh. Dictating, a law.
 Deachdoir. A dictator.
 Deachmhaidh. A tenth, tythe.
 Deachmhugham. To tythe.
 Deachnamhar. A decade.
 Deacmhóradh. Courtesy, affability.
 Deachra. Separated.
 Deachra. Anger, indignation.
 Deachd. Divinity, Godhead.
 Deachda. Dictates.
 Deachduighte. Dictated.
 Deachtoir. A dictator, teacher.
 Deacmaic. Hard, difficult.
 Deacrachd. Difficulty, hardship.
 Dead. A jaw, set of teeth.
 Deadith. The tooth-ach.
 Dead. Meet, proper, decent.
 Deadhachd. Godliness, religion.
 Deadhan. A dean.
 Deadhanachd. Deanery.
 Deadhail. A releasing, weaning.
 Deadhbheachd. A civility.
 Deadhbhal. Wretched, woeful.

[F f]

Deadhair.

DEA

Deadhair. Swift.
 Deadmann. A moth.
 Deaghruthach. Shapely, handsome.
 Deadhoil. The separation of night and day.
 Deadla. Bold, confident.
 Deadlas. Confidence.
 Deashogharach. A diphthong.
 Deaganach. A dean.
 Deadhbeufach. Virtuous.
 Deathbholtanas. } A sweet smell, odour.
 Deadhboladh. }
 Deaghbhaltram. To perfume, to cense.
 Deaghbholtrach. Aromatick.
 Deadhbhuil. Well-disposed.
 Deagh. Good, and is often prefixed in composition.
 Deaghallam. To recal.
 Deaghainm. Good name.
 Deagharfairs. A chronicler.
 Deaghbhuilachadh. Frugality.
 Deaghbheus. Good habit, morality.
 Deaghbheufach. Moral.
 Deaghfhuin. Good-will.
 Deaghghean. Favour.
 Deaghla. Salutation.
 Deaghmhuinte. Well-bred.
 Deaghtheis. } A good report.
 Deaghtheifdas. }
 Deaghtrial. A good gait.
 Deadhghadh. Accoutring.
 Deagailt. A discharge, divorce.
 Deaghnach. Last.
 Deaghbhlas. Flavour.
 Deaghbhlafda. Dainty, well relished.
 Deaghfhoclach. } Well spoken.
 Deaghlabharta. }
 Deaghiomchar. Good comportment.
 Deaghghuth. Euphony.
 Deaghlabhathach. An orator.
 Deaghmaifeach. Handsome, comely.
 Deaghmaifaigham. To adorn.
 Deaghmaifughadh. An ornament.

DEA

Deaghmhifnachal. Confident.
 Deaghmhifnach. Confidence.
 Deaghnad. Frost.
 Deaghoibbra. Good works.
 Deaghoideafach. Discreet.
 Deaghorduighthe. Prudent, provident.
 Deaghorduigham. To methodize.
 Deaghraidham. To love sincerely.
 Deagthoil. Benevolence.
 Deagthoileach. Favourable, friendly.
 Deaghuair. An opportunity.
 D'eagal gu. For fear that, lest.
 Deaith. Wind, air.
 Deaitheach. Windy.
 Deala. Kindred, friendship.
 Deala. A refusing, denying.
 Deala. A cow's udder.
 Deala. A leech.
 Dealachd. } A divorce, separation.
 Dealaghadh. }
 Dealaigham. To separate, divorce.
 Dealan. A coal.
 Dealan doruis. A latch.
 Dealanach. Lightning.
 Dealan de. } A butterfly.
 Dealbh ande. }
 Dealbh. The countenance, face, form, image, frame, figure, statue.
 Dealbham. To form, frame, make, contrive, to feign.
 Dealbh. Poor, miserable.
 Dealbhach. Resembling, ingenious, inventive, specious.
 Dealbhadan. A mould.
 Dealbhchluith. A stage-play.
 Dealbhthach. Pleasant.
 Dealbhadoir. } A statuary, framer, inventor.
 Dealbhthoir. }
 Dealbhliobhoir. A painter.
 Dealbhthoireachd. Delineation.
 Deallas. Zeal, quickness, hurry.
 Deallafach. Hasty, quick, zealous.
 Dealbhas. Misery, poverty.

Dealg.

D E A

Dealg. A thorn, wire, skewer, prickle, pin, needle.
 Dealgach. Prickly, stinging.
 Dealgcluaife. An ear-picker.
 Dealc-fuilt. A hair-pin.
 Dealghionadh. Laying waste.
 Dealgnaidhe. Unjust, unlawful.
 Dealradh. Brightness.
 Dealradhach. Bright.
 Dealraidham. To shine, brighten.
 Dealt. Dew.
 Dealuigham. To divorce, separate.
 Dealughadh. Separation, divorce.
 Dealuigheach. Separable.
 Dealughte. Separated, divorced.
 Deamal. } A demon, evil spirit.
 Deamhon. }
 Deamh. Want, lack.
 Deamharruin. A mystery.
 Deamhas. Sciffars, sheers.
 Deamhra. Vide Diomhair.
 Dean. } Colour.
 Deann. }
 Deann. Force, impetus, haste.
 Deanachdach. Vehement, keen.
 Deanadh, deanamh. An action.
 Deanadh, deanafach. Active.
 Deanam. To do, act, work; come away, go on.
 Deanamh. Doing.
 Deanas. A space, a while.
 Deanbha. An effect.
 Deancoire. A cauldron.
 Deanchlodhach. Of changeable colours.
 Deanmhafach. Prim.
 Deannag. A little quantity of any comminuted matter, a pinch.
 Deannal. Stir, hurry, flash.
 Deannhufach. Coy.
 Deangan. Vide Seangan.
 Deantog. A nettle.
 Deante. Done, finished.
 Deanmhas. An effect.

D E A

Deannam. To colour.
 Deantach. Practical.
 Deantus. Rhyming, poetry.
 Deantanas. Doings, deeds.
 Deantafach. Active.
 Dear. Great.
 Dear. A daughter.
 Dear. A denial, refusal.
 Dear. Vide Deur. A drop, tear.
 Deara. Notice, remark.
 Dearadh fe. Vide Deiram.
 Dearaointeach. Despairing.
 Dearbairde. Signs, tokens.
 Dearbh. Sure, certain, true, fixed.
 Dearbh. Peculiar, particular.
 Dearbh. A churn or milk-pail.
 Dearbhach. Sure of.
 Dearbhadh. Experience, trial, proof.
 Dearbham. To prove, confirm, try, experience.
 Dearbhag. } A touchstone.
 Dearbhliag. }
 Dearbharasc. A proverb.
 Dearbheachd. Certainty, assurance.
 Dearbhchliamhuin. A son-in-law.
 Dearbhghniomh. } An axiom.
 Dearbhann. }
 Dearbhtha. Confirmed, proved, tried.
 Dearbhrathair. A brother.
 Dearbhrathair-athair. An uncle.
 Dearbhbrathair-mathair. An uncle by the mother.
 Dearbhbrathaireachd. Society, brotherhood.
 Dearbhphiuthar. A sister.
 Dearbhthachd. Experiment.
 Dearbhughadh. Alleging, protesting, affirming, swearing.
 Dearc. An eye.
 Dearc. A berry; a lizard.
 Dearc. A cave, grave, grotto.
 Dearcabhal. An oak-apple.
 Dearc-bhallach. A speckled serpent.

Dearcam.

D E A

Dearcam. To see, behold, to look steadfastly at.
 Dearcadh. Looking, beholding.
 Dearcnach. Goodly, likely, handsome.
 Dearca-francach. Currants.
 Dearca-fiaich. Blackberried heath.
 Dearca-roide. Bilberries.
 Dearca-eidhuin. Ivy-berries.
 Dearca-fraoich. Blae-berries.
 Dearca-iubhair. Juniper-berries.
 Dearc-luachrach. A lizard, esk.
 Dearcach. Berried, having berries.
 Dearg, deargan. Crimson, red.
 Deargam. To redden, to paint crimson, to blush, to kindle, burn.
 Deargam. To make, prepare.
 Dearganta. A plea.
 Deargan. The fish called bream.
 Deargan. Crimson, red dye, purple, rouge.
 Dearganach. A red-coat soldier, a whig, or one loyal to the Hanoverian house.
 Dearglafadh. Flaming, red hot.
 Deargan-alt. A kestrel.
 Deargan-fraoich. A goldfinch.
 Deargchriadh. Ruddle.
 Deargliagh. A surgeon.
 Dearmad. Forgetfulness.
 Dearmail. Anxiety.
 Dearmadach. Forgetful.
 Dearmhail. Huge, very great.
 Dearmhair. Very great, excessive, violent.
 Dearmhara. Wonder.
 Dearna. Palm of the hand.
 Dearnam. To do, act.
 Dearnad. A flea.
 Dearnadaireachd. Chiromancy, palmistry.
 Dearal. Beggarly, poor, wretched.
 Dearalachd. Want, defeat.
 Dearrafan. Hurry, rustling.
 Dearfach. A ray, beam, beaming.
 Dearsam. To ray, shine, beam.
 Dearsaigham. To watch.
 Dearsaigh. Watching.

D E A

Dearsaigheachd. Vigilancy, watchfulness.
 Dearsgam. To polish, file, burnish.
 Dearsguithe. Complete, finished, bright, polite.
 Dearsgaithe. Science.
 Dearsnughadh. Making polite, complete.
 Dearsgnuidheachd. Politeness, excellence.
 Dearthach. The apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers.
 Deas. South.
 Deas. Right.
 Deasadan. A repository.
 Deaslamh. Right hand.
 Deaslamhach. Neat-handed.
 Deas. Neat, pretty, ready, elegant.
 Deas. Order.
 Deasaigham. To prepare, get ready, to bake, dress, adorn, mend, correct.
 Deasfal. Round with the sun.
 Deasam. To stay, remain.
 Deascadh. The last.
 Deascheumach. Stately gait.
 Deascadh. }
 Deasguin. } Lees, dregs, yeast.
 Deasghabhail. Ascension-day.
 Deaslabhradh. Elocution, address.
 Deaslamhach. Neat-handed, dextrous.
 Deasfughadh. Mending, dressing, preparing.
 Deaslamhachd. Ambidexterity.
 Deasfhoclach. Ready-witted.
 Deasalan. A buffet.
 Deaspoireachd. Disputing, arguing.
 Deaspoiream. To dispute.
 Deasgaram. To pluck off the ears.
 Deasghnath. A ceremony.
 Deasmas. }
 Deasmiras. } Curious.
 Deasfoireach. Spicy.
 Deasfughte. Prepared, ready, adorned.
 Deatach. Smoak, vapour, exhalation.
 Deatach-thalmhuin. Fumitory.
 Deataigham. To smoak.

DEI

Deatamhuil. Full of smook.
 Deachofa. Lo! there! see! behold.
 Dechealt. Cloth.
 Dechedfaidh. War, battle.
 Dedhbhel. Poor, miserable.
 Dedhel. A calf.
 Dedla. Bold, impudent, presumptuous.
 Defordal. Error.
 Deiade. Care, diligence, circumspection.
 Deibheadh. A debate, skirmish, battle.
 Deibheadh. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Deibhidhe. The first sort of *Dan direach*,
 a kind of verse which requires that the
 first quartan shall end with a minor ter-
 mination, and the second with a major.
 Derhabha. Jehovah.
 Deich. Ten.
 Deichach. Decuple, tenfold.
 Deichmhadh. } The tenth, decimal.
 Deicho. }
 Deichmhigham. To decimate.
 Deichbhrighte. The Decalogue.
 Deichmhios. December.
 Deichnar. A decade.
 Deich sithbhe. Decurio, a serjeant, corporal.
 Deichfhliofnach. A decagon.
 Deiccir. Difficult.
 Deicfin. To see, behold.
 Deidag. Baubles.
 Deide. Obedience, submission.
 Deidh. Desire, longing, a protector, de-
 fender.
 Deideadh. The tooth-ach.
 Deidhe. Two things, a double proportion.
 Deidhal. Desirous, fond of, addicted to.
 Deifir. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Deifirach. Hasty, in haste.
 Deifruigham. To hasten, hurry.
 Deifreadh. Difference.
 Deifrimhearachd. Want.
 Deigh. Ice.
 Deigh. After.
 Deigh laimh. Afterwards, too late.

DEI

Deigheanach. Last, hindermost.
 Deigheanuighe. Later.
 Deighlean. A quire of paper.
 Deighthiodhlaicthe. Goods.
 Deil. }
 Deilag. } A lath, a rod.
 Deilbh. A figure. Vide Dealbh.
 Deilbh. Fine, fair, sprightly.
 Deile. A deal, or plank.
 Deilbhealach. The meeting of two ways.
 Deilbhin. A little image, picture.
 Deilchead. Ill, bad, sad.
 Deilcheannach. Biceps.
 Deilaodannach. Double-faced.
 Deileadoir. A turner.
 Deileala. The space of two days.
 Deileang. A two year old pig.
 Deileas. Grudging through covetousness.
 Deiloidhche. Space of two nights.
 Deilethorc. A hog of two years.
 Deilf. A dolphin.
 Deilgionnadh. Waste, havock.
 Deilgionnam. To lay waste.
 Deilgne. Thorns, prickles.
 Deilgneach. Thorny.
 Deilgneach. Spear-thistle.
 Deilam. To turn with a lathe.
 Deilgreine. The name of Fingal's standard.
 Deilin. A little deal or plank.
 Deilidham. To lean upon.
 Deillam. To separate. Vide Deolutgham.
 Deilm. A sound, noise, trembling.
 Deiligheadh. Accusing.
 Deilsag. A box on the ear.
 Deiltre. Druid-idols.
 Deiltreadh. Gilding.
 Deiltharruinn. A trigger, or iron nail.
 Deim. Lack, want.
 Deimheas. A pair of sheers.
 Deimhe. Darknefs.
 Deimhin. True, certain.
 Deimhne. Assurance, certainty.
 Deimhnigham. To affirm, prove.

[G g]

Dein,

D E I

Dein, *fa dhein*. Even as.
 Dein. Clean, neat, strong, close.
 Deine. Cleanness, neatness.
 Deineachdach. Rude, vehement, violent, urgent.
 Deineachd. Keeness, violence.
 Deinas. Rudeness, violence.
 Deineasach. Violent, forcing, fierce.
 Deineasaghe. Lightning.
 Deinmeas. Vanity.
 Deinmheach. Void, vain, frivolous.
 Deinmheacha. Toys, trifles.
 Deinmheachoir. A pedlar, a toyman.
 Deinmhigham. To vanish.
 Deinmhin. }
 Deinmheachin. } A vain fellow.
 Deinmne. Swift, active, nimble.
 Deir. Say thou.
 Deiram. To say, speak.
 Deir, i. e. Teine faidh. St. Anthony's fire, the shingles.
 Deirbh. A churn. Vide Dearbh.
 Deire. The deep, abyss.
 Deirc. Alms; Thor deirc dhamh air ghaol
 De, Give alms for the love of God.
 Deircach. Poor, penurious.
 Deircag. A narrow penurious woman.
 Deirdas. They say. Vide Deiram.
 Deireadh. The end, rear, stern.
 Deireannach. Last, hindmost.
 Deirge. Redder.
 Deirge. }
 Deirgad. } Redness.
 Deirgheine. He made.
 Deirginnladh. Red cattle.
 Deirglidh. A buying, purchasing.
 Deirgliaigh. A surgeon.
 Deirid. A secret, mystery.
 Deireannan. A desert.
 Deiridh. Of the last, hindmost.
 Deirli. A present, reward.
 Deirmide, i. e. Dith-oirmidia. Dishonour.

I

D E O

Deirrideach. Secret, hid, private.
 Deis. After.
 Deis. Gen. of Dias. An ear of corn.
 Deisad. Neatness, exactness.
 Deise. Of the right-hand.
 Deise. Of the two. Vide Dual.
 Deise. Neater, handsomer, fitter.
 Deisceart. The southern point or quarter.
 Deisciobal. A disciple.
 Deiscreide. Discretion. Not Galic.
 Deise. A suit of clothes.
 Deisachd. Convenience, ornaments.
 Deisad. Neatness, elegance.
 Deiseach. Towards the south.
 Deisibh. Lands.
 Deisidh. He sat or rested.
 Deisidham. To stay, remain.
 Deisidhocca. They agree, or consented.
 Deismigheadh. Dress, ornament.
 Deisean. Ugly.
 Deisfarrach. Sunny, southern aspect.
 Deistean. Dislike, squeamishness, disgust.
 Deisteanam. }
 Deistinaigham. } To hate, abhor, detest, make squeamish.
 Deisteanach. Disgustful, squeamish.
 Deistin. Numbness.
 Deithbhir. Legal.
 Deithbhreachadh. Haste, making speed.
 Deithbhrigham. To hasten, make speed.
 Deithide. Separation; care, diligence.
 Deithineach. Dainty.
 Deithneamhar. A decade.
 Deithneas. Haste, speed.
 Deithneasach. Keen, hasty.
 Deithneasfaigham. To make haste.
 Dennadh. Variation.
 Deabhronnta. Consecration.
 Deo. Breath, air; go deo, for ever.
 Deoch. A drink.
 Deoch an doruis. The parting drink; bon aller.
 Deoch-eiridin. A potion.

Deoch-

D E O

Deoch-uafal. A costly drink, foreign drink.
 Deocham. To embrace tenderly.
 Deochair. A difference, distinction.
 Deoch slainte. A health, toast.
 Deochal. Grudging.
 Deoig. Always.
 Deoigh. Therefore, for the sake of.
 Deoghbhaire. A cup-bearer.
 Deoin. Accord, will, purpose.
 Deoirfeach. } A slave, a porter.
 Deoirfeoir. }
 Deoir. A tear, drop. Vide Deur.
 Deoir. Will, pleasure, inclination.
 Deoirfeoireachd. Going about from door to door.
 Deolaidh. Aid, help, succour; a dowry.
 Deolchar. A present.
 Deonach. Agreeable, willing, granting.
 Deonachd. Pudendum.
 Deonaigham. To voucafate, grant, allow, approve, consent.
 Deontas. Willingness.
 Deontach. Voluntary.
 Deonnightheach. Willing.
 Deoradh. } An alien, fugitive, stranger,
 Deoraidhe. } outlaw.
 Deor. A tear, drop.
 Deoraidh. Strong, stout.
 Deoraidb. A surety that withdraws himself.
 Deoraidh. Disobedience.
 Deoraidheachd. Banishment.
 Deoraidham. To banish, expel.
 Deoral. In tears, wretched.
 Deoranta. Strange, cashiered, banished.
 Deorata. Otherwise, foreign.
 Deothadh. Henbane.
 Deothal. Suck, sucking.
 Deothalam. To suck.
 Deothalagan. Honeyfuckle.
 Deothasach. Desirous, desirable.

D I A

Dern. A box, buffet.
 Des. Land, pl. Deisibh.
 Des. A spot, speckle.
 Dese. A number, multitude, troop.
 Descuidh. Godly.
 Det. Victuals, food.
 Detiach, deteigheach. The weafand, larynx.
 Deugaidhe. With, would to God.
 Deunam. To do.
 Deud. A jaw, set of teeth.
 Deuidh. Toothach.
 Deunach. Sad.
 Deur. A tear, drop.
 Deurach. That sheddeth tears, sad, mournful.
 Deurghe. Quitting, leaving.
 Deusin. An aspect.
 D'i. To her, it, from her, it.
 Di. Little; Di am, a little while.
 Di. Want.
 Dia. God.
 Dia. A day.
 Dia-domhnach. Sunday.
 Dia-luain. Monday.
 Dia-mairt. Tuesday.
 Dia-ceadaoine. Wednesday.
 Dia-ceadaoine an luathraich. Aft-wednesday.
 Dia-daoirne. Thursday.
 Dia-aoine. Friday.
 Dia-sathuirne. Saturday.
 Diabail. Without fire.
 Diabhal. The devil.
 Diabhlaidh. Devilish.
 Diabheum. Blasphemy.
 Diabladh. Twice as much, double.
 Dia-aithadh. Atheism.
 Diachair. Sorrow, grief.
 Diacharach. Sorrowful.
 Diadha. }
 Diadhamhuil. } Godly, godlike, divine.
 Diadhaidh. }

Diadhachd.

D I A

Diadhachd. Godhead, godliness, theology.
 Diadhair. A divine.
 Diadhairachd. Divinity.
 Diadheanamh. Apotheosis.
 Diadhuigham. To deify.
 Diaigh. An end, after.
 Diail. Quick, soon, immediately.
 Di-airmhe. Innumerable.
 Diall. Submission.
 Diall. The arse, breech.
 Diallaid. A saddle.
 Dialon. A diary.
 Diallog. A bat.
 Diamann. Food, sustenance.
 Diamain. Unspotted, untainted.
 Diamhaoin. The substance of a church.
 Diamhain } Idle, vain, lazy.
 Diamhainach. }
 Diamhanas. Idleness, vanity.
 Diamhar. Huge, enormous.
 Diamhar. diamhair. Dark, occult, secret, hid.
 Diamhaireachd. A secret place.
 Diamhasladh. Blasphemy.
 Diamhasluighoir. A blasphemer.
 Diamhasluigham. To blaspheme.
 Diaimhladh. A place of refuge.
 Diamlughadh. To make dark or coloured.
 Dian. Sad, vehement, violent, nimble, brisk.
 Dianas. Vehemence, violence.
 Dianairm. A place of refuge or safety.
 Dianathchuinge. An importunate request.
 Dianchomhla. An aid de camp, an officer of the life-guards.
 Dianlorgaireachd. Indagation.
 Diarath. Daily.
 Diardan. Surlinefs, anger.
 Diarmuid. The name Dermid.
 Dias. Vide Dis.

D I C

Dias. } An ear of corn.
 Diafag. }
 Diafach. } Full of ears of corn.
 Diafdach. }
 Diafada. } Long-bladed.
 Diafadach. }
 Diafradh. Gleaning.
 Diafram. To glean.
 Diathraimh. Desert, desolate.
 Dibheach. An ant.
 Dibheal. Old.
 Dibhealach. Unpassable.
 Dibhearadh. Consoling.
 Dibhearam. To console.
 Dibealach. Negative.
 Dibeoil. Dumb, mute.
 Dibeartha. Banished.
 Dibearthach. A fugitive, exile.
 Dibiram. To rout, banish.
 Dibirt. Banishment, banishing.
 Dibh. From or off you.
 Dibhe. Of a drink.
 Dibhe. Refusing, separating.
 Dibheargach. A robber; vindictive.
 Dibheirt. Vide Dibirt.
 Dibhfheirge. Indignation, wrath, vengeance.
 Dibhir. Private.
 Dibhirce. An endeavour.
 Dibhirceach. Diligent; fierce, violent, unruly.
 Dibhridh. Driving out.
 Dibine. } Extremity.
 Dibineachd. }
 Dibir. Forgetfulness, neglect.
 Diblidh. Vile, drooping, wretched.
 Diblighachd. A drooping state, wretchedness.
 Dibligham. To make or become vile, drooping, wretched.
 Dibrigh. Contempt.
 Dicheal. Forgetfulness.

Dicheal.

D I L

Dicheal. Attempt, endeavour, diligence.
 Dicheallach. Diligent.
 Dichealltair. The shaft of a spear.
 Dichealtair. A deer-park.
 Dicheann. A man beheaded.
 Dicheannam. To decapitate.
 Dicheannadh. Decapitation.
 Dicheannta. Beheaded.
 Dicheilam. To forget.
 Dichreidamh. Disbelief.
 Dichreidmheach. An unbeliever, credulous.
 Dichreidthe. Incredible.
 Did. A pap, diddy.
 Dideann. A fort, sanctuary, protection, defence.
 Dideannaigham. To defend, protect.
 Didein. Haste.
 Diolochdadh. Delight.
 Didil. Great love, kindness.
 Didionnoir. } A protector, guardian.
 Didnighoir. }
 Difeadacha. Forward.
 Difir. Difference.
 Difhulang. Intolerable.
 Dighe. Gen. of Deoch. A drink.
 Dighe. Succour, satisfaction.
 Dighe. Condign, adequate.
 Dighdhe. A commendation, blessing.
 Dighdhe. Gratitude.
 Digham. To come, to arrive at a place.
 Dighinam. To suck.
 Dighiona. Morose.
 Dighreana. Bald.
 Digam, diugam. To cluck as a hen.
 Dige. A ditch.
 Digeach. Full of ditches.
 Diic. Sorrow.
 Dile. } A deluge, inundation.
 Dilionn. }
 Dile-ruadh. The deluge.
 Dile. Love, friendship.
 Dileach. Beloved.

D I N

Dileachd. } An orphan.
 Dileachdan. }
 Dileaghadh. Digesting.
 Dileagham. To digest food.
 Dileagradh. Address.
 Dileaglam. To reverence, revere.
 Dileamain. } Love, kindness, affection.
 Dileamhaon. }
 Dileas, dilios. Dear, beloved, faithful.
 Dileaschoimhadh. Protection.
 Dilse. } Love, affection, lovingness,
 Dilseachd. } faithfulness.
 Dilsad. }
 Dilghionn. Destruction, plundering.
 Dilgion, dilgionadh. Emptying.
 Diliadh. Boiling, concoction.
 Dilmain. Meet, proper, fit.
 Dillain. Illegitimate, not in wedlock, unmarried.
 Dillanas. } Fornication.
 Dillantas. }
 Dilib. A legacy.
 Dilbiche. A testator, legator.
 Dille. Dill.
 Dilin. For ever.
 Dilte. Nutriment.
 Dimchifin. To see, behold.
 Dimbrigh. Contempt.
 Dimbuaigh. A crime.
 Dimeas. Contempt, a bad name.
 Dimeasam. To undervalue, despise.
 Dimeasal. Contemptuous.
 Dimeasda. Despised.
 Dimeasdachd. Disrespect.
 Dimhe. Protection.
 Dimhin. Vide Deimhin.
 Dimhinachd. Confidence.
 Dimnidhachd. Sadness.
 Dimhnigham. To affirm.
 Dimnidhach. Sad.
 Dimreas. Need, necessity.
 Din. Pleasant, delightful, agreeable, sucking.
 ing.

[H h]

Dinaitam.

D I O

Dinaitam. To dislocate.
 Dine, cine. A generation, age.
 Dine. A beginning, the first.
 Dineart. The power of God.
 Dincart. Imbecility.
 Dincartuigham. To weaken, to flank.
 Ding. A wedge.
 Dingam. To urge, thrust, push.
 Dinafgadh. Untying.
 Dingadh. Thrusting, pushing.
 Diniath. A helmet.
 Dingir. Custody.
 Dingthe. Wedged in, pressed, squeezed.
 Dinam. To drink, imbibe.
 Dinib. Drinking.
 Dinmhiach. Idle.
 Dinn, dinne. From, off us.
 Dinn. A hill, fortified hill.
 Dinnis. An oath.
 Dinnis. Contempt.
 Dinneir. A dinner.
 Dinnfair. A wedge, ginger.
 Dioach. For Diadhaeh. Divine.
 Dioachd. Divinity.
 Diobadh. A prick, a point.
 Diobain. To die without issue.
 Diobbar. Disrespect, omission.
 Diobh. Of them. Vide Dibh.
 Diobhadh. Destruction, death, inheritance.
 Diobhadh. A portion, dowry.
 Diobhaidh. Impious.
 Diobhaighidh. Consuming.
 Diobhail. Loss, defeat.
 Diobhaidham. To destroy, consume.
 Diobhal. Old, antient.
 Diobhalach. Robbed, spoiled, the ablat-
 tive.
 Diobhanach. Lawless.
 Diobhargadh. Captivity, enslaving, per-
 secution.
 Diobhargach. Keen, fierce.
 Diobhlacha. Material, of moment.

D I O

Diobhartha. Exiled, banished.
 Diobhratha. Discovered.
 Diobhratham. To discover.
 Diobhuidhe. Ingratitude.
 Diobhuidhach. Ungrateful.
 Diobram. To forsake.
 Diobradh. Forsaking, failing, wanting.
 Diochioll. Endeavour.
 Diochiollam. To endeavour.
 Diochairtam. To peel, decorticate.
 Diochmairc. Theft.
 Diochoisguidhach. Implacable.
 Diocholna. Without body.
 Diochuimhne. Forgetfulness.
 Diochuimhnach. Forgetful.
 Diochonaire. Without any way or pas-
 sage.
 Diochra, diochur. Diligence.
 Diochron. Immediately, without time.
 Diochuidh. Small.
 Diocsa. Lofty.
 Diodhailin. An atom, a mite.
 Diodhaoineadh. Depopulation.
 Diodhaoinam. To depopulate.
 Diodhatham. To discover.
 Diodhma. A fort, fortification.
 Diodhnadh. To satisfy.
 Diodhuille. Without leaves.
 Diofhulang. Intolerable.
 Diofhlain. Exanguious, pale.
 Diofhochain. A mulct paid for not mar-
 rying.
 Diog. A ditch, dyke, pit.
 Diogg. A breath, life.
 Diogam. To ditch, enclose, entrench.
 Diogan. Revenge, spite, severity.
 Dioganta. Fierce, cruel, revengeful.
 Diogantachd. Revenge, cruelty.
 Dioggladh. Sucking close.
 Diogha. The worst.
 Dioghaltas. Revenge.
 Dioghaltach. } Vindictive, revengeful.
 Dioghaltafach. }
 Dioghbhuth.

D I O

Dioghbhuth. Destruction.
 Dioghmhalach. Hurtful.
 Dioghrabham. To lessen, diminish.
 Dioghadh. Mischief.
 Dioghann. Plentiful.
 Dioghais. High, tall, stately.
 Dioghalam. To revenge.
 Dioghalt. Revenge.
 Dioghalta. Revenged.
 Dioghaltoir. An avenger.
 Dioghartham. To behead.
 Dioghbhail. Damage, destruction.
 Dioghbhalach. Hurtful, noxious.
 Dioghiona. Morose.
 Dioghla. Revenge, injustice.
 Dioghluim. To glean.
 Dioghna. Contempt.
 Dioghnas. Rare.
 Dioghradha. Morose, rude.
 Dioghras. Constantly, frequently.
 Dioghrogam. To belch.
 Diogras. Uprightness.
 Dioghraifach. Beloved.
 Dioghuin. Forcing, compelling.
 Diograis. Diligence, a secret.
 Diol. Worthy, sufficient.
 Diol. An object.
 Diol-deirc. A beggar.
 Diol. Selling, use, pay, satisfaction.
 Diol. An end.
 Diolabiche. A legator.
 Dioladh. Paying, filling, satisfying, ransoming.
 Dioladhmhail. A receipt, discharge.
 Diolacht. Blameless.
 Diolachtchomh. Protection.
 Diolaidheacht. Payment.
 Diolam. To pay; renew, change, recompense.
 Diolaim. To glean, leave, write.
 Diolaimhnighthoir. A weeder.
 Diolathairachd. Absence.
 Diolaithram. To pillage.

D I O

Diolantas. Manhood.
 Diolbhruigh. A shop.
 Diolcomhan. Confederacy.
 Diolchuan. A shop.
 Diolgadh. Dismissal, forgiveness.
 Diolgam. To dismiss.
 Diolmain. Faithful.
 Diolamhnach. }
 Diolmhanach. } A hireling, a soldier; a
 Diolunach. } brave stout man.
 Diolanas. Fornication.
 Diolaschoimhed. Patronage, protection.
 Diolaschoimhadaiche. Protector.
 Diolas, diolis. Faithful, loyal, true, dear.
 Diolta. Repaid.
 Diolsan.
 Dioltoir. A seller.
 Diollaid. A saddle.
 Diollaidair. A saddler.
 Diolughadh. Consumption, destruction.
 Diollait. Apparel, raiment.
 Diollmhanach. A hired soldier.
 Diolunta. Valiant, stout, brave, generous.
 Dioluntas. }
 Dioluntachd. } Hospitality.
 Diom, dhiom. From or of me.
 Diomadh, diombuaidh. Displeasure, anger, indignation.
 Diombagh. Grief, sorrow.
 Diombaghach. Sorrowful, mournful.
 Diombuan. Fading, transitory.
 Diomgha. Displeasure.
 Diomdhach. Displeased.
 Diomhalach. Profuse, hurtful.
 Diomhaltas. Caution, notice.
 Diomhaonach. Idle, vain, lazy, trifling.
 Diomhaonas. Idleness, vanity.
 Diomharr. Secret. Vide Diamhir.
 Diomhargam. To quench, suppress.
 Diomhagad. Enfranchisement, liberty, freedom.
 Diomhagam. To make free.

Diomh-

D I O

Diomhothaigheach. Stupid.
 Diomhoileadh. A demolishing.
 Diomhillam. To destroy utterly.
 Diomhrachd. Obscurity, darkness.
 Diomhran. A mystery, a hermit's cell.
 Diomaltoir. A glutton.
 Diomoladh. Dispraise.
 Diomoltam. To dispraise.
 Diomolta. Dispraised, blamed.
 Diomoltoir. A slanderer.
 Diomrac. A temple.
 Diomasach. Proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Diomus. Pride, arrogance.
 Dion. A shelter, protection, covert, fence.
 Dion. The second semimetre or *leathbrann*
 of a verse, consisting of two quartans;
 it is more commonly called Comhad.
 Dionach. Close joined, water-tight.
 Dionachadh. } Security.
 Dionadh. }
 Dionadair. A fender.
 Dionam. To defend, protect.
 Dionairm. } Refuge.
 Dionait. }
 Dionaigham. To secure, make water-
 tight.
 Dionasgadh. Disjoining, loosening, undo-
 ing.
 Dionasgam. To disjoin, loosen.
 Dionasgtha. Dissolved.
 Dionbhreid. An apron.
 Dionchosnam. To garrison.
 Dionchaint. A defence.
 Diongam. To match, equal, overcome.
 Diong. Worthy.
 Diongmhalta. Perfect, effectual, worthy,
 meet, proper, suitable.
 Dionn. A hill.
 Diongbhalar. Worthy.
 Diongmhalta. Firm, fast, fixed.
 Dionnal. A shot.
 Dionnan. A little hill.
 Dionlongphort. A garrison.

D I O

Dionnsoighidh. Even to.
 Dionsuighe. Unto.
 Dionnta. Turning about.
 Dionuighoir. A patron, protector.
 Dionte. Defended.
 Diopal. Severe.
 Dior. Meet, proper, decent.
 Dior. A law.
 Diorachrach. Lawless.
 Diorach, direach. Just, right, equitable,
 erect.
 Diorain. A dropping.
 Diorgadh. Directing.
 Diorgham. To direct.
 Diorangam. To belch.
 Dioradaim. To annihilate.
 Diorgas. Uprightness.
 Diorma. A troop, company, crowd.
 Diormach. Numerous, infinite.
 Diorna. Quantity.
 Diorrasg. Suddenness, fierceness.
 Diorrasach. } Froward, rash.
 Diorrasgach. }
 Diorfan. Bad news.
 Dioruaimach. An atom, a mite.
 Diofc. } Barren, dry, not giving milk.
 Diofgadh. }
 Diofgan. A gnashing of the teeth.
 Diofgam. To gnash the teeth.
 Diofgadh. A noise.
 Diofgar. } The mob, rabble.
 Diofgarnach. }
 Diofmugam. To snuff a candle.
 Diosnaidhm. Smooth, without knots.
 Diospoireachd. Vide Deaspoireachd.
 Diot. Of thee, from thee.
 Diot. A meal of meat, a dinner.
 Diotadoir. An assistant.
 Dioth, dith, di. Want.
 Diothchuiram. To force away, drive off.
 Diothach. Destruction.
 Diothlathairughadh. Destruction, con-
 sumption.

D I T

Diothreamh. A wilderness, a desert.
 Diothruaillam. To unsheathe.
 Dipinn. A net.
 Dire. A tribute.
 Direach. Straight, upright, just, frugal.
 Dearachan. A perpendicular.
 Direadh. Ascending.
 Direadham. To ascend, go up.
 Direachdas. Uprightness.
 Direachdam. To geld.
 Direadh. A panegyric.
 Direagadh. A direction.
 Direme. Without way or passage, out of the way.
 Diribe. Bald.
 Dirigham. To make straight, direct, guide.
 Dirim. Numerous, plenteous, great.
 Dirisgleam. To strip bark.
 Dis. Two, both, a pair, brace.
 Dis. Chilly, poor, miserable.
 Disbeagam. To condemn, despise.
 Disbeirt. Twofold, double.
 Discir. Fierce, nimble, active, quick.
 Disgir. Sudden.
 Disgreitfia. A disease.
 Disle. Dearer, more loyal. Vide Dilas.
 Disle. } Love, esteem, friendship, fide-
 Disleach. } lity, loyalty.
 Disle. Property.
 Disle. A die, dice.
 Dislean. A dice-box.
 Disligheach. Uncouth, straggling, impervious.
 Disleachd. Faithfulness, propriety.
 Disliogam. To hide, conceal.
 Disread. The aspergillum used at mas to sprinkle the holy water on the people.
 Dit, do dhit. It remains.
 Dith. Want, defect.
 Dith. To suck, give milk.
 Dithbhir. Difference.
 Diteadh. Condemning, sentencing.
 Diteam. To condemn, sentence.

D I U

Dithche. Eating.
 Dithcheal. Industry, endeavour.
 Dithcheallach. Diligent.
 Dithchealtoir. A necromantic veil or covering that worketh charms.
 Dithcheannam. To behead.
 Dithchioll. Industry, attempt, endeavour.
 Dithchiollach. Industrious, diligent.
 Dithchiollam. To endeavour.
 Dithchuir. Forcing.
 Ditheach. A beggar, empty.
 Dithein. Darnel, corn-marygold, tare.
 Dithlachdach. An orphan.
 Dithimh. A heap.
 Dithinge. Dumb, mute.
 Dithisd. Two.
 Dithleach. Forgetful.
 Dithreabh. An hermitage.
 Dithreabhach. An hermit, anchorite.
 Dithreachdach. Lawless.
 Diu. A long time, the worst.
 Diugh. To-day.
 Diubhracam. To cast, fling, throw, brandish.
 Diubladh. Refuge.
 Diuc. The pip, a sickness of fowls.
 Diuc. A duke.
 Diucam. To cry out, exclaim.
 Diudan. Giddiness.
 Diudanach. Giddy.
 Diugaighil. A sobbing, sighing.
 Diughailfainn. Sucking.
 Diugam. To cluck, cackle.
 Diugam. To drink off.
 Diughe. The worst, extreme, bad.
 Diucain. The eyes.
 Diucair. A bladder to keep up fishing nets.
 Diuid. }
 Diuideach. } Tender-hearted, flexible.
 Diulam. To suck.
 Diultam. To deny, refuse.
 Diultadh. A denial, refusal, negative.
 Diunach. Vide Deonach.

[I i]

Diunlaoch.

D L U

Diunlaoch. A young hero.
 Diur. Difficult, hard.
 Diurnam. To gulp, swallow.
 Dius. Protection.
 Diuthadh. Worst.
 Dlaidh, dlaigh. } A lock of hair, hand-
 Dlagh. } ful.
 Dlaimh. Darknefs.
 Dlaoigh. A handful.
 Dleachd. A law.
 Deafdanas. Duty.
 Dleasdanach. Dutiful.
 Dligead. A separation.
 Dlighe. A law, ordinance; rights, dues.
 Dligheach. Lawful.
 Dlighidh. } Perfect, excellent.
 Dlighthar. }
 Dlightheach. Lawful, just.
 Dlightheamhuil. Just, skilled in law.
 Dlightheamhnach. A lawgiver.
 Dlightheoir. A lawyer.
 Dlighthinoir. A magistrate, justice of the
 peace.
 Dligam. To separate.
 Dlisfeanach. Lawful.
 Dlochd. } A strainer.
 Dlodan. }
 Dlochram. To prefs.
 Dloige. Loofing.
 Dlomh. To tell.
 Dlomhadh. A denial, refusal.
 Dlomham. To make plain or manifest.
 Dlomhaifin. Destruction.
 Dludh. A retribution.
 Dluige. A loofing, releafing.
 Dluigh. Active, nimble, prepared.
 Dluimh. A cloud, darknefs, a blaze of fire.
 Dluithin. A little ftudy or clofet.
 Dlumh. Much, plenty.
 Dluth. Near, clofe, tight, confined.
 Dluth. Warp of a web.
 Dluth-ftol. A clofe-ftool.
 Dluth. Near.

D O B

Dluth. An inclofure.
 Dluthas. Nearnefs.
 Dlutham. } To make clofe, to pack, to
 Dluthaigham. } approach, draw near, to
 enclofe.
 Dluthcharcair. A labyrinth.
 Dluthuighte. Knit, compacted.
 Do. The fign of the dative, and some-
 times put before the infinitive, do dhuine,
 to a man; do fgrìobhadh, to write.
 Do. Not properly a fign of the paff tense.
 Vide Analyfis.
 Do. Thy, the genitive of thou, and be-
 come the poffeffive thy, thine.
 Do, for da. Two.
 Do. A prepoſitive particle of negation, as
 do-rannfuighite, inſcrutable.
 Doacal. Affliction.
 Do-aighneafach. Indifputable.
 Do-airmheach. Innumerable.
 Do-aomidh. Inexorable.
 Do-atharruighite. Immutable.
 Dob. A plaſter, a gutter.
 Dob, or do b', do, the fign of the paff tense,
 and b' for bu, the ſubſtantive verb, as do
 b' eigin, it was neceſſary.
 Dob. A river, ſtream.
 Dobadh. } Daubing over.
 Debail. }
 Dobam. To daub, to plaſter.
 Dobhais. Immortal.
 Dobair. A plaſterer.
 Do b' eidir. Perhaps; it was neceſſary.
 Dobholadh. A rank ſmell.
 Dobheirt. Miſchief, harm, the devil.
 Dobhar. Dark, obſcure.
 Dobhar, and dur. Water.
 Dobhar-chu. } An otter.
 Dobhran. }
 Dobhar. The border of a country.
 Dobharshoidheach. A pitcher, bucket.
 Dobhart. Vide Dobheairt.
 Do bhrigh. Becauſe.

Dobhran-

D O D

Dobhran-leasfathan. A beaver.
 Dobh. } Boisterous, swelling, raging.
 Dobhidh. }
 Dobron. Sorrow, grief, sadness.
 Dobronach. Sorrowful, sad.
 Dobronam. To be sad, sorrowful.
 Docamhuil. }
 Docamhlachd. } A difficulty, hardship.
 Docamhlach. Difficult, hard.
 Doch. One's native country.
 Docha. More likely, probable.
 Dochad. Rather.
 Dochann. }
 Dochar. } Harm, hurt, damage.
 Dochaireas. }
 Dochannach. } Hurtful.
 Docharach. }
 Dochannam. To hurt, injure.
 Dochas. Hope, confidence.
 Dochasgidh. Unruly.
 Docheannsuighthe. Unappeasable.
 Dochma. Weak, incapable.
 Dochoruighthe. Immoveable.
 Dochoimeasgte. Immiscible.
 Dochraith. Lust.
 Dochlaoidhte. Insuperable, indefatigable.
 Docht. Strait, narrow, close.
 Dochlaoidtheachd. Insuperability.
 Dochta. Instructed, taught; documents.
 Dochreidfin. Incredible.
 Dochtam. To strain, bind hard.
 Dochtrail. Luxury.
 Do chum. To the end that.
 Dochuid.
 Dochuingeadh. Disjoining.
 Dochum. An harbour.
 Docra. Sadness.
 Docran. Anguish.
 Docrach. Noxious.
 Docuracha. Careless.
 Do d'. To thy.
 Dodhaing. Difficult, hard.
 Dodha. Of two, binarius.

D O I

Dodhealuighthe. Indissoluble, unalienable.
 Dodhail. Bad news.
 Dodhealbhach. Unlikely.
 Doeth. Sickness, disease.
 Dofhaicfinach. Invisible.
 Dofhaghail. Hard to find.
 Doghailfi. Anguish, perplexity.
 Doflainn. Without blood.
 Dofhuasgladh. Inextricable.
 Dogadh. Mischieving, singeing, scorching.
 Dofhulangte. Intolerable.
 Doghadh. Singeing, scorching.
 Dogaladh. Revenging.
 Dogaltach. Revengeful.
 Doghaltas. Revenge.
 Do ghna. Always.
 Dogham. To burn, singe.
 Doglaete. Impregnable.
 Doghte. Singed, burnt.
 Doghra. Sorrow, sadness, dullness, stupidity.
 Doghran. }
 Doghruin. } Anguish, perplexity, danger.
 Doganta. Fierce.
 Doghruinach. Dangerous.
 Doghartadh. Beheading.
 Doghiulan. Insupportable.
 Doghluaiste. Immoveable.
 Doghraineach. Painful.
 Doib. A plaster.
 Doibealadh. Daubing.
 Doibh, dhoibh. To them, dative of tu.
 Doibhear. Rude, uncivil.
 Doibheas. Vice.
 Doibhre. Sacrifice.
 Doibrith. Sowens or gruel.
 Doich. Swift, quick.
 Doiche. The former, foremost, hope, confidence.
 Doicheadhfhadh. War, strife.
 Doicheannsa. Contumacious.
 Doicheallach. Churlish.

Doicheall.

DOI

Doicheall. Churlishness.
 Doicheidhe. Rather.
 Doichidh. Hastening.
 Doicham. To hasten.
 Doichme. Ill-shaped.
 Doid. The hand.
 Doidgheal. White-handed.
 Doid. A few acres of land, a little farm.
 Doiddeach. Fond of drefs, strong.
 Doidheanta. Impossible.
 Doidhche. By night.
 Doidhreann. A duel.
 Doigheagla. Individual, indivisible, spoken of a spirit.
 Doif. A potion.
 Doigh. Hope, confidence, trust.
 Doigh. Ways and means, a guess, supposition, good order, condition, manner, a testimony.
 Doigh. Sure, certain, doubtless; gu bu doigh an t sleagh, the spear was sure.
 Doigheadh. Consuming.
 Doighal. Well appointed, in good condition.
 Doigheadh. Hoping, fingeing, adjusting.
 Doigheam. To hope, confide.
 Doighear. A spear.
 Doighliag. A touchstone.
 Doichthe. Pangs.
 Doighthe. Adjusted.
 Doighniomh. Injury.
 Doilain. An eddying wind.
 Doilainach. Eddying.
 Doilleir. Dark, obscure, myftical.
 Doilbh. Dark, gloomy, obscure, dusky.
 Doilbheas. } Sorrow, mourning.
 Doilgheas. }
 Doilghe. Sore, hard, troublesome.
 Doilgheafach. Grievous, sorrowful, sad.
 Doilidheachd. Frowardness.
 Doilig. } Difficult, doleful, grieved.
 Doiligh. }
 Doille. Blindness.

DOI

Do-imchar. Intolerable.
 Doimh. Poor.
 Doimheis. Infinite.
 Doimhal. Stormy.
 Doimhann. Deep, profound.
 Doimhnaicham. To deepen.
 Doimhne. } Depth.
 Doimhneachd. }
 Do-impoichte. Inconvertible.
 Doineann. } Inclement weather, a tem-
 Doinnfhionn. } pest; *melius*, don-shion.
 Doineannta. Stormy.
 Doinne. } Brown.
 Doinnad. }
 Do-innsidh. Unaccountable.
 Dointe. A small black insect.
 Doindearg. Of a reddish-dun.
 Doineimh. Deep.
 Dointe. Intelligible.
 Doirb. An attempt.
 Doirbh. Peevish, dissatisfied, quarrelsome.
 Doirbhcheiram. To frame, model, fashion.
 Doirbhachd. Peevishness.
 Doirbhas. Anguish, grief, sorrow, adversity.
 Doire. A wood, grove, thicket.
 Doireach. Woody.
 Doi-reama. Bye-paths, impassable places.
 Doiriardha. Difficult, ungovernable.
 Doiriata. Lewd.
 Doirmidhafadh. Lethargy.
 Doirling. An isthmus, beech.
 Doirneag. Handle of an oar, a large stone to cast.
 Doirsa. The plural of dorus a door.
 Doirneagach. Full of round stones.
 Doirfeoir. A porter.
 Doirfeoirachd. The office of a porter.
 Doirfach. Full of doors, open, exposed.
 Doirfin. Folding-doors.
 Doirt. Spilled, poured out.
 Doirteal. A sink.
 Doirteach. Spilling, that spilleth.

DOM

Doirtam. To spill, shed.
 Doit. A grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.
 Doite. Burned, singed. Vide Dagham.
 Doite, dàith. Quick, nimble, active.
 Doith. Soon.
 Doithcheall. Niggardliness, churlishness.
 Doithcheallach. Churlish, grudging, niggardly.
 Doithir. A covenant.
 Doitham. Vide Dogham.
 Doithir. Dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Dol. A kind of fishing-net.
 Dol. A space, distance.
 Dol. Going. Vide Racham. Analysis.
 Dolabharta. Ineffable.
 Dolaidh. Loss, detriment, defect.
 Dòlaidh. Impatient, intolerable.
 Dolaimhgen. A two-handed sword.
 Dolas. Grief, mourning, desolation.
 Dolas. Abhorrence, disdain, loathing.
 Dolasach. Sad, melancholy, sick, mournful.
 Dolbh. Sorcery.
 Dolbhad. Fiction.
 Doleabhtha. Illegible.
 Doleanmhuin. Inimitable.
 Do-leighas. Immedicable.
 Dollidh. Damage.
 Doleasfughte. Irreparable.
 Dolfa. Hesitancy, slowness.
 Doleirfin. Inexplicable.
 Dolmha. Delay, loitering.
 Dolidh. Difficult.
 Dolubtha. Stubborn, inflexible.
 Doluaidh. Unspeakable.
 Doluigheadh. Falling down.
 Dolum. Surly.
 Dom. A house.
 Do'm. To my.
 Doma. Scarcity, want.
 Do m'aise. Near me.
 Domain. Transitory.

DON

Domairm. Speech.
 Domairm. An armoury, magazine.
 Domharbhtha. Immortal.
 Domharbhthachd. Immortality.
 Domblas. The gall on the liver; anger, choler, disgust, bile.
 Do m' dheoin. Of my own free will.
 Domblasda. Unfavoury, disgusting, biliary.
 Dombuidheach. Unthankful.
 Domhadh. The second.
 Domhail. Bulky.
 Domhain. Deep, hollow.
 Domhaithte. Irremissible.
 Domhan. The world.
 Domhan-sgrìobhadh. Cosmography.
 Domhoin, doimhoin. Bad, naughty, idle.
 Domhar. Water.
 Domhghnas. Hereditary; patrimony, inheritance.
 Domhghnas. Propriety.
 Domhlios. A house surrounded by a moat or watered trench, for a fortification.
 Domhlas. Bulk, a crowd.
 Domhl. Bulky, thick.
 Domhnach. A great house, a church.
 Domhnaçh. Sunday.
 Domhnach. Lamentable.
 Domnach-inid. Shrove-sunday, Quinquagesima.
 Domhnach Cingis. Whitsunday.
 Domhnon. The Firbolg.
 Domhothuigheach. Imperceptible, unfeeling.
 Domhothuighachd. Imperceptibility.
 Domnascam. To bind.
 Domhuchaidh. Inextinguishable.
 Domhuin. Deep.
 Domhuinte. Intractable.
 Don. Mischief, evil.
 Donadh. Evil, bad, awkward.
 Do'n. Of the, to the.
 Donas. Mischief, harm, hurt, ill-luck.
 [K k] Donaigham.

D O R

Donaigham. To make bad, to hurt.
 Donamharc. Naughtiness.
 Donn. Dun, brown.
 Donn. Pregnant.
 Donnog. A fish so called.
 Donnám. To grow brown.
 Donnalaich. Howling.
 Donnaghadh. Destroying.
 Donnaladh. }
 Donnalach. } Howling like a dog.
 Doradh. A line, a rule.
 Doraidh. Intricate, strife, dispute.
 Doraingeachd. Frowardness.
 Dorainnte. Indivisible.
 Dorar. A battle, conflict.
 Doras. A door, gate.
 Dorala. It happened.
 Doran. Pain, torment.
 Dórangach. Pain, frowardness.
 Dorannfughidh. Inscrutable.
 Dorbruadhar. Rough, rushing.
 Dorcha, dorch. Dark, black, dusky.
 Dorchadas. Darkness.
 Dorchadh. An eclipse.
 Dorchaignam. To darken, incloud.
 Dorchaint. Ambilgy.
 Dorchaintach. Ambilgous.
 Dord. }
 Dordal. } A humming, muttering.
 Dordam. To hum like a bee.
 Do reir. According to.
 Dordan. A humming noise, buzzing.
 Doreitighte. Irreconcilable.
 Dordhuille. Folding doors.
 Dorga. Despicable.
 Dorga. A fishing-net.
 Do-riartha. Infatiable, surly, peevish.
 Do-riarthachd. Surliness, peevishness.
 Doriaghlighte. Ungovernable.
 Dorlach. A bundle, handful.
 Dorling. A neck of land, isthmus.
 Dorn. The fist, haft, handle, a box,
 blow.

D O S

Dorneag. A round stone that a man can
 cast.
 Dornan. A small bundle, handful of flax,
 straw, or the like.
 Dorn-dighe. A finger-fucker.
 Dornchur. }
 Dornchul. } The hilt of a sword.
 Dornam. To box.
 Dornadair. A bruiser.
 Dorr. Anger, wrath.
 Dorr. Harsh, rough.
 Dorrach. }
 Dorrda. } Rough, rugged, austere.
 Dorrda. }
 Dorrda. Fierce, cruel.
 Dorram. To grow angry.
 Dorfsprocht. Stirring to anger.
 Dorruighe. Surly, grim.
 Dorfeir. A porter, door-keeper.
 Dorfan. A grafshopper.
 Dorfeirachd. Keeping a door.
 Dortam. To pour out, spill.
 Dortadh. Spilling.
 Doruigfin. Unattainable.
 Doruin. Pain, torment, danger.
 Dorubha. A line.
 Doruingeach. Uneasy, dangerous.
 Dorus. A door. Vide Doras.
 Dos. A bush, a cockade, a bramble, thorn,
 thicket.
 Dos. Froth, scum.
 Dosach. }
 Dosrach. } Bushy.
 Dosach. }
 Dosach. Slumber.
 Dosan. A little bush, as of hair or the like.
 Dosan, dhasan. To him.
 Do-sgartha. Inseparable.
 Do-sgrudadh. Unsearchable.
 Do-sdiuridh. Intractable.
 Dosgeul. A romance.
 Dosguidhachd. Extravagance.
 Doshearta. Troublesome, difficult.
 Do-sheachanta. Inevitable.
 Do-shafuighte. Infatiable.

D R A

Do-sheallta. Invisible.
 Do shior. Always, continually.
 Dofgaidha. Evils of the year.
 Do-shiubhal. Impassable.
 Dofgidhachd. Morosenefs.
 Dofin. Thereunto.
 Do-smachdidh. } Obstinate, incorrigible.
 Do-smachdighte. }
 Do-spionnta. Unsearchable.
 Do-smuintighte. Incomprehensible.
 Do-spriochte. Stubborn, intractable.
 Dofraich. Buffeting of water. Dofraich
 nan ton suidh fron.
 Dot. Vide Dod.
 Dothadh. Vide Daghadh.
 Dothar. A river.
 Dotharchlais. A conduit.
 Dothchus. Hope.
 Dothchusach. Confident, hopeful.
 Dothchusam. To hope, trust, confide.
 Do-theagaisgte. Indocile.
 Do-thomhaife. Immenfurable.
 Do-thomhas. Immenfurability.
 Do-thogtha. Rejected, hard to rear.
 Do-thuigfin. Unintelligible.
 Drab. A spot, stain.
 Drabag. A dirty woman, flattern.
 Drabaire. A dirty fellow.
 Drabafda. Dirty, indelicate.
 Drabafdachd. Dirtiness, indelicacy.
 Drabh. A cart.
 Drabh. Grains.
 Drabhag. Dregs, lees.
 Drabhagach. Dreggy.
 Drabhin. Idle.
 Drabhlin. Trifles, idleness.
 Drag. Fire, anger, a thunderbolt.
 Dragaighean. A fire-shovel.
 Dragbhod. The lesser bear-star, i.e. a
 fiery tail.
 Dragart. A flint.
 Dragon. } A dragon.
 Draic. }

D R A

Dragh. Trouble.
 Draghal. Troublesome.
 Draghalachd. Troublesomeness.
 Dragham. To peel, tug.
 Draghadh. A pulling, dragging.
 Draghair. A dragger, puller.
 Draghairachd. Pulling, tugging, drag-
 ging.
 Draigheann. Thorn.
 Draigh-bhiorasg. Fewel.
 Draighneach, draigneog A black thorn, floe.
 Draighneach. A great rattling noise, as of
 thunder.
 Draighionn. A dog-rose bush.
 Draillfain. A sparkling light.
 Drain, daint. } Grinning.
 Drainnascoradh. }
 Draillfainach. } Twinkling, sparkling.
 Draillfante. }
 Drainn. A hunch, a hump-back.
 Drainneasoram, drainntam. To grin.
 Draine. A snarling.
 Draincanta. Snarling.
 Dram. Much, plenty.
 Dram. } A dram of spirits.
 Dramaig. }
 Dram. Vide dream.
 Dramaig. A dirty mixture, crowdy.
 Dramhabtam. } To kick, spurn, tread.
 Dramhaim. }
 Dramham. To grin.
 Dramhdaim. To mutter, grumble.
 Dran, dranog. Rhyme, metre.
 Drandan. The whistling of wind or storm;
 humming noise or singing.
 Drand. Least bit, a small quantity.
 Drannt, dranntan. Snarling of a dog,
 grumbling.
 Dranutanach. } Snarling, envious, grudging.
 Drandanach. } complaining, humming.
 Drandannachd. Singing, humming.
 Draoi, draoith. A druid, augur, charmer,
 magician.

Draoitheache.

D R E

Draoiitheachd. Magic, sorcery, enchantment; properly the Druidical worship and sacrifice.
 Draolin. Tediousness, inactivity.
 Draoiitheach. Vide Draoi.
 Draoighnionn. Thorn.
 Draofda, ann-draofda. Hitherto, now, not yet.
 Draos. Trash.
 Draofda. } Obscene, smutty.
 Draofdal. }
 Draofdachd. Obscenity, smut.
 Dre. A sled.
 Dreach. Form, figure, image.
 Dreachach. That dresseth, polisheth; drawn, figured, delineated.
 Dreachamhuil. } Comely, well-looking.
 Dreachal. }
 Dreachamhuil. A statuary.
 Dreachadan. A mould.
 Dreachadh. A portraiture, polishing, adorning.
 Dreachadair. A painter, house-painter.
 Dreacham. To figure, delineate, adorn, polish.
 Dreachda. A troop.
 Dreachdam. To signify.
 Dreachshompladh. A platform, ichnography.
 Dreacht. A poem, draught, pattern.
 Dreachd. An article; office, employment.
 Dreachta. Weakness.
 Dreagadh. Advertisement.
 Dreaghuin. Prickles.
 Dreagam. To fight, wrangle; to certify, give notice.
 Dream. A tribe, family, those, folk.
 Dream. } A handful of hay, or the like.
 Dreamag. }
 Dreamanach. Fanatical, mad, frantic.
 Dreaman. Madness, furiousness.

D R E

Dreamhnach. Perverse, foolish, a cock-comb.
 Dreambham. To rage, fret.
 Drean. Bad, naughty.
 Drean. Strife, debate.
 Drean. A wren.
 Dreanad. } Good.
 Dreann. }
 Dreandha. Repugnant, contrary, opposite.
 Dreann. Contention; grief, sorrow, pain.
 Dreannad. Rashness.
 Dreannam. To skirmish, encounter.
 Drean comhac. A leg.
 Dreangcuid. A flea.
 Dreanor. A prophet.
 Dreapam. To climb, clamber.
 Dreapairachd. Climbing, clambering.
 Dreas. Place, stead.
 Dreas, dreasag. A briar, bramble.
 Dreas-nan-smiar. A bramble.
 Dreasail. Small pieces.
 Dreaschoill. A thicket.
 Dreasgidh. } Prickly.
 Dreasamhuil. }
 Dreasamhuil. }
 Dreasarnach. A place where brambles grow.
 Dreathan, dreathlan donn. A wren.
 Drechd. A tale, story.
 Drecheng. Three persons.
 Dreibhse. A space.
 Dreibhse o sin. A little while ago.
 Dreige. A meteor, a candle put out.
 Dreigaisach. Peevish.
 Dreim. An endeavour, attempt.
 Dreim le h anal. Gasping.
 A dreim. Comparing with.
 Dreimineach. A gradation, degree.
 Dreimam. To climb.
 Dreimire. A ladder, stair.
 Dreimire-muire. The herb centaury.
 Dreimhne.

D R I

Dreimhne. Warfare.
 Dreogham. To rot, to wear out.
 Dreollan. A wren.
 Dreollan-teasbhuidh. A grasshopper.
 Dreoghte. Rotten.
 Dres. News, a story, rehearsal.
 Dresbheartach. A tale-bearer.
 Dreaidh. A rehearsal, relation.
 Driachadaich. } Stiffness, inflexibility, ob-
 Driachairachd. } stinacy.
 Dricc. A dragon.
 Dricc. Angry.
 Driamlach. A fishing-line.
 Dril. A drop.
 Drillam. To drop.
 Drillseach. Dropping.
 Drim. The back, a ridge of mountains.
 Drim a' chrainn. The beam of a plough.
 Drim luinge. The keel of a ship.
 Drim uachdaran a' chairain. The upper pa-
 late.
 Driodar. Dregs, lees; gore, corrupt mat-
 ter.
 Driodantha. Mixed with dregs.
 Driogam. To drop, distill.
 Driopam. To climb.
 Drip. Affliction, a snare.
 Dris, drisle, drisleach. }
 Driseag, drisleag. } A bramble, briar.
 Driseach. }
 Driseanta. } Fretful.
 Drithle. }
 Drithladh. } A sparkle.
 Drithlag. }
 Drithlean. A rivet.
 Drithligham. To sparkle.
 Dribhlach. A cowl.
 Driuch. A beak, snout; fretfulness, an-
 ger.
 Driuchal. Angry.
 Driuchalachd. Anger.
 Driucham. To stand on end as the hair on
 the head.

D R O

Driuchadh. A standing on end.
 Driuchd. Dew.
 Driuchdal. }
 Driuchdach. } Dewy.
 Dro. A mason's or fisher's line.
 Droblas.
 Drobhlasach. Miserable, pitiful.
 Droch. Evil, bad; a prepositive word.
 Droch. Right, straight, direct.
 Droch. A coach-wheel.
 Drochaid. A bridge.
 Drochaid-thogalach. A draw-bridge.
 Droch-anfais. Mistrust, jealousy.
 Droch-airidh. Unworthy.
 Drochaisthan. Idle naughty tricks.
 Drochaisfeach. Idle, mischievous.
 Drochbhail. Lavishing.
 Droch-anfaifeach. Jealous.
 Drochbholtan. }
 Drochbholadh. } A bad smell.
 Droch-bharal. Prejudice.
 Droch-bhlas. A bad taste.
 Droch-bhriathar. Evil expression.
 Drochbheart. Vice, evil deed.
 Drochbheusach. Immoral.
 Drochbheartach. Vicious, evil doing.
 Droch-chomhairlaicham. To misadvise.
 Drochd. Black, dark, obscure.
 Drochchuinsachadh. Mal-administration.
 Droch-fhocal. A malediction.
 Droch-imchar. Ill-behaviour, malapert.
 Droch-ghuidhe. An evil wish.
 Droch-iomradh. Evil report.
 Drochmharbhadh. Murder.
 Drochmhunadh. Bad breeding, insolence.
 Drochmhuinte. Insolent, saucy.
 Droch-mhifnachal. Faint-hearted.
 Drochmhifnach. Pusillanimity.
 Drochmhaoineas. Idle.
 Droch-shuil. An evil eye.
 Drochthead. A bridge.
 Droch-thoiltanas. Demerit.
 Droch-thuar. An ill omen.

[L 1]

Droch-

D R O

Droch-thuarasgbhal } An ill report, misin-
 Droch-fhaistín. } formation.
 Droch ghníomh. Misdeed, crime.
 Droch-mheín. Ill-will.
 Drog. The motion of the sea.
 Drogaíd. Drugget.
 Drogha. A fisher's line.
 Droibhal. Difficult, hard.
 Droich. A dwarf.
 Droichal, droichanta. Dwarfish.
 Droicham. To wrong, abuse, do evil.
 Droichdhe. Taken up.
 Droichliam. Shortness of breath.
 Droicheoin. Deep waters.
 Droichtheistam. To defame.
 Droidheachd. Vide Draoitheachd.
 Droigheal. Active, affecting.
 Droighean. The deep, depth.
 Droighionn. A floe.
 Droighneach. Thorns.
 Droimlin. Diminutive of Dromain.
 Droíng. Vide Dream.
 Droinn. To make, do, be.
 Drol. A bay, plait, loop, quirk, strata-
 gem.
 Droinnop. Tackle.
 Droltha. } A pair of pothooks.
 Drolla. }
 Drom. A back. Vide Drúim.
 Dramadoir. A drummer.
 Droma. A drum. Vide Druma.
 Droman. A dromedary.
 Droman. The bore-tree.
 Dromain. The back.
 Dromana. Declaring for, renouncing a
 thing or person.
 Dromchla. A surface.
 Dromhaoineach. Idle.
 Dron. Right, straight.
 Dron. Sure, steadfast.
 Dronadh. Direction.
 Dronain. A throne.
 Dronam. To affirm, avouch.

D R U

Dronchruichte. Perpendicular.
 Drondunadh. Stopping, shutting.
 Drondunam. To shut, stop.
 Drongadh. A troop, company.
 Dronnach. White-backed, name of a cow.
 Dronnan. The back.
 Dronnag. Highest part of the back, sum-
 mit.
 Dronuille. A right-angle.
 Dronuillinach. Rectangular.
 Drothanfais. Fear.
 Drothan. A breeze of wind.
 Drothla. A rafter, a wain-beam.
 Drothloir. A carpenter.
 Drothloireachd. The trade of a carpenter.
 Druadh. A charmer, magician.
 Druaip. Lees, sediment.
 Druathadh. Fornication.
 Druatham. To commit fornication.
 Drubh. A chariot.
 Drubh. A house, habitation.
 Drubhoir. A cart-wright, or coach-ma-
 ker.
 Druchd. A hearing; a rising up.
 Druchd. Vide Driuchd.
 Druchd na muine. } An herb used for dy-
 Druchdan monadh. } ing hair.
 Druchdan. Whey, a drop.
 Druchta De. i. e. Ioith & bliochd. En-
 crease of corn and cattle.
 Drud. An enclosure.
 Drugaire. A slave or drudge.
 Drugairachd. Slavery, drudgery.
 Druibhal. A dark place or recess.
 Druichdin. Dew.
 Druid. } A stare, thrush. Vide Truid.
 Druidag. }
 Druid. Shut thou.
 Druidam. To shut.
 Druidte. Shut.
 Druidhean. Black-thorn.
 Druidheam. To pour out, distill, ooze,
 drop; to operate upon.

D R U

Druidheadh. Dropping, distilling ; a drop.
Druidhidhte. Dropped, distilled, poured out.
Druimleach. Vide Driamlach.
Druim. The back, ridge of a hill or house.
Druimineach. Speckled.
Druimbota. } A vault.
Druimbogha. }
Druin. Needlework.
Druinneach. An artist, one that works with a needle.
Druinneachas. Practice in needlework, embroidery, artifice.
Druis. } Luft.
Druisamlachd. }
Druiseach. Lecherous, a lecherous person.
Druiseamhuil. Lecherous.
Druisalachd. Moisture.
Druisam. To play the wanton.
Druisann. A bawdy-house.
Druisteoir. A fornicator.
Druiteach. Feeling.
Druma. A drum.
Druman. Ridge, back, summit.
Drumadair. A drummer.
Druman. The back band of a cart-horse.
Drumchla. A house-top.
Drumhac. A bastard son.
Drunan. The back, ridge of a hill.
Drung. Vide Droing.
Drus. Vide Druis.
Druth. A harlot.
Druth. Foolish, lascivious.
Druthamog. A bawd.
Druthlabhram. To blab out.
Druthlabhradh. Babbling, blabbing.
Druthmhancair. } A pimp, pander.
Druthbhofgair. }
Druthmhac. A bastard.
Druthlan. A bawdy-house.
Drutoir. A fornicator.

D U A

Dtheadha. Henbane. Vide Deothadh.
Du. Meet, just, proper, fit.
Du. A land, country.
Duach. A proper name of Irish princes.
Duad, duadh. Labour, hardship.
Duadh. Eating.
Duadhmhal. } Laborious, hard, difficult.
Duadhmhor. }
Duadhamhlachd. Hardship.
Duadhobair. A handicraft, hard labour.
Duae. A dwelling-house.
Duaichniugham. To disfigure.
Duaichnidh. Disfigured, ugly.
Duaigh. Evil.
Duailc. Propriety.
Duaimh. Evil.
Duaillbhearta. A dialect.
Duairc. Surly, stern, ill-humoured.
Duairc. A surly stern person.
D'uairebh. At times.
Duais. A reward.
Duaifeach. Giving a reward.
Dual. A duty, law.
Dual. Hereditary.
Dual. A loop, a fold, plait, a lock of hair.
Dualach. In locks, thick.
Dualadh. Carving.
Dualaidhe. A carver, engraver.
Dualaideas. Sculpture, engraving.
Dualan. A trefs, lock.
Dualgas. Hire, wages, duty.
Dualphurtich. Shrieking, howling.
Dualadoir. An embroiderer.
Dualam. To fold, plait, carve.
Duam. A city.
Duan. } A poem, canto, rhyme.
Duanag. }
Duan-mordha. An epic poem.
Duanaire. A canter, chanter.
Duanaireachd. Canting.
Duantachd. Versification, poetry.
Duantach. Full of poetry.
Duanarteach.

D U B

Duanarteach. A senator.
 Duanchruitheachd } Policy.
 Duangaois. }
 Duar, duara. A word, a saying.
 Duaridh. A dowry.
 Dubadh. A pond.
 Dubam. To dip, duck.
 Dubham. To blacken, condemn.
 Dubairt. An earnest prayer.
 Dubh, dubhach. Ink, a black dye.
 Dubh. Black, dark.
 Dubh. Great.
 Dubhach. Vide Dabhach.
 Dubhach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Dubhachas. Sadness, sorrow.
 Dubhdan. An empyreuma, foot.
 Dubhdanach. Having an empyreuma, footy.
 Dubhdan. An inkholder, standish.
 Dubhadh. Mourning.
 Dubhagan. Blacking, ink.
 Dubhaigein. The deep, ocean.
 Dubhailce. Vice.
 Dubhailceach. Vicious, wicked; a wicked person.
 Dubhalladh. Want.
 Dubhatai. Doubtful, uncertain.
 Dubhan. A hook, a snare.
 Dubhan-iafgaich. A fishing-hook.
 Dubhan. A kidney.
 Dubhan. Darkness.
 Dubhan alla. Vide Damhan callaidhan.
 Dubhar. Darkness.
 Dubhchofach. The herb Maidenhair.
 Dubhlachd. Wintry weather.
 Dubhlidh. Wintry, dark.
 Dubhradh. A shade.
 Dubhradhach. Shady.
 Dubhrachd. Earnestness, sincerity.
 Dubhrachdach. Earnest, sincere.
 Dubhbhreac. A smelt.
 Dubhcheist. Motto, superscription.
 Dubhchios. A tribute.

D U D

Dubhchofach. Name of a dog, blackfoot, melampus.
 Dubhchraige. A ring ouzel.
 Dubhchuil. } A beetle.
 Dubhdhaol. }
 Dubh-Eirionnach. A wild Irishman.
 Dubhghormadh. Making black and blue.
 Dubhghlas. Dark grey, Douglas.
 Dubhghorm. Dark blue.
 Dubhfhocal. A riddle, dark saying, parable.
 Dubhith. A pudding.
 Dubhlan. } A challenge, defiance.
 Dubhshlan. }
 Dubhghall. A foreigner, Englishman.
 Dubhlochланаich. The Danes.
 Dubhliath. The spleen.
 Dubhloith. Melancholy.
 Dubhneulam. To obnubilate.
 Dubhadh. } A lake.
 Dubhogh. }
 Dubh-feddih seamh-leathann. One of the horses to Cuchullin's chariot.
 Dubhshnamham. To dive.
 Dubhshnamhaiche. A diver, didapper.
 Dubhsraith. A foundation.
 Dubuilte. Double, cunning, false.
 Dubuluigham. To double, fold, to distill a second time.
 Dubladh. Covering, lining, a sheath, case.
 Dubhram. I said.
 Dubhras. A house, room, habitation.
 Dubhairt. He, &c. said.
 Dubhron. Grief.
 Dubhronach. Grieved.
 Dubhshiubhal. Black stream.
 Dubhthoill. Hemorrhoids.
 Duchan. War.
 Duchas. A visage, countenance.
 Duchas. Vide Dutchas.
 Dud. Tingling of the ear, the ear, a rag.
 Dud: ch.

D U I

Dudach. Ragged.
 Dudag. A hunting horn, war trumpet.
 Dudaire. A trumpeter.
 Dudaireachd. Noise of horns and trumpets.
 Duda. Steel.
 Dudag. A little stroke on the ear, a small cup.
 Dudlach. } The stormy part of the year.
 Dudlachd. } Vide Dubhlachd.
 Dughachtadh. A bequeathing.
 Duibéal. Quick, nimble, active.
 Duibh, dhuibh, dhuibhsa. To you, ye.
 Duibhchios. Tribute.
 Duibhe. Darker, blacker.
 Duibhe. } Blackness, ink.
 Duibhad. }
 Duibheagan. Depth, abyss.
 Duibheartha. Vernacular.
 Duibhgeann. A sword, dagger.
 Duibhgeinte. The Danes, i. e. the black nations.
 Duibleaid. A doublet.
 Duibhir. Anxious, melancholy.
 Duigham. To cluck as a hen.
 Duil. An element, a creature.
 Duil. Delight, desire, hope.
 Duil. Partition, distribution.
 Duileachd. Doubt, suspicion.
 Duilbhir. Anxious, sad.
 Duilbhirachd. Sadness, gloominess.
 Duile. A poor creature.
 Duille. }
 Duilleag. } A leaf, a fold, a scabbard.
 Duilleach. Foliage.
 Duille-sgeinne. The sheath of a knife.
 Duilleach. }
 Duilleogach. } Leafy, full of leaves.
 Duileamh. God.
 Duileamhuil. Skilled.
 Duileamhanachd. The godhead.
 Duileamhanta. Of the godhead.

D U I

Duilleoga. Folding-door.
 Duilgne. Wages, hire.
 Duilam. To take pleasure, delight.
 Duilleabhra. The leaf of a book.
 Duilleabhrach. Full of leaves.
 Duilleachan. A book or pamphlet.
 Duilleur. Belonging to a leaf.
 Duilean. A spear.
 Duilliasg. Palmated fucus, dilse.
 Duilliasg-nam-beann. Mountain laver.
 Duilleog-bhaite. White water-lily.
 Duillughadh. Bearing leaves.
 Duilluigham. To flourish.
 Duillmhiol. Caterpillar, convolvulus.
 Duilich. Difficult.
 Duilidh-tionsgnaidh. The elements.
 Duilin. Elements.
 Duilinne. Tribute.
 Duiliomaral. Error.
 Duillthaobh. A page.
 Duim. Poor, needy.
 Duine. A man.
 Duine-gan-diughe. Raca.
 Duineamhuil. Manly.
 Duinamhlachd. }
 Duinamhlas. } Manliness.
 Duinan. A manikin.
 Duineabhadh. Manslaughter.
 Duinn, duinne. To us.
 Duinoircneach. An assassin.
 Duinte, dunta. Shut.
 Duir. Oak; the letter D: Vide Daraich.
 Duirce daraich. Acorns.
 Duire. A wood, grove. Vide Doire.
 Duire. Harder.
 Duire. }
 Duirad. } Hardness, stupidity.
 Duirmeabhraghadh. Caballing.
 Duis. A crow.
 Duis. A present, a jewel.
 Duischill. A sanctuary.
 [M m] Duiseal.

D U N

Duifeal. A spout.
 Duifgiolla.. } A client.
 Duifoglach. }
 Duifighe. Awaked.
 Duifughadh. Awakening.
 Duifgam. To awake, rouse up.
 Duifleog. Dilse.
 Duit, dhuit. Unto thee.
 Duithbhair. Deformed, ugly.
 Duithir na h oiche. The morning.
 Dul. A snare, trap, gin.
 Dul. The terraqueous globe.
 Dul. A satirist.
 Dul. Going. Vide Dol.
 Dula. A pin, peg.
 Dulam. To hook or catch with a loop.
 Dulbhar. Doleful, unpleasant, gloomy.
 Dulbharachd. Dolefulness, gloominess.
 Dulchanach. Dirty, miserable, pitiful.
 Dulchan, dulchanachd. Avarice, covetousness.
 Dulchaon. A lamentation.
 Dulchaoineach. Mournful.
 Dumha. A place of gaming.
 Dumhl. Bulky.
 Dumhlas, dumhlad. Bulkiness.
 Dun. A strong or fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, strength.
 Dun-aolaich. A dunghill.
 Dunan. A little hill or fort.
 Dunadh. Shutting, buttoning, lacing.
 Dunadh. A camp, dwelling.
 Dunam. To shut, barricade, button, lace.
 Dunaras. A habitation.
 Dunbhallach. A mere fellow.
 Dunfhoilfighte. A manifesto.
 Dunfuirheadh. Stopping.
 Dunlios. A palace.
 Dunmharbham. To commit homicide.
 Dunmharbhadh. Homicide, massacre.
 Dunmharbhthach. A manslayer.

D U S

Dunn. A doctor, teacher.
 Dunte. Shut.
 Dur. Dull, hard, stupid, obstinate.
 Durain. A dull obstinate fellow.
 Dur. Water.
 Duras. A house, room.
 Durain. Affable.
 Durachd. Good-will, luck's penny; diligence, sincerity. Vide Dubhrachd.
 Durachdach. Diligent, sincere.
 Duraicne. A cabal.
 Durain. Cooling in water.
 Durb. A distemper, disease.
 Durbhath. A cell.
 Durbhodach. A dunce.
 Durdal. Cooing; Bhith-durdal, to coo.
 Durdan. A humming noise.
 Durdan. A bit of dust, a mote.
 Durga. }
 Durganta. } Surly.
 Durrageha. }
 Durlus. Water-creffes.
 Durn. A fist, a hand.
 Durrog. A maggot.
 Durfa, durfan. A crack, noise.
 Durtheach. A foundation, a cell, hut, cabin.
 Dnrtheach. A pilgrim.
 Durunta. Rigid, morose.
 Dus. }
 Duflach. } Dust.
 Dus. In order to, to the end that.
 Dus. A fort.
 Dufait. A place of refuge, safety.
 Dufal. Dusty.
 Dufara. }
 Dufoglach. } A client.
 Dufacht. }
 Dufas. } Watchfulness.
 Dufcumhal. A woman client.
 Dufgam. To awake.
 Dufgairm. A calling, appellation.
 Dufling.

D U T

Dufling. Duft.
Duthchas. The place of one's birth, an hereditary right.
Duthchafach. Of one's country, natural to one by his family, hereditary.
Duthaidh. A land, country.

D U T

Duthan. A nation.
Duthchamhuil. Of a good family.
Duthcha. Genuine.
Duthith. A pudding.
Duthrachd. Vide Durachd.
Duthrachdach. Vide Dubhrachdach.

E.

E A B

E Is the fifth letter of the alphabet; it is one of the small vowels, and sounds like epsilon in the Greek, or ee in English. In Irish it is called Eabha or Eadha, from Eadha, the aspen-tree, commonly called crann crithach, and is not unlike the Greek name Eta, and Hebrew Heth.

E. The pronoun *he*, or *it*, and is sounded broad, as the Greek Eta.

E ! An interjection of surprise.

Ea. A diphthong, in which both vowels are heard.

Ea. A negative particle used indiscriminately with ei. The negative particles are enumerated in the following verse:

Neimh & an, amh, eag, fas,
Ei, e, do, di, *ni h ord dimheas*,
Ing mi, *ni modh ceilge*.
Deich diultadh na Gaoidhlighe.

Eaban. } Mud, mire.
Eabar. }

Eabha. The name of the letter e, the aspen-tree.

Eabha. The first woman, Eve.

Eabhra. The Hebrew tongue.

Eabhrach. An Hebrew, Jew.

Eabhrach. Hebrew, Jewish.

E A C

Eabradh. Iron.

Eabron. A pan, cauldron.

Eabur. Ivory.

Eacceart, eiceart. Iniquity, injustice.

Eacartha. Stupid.

Eaccomhlan. Injustice, oppression.

Eaccomhlaim. To omit.

Eacconnach. Mad, doting, absurd.

Eaccon. Rage, madness, want of sense.

Eaccon-duine. A silly foolish man.

Eaccofg. The face, countenance, likeness.

Eaccofg. A degree.

Eaccofg. A framing or building.

Eaccofmhuil. Unlike.

Eaccofmhuileachd. Disparity.

Each. A horse.

Each. Any.

Eachach. Abounding in horses.

Eachan. A wheel, an instrument to wind yarn.

Eachan-gaoithe. A blast of whirlwind.

Eachanach. Of blasts, stormy.

Eachann. Hector.

Eachadach. Caparison.

Eachchior. A horse-comb.

Each-freine. A courser.

Eachdaire. An historian, chronicler.

Eachdairachd. History, chronicle.

Eachd.

E A D

Eachd. A condition. Vide Achd.
 Eachda. Clean, pure, neat, decent.
 Eachdam. To do, to act.
 Eachlann. A stable.
 Eachlach. A servant, post-boy, news-carrier, a soldier's boy.
 Eachlasg. A rod, a goad, horsewhip.
 Eachleigh. A farrier.
 Eachmac, eachmong. To happen, fall out, come to pass.
 Eacnach. Blasphemy.
 Eachradh, eachri. Horses.
 Eachrais. Rowing.
 Eachrais. A fair.
 Eacht. An accident that moves sorrow or compassion.
 Eacht. An achievement, feat, exploit. Vide Eibhachd.
 Eacht. A condition.
 Eachtamhuil. Conditional, doing great things.
 Eachtradh. An adventure.
 Eachtran. }
 Eachtranach. } A foreigner.
 Eacradh. A pen, fold, pound, cincture.
 Eatrocair. }
 Eatrocairachd. } A prey, spoil, unmercifulness.
 Eatrocairach. Unmerciful.
 Ead. Jealousy, zeal.
 Ead. Obloquy, reproach.
 Eadach, aodach. Clothes.
 Eadaigham. To clothe, dress.
 Eadail, eadal. Profit, advantage, treasure; prey, spoil, booty.
 Eadailach. Having treasure, rich.
 Eadailleach. An Italian.
 Eadailt. Italy.
 Eadaingionn. Weak, defenceless.
 Eadaingneachd. Weakness, defencelessness.
 Eadaire. A jealous person.
 Eadairmeas. The art of invention.
 Eadann, aodann. The forehead,

E A D

Eadnan. A frontlet.
 Eadar, cidar. Between.
 Eadaradh. }
 Eadarthrath. } Division, interest, rest at noon.
 Eadarghaire, eadarfgaradh. Divorce, separation.
 Eadarghna. Ingenuity.
 Eadarghnaim. To know, distinguish.
 Eadarghuidhe. Supplication, intercession.
 Eadarnaidh. Fraud, malice, deceit.
 Eadarsgain, eadargain. Interposition, parting, quieting.
 Eadaoirfuiham. To naturalize.
 Eadoimhann. Shallow.
 Eadochas. Despair.
 Eadochafach. Despairing, desponding.
 Eadochafaigham. To despair, despond.
 Eadfhuilang. Intolerable.
 Eadh. Time, opportunity, season.
 Eadh. Yea, yes.
 Eadhadh. An aspen-tree.
 Eadhoin. Namely, to wit.
 Eadmhor. Jealous, zealous.
 Eadmhorachd. Zealoufness, jealousy.
 Eadmheadhonach. Immediate, mediate.
 Eadoighigham. To despair.
 Eadram. Between me.
 Eadrad. Between thee.
 Eadrinn. Between us.
 Eadribh. Between you.
 Eadrochd. Plain, manifest.
 Eadtairiosiochd. Alienation, ill-will.
 Eadtairsiogham. To put out of doors.
 Eadtlaith. }
 Eadtlathach. } Courageous, strong, undaunted.
 Eadtreoir. Imbecillity, irresolution.
 Eadtrearach. Irresolute, weak, ignorant.
 Eadtorra. Between them.
 Eadtorras. Mediocrity.
 Eadtrom. Light, brisk, nimble, giddy.
 Eadtromachan. }
 Eadtruime. } Lightness, ease, comfort.
 Eadtromaghadh. Alleviating, alleviation.
 Eadtromuigham.

E A G

Eadtromuigham. To alleviate.
 Eadtroman. A bladder.
 Eadtualang. Incapable, unable.
 Eadturlabhradh. A solecism.
 Eadurchamh. Of old.
 Eag, eafga. The moon.
 Eag. Death.
 Eaga. Ice.
 Eagach. Deep.
 Eagal. Fear.
 Eagalach. Fearful, timid.
 Eaglam. To fear, frighten, deter.
 Eagan. A bottom. Vide Dubhhaigan.
 Eagan. A gizzard.
 Eagar. Order.
 Eagar. A row, bank, bin.
 Eagaram. To set in order, or in rows.
 Eagbroth. A carrion.
 Eagcaoine. A sob, dying groan, a complaint.
 Eagchaor. A sounding line.
 Eagcruas. Sickness.
 Eagcoir. Injustice.
 Eagcosmhui. Various, unlike.
 Eagfamhuilachd. The state of not being like a thing.
 Eagcofg. Likeness, face, countenance, figure.
 Eagceart. Unjust, incorrect.
 Eagcruaidh. Sick, weak, feeble.
 Eagcubhidh. Unfit, improper.
 Eaglais. A church.
 Eaglaifeach. Of the church, a churchman, clergyman.
 Eaglaifamhuil. Belonging to the church, or clergy.
 Eglais chathuighidh. The church militant.
 Eglais neamhcha. Church triumphant.
 Eaglan. A biting.
 Eaglasda. Ecclesiastical.
 Eagmhais. Without.
 Eagmhais. Reputation, fame.
 Eagmhaifach. Very great.

E A L

Eagmin. About, a winding circuit, meander.
 Eagmin mall. A slow meander or winding of a river.
 Eagnaidh. Prudence, wisdom.
 Eagnaidhach. Prudent, wise.
 Eagnaidhe. A philosopher, wise man.
 Eagnach, eacnach. Blasphemy.
 Eagnach. A complaint, resentment, cause of grief.
 Eagnaidham. To complain, accuse.
 Eagnairc. Love.
 Eagnairc. Querulous, complaining.
 Eagnais. Without.
 Eagnarcaire. A mediator.
 Eagcruaidh. Impotent, sick, feeble.
 Eagraigham. To set in order.
 Eagfamhuil. Singular, matchless, strange; various, dissimilar, mixed.
 Eagfamhlachd. Strangeness, variety, diversity.
 Eagfamluigham. To diversify.
 Eagfamhlughadh. Varying, diversifying.
 Eal, for neal. A swoon.
 Eala, ealadh. A swan.
 Ealach. A pin to hang any thing on, as a hat-pin.
 Ealadhain. Learning, skill, an art, science.
 Ealadhanta. Artificial, curious, ingenious, alert, quick, ready.
 Ealaidham. To steal away, desert, to stalk.
 Ealaidhtheach. A revolter, deserter.
 Ealang. A fault, flaw.
 Ealar. Salt.
 Ealbha. A herd or drove.
 Ealc. Malicious, spiteful, envious.
 Ealcmar. Envious, spiteful; lazy, sluggish.
 Ealg. Noble, excellent.
 Ealoghadh, ealughadh. Sneaking, stealing away.
 Ealuigham. To sneak off, steal upon.
 Eall. A trial, proof, essay.

[N n]

Eallabhair.

E A N

Eallabhair. } A vast number, a great mul-
 Eallagair. } titude.
 Eallach. A hearth; rather Teallach.
 Eallach. Cattle.
 Eallach. A burden, load.
 Eallach. An artful trick.
 Eallog. A log, bracket.
 Eallach. A battle.
 Eallaighe. Household stuff, furniture.
 Eallamh. Wonder, astonishment.
 Eallamh. Cattle given as a portion.
 Ealscadh. Coziness.
 Ealta. Repentance.
 Ealt, ealta. } A flock, herd, covey, drove,
 Ealtuin. } trip, rout, pace, sownder.
 Ealta eun. A covey or flock of birds.
 Ealta mhuc. A herd of swine.
 Ealta dhamh. A drove of bullocks.
 Ealta ghabhar. A trip of goats.
 Ealta maduidhe alta. A rout of wolves.
 Ealta affail. A pace of asses.
 Ealta fiadh-thorc. A sownder of wild boars.
 Ealta marcach. A troop of horse.
 Eallach. Gregarious.
 Eallaidhe. White.
 Ealltin. A razor, sword.
 Eamhain. }
 Eamhanta. } Double.
 Eamhainfe. Wisdom.
 Eampaid. A kind of stone.
 Ean. A bird, a fowl.
 Ean fionn. An osprey, a kite.
 Ean, an. Water.
 Ean uisge. }
 Ean fnamh. } An aquatic bird.
 Ean, aon. Any.
 Eanchor. Any wise, at all.
 Eanda. A simple in medicine.
 Eang. A year.
 Eang. A track, footstep.
 Eang. Point of land, a gullet.
 Eangach. A fishing net, a chain of nets for
 salmon or herring fishing.

E A R

Eanghach. A blad .
 Eanghlor. Of one voice or speech.
 Eangla. An anniversary feast.
 Eanglaim. A lining.
 Eanghlais. Small mixed drink.
 Eangnamh. Generosity; dexterity at:
 arms, prudence.
 Eanghobhrag.
 Eangfad. They went forward or moved..
 Eanluireachd. Fowling.
 Eanluith. Birds.
 Eannec. Innocent.
 Eanfathadh. At once.
 Eantog, feantog. A nettle.
 Eantoisg. On purpose, in one bulk.
 Eantort. In any manner or sort.
 Eanuai, aonuai. One hour, at once..
 Eanuai, an-uai. Bad weather.
 Eanuc. An eunuch.
 Eaondachd. Unity.
 Ear. A head.
 Earadh. Refusal..
 Earadh. Fear, distrust.
 Earadhain freine. Reins of a bridle..
 Earaim. Riding.
 Earal. An exhortation, caution..
 Earalach. Cautious, provident.
 Earalas. The virtue of being provident..
 Earaligham. To exhort.
 Earam. To refuse, deny.
 Earais. The end.
 Earb, earbog. A roe.
 Earba. To tell, relate..
 Earb. An offer, command.
 Earba. An occupation, employment..
 Earbail. A trust.
 Earbull. A tail.
 Earbam. To trust, rely, confide, bid, com-
 mand..
 Earbsa. Confidence, reliance, trust.
 Earbsach. Confident, relying, trusting..
 Earc. Speckled, red.
 Earc. A cow.

E A R

Earc. A salmon.
 Earc. A bee, honey.
 Earc. A tax, tribute.
 Earc. Heaven.
 Earcam. To fill.
 Earcamhuil. Pleasant, sweet, agreeable.
 Earcan. Delicacies.
 Eeardhath. Coloured red.
 Earchaill. A prop, post, pillar.
 Earchaillam. To eraze.
 Earchaille. A barring, hindering.
 Earchaomh. Noble.
 Earcluachrach. A lizard, emmet.
 Earcra. A deficiency, eclipse.
 Eardach. A feast, solemnity.
 Eardanal. A piper, trumpeter.
 Earfhlaithas. } Aristocracy.
 Earfhlaithachd. }
 Earfhloith. A noble person, grandee.
 Earghabhail. A miserable captivity.
 Eargaim. To build, frame, make up.
 Earghabham. To apprehend, make prisoner.
 Earghaire. Prohibition.
 Earghairam. To congratulate; to forbid, prohibit.
 Earghalan. A piper.
 Earghalan. Noisy, clamorous.
 Erghnaidh. Magnificent, worthy, virtuous.
 Earghnabh. To prepare a feast.
 Eargna. Conception, quickness of apprehension.
 Earlamh. Noble, grand, august.
 Earma, earmaidheafa. Galloping.
 Earmadh. Arms.
 Earn, eorna. Barley.
 Earnagh. Iron.
 Earnnail. A part, share.
 Earnnede. To watch, take care of.
 Earr. End, conclusion, tail, limit, boundary.
 Earr. A champion; noble, grand.
 Earach. The spring.
 Earradh. Dress, habit, military suit, com-

E A S

plete armour.
 Earradha. Wares, commodities, accoutrements.
 Earraidham. To spring.
 Earradhreas. The dog-briar.
 Earraid. A mistake, fault.
 Earrlinn. } The end.
 Earrinn. }
 Earraithear. To be served or attended.
 Earrunn. A share, portion, division.
 Earrusaid. A sort of loose wrapper wore by women in the Highlands of Scotland till very lately, without shift or any thing else.
 Easadh. Sickness, disease.
 Easafnadh. Expulsion, banishment.
 Easaidham. To expel, banish.
 Easag. A pheasant, a squirrel.
 Easaille. Dispraise, disparagement.
 Easailuigham. To debase.
 Easaituigham. To dislocate.
 Easam. To make, to do.
 Easamlair. An example, copy, pattern, sample.
 Easal. A tail.
 Easaontach. Dissenting, repugnant, disobedient, rebellious.
 Easaontas. } Disagreement, disobedience.
 Easaontachd. }
 Easaontughadh. Schism.
 Eas. }
 Easar. } A cataract, fall of water, cascade.
 Easard. }
 Easard. A quarrel, foul house.
 Easarguin. A tumult.
 Easarlughachd. Incantation.
 Easba. Want, scarcity, defect, absence.
 Easba broghad. The king's-evil.
 Easbaigham. To want, lack.
 Easbain. Spain.
 Easbaloid. Absolution.
 Easbarta, easporta. Evening-prayers.
 Easbhuidh. Want.
 Easbhuidheach. In want, poor, empty.
 Easbog.

E A S

Easbog, easbuig. A bishop.
 Easbuigachd. A see, prelacy.
 Easc. Water; old.
 Easgaich. A quagmire.
 Easgaire. A warning.
 Easgair. A storm, blustering wind, surprise.
 Eascar, easgor. Shooting into ears.
 Eascar. A fall.
 Eascara. }
 Easaraid. } An adversary, enemy.
 Easchriodhachd. Disagreement.
 Eascoman. Dirty, filthy, nasty.
 Eascomata. Satisfied.
 Eascomlam. To die, depart life.
 Eascong. Water.
 Eascongra. A cry, proclamation.
 Easconn. An old man, an elder.
 Easconn. The moon.
 Eascra. A cup, drinking-vessel.
 Eascradh. Walking, stepping, marching.
 Easg, easga. The moon.
 Easgaidh. Easy, sensible, nimble, ready, active, officious.
 Easgaine. A curse, malediction.
 Easgal. A sound, noise.
 Easgan. }
 Easga. } An eel.
 Eascu. }
 Easgbhaineach. Lunatick.
 Easgleasadh. Confusion.
 Easgnaim. To climb up, ascend.
 Easgud. The hough, ham.
 Easgul. A wave.
 Easidhe. Conspicuous, remarkable.
 Easionnracas. Dishonesty, faithlessness.
 Easionnruic. Dishonest.
 Easlabhra. Bounty, courtesy, affability.
 Easlain. }
 Easlainte. } Sicknefs, infirmity.
 Easlainteach. }
 Easlan. } Infirm.
 Easlach. A lake, pool.

E A S

Easmail. A reproach, reproof.
 Easmail. Power of, dependence.
 Easmailteach. A reproachful person.
 Easnadh, easnamh. Want of web for the loom.
 Easnadh. Music, song, melody.
 Easnadh. Time.
 Easmaigh. A lath, sparr.
 Easog. A weasel.
 Easoman. A welcome.
 Easomoid. Disrespect, dishonour.
 Easomoideach. Disrespectful, disobedient.
 Easonoir. Dishonour, abuse.
 Easonorach. Dishonourable, abusive, ill-bred.
 Easonoraigham. To dishonour, abuse.
 Easontach. Rude.
 Easfordach. Factious.
 Easfordugh. Disorder, confusion, anarchy.
 Easfordughadh. Wishing things different from what they are.
 Easforduigham. To wish things different from what they are, to confuse.
 Easforgain. Contrition.
 Easforgaim. To hurt, offend.
 Easforgnadh. Squeezing, crushing.
 Easpuig-speain. The herb ox-eye-daisy.
 Latin, belles major.
 Easfrannait. The world.
 Easraoite. Loose.
 Easruadh. A cataract on the river Earn, county of Donnegal in Ireland.
 Easlaoth. Health.
 Easfarruing. Extraction.
 Easuaainam. To scum, skim.
 Easumhal. Disobedient, irreverent.
 Easumhlachd. Disobedience, obstinacy.
 Easumhluigham. To disobey.
 Easfurrudhas. Presumption.
 Easfurrudhasach. Presumptuous.
 Easurram. Disrespect.
 Easurramach. Disrespectful, stubborn, a rebel.

Easur

E C C

Eafurramaigham. To revolt, disobey.
 Eafurramaghadh. Disobedience, rebellion.
 Eata. Old, ancient.
 Eatach. An elder, aged person.
 Eatal. Pleasure, delight.
 Eatal. Flight.
 Eatal. The world.
 Eatha. Gone, sent.
 Eathar. A vessel, ship, boat.
 Eathla. Prayers, supplication.
 Eatla. Sadness.
 Eatlaim. To fly.
 Eatorra. Between them.
 Eatrathach. Late.
 Eatroman. A bladder.
 Eatrom. Light.
 Eatruime. Lighter.
 Eatruime. } Lightness, levity.
 Eatruimad. }
 Eatromuigham. To relieve, lighten, alleviate.
 Eatrocair. Cruelty.
 Eatrocaireach. Unmerciful.
 Ebar. Mire, dirt.
 Ebrach. Miry, dirty.
 Ebeirt, ebirt. Topography.
 Ebhadh. The aspen tree, the letter E.
 Ebhling. To spring off or on.
 Ebhlingadh. Skipping, leaping.
 Ebhladh. A kilt.
 Ebhladh. } Burning coal.
 Ebhlag. }
 Ebhlach. Full of burning coals.
 Ebhrrionta. A young gelded goat.
 Ebron. A kettle, cauldron.
 Ebhul. Vide Ebhlog.
 Eccnech. Reproof, reprehension.
 Eccnaírc. The time past.
 Eccnaírc. A prayer, intercession.
 Eccosg. Vide Eagcosg.
 Eccradach. Spiteful, unfaithful.
 Eccraide. Enmity, spite.

E I D

Ece. Clear, evident, manifest; ece an talamh, see the land.
 Ecna. Eating.
 Ecfidhe. Apparent, manifest.
 Ed. Vide Ead.
 Ed. Gain, profit, advantage.
 Ed. To make, receive, to handle.
 Ed. Defence, protection.
 Ed, eid. Cattle.
 Edal. A treasure.
 Edalach. Rich, having a treasure.
 Edaoigh. Uncertain.
 Edreimam. To catch at.
 Edean. A receptacle.
 Edearbh. False, uncertain.
 Edeighneach. Gelded.
 Edel. Prayers, orations.
 Edhon, eadhon. To wit, namely, that is.
 Edidh. Ugly, deformed.
 Edim. To catch, apprehend.
 Edir. Vide Edar.
 Edire. Hostages.
 Edirghlimam. To endure, suffer.
 Edirmheadhontoir. A mediator.
 Edmhar. Jealous.
 Efeachd. Effect, great things.
 Efeachdach. Effectual, that hath done great things.
 Egmhil. Handsome.
 Eibhligam. To sparkle.
 Eiblit. An interjection.
 Eid. Tribute, tax, subsidy.
 Eiddighe. Ingratitude.
 Eide, eideadh. Cloth, apparel, raiment, armour.
 Eidadh-gairdain. A bracelet.
 Eidadh-uchd. A breast-plate.
 Eidadh-muineil. A gorget.
 Eidadh-droma. A back-piece.
 Eeidadh-calpa. Greaves.
 Eideam. To dress, attire, arm.
 Eideadhach. Harnessed.

[O o]

Eidarbtha.

E I F

Eidarbhtha. Dissolute, loose.
 Eidarfgaram. To scatter, disperse.
 Eidheann. Ivy, genitive Eidhne of ivy.
 Eidhneach. Full of ivy.
 Eidhnean. }
 Eidheanog. } An ivy branch or bough.
 Eidhnen-thalmhuinn. Ground-ivy.
 Eidhliomh, eidhlíodh. A plea, a case;
 claim, demand of debt.
 Eidhre. }
 Eidhreagach. } Ice.
 Eididheach. A cuirassier.
 Eidimhin. Doubtful, uncertain, fluctuating.
 Eidinte. Doubtful.
 Eidarshollus. Twilight.
 Eidar. Must.
 Eidir. A captive, prisoner, hostage.
 Eidarcheart. An equal distributive right.
 Eidirceart focal. An interpretation.
 Eidirdhealughadh. A difference, separation,
 division, distinction.
 Eidirdhealuigham. To separate, divide,
 distinguish.
 Eidirdilgin. A devastation, ravaging.
 Eidirgin. Interposition.
 Eidirghleo. A decree, judgment.
 Eidirghlaodham. To judge, decide.
 Eidirghuidham. To intercede.
 Eidirghuidhe. Intercession.
 Eidirghuaille. Regio dorfalis.
 Eidirlen. Captivity.
 Eidirmheadhonach. Indirectly, mediately.
 Eidirmheadhontoir. A mediator.
 Eidirmheadhonairachd. Interceding.
 Eidirmhinuigham. To interpret.
 Eidirmhinughadh. Interpretation.
 Eidirfallamh. Space.
 Eidirshollus. Twilight.
 Eidirthriath. Inter-regnum.
 Eifeacht. Effect, sense, consequence.
 Eifeachdach. }
 Eifeachdamhuil. } Effectual.

E I L

Eifeasach. Serious.
 Eigmhuis. Want, defect.
 Eeigceart. Injustice, iniquity.
 Eigciallidh. Absurd, silly, foolish.
 Eigcinnte. Hesitancy, doubt.
 Eigcinnnach. Uncertain, innumerable, unresolved, undetermined.
 Eigeas.
 Eigneasda. Rude, impolite.
 Eigcinte. Uncertain, doubtful.
 Eigneasdachd. Forwardness, rudeness.
 Eigcrionna. Imprudent, impolitic.
 Eigcrionnachd. Imprudence, folly.
 Eigean. }
 Eigintas. } Force, violence, compulsion,
 Eigin. } necessity, a rape, need.
 Eige. Web.
 Eigin. Necessary, certain, some.
 Eigin. Truly, surely.
 Eigean. Lawful, rightful, just.
 Air eigin. Scarcely, with difficulty.
 Eigtach. Necessary, indispensable, needful, needy.
 Eigeas. A learned man.
 Eigteach. An Egyptian.
 Eigipht. Egypt.
 Eigcordadh. Jarring.
 Eigcordam. To jarr.
 Eigha. A file.
 Eighamh. A cry, shout, call.
 Eigham. To cry, shout, call.
 Eighamthoir. A cryer.
 Eighi. Science.
 Eigidhe. Mean, abject.
 Eigidheacht. Abjection.
 Eigne. A salmon.
 Eignidham. To force, constrain, compel, ravish.
 Eignighte. Forced, ravished.
 Eignughadh. Forcing, ravishing, a rape.
 Eigseach. A school, study.
 Eigsi. Art, science, learning.
 Eill, iall. A thong, latchet.

Eill.

E I R

Eill. An ell.
 Eileam. To rob, spoil.
 Eile. Other.
 Eile. A prayer, oration.
 Eileachdam. To alienate, part with, pass away.
 Eilighthoir. A creditor, accuser.
 Eiligham. To accuse, charge.
 Eilughadh. Accusing, accusation, charging, calling to account.
 Eilid. A hind.
 Eilain. An island.
 Eilair, eilair an fheidh. Walk of deer.
 Eilimh. A plea.
 Eillheadh. A burial, interment.
 Eilne, eilnead. Uncleanliness, pollution.
 Eilnigham. To corrupt, spoil, violate.
 Eimh. Quick, active, brisk.
 Eimhe, eighamh. A cry, call.
 Eimheadh. Obedience, compliance.
 Eimham. Vide Eigham.
 Eimhleog. A live coal.
 Ein, ean. One. Vide Aon.
 Eineach. A face, countenance.
 Eineachas. } Bounty, goodness, courtesy,
 Eineach. } affability.
 Eineachlan. Protection, defence, safeguard.
 Einfeachd. At once.
 Eingham, aonghin. Only begotten.
 Einmheid. Of equal size.
 Einread. One thing, any thing.
 Eipelam. To die, perish.
 Eipistil. An epistle, letter.
 Eirag. A pullet, a young hen.
 Eirbhearnam. To transgress, break.
 Eirbhir. Asking indirectly.
 Eirbhirach. That asketh indirectly.
 Eirbheirtam. To move, carry.
 Eirbheart. Moving, stirring.
 Eirbheach. A wasp.
 Eirceach. An heretick.
 Eireachdal. Fair, beautiful.

E I S

Eireachd, eireachdas. Congregation.
 Eirceachd. Heresy.
 Eirerich. Night-waking of the dead; also drying of corn in a pot for grinding, as is done in the Highlands; the grain and bread so prepared.
 Eirghe. }
 Eirigh. } A rising, mutiny.
 Eirgham. To arise, pass on, advance.
 Eirghachd. The act of rising.
 Eirigh. A viceroy, chief governor.
 Eiric. An amercement, or fine for bloodshed, a ransom or forfeit, reparation.
 Eiridin. Nursing a sick person, the person nursed.
 Eirige. }
 Eirigeachd. } A command, or government.
 Eirgionnach. Pursuer.
 Eiram. To ride, go on horseback.
 Eirim. A summary, abridgment.
 Eirin. Ireland, i. e. iar-inn, western island, or according to an ingenious writer, I-iarruin, *island of iron*, because Ireland abounded in mines of iron, tin, and copper.
 Eirionnach. Irish, Irishman.
 Eiris. An æra, or account of time.
 Eiris. A friend.
 Eiris. Mistrust.
 Eirle. }
 Eirne. } A fragment.
 Eirlioch. Destruction.
 Eirneadh. A gift, present, favour.
 Eirnam. To require, call for.
 Eirr. A shield.
 Eirr, earr. End.
 Eirr. Snow, ice.
 Eirrice. A trunk, stump.
 Eirsam. To arise.
 Eis. A band, or troop.
 Eis. A footstep, trace. Vide Tar-eis.
 Eisc, eiscg. Of fish.
 Eisceach. Exception, exclusion.

E I T

Eiscam. To cut off, except, exclude.
 Eifdeachd. Hearing, attention.
 Eifdam. To hear, listen, be silent, attentive.
 Eifeadh. Seeking, hunting after, research.
 Eifcan. He, himself.
 Eifeastar. He prayed.
 Eifeirghe, aifeirghe. Resurrection.
 Eifeirgham. To arise again.
 Eifir. }
 Eifeiridh. } An oyster.
 Eifgin, eifglinn. A fishpond.
 Eifgir. A ridge of mountains.
 Eifibham. To drink.
 Eifidam. To sit.
 Eifil, eifeolach. Rude, ignorant, unskilful.
 Eifam. To trace.
 Eifimh. Near, close at hand.
 Eifinnil. Weak, infirm.
 Eifiodhan. Unclean.
 Eifiomal. Valour, courage, bravery, power of.
 Eifiomlair, eifiomplair. Example, pattern, copy.
 Eifiomlaireach. Exemplary.
 Eifith. Debate, disagreement.
 Eiflain. Sickness, sorrow. Vide Eafan.
 Eiflinn. Weak, infirm.
 Eiflinneach. Pregnable.
 Eiflis. Neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.
 Eifmeach. Lying, false.
 Eifmeach. Unready.
 Eifreacht. An orphan.
 Eifredheadh. To loose, untie.
 Eifteachd. Death.
 Eifam. To hear.
 Eite. }
 Eiteog. } A quill, feather, wing.
 Eiteach. Wings, fins.
 Eitireach. Winged.
 Eite. An addition to the ploughshare when worn.

E N N

Eitire. Vide Oittir. A ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
 Eiteacal. Volatile.
 Eiteach. A refusal.
 Eiteag. A sort of white stone; I suppose rather a feather.
 Eitachadh. Refusing.
 Eitaigham. To refuse, deny, forswear.
 Eitallach. Flying.
 Eitheach. A lie, untruth, mistake.
 Eitheor. A liar.
 Eitheach. An oak.
 Eithigham. To abjure, refuse, deny.
 Eithreach. Wilderness.
 Eithre. An end, conclusion.
 Eithre. A burden.
 Eitam. Danger, hazard.
 Eitleadh. Flight.
 Eitleog. A bat.
 Eitlam. }
 Eitalam. } To fly.
 Eitleorachd. Flying.
 Eitre. A trench, furrow.
 Eitreorach. Feeble, weak, ungirded.
 Ela. A swan.
 Elc, ealc. Bad, naught, vile, malicious.
 Elchaire. Grief, sorrow, pain.
 Eleathraim. An election.
 Eleathrain. A bier.
 Eleathrach. One that carries a bier, a bearer.
 Ell, iall. A flock, multitude.
 Ell. Hazard, danger.
 Ell. Battle.
 Ellea. Elecampane.
 Elteafaidheadh. Warmth, heat.
 Elton. Steep, up-hill.
 En, eun. A bird.
 En. Vide Ein, ean, the same as Aon.
 Encheannaigh. The comb of a cock.
 Eneach. A shirt, smock.
 Eneaclann. Reparation, amends.
 Enne. Behold! see!

Eo.

ERC

Eo. A salmon.
 Eo. A peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point.
 Eo. Praise, good, worthy, respectable.
 Eo, The yew-tree.
 Eo. A grave, place of interment, tomb.
 Eobhrat. Head-dress, coif, cap.
 Eocha. Name of a man. Lat. Eucharistus.
 Eochair, iuchair. A key.
 Eochair. Brim, brink, edge.
 Eochair. A tongue.
 Eochair. The rann of fish.
 Eochair. A young plant, sprout.
 Eogan. Owen, the name of several great men in Ireland.
 Eoghunn. Youth.
 Eoin. John.
 Eoin. Of a bird.
 Eoinfhiadhachd. Fowling.
 Eoin-shealgair. A fowler.
 Eol. } Knowledge, science, art; charm,
 Eolas. } nostrum.
 Eolach. Knowing, acquainted, skilled, expert.
 Eolchaire. Sorrow, mourning, grief, concern.
 Eolchaireachd. Sad, sorrowful.
 Eolgagh. Knowing, skilful.
 Eoluidhe. A guide, director.
 Eolus. Vide Eolas.
 Eonadan. A cage, aviary.
 Eondraoitham. To divine by the flight of birds.
 Eonfhaigam. Idem.
 Eorbhrat. A coif, cap.
 Eorna. Barley.
 Eos, ad eos. It was said.
 Er. Great, noble.
 Era. A denial, refusal.
 Eraidh. Apparel.
 Ercheallan. A pole, stake.

EUG

Ercheannchaidhe. Most certainly, assuredly.
 Erchrethe. Transitory.
 Erebeirt. A burden, carriage.
 Erin. Ireland.
 Erinnach. Irish, Irishman.
 Ernail. A sign, prognostication, foretoken.
 Erog. } Ice.
 Erogach. }
 Erlamh. A saint, holy person.
 Err, earr. An end, tail, fin.
 Earraid. An error, mistake.
 Esceptus. Opposing.
 Esreimeach. Deviating.
 Efs. A ship or vessel.
 Efs. } Death.
 Etseacht. }
 Etenge. A mute.
 Ette. Age.
 Ettionach. An eunuch.
 Ettreifigham. To awake a person.
 Ettuachail. Unhandy.
 Ettualang. Incapable, unable.
 Eud, ead, cada. Jealousy, zeal.
 Eudach, aodach, eadach. Cloth, clothes.
 Eudadh, eidadh. Clothing, dressing.
 Eudmhor. Jealous, zealous.
 Eudmhorachd. Zealousness.
 Eudal. Treasure, wealth, riches, lucre.
 Eudolach. Rich.
 Eudann, aodann. The forehead.
 Eug. Dying, death.
 Eugam. To die, perish.
 Eugcoir. Wrong, injustice.
 Eugcorach. Injurious, unjust.
 Eugcruaidh. An infirm person, sick, weak.
 Eugcruas. Sickness, infirmity.
 Eugnaidh. } Irrational.
 Eucconaidh. }
 Eugfamhuil. Matchless, various. Vide Eagsfamhuil.
 [P P] Eugas,

E U G

Eugas, eugasg. Likeness, image.
 Eugfhaoghar. Dissonance.
 Eugfhaogharach. Dissonant.
 Euladh, eulaghadh. Escape.
 Eulaigham. To escape, sneak off.
 Eulaightheach. A deserter.
 Eulfartadh. Slumbering.
 Eulogh. An escape.
 Eun. A bird, fowl.
 Eun-fionn. The kite.
 Eunlaith. Fowls, birds.

E U T

Eunadan. An aviary.
 Eunadair. A fowler, bird-catcher.
 Eunadair-malluichte. The devil.
 Eunadairachd. Fowling.
 Eunbhrith. Broth, gravy.
 Eunlion. A fowler's net.
 Eun-uafal. A foreign bird.
 Eunchrìodhach. Timid, hen-hearted.
 Eurmaireachd. Galloping, riding.
 Eurn. The lake of Ern in Ulster.
 Eutrom. Vide Eattrom.

F.

F A B

F Is the sixth letter of the alphabet, and is called Fearn, the alder-tree. It has the same power and sound as in other languages, but is silent before h.
 Fa, fo, fuidh. Under.
 Fa chul. }
 Fa dhruim. } Backwards.
 Fa leath. }
 Fa seach. } A part, one by one.
 Fa chomhair. Before.
 Fa thuairam. Towards, about.
 Fadheoidh. Finally.
 Fa dheireadh. At length.
 Fa dho. Twice.
 Fa re cheile. Together.
 Fa-thri. Thrice.
 Fa. Sometimes unto, as
 Fan choill. Unto the wood.
 Fa. Sometimes for bu, ba, was, were.
 Fabhal. A fable, romance.
 Fabhal. An expedition, journey.
 Fabhaltas. Profit, benefit, gain, income.
 Fabhar. Favour, friendship.

F A D

Fabharach. Favourable.
 Fabhram. To favour, befriending.
 Fabhra. A veil, curtain, eye-lid, fringe.
 Fabhranta. The eye-lids, eye-lashes.
 Fabhrantacb. Ciliary.
 Fabhra. February.
 Fabhthoirse. Negligence.
 Fabhthoirseach. Careless, negligent.
 Facal. A word.
 Faclach. Full of words.
 Fach. The hole of a lobster.
 Fachaim. Matter, cause, reason, motive.
 Fachach. A puffin.
 Fachain. A calling, temptation.
 Fachain. Fighting, engaging.
 Fachail. Strife.
 Fachail. Full of woods.
 Fachtnach. Just.
 Facht. A battling or fighting.
 Fad, fada. Long, tall.
 Fad. Length.
 Am fad. Whilst.
 Fadaigham. To stretch, lengthen.
 Fadachadh.

F A G

Fadachadh. Stretching, lengthening.
 Fadadh. Kindling, lighting.
 Fadaidham. To kindle.
 Fadadh-cluaise. Priming of a gun, a match.
 Fadadh-cruaidh. Part of a rainbow in blustering weather, which sailors call a dog.
 Fadadh-spuince. Toughwood, tinder.
 Fadail. Delay, prolixity.
 Fadail. Lingerling.
 Fadalach. Tedious, lingering.
 Fadalam. To linger, procrastinate.
 Fadh, fadhb. A mole, opportunity.
 Fadchluafach. Long-eared.
 Fadchofach. Long-legged.
 Fadfhuilang. Longanimity.
 Fadfhuilangach. Long-suffering.
 Fadh. Cut.
 Fadh. Science.
 Fadhb. A question, riddle, a knot.
 Fadhb. A fault, a widow.
 Fadhban. A mole-hillock.
 Fadhlaidh. Loofing.
 Fadhlaim. To distinguish.
 Fadht. Breath.
 Fadog. To provoke.
 Fadsnaoghlach. Long-lived.
 Faetham. To kill.
 Faethe, faetheadh. Laughter.
 Fafa! O strange!
 Fagam. To leave, quit, wrest.
 Fagal. Leaving, quitting.
 Fagha, fogha. A spear, an attempt, offer.
 Faghal. Getting, finding, obtaining.
 Faghal. Power.
 Faghaim. To get, obtain, find.
 Faghaltach. } Profitable, advantageous.
 Faghaltaiseach. }
 Faghaltas. Gain, profit, advantage.
 Faghraim. To favour, befriend.
 Faghbham. To strip.

F A I

Fagisg, fogasg. Near.
 Faic. A sparkle.
 Faicam. To see.
 Faicin, faicfin. Seeing.
 Faice. A flitch.
 Faicealach. Evident, manifest.
 Faicealachd. Evidence.
 Faiceamhuil. Important, of a moment, in a trice.
 Faiche. A field, green.
 Faiche-bhula. A bowling-green.
 Faicheachd. Walking in the fields.
 Faicheal. Wages, reward, salary.
 Faicheallach. A lamp, light, candle; luminous.
 Faichios. Fear.
 Faicfinach. Visible.
 Faicil. Caution, guard, watch.
 Faicilach. Cautious.
 Faide. Longer.
 Faide mach. Remoteest, utmost.
 Faide. Length.
 Faideocham. To deceive.
 Faideog. Lot, chance.
 Faidh. He went.
 Faid, faidh. }
 Faidheadoir. } A prophet.
 Faidheadoirachd. Prophecy, prophecy.
 Faideamhuil. Prophetic, critical, witty.
 Faidham. To find; to give up, to yield.
 Faidhbhile. A beech.
 Faidhidin. Patience.
 Faidid. Distance.
 Faidhir. A fair.
 Faidhirin. A fairing.
 Paidseach. Lumpish.
 Faigheoladh. Day.
 Faig. A prophet.
 Faighle, faighleadh. Words, conversation.
 Faighleadh. Ivy.
 Faigin. A sheath, scabbard.
 Faigham. To speak, talk.

F A I

Faighidin. Patience.
 Faighidinach. Patient.
 Faighleadh. Conversation, taking hold of.
 Faigh. Begging by patent or leave; in Scotland a thickster.
 Fail. The hiccup.
 Fail. A ring, wreath, ouch, a stall.
 Fail-sheula. Motto, superscription.
 Fail, fial. Generous.
 Fail. Company, society.
 Fail. Fatal.
 Failbhe. Lively.
 Failbheas. Liveliness.
 Failbeim. Blasting as of corn.
 Failbhigham. } To quicken.
 Failbham. }
 Failbheadh. Vegetation.
 Fail-mhuc. A hog-sfyte.
 Fail-chuach. Violet.
 Fail-chon. A dog-kennel.
 Failc. A gap, opening, a hair-lip mouth.
 Failce. Bathing.
 Failceam, falceam. To bathe.
 Failce-teth. Hot-baths.
 Failcis. A pit.
 Failceann. A lid.
 Faile. Scent, smell. Vide Aile.
 Faile-cumhra. A sweet smell.
 Failam. To smell.
 Failais. A shadow.
 Faileachan. An ear-ring.
 Faileog. A hump or hillock, hiccup.
 Faileabadh. Death.
 Failgeach. Poor.
 Failgam. To beat.
 Failidh. To exhale.
 Failnughadh. A failing.
 Failnigham. To fail.
 Faill. }
 Failin. } A kernel, a hard lump of flesh.
 Faill. Rather Aill. A cliff, precipice.
 Faill. Advantage, opportunity.

F A I

Faill, foill. Leisure.
 Faillbhe, faillbhachd. Emptiness.
 Faillc. Danger, decay.
 Faillcan. Sucker of a tree, root, root of the ear.
 Faillol. Deceitful.
 Failm. The tiller of a ship.
 Failnich. Trifling.
 Faillsuigham. To sweat, perspire.
 Faillseach. Sudorific.
 Faillleadh. Neglect, failure, omission.
 Faillighe. Lapse.
 Failligham. To fail, neglect, delay.
 Failligheach. Drowsy.
 Faillte. A welcome, salutation, hail.
 Failteach. Welcome.
 Failtigham. To welcome, greet, salute.
 Failtughadh. Saluting, greeting.
 Failthin. An intermeddler.
 Faime. Border, hem.
 Faimeam. To hem.
 Faine. A ring.
 Faine. A wart. Vide Foinc.
 Fainne. Weakening, lessening, languishment.
 Faing, fang. A certain Irish coin.
 Faing, fang. A raven.
 Fainge. An insignificant.
 Fainnadh, fionnadh. The hair of the body.
 Fainne. Ignorance.
 Fair. Watch thou.
 Fairam. To watch, guard.
 Fair. The rising or setting of the sun.
 Fairb. Weeds.
 Fairbre. A notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.
 Fairce. Extent.
 Fairche. Diocese, episcopal see.
 Fairceal. A reward.
 Fairdhreis. A bramble.
 Faire, fairadh. A watching, watchfulness; a watch-hill, height.
 Faireach.

F A I

Faireach. Watchful.
 Faireog. A hump, hillock; a wax kernel, gland.
 Fairfonadh. Warning.
 Fairegach. Glandular.
 Faire! Fie! behold!
 Fairigan. An interjection of admiration.
 Fairge. The sea, a sea or wave.
 Fairgseoir. A spy.
 Fairigh. A parish.
 Fairioghsionach. A brave champion.
 Fairigham. To watch, perceive.
 Fairughadh. Perception.
 Fairmheadh. Position, situation.
 Fairmam. A train, retinue.
 Fairnicam. To obtain, get, invent, devise.
 Fairspeag. A large gull.
 Fairrigeoir. A sailor.
 Fairseang. Wide, large, spacious.
 Fairfinge. Plenty, largeness, extent.
 Fairfingam. To enlarge.
 Fairfion. Upon.
 Fairthe. Soon, quickly.
 Fairthe. A feast.
 Faifce. Cheese, pressure, violence.
 Faifceadh. A penfold.
 Faifcre. Compulsion, violence.
 Faifcre. } Cheese.
 Faifgre. }
 Faifg, faifgeadh. A fold.
 Faifgeadh. A squeezing.
 Faifgeamhuil. Flat, compressed.
 Faifgam. To squeeze, wring, compress.
 Faifgte. Squeezed, compressed.
 Faifgain. A press, a sponge.
 Faifgham. To remain.
 Faifneis. Speakable.
 Faifneise. Intelligence, rehearsal, relation.
 Faifneigham. To certify, prove, tell, relate.

F A L

Faifteanoir. A soothsayer, augur, prophet.
 Faiftine. An omen, prophecy.
 Faiftineach. A wizard, soothsayer.
 Faiteas } Fear, apprehension.
 Faitcheas. }
 Faital. Light.
 Faiteach. Fearful, timorous, shy.
 Faiteal. Music.
 Faithche, faith. A field.
 Faitcheachd. Stalking gait, walking in the fields.
 Faitchal. Stately.
 Faith. Heat, warmth.
 Faith. Apparel, raiment.
 Faithe. The hem of a garment.
 Faitheimid. A field, green.
 Faithne. A wart.
 Faitighios. Reluctance, dread of bad consequence.
 Faithim, faime. The hem or border of a garment.
 Faithioltoir. A broker.
 Faithirleog. A swallow, a lapwing.
 Faithlios. A wardrobe.
 Faithliosoir. The yeomen of the robes.
 Faithneam. A liking.
 Faitse. The south, southern point.
 Faitseach. Southward, southern.
 Fal. A fold, penfold, circle.
 Fal. Wall, hedge.
 Fal-dos. A thorn hedge.
 Fal. A scythe, spade.
 Fal mhonadh. A peat spade.
 Fal. A king, great personage.
 Fal. Much, plenty, a trifle.
 Fal. Guarding, tending cattle.
 Fala. Spite, grudge, malice, fraud, treachery.
 Falach. A veil, covering, a case.
 Falachadh. Hiding.
 Falachda-fionn. Places in the fields, ac-
 [Qq] cording

F A L

cording to Keating, where Fingal and his
 son used to light fires.
 Faladair. Orts.
 Faladh. Hatred.
 Falaigham. To hide, cover, keep close,
 conceal.
 Falain. A whale.
 Falaifg. Moorburn.
 Falamh. Empty.
 Falamhnughadh. Dominion, sovereignty.
 Falaightheoir. One who covers or
 hides.
 Falaid. A gloss, polish, meal put on a cake
 to make it look white.
 Falarasa. } Pacing, ambling, horseman-
 Falarachd. } ship.
 Falaire. An ambler, pacer.
 Falatas. Chastisement.
 Falbhach. One troubled with the hick-
 ups.
 Falbham. To go away.
 Falam. To hedge, inclose.
 Falc. Barren, steril.
 Falc. Frost, sterility from drought.
 Falc. A flood.
 Falcare. A scoffer, cheat.
 Falcarn. To bathe.
 Falcadh-teth. Hot baths.
 Falcus. A shade, shadow.
 Falgha. A jest.
 Falgleuta. A hedge.
 Falidh. Softly.
 Falla. Dominion.
 Fallam. To come.
 Fallamh. Empty.
 Fallamhachd. }
 Fallumhe. } Emptiness.
 Fallamhad. }
 Fallamhuigham. To empty.
 Fallaimhe. Emptier.
 Fallamhaichoir. Emunctory.
 Fallain, fallan. Healthy, wholesome.

F A N

Fallaineachd. } Wholesomeness, healthiness,
 Fallaine. } health.
 Fallamhnachd. Rule, dominion.
 Fallamhnam. To govern, rule as a king.
 Fallamhnas. A kingdom, dominion.
 Fallan. Sound, healthy.
 Fallanachd. Health, soundness.
 Falluinn. A mantle, cloak, a hood.
 Fallosgadh. Setting on fire, burning, com-
 bustion.
 Falloisgam. To burn.
 Fallsa. Deceitful.
 Fallsachd. Deceit, fallaciousness, philoso-
 phy.
 Fallus. Sweat, perspiration.
 Fallusuigham. To sweat, perspire.
 Falmadair. A tiller.
 Falmuir. A hole.
 Falra, falarachd. Pacing, ambling.
 Falraigham. To pace, amble.
 Falsa. False, deceitful.
 Falsachd. Deceit, falsehood.
 Faltan. A welt, belt, ribbon for the head,
 snood.
 Faltanas. An occasion, pretence, quarrel,
 enmity.
 Falumhain. A sort of coarse garment.
 Fa'm, fo'm, fu'm. Under me.
 Famh. A mole.
 Famhair, fomhait. A giant.
 Famhthorr. A mole-hill.
 Fa'n. Under the.
 Fan, fana. Prone, propense.
 Fan. } A declivity, steep, inclination,
 Fanadh. } descent, headlong.
 Fan. Stay thou, wait thou.
 Fanachd. Staying.
 Fanam. To stay, wait.
 Fanam. To precipitate.
 Fan. A wandering, straying, peregrina-
 tion.
 Fan. A church, chapel, fane.

Fanear.

F A O

Fanear. Observation, notice, heed.
 Fan-Lobuis. Name of a church in the county of Corke.
 Fanaictheach. Mad, frantic, fanatic.
 Fang, faing. A raven, vulture.
 Fang. A pound to catch cattle in.
 Fangam. To drive to a fold.
 Fang, faing. An Irish coin, gold or silver leaf.
 Fan-leac. An altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.
 Fanlonta. Slender.
 Fann. } Faint, weak, infirm.
 Fannanta. }
 Fannad. Faintness, weakness.
 Fannthath. Ignorant.
 Fannlag. Weak.
 Fanntais. Weakness, languishing.
 Fanntaiseach. Fainting, inclining to faint.
 Fannuighe. Away.
 Fannuidhdeach. Negligent, careless.
 Fannuigham. To faint.
 Fanoid. Mockery, ridicule, derision.
 Fanoidaiche. A mimic, mocker.
 Fanoideach. Derisive, mocking.
 Fanntaloch. Waiting, resting.
 Fanntin. Remaining, staying.
 Faobhar. Edge of a tool or weapon.
 Faobham. To rob.
 Faobharach. Sharp, keen-edged, active, nimble.
 Faobhairt. Edge, temper.
 Faobharam. To whet, sharpen.
 Faoch. A field.
 Faochadh. Crisis in sickness.
 Faochag-thuachail. A whirlpool.
 Faochag. A periwinkle; the eye.
 Faodalaiche. A foundling.
 Faodal. Waif.
 Faodh, faoi. The voice.
 Faoghle. Words, expression.

F A O

Faodhbham. To shout, cry aloud, proclaim.
 Faogh. Punishment.
 Faoghaid. Game, men that start game.
 Faoghaidache. Carnivorous birds.
 Faoghar. A sound, voice, consonant.
 Faoi, fuidh. Below, beneath.
 Faoi. A vice or turn.
 Faoi dho. Twice.
 Faoi fin. For that reason.
 Fauibh. Dead men's cloaths.
 Faoicearbaire. An usurer.
 Faoicearbam. To lay out money at interest.
 Faoidh. Departing.
 Faoidheamh. A messenger.
 Faoidham. To sleep, rest; ro faoidh forleic, slept on a rock.
 Faoidham. To go, to send.
 Faoidh. A voice, noise, sound.
 Faileach, faoilidh. Glad, joyful, thankful.
 Faoiligham. To rejoice, be glad.
 Faoilidh. Generous, hospitable.
 Faoileann. } A sea-gull.
 Faoileag. }
 Faoill. Deceit.
 Faoilleach. } February, half of February
 Faoillidh. } and January, bad weather.
 Faoileach. Holydays, carnival.
 Faoimh-chial. Interpretation.
 Faoin. Weak, mean.
 Faoin. Sloping.
 Faoinam. To indulge.
 Faoinbleghan. Gentleness, mildness.
 Faoine. }
 Faoineachd. } Vanity, idleness.
 Faoinas. }
 Faoineachd. Enquiring, enquiry.
 Faoineadh. Indulging.
 Faoinealach. Foolish, silly.
 Faoifdin. } Confession, confessing.
 Faoifide. }

Faoiseadh.

F A R

Faoiseadh. Helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness.
Faoisgeog. A filbert.
Faoisneadh. Bursting from the husk.
Faoite. Sending.
Faol. Patience, forbearance.
Faol. Wild.
Faolchu. A wild dog, wolf.
Faoladh. Learning.
Faoladh. Learned.
Faolam. To teach.
Faolchon. The falcon.
Faolfhulang. A prop.
Faoloch. A bird of prey.
Faolfscadh. Burning, setting on fire.
Faolfhnamh. Swimming.
Faomaidhteach. Submissive, humble.
Faomh. Consent, permission.
Faomham. To assent, to bear with.
Faomhar. Harvest.
Faomhathair. A predecessor.
Faon. Void, empty, feeble.
Faondra. Wandering.
Faofamh. Protection, relief.
Faofaid. Confession.
Faoitin. Finding, obtaining.
Far. For.
Faradh. A ladder.
Farachdach. A mallet, beetle.
Fardh. Freight, naulage.
Faradail. Greater part.
Faram. To freight.
Faradh. Litter put in a boat to receive horses.
Farall. A sample, pattern.
Farallam. To bear, carry, offer, present.
Faran. Wild garlick.
Faran. A turtle.
Faraon. Together, at once.
Faraor! Alas!
Farasda. Solid, sober, easy, softly.
Farbhonn. Upper-sole of a shoe.
Farbhalla. Buttreffs.

F A S

Farbhuilladh. A back blow.
Farainm. A nick-name.
Farcluaifam. To eaves-drop.
Farcluais. Eaves-dropping.
Farchroicionn. Epidermis.
Fardach. Quarters, lodgings, an house.
Fardin. Farthing.
Farca teintidhe. A flaming thunder-bolt.
Fardail. The major part of any thing.
Fardorus. The lintel of a door.
Faredrum. A saddle-back.
Fargam. To kill, destroy.
Farghbhais. That leaves behind.
Fari. Reins of a bridle.
Farlaicam. To cast, overcome.
Farmad. Envy.
Farmhala. Eyelids.
Farnaicam. Vide Farnicam.
Farrach. Violence, force.
Farradh. Comparison.
Farradh. } In company with, along with.
Far ri. }
Farraidam. To enquire.
Farraid. Enquiry, question.
Farran. Force, violence, anger.
Farranta. Tombs.
Farranta. Great, stout, generous.
Farrantas. Power.
Farfan. Explication.
Farfing. Wide, large.
Farfneachd. Width.
Farfnigham. To widen, increase.
Parruineog. A lattice.
Faruscag. Artichoke.
Farspag. A gull.
Faruisg. Lees, dregs.
Faruin na beine. Opening between mountains.
Farthadh. Hen-roost.
Fas. Growing, increase, growth.
Fas. Grow thou.
Fas. Empty, vacant, hollow.

F A T

Fas na h aon oich. A mushroom.
 Fasach. A desert, wilderness.
 Fasag, feusag. A beard.
 Fasam. To grow, increase.
 Fasaicham. To desolate.
 Fasamhuil. Growing, increasing, wild desert.
 Fasan. Fashion.
 Fasanta. Decent, fashionable.
 Fasbhuin. Stubble.
 Faschoill. A young grove.
 Fafd. Yet.
 Fasfhallamh. Ruinous.
 Fafg. A prison.
 Fafgadair caise. A cheese vat.
 Fafgadh. Shelter, lee, refuge, sparks from red hot iron.
 Fafgadh. Wringing, squeezing.
 Fafgadan. A sconce, umbrella, shade.
 Fafgidh. Sheltered.
 Fafgam. Vide Faisgam.
 Fafgan. A muscle.
 Fafsaich. Vacuities.
 Fafslairt. Encampment.
 Faslomairt. An expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders.
 Fafnam. To cleanse, winnow.
 Fafgnam. To purge.
 Fafmhor. Lonely, solitary, desolate.
 Fafnag. A fan to winnow.
 Fafne. } A wheal, pimple, measles.
 Fafneog. }
 Fafnach. Stubble.
 Fafsradh. Harness.
 Fafstuigham. To stop, stay, make fast, to hire.
 Fafstughadh. Fastening, securing, seizing.
 Fafuicham. To destroy, lay waste.
 Fath. Cause, reason, opportunity.
 Fath. Skill, knowledge.
 Fath. A poem.
 Fath. A mole, a field.
 Fatb. Heat.

F E A

Fath. The breath, breathing.
 Fathach. Prudence, knowledge.
 Fathach, athach. A giant.
 Fathan. A journey.
 Fathas. Skill, poetry, prudence.
 Fathshaim. The hem of a garment.
 Fathast. Seasonable, as yet.
 Fathbhan. Mole-hill.
 Fathdhorus. A small door, wicket.
 Fatche. A green.
 Fathoide. A school-master, usher.
 Fathsgriobham. To subjoin.
 Fathsgriobhadh. Subjoining.
 Fathsgriobhte. Subjunctive.
 Fatseach. Southward.
 Fatuaim. Law.
 Fe, fo, fa, fuidh. Under.
 Fe. A measuring-rod, a rod to measure graves.
 Fe. A hedge, pound, penfold, park.
 Feab. Good.
 Feab. A widow.
 Feabh. As if.
 Feabh. A conflict, skirmish.
 Feabh. Means, power, faculty.
 Feabhal. Loch Foyle in Ulster.
 Feabhas. } Goodness, beauty, comeliness,
 Feabhus. } decency.
 Feabhdha. Goodness, honesty, knowledge.
 Feabhra. February.
 Feabhfa. Rent.
 Feabhfa. Science.
 Feabhsach. Cunning, skilful.
 Feac, Feach. The handle of a spade, shaft.
 Feach. A journey.
 Feacadh. A turning.
 Feacidh. They put, set.
 Feacam. To bow, bend.
 Feacc, focc. A tooth.
 Feach. See, behold.
 Feacham. To see, behold, to try.
 Feachadh. A pick-ax, mattock.
 Feachadair. A wizard, a seer.
 [R r] Feachain.

F E A

Feachain. A view, sight, trying.
 Feachd. Time, turn, vice, alternative.
 Feachd. Journey, expedition.
 Feachd. Danger.
 Feachd. Forces, trained-bands, levy.
 Feachda. Crooked.
 Feachdadh. Bending, moving.
 Feachdnan. On a certain time.
 Feachte. The cramp.
 Feachfaithar. They shall be sent.
 Feachtha. } Was fought, sent.
 Feachna. }
 Feadam. To tell, relate, amhuil ad fead
 leabhar Glinn da Loch, as the book of
 Glen da Loch relates.
 Fead. } a. Whistle, or shrill noise.
 Feaduighiol. }
 Feadalach. } Whistling, hissing.
 Feadaireachd. }
 Feadam. To whistle.
 Fead. A bulrush.
 Fead. A fathom.
 Fead. An island.
 Feada coile. Bulrushes, wild sorrel.
 Feadadh. A relation, rehearse.
 Feadag. A flute, a plover.
 Feadaim, Feudam. To be able.
 Feadan. A pipe, reed, flute, a spout, hol-
 low place through which the wind ed-
 dies.
 Feadanach. } A piper.
 Feadaire. }
 Feadanam. To pipe, whistle.
 Feadarlaigh. The Old Law or Testament.
 Feadarthachd. Possibility.
 Fead ghuite. Lamentation.
 Feadghaile. A noise the belly of some horses
 make as they ride.
 Feadh. Extent.
 Feadh. Whilst, during.
 Feadh, fiodh. Timber, woods.
 Feadha. A calm.
 Feadhaireachd. A gift or present.

F E A

Feadhaireacht. Strolling, idling.
 Feadhaim. To rehearse, relate.
 Feadhain. A band, troop, company.
 Feadhan. } Wild, savage.
 Feadhanfanach. }
 Feadhb. A fault, defect.
 Feadhb. A widow.
 Feadh-chua. Venison; an extensive coun-
 try.
 Feadhanach. A breeze.
 Feadhmach. Potent.
 Feadhmadoir. He that hath the use of a
 thing.
 Feadhmam, feimam. To make use of, to
 serve, administer.
 Feadhmanach. A governor, overseer, stew-
 ard, servant.
 Feadhmantas. } Superintendence.
 Feadhmantachd. }
 Feadhmanta. Official.
 Feadhmghlacam. To make one's own by
 possession.
 Feadhmghnathughadh. Usurpation.
 Feadhna. A captain.
 Feagha. A beech tree.
 Feag. A tooth, offence.
 Feagadh. To see. Vide Feacham.
 Feagh. A fathom.
 Feagadh. Perhaps.
 Feal. Bad, naughty, evil.
 Feal. Treason, subtilty.
 Fealb. A kernel, lump in the flesh.
 Fealcaidh. Austere, harsh, deceitful, knavish.
 Fealcaidheachd. Sharpness, souness,
 knavery.
 Fealcaidheas. A debate, dispute.
 Feall. Treason, treachery, conspiracy,
 murder.
 Feallam. To deceive, fail.
 Feallan. Felon, nescok.
 Feallghniomh. A vile action.
 Feallduine. A bad man.
 Feallmhian. A conspiracy.

F E A

Feallsamh. } A philosopher.
 Feallsanach. }
 Feallsa. } Philosophy.
 Feallsamhnachd. }
 Feallsamhnach. A sophister.
 Feallmhac. A learned man.
 Fealltamhuil. Murderous, traitorous.
 Fealtoir. A traitor, villain.
 Feamach. Gross, superfluous, dirty.
 Feamachas. Superfluity, grossness.
 Feamain. Bladder fungus.
 Feamnach. }
 Feamuin. } Sea-ore, sea-weed.
 Feam. }
 Feaman. } A tail.
 Feancadh. Wrestling, wreathing, crookedness.
 Feanchas. Genealogy.
 Feanndag Ghreugach. Fenugreek.
 Feanndag. Nettles.
 Feannam. To flay.
 Feannog. A Royston crow, a whiting.
 Feannta. Full of holes.
 Fear. Good.
 Fear. A man, a husband.
 Fear n'a bainne. }
 Fear nuadh poída.. } A bridegroom.
 Fear, fear. Grass.
 Fear tirim. Hay.
 Farachas. Manhood.
 Fearachas-tighe. Husbandry.
 Fear na cairn. An outlaw.
 Fear-ceaird. A tradesman.
 Fear-ancheairt. A droll.
 Fear-brataich. Ensign-bearer.
 Fear-drabhlinn. Jester.
 Fear-cuiridh. Inviter.
 Fearam. To act like a man, to fight.
 Fearachasbaile. Economy.
 Fearairm. A hay-loft, hay-yard.
 Fearadhachd. } Force, might, power, man-
 Fearamhlachd. } lines.
 Fear-suiridh. Suitor.
 Feart-foirneart. A robber, violent man.

F E A

Fear-oibre. Workman.
 Fear-aifig. Ferryman.
 Fear-labheirt. Speaker.
 Fear-lagh. A lawyer.
 Fear-iasachd. Borrower.
 Fear-breige. A puppet.
 Fear faire na h aon fuil. A character in an Irish novel.
 Fear-leathsgoil. Excuser.
 Fear-fearcluais. Eaves-dropper.
 Fear-inntleachd. Engineer.
 Fear-dana. A poet.
 Feara-feoirna. Chessmen.
 Fearamhail. Manly, brave.
 Fearan. Wild garlick.
 Fearan. A queest, ring-dove.
 Faran-eidhion. A turtle.
 Fearanda. A countryman, a boor, farmer.
 Fearann. Ground, land, country.
 Fearann ban. Lay land.
 Fearafadh. Imitation.
 Fearasoir. Imitator, mimic.
 Fearb. A cow.
 Fearb. A word.
 Fearb. A wheal, pimple, any excrescence.
 Fearb. Goodness.
 Fearbam. To kill, destroy, massacre.
 Fearbhan. The herb crow-foot.
 Fearbhaire. A herdsman.
 Fearboc. A roebuck.
 Fearbholg. A scabbard, sheath, budget.
 Fearchuidreadh. Threefold.
 Fearchur. A champion, manhood, courage.
 Feardha. Male.
 Feardhachd. Manhood.
 Fearg. Anger.
 Fearg. A champion, warrior.
 Feargach. Angry, passionate.
 Feargachd. Anger, passion.
 Feargam. To vex, fret.
 Fearmhaic. Strong, able man.
 Fearmhar. Grassy.
 Fearn. The elder-tree; the letter F.

Fearn-

F E A

Fearn. Good.
 Fearn. A shield.
 Fearna. Town of Ferns in Ireland.
 Fearna. The mast of a ship.
 Fearnaidhe. Masculine.
 Fearr. Better.
 Fearradha. Vide Fearadha.
 Frarradhachd. Manhood.
 Fearfa. A verse.
 Fearfaid. A spindle.
 Fearfaid. A strand-pit, ulna brachialis, or cubit.
 Fearfaid. A wallet.
 Fearfan. A short verse.
 Fearscal. A man.
 Fearsda. A pool, standing water.
 Feart. A good or virtuous act.
 Feart. Virtue, attribute, repute.
 Feartal. Reputable.
 Feart. A miracle.
 Feart. A grave, tomb.
 Feart. Country, land.
 Feartamhuil. Miraculous.
 Feartaigham. To bury.
 Feartaille. A funeral oration.
 Fearthuin. } Rain.
 Fearshion. }
 Feartuinach. Rainy.
 Feartmholladh. } A funeral oration, pane-
 Feartghraimh. } gyrick.
 Feas, fios. Knowledge.
 Feasach. Knowing, skilful.
 Feasag, feusag. A beard, fibre.
 Feascartha. Late in the evening.
 Feascar. The evening.
 Feoscorluch. A dormouse, field-mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
 Feascarach. Late.
 Feasf, am feasf. Never, ever.
 Feasda. A feast, entertainment.
 Feasda. A festival, festivity.
 Feasda, feasf. Hereafter, henceforward.

F E I

Feasfhothargadh. } A gargarism.
 Feasghlanadh. }
 Feasgalaidhe. A herald.
 Feasgor. A separation.
 Feasog. A beard, feelers; a herd.
 Feastreach. A muzzle.
 Feat, feadam. To whistle, hiss.
 Feat. Music, harmony.
 Feath. Learning, skill, knowledge.
 Feathadh. The fight.
 Feath. A calm, tranquillity, a bog.
 Feathamhuil. Calm, still, quiet.
 Feathamhlachd. Calmness, stillness.
 Feathaigham. To quiet, calm, still, be-calm.
 Feathal. The face, countenance.
 Feathal. A bowl, cup; a fur.
 Feathan. Fur, hair.
 Feathmaith. Sinewy.
 Feathsgarileadh. The palsy.
 Feb. Whilst, as long as.
 Febhasaigam. To correct, amend.
 Fec. Weakness, feebleness.
 Fed. A narrative, relation.
 Fedaim. To tell, relate.
 Fed. Hard, difficult.
 Fedh. Calm, respite.
 Fedhan. Flight.
 Fedoil. Cattle.
 Feibh. As.
 Feibh. A long life.
 Feibh. Good.
 Feicam. To be in a continual motion, to fidget.
 Feich, feith. A sinew.
 Feitheamhnach. } A debto
 Feichnean. }
 Feidhil. Just, true, faithful, chaste.
 Feideog. A green-plover.
 Feidhlidhe. A follower.
 Feidhlidham. To continue true and faithful.
 Feidhm, feim. Use, employment.
 Feidhmcheusam.

F E I

Feidhmcheusam. To usurp.
 Feidhmghlic. Provident.
 Feidmshéalbhaigam. To make a thing one's
 own by long possession.
 Feidhmal. Needful, necessary.
 Feidhmálachd. Need, necessity.
 Feidil. Faithful.
 Feidir, feadar. Able, possible.
 Feigh. Bloody.
 Feigh. Sharp.
 Feigh. Deer.
 Feighe. A warrior, champion, slaughterer.
 Feighe. The top of a house, hill, moun-
 tain.
 Feighligh. Long.
 Feighligham. To catch; apprehend.
 Feil. Secretly.
 Feil, feile. } Vigil of a festival, holiday,
 Feighhil. } market.
 Feil. Long.
 Feil-Michail. } Michaelmas.
 Feileoinrod. }
 Feil-Martuin. Martinmas.
 Feil-Eoin. St. John's day.
 Feil an riogh. Epiphany.
 Feile. } Generosity, liberality.
 Feileachd. }
 Feile. Arrant, bad in a high degree.
 Feile-flaith. A bad master.
 Feilfios. The second-fight.
 Feiliocan. A May-bug.
 Feilios. Vanity, trifle.
 Feilin. A sea-gull. Vide Faolann.
 Feiliosach. Frivolous, trifling.
 Feilioslathair. A wheedler, a small talker.
 Feillmhian. Vide Reallmhiann.
 Feilirg. A festilogium, calendar.
 Feille. A market-day, festival, holiday.
 Feilteachd. } Feasting, keeping holidays.
 Feillughadh. }
 Feilteog. A cod.
 Feim. Need, use.
 Feimal. Needful, necessary.

F E I

Feimalachd. Necessity, need.
 Feimalach. A needy person.
 Feimam. To need, require.
 Feimglic. Providential.
 Feimdheadh. Denial, refusal.
 Feimean. The feminine gender.
 Feimineach. Feminine, effeminate.
 Feir. A bier, coffer.
 Fein. Self.
 Feine. A farmer, boor, ploughman.
 Feinne. The celebrated militia of Ireland.
 Feinfhiosrach. Conscious, experienced.
 Feinfhios. } Consciousness, experi-
 Feinfhiosrachd. } ence.
 Feiniorioslachd. Condescension.
 Feinfhoghintach. Self-sufficient.
 Feinioriosal. Condescending.
 Feinfhoghaintas. Self-sufficiency.
 Feinghluaifair. Automaton.
 Feinghluaifach. Automatical.
 Feimhort. Suicide.
 Feinspeis. Self-conceit.
 Feir. Of hay or grass.
 Feirdhris. A bramble, briar.
 Feiread. A ferret.
 Feirge. Anger, indignation.
 Feirn-seoil luinge. The lower end of a mast.
 Feirrsi. Strength, courage.
 Feirfde. The pits or lakes of water on the
 sand at low ebb, whence beul na fearfde,
 Belfast.
 Feis. A convention, convocation, synod.
 Feis. } An entertainment, feast.
 Feisd. }
 Feisdam. To feast.
 Feis. A pig, swine.
 Feisain. } A young cat.
 Feisag. }
 Feis. Carnal communication.
 Feiste, feisteas. Entertainment, accommo-
 dation.
 Feisteas oiche. A night's lodging.
 Feith. Honey-suckle.

[S]

Feitha

F E O

Feith. A sinew.
 Feithchrupadh. Spasm.
 Feith. Tranquillity, silence, calmness.
 Feitham. To wait, attend, stay.
 Feithach. } Sinewy.
 Feithanach. }
 Feithamh. Waiting, attending.
 Feithide. A beast.
 Feithis. To gather, assemble, keep, pre-
 serve.
 Feithleog. The husk, pod of beans, peas,
 &c.
 Feitheamhaoir. An overseer.
 Feithin. A tendon.
 Feitheomh. A creditor.
 Fel. Strife, debate.
 Feleacan. A butterfly.
 Feleastar. A flag.
 Felin. } Honeyfuckle.
 Felog. }
 Fem. } A wife.
 Femen. }
 Fen. A wain, cart, waggon.
 Fenchcap. The ring of a waggon.
 Feneoir. A carter, waggoner.
 Feneul. Fennel.
 Feneul-athaich. Fennel-giant.
 Feocham. To droop, fade, decay.
 Feocullan. A pole-cat.
 Feodaith. Hard.
 Feodhas. Better.
 Feodhradh. A manner, fashion.
 Feoghain. Folks.
 Feoghaicham. To fade.
 Feoil. Flesh.
 Feoildhatha. Garnation colour.
 Feoilchroidhog. A flesh-worm.
 Feoirling. A farthing.
 Feoirna. Chefs.
 Feoite. Faded.
 Feol, feoil. Flesh.
 Feolghabhal. Incarnation.
 Feoladair. A butcher, flesher.

F E U

Feoladairachd. Business of a butcher.
 Feoilithach. Carnivorous.
 Feolmhar. Fleishy, carnal.
 Feolmhorachd. Lust, carnality.
 Feolmhach. Flesh-meat.
 Feorag. I suppose a squirrel.
 Feoran. A green, a mountain-valley, land
 adjoining to a brook.
 Feoraigham. To ask, enquire.
 Feorachadh. Asking, enquiring.
 Feornan. A pile of grafs.
 Feorlan. A measure containing four pecks.
 Feotham. To wither.
 Feothian. } A thistle.
 Feothanan. }
 Feothas. Goodness, better.
 Feren. A thigh.
 Feren. A cingle, girth.
 Fes. A mouth, an entry.
 Fesam. To kill, destroy; fes am milidh,
 he shall kill the champion.
 Feth. A sinew.
 Feth. Science, knowledge, instruction.
 Fetha. Fur, hair.
 Fethlen. } Honeyfuckle.
 Fethleog. }
 Feubham. To wait.
 Feuch! See! behold!
 Feucham. To see, visit, behold, try,
 taste.
 Feuchadoir. A wizard.
 Feuchain. Trial, seeing, visiting, a look,
 aspect.
 Feud. Can, able.
 Feudam. To be able.
 Feuddam. To whistle.
 Feudd. A whistle.
 Feudag. A flute, a plover.
 Feudan. A flute. Vide Feadan.
 Feudairachd. } Whistling.
 Feudalach. }
 Feudin. Being able.
 Feudmach. Potent.

Feudhmantach,

F I A

Feudhmantach. Superintendent.
 Feudhmantachd. Superintendence.
 Feugmhas. Absence, want.
 Feum. Need. Vide Feim.
 Feur. Grass.
 Feurach. Grassy.
 Feuran. Sives.
 Feurigham. To feed, graze.
 Feurachadh. Feeding.
 Feurithach. Graminivorous.
 Feurcha. A hay-loft, hay-yard.
 Feurdris. A bramble.
 Feurmhor. Grassy.
 Feurlochan. A lake that dries.
 Feurthan. A grassy field.
 Feusog. A beard.
 Feusgan. The shell fish called a muscle.
 Fi. Fretting, anger, indignation.
 Fi. Bad, naughty, corrupt.
 Fia. Land.
 Fiabhras. An ague, fever.
 Fiabhrasach. Feverish.
 Fiabhrasachg. A febrifuge.
 Fiacail. A tooth.
 Fiacla-carbaid. Cheek-teeth.
 Fiacal-leoghain. Dandelion.
 Fiacla-forais. Late grown teeth; dentes
 sapientiae.
 Fiaclach. Having teeth.
 Fiaclaigham. To grin, shew the teeth, be
 angry.
 Fiaclaghadh. Growing angry.
 Fiacla-collaic. Boar's tusks.
 Fiaclan a dhrannidh. Grinning.
 Fiach. } Price, a debt, news.
 Fiachan. }
 Dfhiachadh. Incumbent.
 Fiach. A raven.
 Fiach-mara. A cormorant.
 Fiach. } Worthy, worth, valuable.
 Fiachach. }
 Fiach, fiadhachd. Hunting.

F I A

Fiadha. A lord.
 Fiadh. Land.
 Fiadha. } Savage, wild.
 Fiadhidh. }
 Fiadha. } Savageness, wildness.
 Fiadhidhad. }
 Fiadh. Meat, food, victuals.
 Fiadh. A deer.
 Fiadhach. Venison.
 Fiadhach. Detesting, hating.
 Fiadham. To tell, relate.
 Fiadhaighe. A huntsman.
 Fiadhachd. Hunting.
 Fiadhaile. A weed.
 Fiadhain. Wild, savage.
 Fiadhadan. A witness.
 Fiadhair. Lay land.
 Fiadhanta. Fierce.
 Fiadhantachd. Fierceness.
 Fiadhchullach. A wild boar.
 Fiadhfhail. A deer-park.
 Fiadhath. A hunting-spear.
 Fiadhfiann. A roe-buck.
 Fiadh-lorg. A hunting-pole.
 Fiadhleana. Wild glens.
 Fiadhmhuc. A wild boar or sow.
 Fiadhnais. A witness, testimony, presence.
 Fiadhnaisadh. Bearing witness.
 Fiadhroidhis. Wild radish.
 Fiadhnaisam. To bear witness.
 Fiadhta. Froward.
 Fiafrach. Inquisitive.
 Fiafruigham. To enquire, ask.
 Fiafrughadh. } Enquiring, asking.
 Fiafrich. }
 Fiaile. Weeds.
 Fiail-theach. A house of office.
 Fial. The veil of a temple.
 Fial. } Generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Fialidh. }
 Fial. A ferret.
 Fialachd. Bounty, hospitality.

F I A

Fialai. Confanguinity.
 Fiallach. A hero, champion, knight-errant.
 Fialmhar. Bountiful.
 Fialmhuire. }
 Fialmhuireachd. } Liberality, bounty.
 Fialteagh. A place where ferrets are bred.
 Fiamarach. A glutton.
 Fiamh. A footstep, trace, track.
 Fiamh. Fear, reverence.
 Fiamhidh. Fearful, timid.
 Fiamh. Ugly, horrible, abominable.
 Fiamh. A chain, hue.
 Fiamhadh. A tracing, pursuing.
 Fiambach. Modest, shy.
 Fiambachd. Modesty, shyness.
 Fiamhlochd. }
 Fiamhan. } A heinous crime; fear.
 Fiamharrachd. }
 Fiamchoir. } A monster.
 Fian-bhoth. A tent, hut, booth, cottage.
 Fiann Eirin. A kind of militia or trained bands in Ireland, to defend their coast against invaders, of whom Fionn mac Cumhail, or Fingal was the commander, concerning whom many fables have been written in succeeding ages, and on which now the poems of Fingal and Temora are founded.
 Fiannach. A giant, Fingalian hero.
 Fiannachal. Gigantick, august, grand.
 Fiar. Crooked, inclined, wicked, perverse.
 Fiaradh. } Inclining, twisting, wreathing,
 Fiarach. } slanting.
 Fiaram. To incline, bend, twist, wreath, wry.
 Fiarfoirinn. Impetuous.
 Fiaras. Crookedness.
 Fiarogha. Great-grandchild.
 Fiarfuirghe, fiafruirghe. A question.
 Ffarghtorach. Dissembling.
 Fiarfhuileach. Squint-eyed.

F I L

Fiarttha. Wreathed, twisted.
 Fias. I will tell, relate. Vide Fiadham.
 Fiasdar. Anger.
 Fiatail. A weed.
 Fiatghail. Vetches.
 Fibhras. Confusion, fever.
 Fich, fiudhuch. A fee-farm.
 Fich. A country village or castle.
 Ficham. To put or sell, to break.
 Ficham. To fight.
 Fichad. Twenty.
 Ficheall. A buckler.
 Fideog. A small pipe, reed.
 Fideog. A sort of bird, a small diminutive worm.
 Fidgheis. A spear, lance.
 Fidgheadh. A custom, manner, fashion.
 Fidhigham. To weave, knit.
 Fidhlin. A small fiddle.
 Fidhal. A fiddle.
 Fidhalach. Of a fiddle.
 Fidhalair. A fiddler.
 Fidhalairachd. Playing on the fiddle.
 Fidir. Consider thou.
 Fidirachdin. Consideration, compassion.
 Fidir. A teacher.
 Fidiram. To consider, weigh, try.
 Fig. A flit.
 Fighil. A prayer.
 Fige. A fig-tree, a fig.
 Figheacban. A garland, wreath.
 Figham. To weave, plait, twist.
 Figheadh. A weaving, knitting.
 Figheadoir. A weaver.
 Figheadora. The woof, weft.
 Figheadora. Of a weaver.
 Figiodh. A fig.
 Filbin. A lapwing.
 File. A bard, poet.
 Filin. A little bard, poetaster.
 Filidheachd. Poetry.
 Fileamhuil. Poetical.
 Filead. A fillet.

Filcata.

F I O

Fileata. Poetic.
 Fileoir. A spruce jemmy fellow, a crafty man.
 Filam. I am. For Bheilam.
 Filleadh. A fold, plait, a cloth.
 Fillag. A shawl or wrapper, a little plaid.
 Filleadh-beg. The kelt or petticoat part of the highland drefs.
 Fillam. To fold, plait.
 Fillas. That betrayeft.
 Fillam, pro Pillam. To return, imply.
 Fillte. Folded, plaited, implied.
 Fim. Drink, wine.
 Fimineach. An hypocrite.
 Fimineachd. Hypocriſy.
 Fine. A tribe, family, kindred, nation.
 Finneal-cumhthra. Sweet-fennel.
 Finneal-fraide. Sow-fennel.
 Fineachas. An inheritance.
 Fineadh. A nation.
 Fineamhuin. A twig, ozier, a rod ; a vine, vineyard.
 Fineur. A ſtock, lineage.
 Fineag. A mite.
 Fineagachadh. Growing full of mites.
 Fineon. A buzzard.
 Finiche. Jet.
 Finideach. Wife, prudent.
 Finn, fionn. White; milk.
 Finndhabhaigh. A counterfeit fight.
 Finne. Attendance, testimony.
 Finnel. } A ſhield.
 Finnen. }
 Fingheallam. To profefs.
 Finnshoilſuigham. To proteſt.
 Finnreicam. To proſcribe, enſlave.
 Finnreicadair. Enſlaver.
 Finnidiolam. To enſlave.
 Fingheinte. The Norwegians.
 Finnidheach. Vigilant, prudent.
 Finnidheachd. Care, vigilance.
 Finnſgeul. A romance, ſtory.
 Fiothar, faobhar. An edge.

F I O

Fioch. Land.
 Fioch. Wrath, anger, choler, ferity.
 Fiochal. Angry, fierce.
 Fiochgha, fiochmhar. Angry, fierce, forward.
 Fiochmhorachd. Anger, fierceneſs.
 Fiochra. Anger.
 Fiochuil. Vigefiangulus.
 Fiodadh. Laughter.
 Fiodam. To laugh.
 Fiodhan. A cheeſe-vat.
 Fiodh. A wood, wilderneſs.
 Fiodhach. } Shrubs.
 Fiodais. }
 Fiodhain. A witneſs.
 Fiodhbhai. Hollowneſs.
 Fiodhbhadh. A wood, thicket, wilderneſs.
 Fiodchat. A mouſe-trap.
 Fiodchonnadh. Cord-wood, bruſh-wood.
 Fiodhnach. Manifeſt, plain.
 Fiodhghual. Charcoal.
 Fiodhrach. Encreaſe.
 Fiodhradh. Faſhion.
 Fiodhrubha. A wood, thicket.
 Fiog. A wall.
 Fiogh. A braid or wreath.
 Fiogha. The weather or windward-side.
 Fioghait. A four-square figure.
 Fioghair. A figure, ſign.
 Fiogis. } A fig-tree.
 Fiogog. }
 Fiolidh. Vide Fialidh.
 Fiomhalach. A giant, big fellow.
 Fion. Wine.
 Fion. Truth ; old, ſmall.
 Fion fionn. White wine.
 Fionach. Antique.
 Fionas. Preſence of, a witneſs.
 Fionaiſeach. Manifeſt.
 Fion dearg. Red wine.
 Fiongeur. Vinegar.

[T t]

Fion.

F I O

Fion. Small, little, few.
 Fionabhal. } A grape.
 Fiondearc. }
 Fionach. Old, antient.
 Fionail. A fine.
 Fionaghail. The Fingallians, inhabitants
 of Fingal.
 Fionbhoth. A tent, booth, scenery.
 Fionchaor. A grape.
 Fionda. Cœruleous.
 Fionduille. A vine-leaf.
 Fioneamhuin. A vine, vineyard.
 Fioneamhnach. Full of vines.
 Fionfhaisgain. } A wine-prefs.
 Fiondlos. }
 Fionfadh. } The beard, fine fur, hair.
 Fionnadh. }
 Fionnfhuar. Cool.
 Fionnfhuaireachd } Coolness, a gentle gale,
 Fionnfhuaire. } freshness.
 Fionnfhuairuigham. To refrigerate.
 Fionfuirmeadh. A maxim.
 Fionghal. Treason, murder of a relation,
 parricide.
 Fiongalach. A murderer, parricide.
 Fionghort. A vineyard.
 Fionlabhram. To verify.
 Fionmhor. Abounding with wine, a wine-
 bibber.
 Fionn. White, pale, fair; truly.
 Fionn. Sincere, true, certain.
 Fionn. Little, small.
 Fionnlochluinach. A Norwegian.
 Fionnachdin. Experience.
 Fionnad. A waggon, carriage.
 Fionnadh. Hair, fur.
 Fionnadhmach. Hairy, rough.
 Fionnfirthean. Long coarse grass.
 Fionnam. To look upon, behold, see; to
 slay.
 Fionnan-feoir. A grasshopper.
 Fionnaobh. Neat, clean, clear.

F I O

Fionna-fada. The middle finger.
 Fionealta. Fine, whitened.
 Fionealtachd. Fineness.
 Fionnaolta. White-washed.
 Fionnasga. Bands wherewith vines are tied.
 Fionnfadhach. Fine, smooth, sensible.
 Fionnfhuaradh. A cooling, refreshing.
 Fionnfhuaram. To cool, refresh.
 Fionnchoshmhuil. Probable.
 Fionnchoshmhuilcachd. Probability.
 Fionnmheug. Whey.
 Fionn-obthaidh. Sober, abstemious.
 Fionns. A well.
 Fionnsgeoch. A flower.
 Fionnsgeathach. White-shielded; a surname.
 Fionntach. Having hairs on the body.
 Fionnua. A grandson's grandchild.
 Fionuir. The vine-tree.
 Fior. True, notable, perfect.
 Fioram. To make certain, to verify.
 Fioraidheachd. Veracity.
 Fioran. Salutation, welcome.
 Fioreun. The eagle.
 Fiorchoshmhuileachd. Probability.
 Fiordha. Sincere, true, righteous.
 Fiorghlan. Pure, clean, sincere.
 Fiorghloine. Sincerity, quintessence.
 Fior-iochdar. The lowest part, bottom.
 Fiormameint. The firmament.
 Fiormhath. Perfectly good.
 Fior-ordha. Illustrious.
 Fiorraideach. Frivolous, trifling.
 Fiorraidheacht. Truth, veracity.
 Fiorraidheach. } That speaks truth.
 Fiorraithris. }
 Fiorfa. Necessity.
 Fiorthan. Long coarse grass.
 Fioruigham. To justify.
 Fioruisge. Spring-water.
 Fiorthobair. A spring well.
 Fios. Art, knowledge, science, message,
 vision, understanding.

Fiosach.

F I R

Fiosach. } Knowing, expert.
 Fiosal. }
 Fiosaigham. To know.
 Fiosaiche. A forcerer, soothsayer.
 Fiosaich mac Faistin. Character in an Irish novel.
 Fiofhaigheachd. } Sorcery, occult science.
 Fiosachd. }
 Fiofrach. } Inquisitive, busy, pry-
 Fiofraightheach. } ing.
 Fiofraigham. To know, examine, enquire, ask, visit.
 Fiofraghadh. Enquiring, asking.
 Fiothnaise. Sorcery, poison.
 Fir. Of a man. Vide Fear.
 Firb. Swiftnefs.
 Firbolg. The third colony, according to Keating, that came into Ireland before the Milesians.
 Furbhreige. Puppets.
 Firdhileas. Genuine, true, sincere.
 Firdhris. A bramble.
 Fire, fireachd. Truth, event.
 Fireach. Hill, moor, a hill with a plain at top.
 Fireadh. A bottom, truth; a flower.
 Firead. A ferret.
 Firean, fireanach. Vide Eirineach.
 Firean. An eagle.
 Fireann. Male, masculine.
 Fireann. A chain, a garter.
 Fireannach. A male.
 Fireannachd. Male kind, manhood.
 Fireanta. True, just, righteous, loyal.
 Fireantachd. Integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithful ness.
 Fireunam. } To justify, verify.
 Firinuigham. }
 Firinughadh. Justification.
 Firiomal. The utmost coast or limit.
 Firin. A manikin.
 Firineach. Just, righteous, faithful,

F I U

Firinne. } The truth.
 Firin. }
 Firineach. A just, righteous, faithful person.
 Firineachd. Truth, verity.
 Firinsce. The masculine gender.
 Firionadach. A lieutenant.
 Firlionam. To multiply.
 Firlionadh. Multiplying.
 Firmeoir. A farmer. Not Galic.
 Firochtrach. Innermost, lowest.
 Firnamham. To purify.
 Firsi. Strength, power.
 Firthean. Bound, obliged.
 Fireun. An eagle.
 Fis. Colour, dying, tincture.
 Fis. A dream, vision.
 Fis, fise. Of knowledge, vision; a visionary.
 Fisag. A young cat.
 Fit. A collation, breakfast.
 Fitag. A kind of grass.
 Fith. Land.
 Fithe, fighte. Woven, wreathed, twisted, braided.
 Fitheam. Vide Figham.
 Fitean. A quill.
 Fitheach. A raven. Vide Fiach.
 Fithean. A hog.
 Fithchiod. Twenty.
 Fithchiodo. Twentieth.
 Fithchioll. A complete suit of armour.
 Fithil. A poetaster.
 Fitchill, fitchille. Tables, chefs-board.
 Fithir. A doctor, teacher.
 Fithreach. A sort of alga called duilleasg, or dilse, which people eat.
 Fiu. Worth, worthy.
 Fiu. Edible, fit to eat.
 Fiu. Like, alike.
 Fiubhas. Dignity, worth.
 Fiuchach. That boileth,

F L A

Fiucham. To boil up, spring forth, simmer, estuate.
 Fiuchadh. Heat, boiling, a boiling up, scatebra.
 Fiughan. A cheefe-vat.
 Fiughar. Earnest expectation.
 Fiudhe. Good stuff.
 Fiughantas. Generosity.
 Fiughantach. Generous.
 Fiughair. Memory.
 Fiughairach. That hath good memory.
 Fiughidh. A hero.
 Fiun, finas. A price, value.
 Fiuntach. Worthy, deserving.
 Fiuntas. Merit, worth, dignity.
 Fiuran. A sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.
 Fiusach. Earnest.
 Fiuthidh. Perhaps an arrow.
 Flaiche. A sudden blast or gust of wind.
 Flaichach. Windy, blustering.
 Flaindearg. Sanguine, murrey, a staynard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace or blemish in the family.
 Flaindeargthachd. The bloody-flux.
 Flaith. A lord, a prince, a flower.
 Flaith. A kind of strong ale or beer amongst the old Irish.
 Flaithbhearta. Proper name of a man.
 Flaithchísde. A royal treasure.
 Flaitheachd. Government.
 Flaitheamhuil. Princely, generous.
 Flaitheamhlachd. Princeliness, generosity, shew, pomp.
 Flaitheas. } Sovereignty, dominion, a
 Flaithammas. } kingdom.
 Flaitheas. }
 Flaithamhnas. } Heaven, the sky, abode of
 Flaithanas. } the blessed.
 Flaithinnis. }
 Flamhnaidhe. A heathen priest.
 Flan, flann. Blood; red.

F L I

Flann. The name of some Irish chiefs.
 Flansgaoileadh }
 Flannbhuineach. } The bloody-flux.
 Flanshuileach. That hath red eyes.
 Flath, flaith. A prince, hero.
 Flathamhuil. Princely, generous, shewy, elegant.
 Flatha. A sitting, session, a court.
 Fleachdal. Folt or fleachdal air an fuidh.
 Fleadh. A banquet, feast, entertainment.
 Fleadham. To feast, banquet.
 Fleadhachas. Feasting, banqueting.
 Fleasg. A rod, wand.
 Fleasg. A wreath or rundle, ring, chain.
 Fleasg. Moisture.
 Fleasg. A sheaf.
 Fleasgan. A treasure.
 Fleasgach. A fiddler, clown, rascally fellow, bachelor.
 Fleasgachan. A rustic, mean fellow.
 Fleasglamha. Land, a field, farm, tenement.
 Fleisdam. To slaughter as a butcher, to slay.
 Fleisdair. A flesher, butcher.
 Fleisdairachd. The business of a butcher.
 Fleoidhte. Flaccid.
 Fleodruin. A buoy.
 Fliche. Phlegm, moisture.
 Flicidheachd. Humours.
 Fliche, fliuch. Water, more wet.
 Flicheachd. Moisture, oozeiness.
 Flichmeadh. Any measure for liquids.
 Flichne. Sleet.
 Flidh, fliodh. }
 Flig. } Chickweed.
 Fliochd. The second dram taken before breakfast.
 Fliodhan. An excrescence, wen.
 Flios. Vide Flaith.
 Fliream. To water.
 Fliuch. Wet, moist, oozy.
 Fliucham. To wet, water.
 Fliuchadh.

F O C

Fliuchadh. Wetting, rain.
 Fliuchlachd. Wet, wet weather.
 Fliuchshuilleachd. A running of water from the eyes.
 Fliuchbheulach. That ships water, that spits much.
 Fliuchshneachd. } Sleet.
 Flithshnachd. }
 Floch. Lax, soft.
 Flochas, flocas. A lock of wool.
 Flur. Meal, flower, blossom.
 Flath. A wen.
 Fo. Under, towards.
 Fo. A king, prince, sovereign.
 Fo. Good.
 Fo. Easy, quiet, unconcerned.
 Fo. In composition implies rarity.
 Foairm. A great number.
 Fobhille. A small stroke.
 Fobhadh. Swift.
 Fobhar. Vide Foghmhar.
 Fodhuine. A little man.
 Fo. Honour, esteem, regard.
 Foachd, siafruigh. Enquiring, asking.
 Foairn. A swarm; fairn foghlomtha, swarms of learned men. Keating.
 Fobair. Begun, commenced.
 Fobhaidh. Quick, swift, nimble.
 Fobhailte. Suburbs.
 Fobhaoile. A town without the walls, suburb.
 Fobhair. Sick, infirm, weak.
 Fobhair. A salve, ointment.
 Fobhith. Because, because that.
 Fobhuidhe. Tawny, yellowish.
 Fobhualam. To beat gently.
 Fobhthan. A thistle.
 Foc. Obscure.
 Focal. A word, a vowel, a promise.
 Focalaiche. A good speaker.
 Focal magaidh. A scoff, taunt, bye-word.
 Focalfreumhachd. Etymology.
 Focalfreimhuighe. An etymologist.

F O D

Focas. Profuse, prodigal.
 Fochaid. Scoffing.
 Fochaidhe. A disease, disorder.
 Fochain. A cause, motive, reason.
 Fochain. Disturbance, quarrelling.
 Fochair. Presence, company, near to, before.
 Aochall. Dirt, filth, corrupt matter.
 Fochan. Food, fodder, provender.
 Fochan. Young corn in the blade, a plant.
 Fochaimaigham. To succeed.
 Fochla. A den, a cave; the worth, an offering.
 Fochmhad. Scorn, contempt.
 Fochrac. A reward, recompence.
 Fochradh. Banishing, routing.
 Fochraic. Happiness, bliss, felicity.
 Fochras. The bosom.
 Fochras, a feart ann. Her grave was dug there. Chron. Scotor.
 Focht. Interrogation, asking a question.
 Fochuidhe. } A flout, jeer, derision,
 Fochuidmheadh. } scorn.
 Fochuidmham. To scoff, scorn.
 Fochuidmheach. Joking, scoffing; a mocker.
 Focla. A proposition, maxim.
 Foclan. Vide Feoculan.
 Focloir. A vocabulary, dictionary.
 Fod. Art, skill, science.
 Fod. A clod of earth, glebe, soil, land, a peat.
 Fodar. Straw, hay, provender, fodder.
 Fodram. To give provender.
 Fodach. Wife, prudent, discreet.
 Fodaghadh. Obstruction.
 Foduighoir. Obstructor.
 Fodhalam. To divide, distinguish.
 Fodhbhruid. } Fiends, furies.
 Fodhechnumh. }
 Fodh. Knowledge, skill.
 Fodhajl. A division, releasing, dissolving.
 Fodhailam. To loose, untie; divide.

[U u]

Foidhb.

FOG

Fodhb. A cutting down.
 Fodhin. Vide Fonn.
 Fodhord. The humming of bees; a loud noise; a conspiracy, plot.
 Fodhorous. A wicket.
 Fodhuine. A plebeian, servant.
 Fodruair. Perceiving.
 Fodurluafach. Busy.
 Fofadha. A yard, park, inclosure.
 Fogailam. To teach, instruct, dictate.
 Fogairam. To command, publish.
 Fogairam. To chace, pursue.
 Fogairt. Chasing, pursuing, driving away, banishing.
 Fogh. Entertainment, hospitality.
 Fogarach. An exile.
 Fogartha. Gracious.
 Fogha. A dart, an attack, a rape.
 Fogh marach. A pirate.
 Foghail. An inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, offence.
 Foghailam. To plunder, spoil.
 Fogaluidhe. A robber.
 Foghal. The whole.
 Foghanam. } To do good, to suffice, to
 Foghnam. } serve.
 Foghanta.
 Foghaintach. Good, prosperous, serviceable, generous.
 Foghantachd. } Goodness, prosperity, suffi-
 Foghaintas. } ciency, generosity.
 Foghannan. A thistle.
 Foghaoth. A gentle gale, blast.
 Foghar. A sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.
 Fogarach. Echoing, resounding, loud, noisy, clamorous.
 Foghard. Tingling.
 Foghairam. To make a noise, to tingle.
 Foghbhanan. A thistle.
 Foghladh. Trespass.
 Foghlam. Learning, instruction, discipline.

FOI

Foghlumtheach. } A novice, apprentice,
 Foghluinte. } scholar.
 Foghlamta. Learned, ingenious.
 Foghlafam. To grow pale.
 Foghlamam. To learn.
 Foghlughadh. A ransacking, robbing.
 Foghluigham. To ransack.
 Foghluigheachd. Rapacity.
 Foghluidhe. A robber.
 Foghmhar. The harvest:
 Foghmharach. } A sea-robber, a pirate.
 Foghluidhe fairge. }
 Foghnaidh. Enough.
 Foghnam. To suffice, to do good.
 Foghnamh. Servitude, slavery.
 Foglaim. To loose, untie.
 Foghnas. Profit.
 Fogradh. } A warning, charge, caution, a
 Foghraimh. } proclamation, decree, ordinance, declaration.
 Fogradh. Exile.
 Fograim. To warn, caution, order, decree.
 Fogus. }
 Fogusg. } Near, at hand.
 Foi. The name of a place.
 Foi, fuidh. Under.
 Foiche. Under her, it.
 Foicheall. A day's hire, wages, salary.
 Foicheimnughadh. A series.
 Foichillam. To provide, prepare.
 Foid. A turf, peat.
 Foidhbiun. Quick, smart, ready.
 Foideastar. Is sent, gone.
 Foidheach. A beggar.
 Foidhreach. A little image.
 Foidhreachda. Likeness.
 Foige. Topmost part.
 Foigeasge. Next, proximate.
 Foigfeachd. Proximity.
 Foighid. }
 Foighidin. } Patience, forbearance.
 Foighidinach. Patient.
 Foighidam. To bear patiently.
 Foighin.

FOI

Foighin. A green plat, a mead.
Foigfe. Nearer, next.
Foil. A while.
Foill. Deceit, fraud.
Foill. Slowly, softly.
Foill. Leisure.
Foillbheuma. Fierce, cruel, terrible; scandal.
Foilleadradh. Abjuration, conjuring.
Foilleadraod. To conjure.
Foilleadtoir. A conjurer.
Foileaba. A truckle-bed.
Foilead. A fillet, coif.
Foileanam. To follow, go after, hang after.
Foilearbadh. Death.
Foileasan. An asp.
Foilleachdach. A research.
Foilleachd. A track, footstep.
Foilleamhna. Proper, expedient.
Foileanam. To follow.
Foilearbha. Death.
Foileasan. An asp.
Foillear. The bud of a flower.
Foilligheach. Negligent, sluggish.
Foilligh. Hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use it frequently in this sense.
Foilligham. To reveal, publish, shew, discover, express, declare, manifest.
Foiluirm. A sea-gull.
Foilfichte. Manifested, declared.
Foilsughadh. Declaring, manifesting; a manifestation, declaration, discovery.
Foilsughadh an tigharna. Epiphany.
Foilmean. A bad dress.
Foimeal. Consumption.
Foimhdin. In expectation of, against.
Foine. A wart.
Fo' inn. Under us.
Foineach. A demand.
Foinneamh. Genteel.
Foinneasach. Slightly.

FOI

Foinnichte. Tempered.
Foi-neul. A little cloud, a gleam.
Foinnaigham. To temper.
Foinfe. } The ash-tree.
Foinfeog. }
Foinfi. Wells, springs, fountains.
Foir. Help, deliver thou.
Foiram. To help, deliver, save.
Foir. A ship's crew, a number of people stowed together.
Foiraillicham. } To deck, adorn.
Foirbham. }
Foirbham. To be present.
Foirbhailligh. Acceptable.
Foirbhriathar. An adverb.
Foirbhreathnuigham. To divine, conjecture.
Foirbhrioch. Force, power.
Foirceadal. Instruction, exhortation, admonition.
Foirceadalam. To teach, instruct, admonish.
Foirceannach. White-faced.
Foirceann. End, conclusion.
Foirchroicionn. Foreskin.
Foircin. Application, fomentation, embrocation.
Foircnuigham. To apply embrocations.
Foircheimnigham. To proceed.
Foirciobal. A reinforcement.
Foirdeirc. More excellent.
Foirdealbh. Scheme.
Foirdealbhadair. Schemer.
Foireamhuil. Steep, headlong.
Foirdris. Sweet-briar.
Foireidam. To prevent.
Foireagantoir. Obstructor.
Foiregean. Violence, constraint.
Foireignadh. Oppression.
Foireignam. To oppress, obtrude.
Foirfe. Old, ancient; perfect.
Foirfeach. An elder.
Foirfeachd. Perfection, old age.
Foirfhiacla.

F O I

Foirfhiaccla. The fore-teeth.
Foirghealla. Witness, testimony.
Foirghiol. A declaration, manifestation.
Foirghiol na firin. Manifestation of the truth.
Foirghiollam. To prove, declare.
Foirghlacam. To occupy.
Foirghlidhe. Nobility, truth.
Foirglidhe. True, certain.
Foirglidis. They used to swear.
Foirgneamh. A building.
Foirgnigham. To build.
Foirgnaghadh. Building.
Foirghe. Taught.
Foiriarach. Preposterous, eccentric.
Foiridinam. To prevent.
Foirifighin. To perform.
Foirigham. To stay, wait, delay.
Foirighthin. Aid, help, relief, succours.
Foirim. To bless, make happy, relieve, assist, heal, save.
Foirimeal. The utmost part, or limit.
Foirimalach. A front; extrinsic, on the outside, outward.
Foirin. Supply, aid, help, strength.
Foiriomradh. A ceremony.
Foiriomraidhteach. Ceremonious.
Foiriongantach. Prodigious.
Foiriongantas. Prodigy.
Foirithin. Vide **Foirin**.
Foirleathad. Expanse.
Foirleathann. Extensive, large, general.
Foirleathnughadh. Periphrase.
Foirleathanuigham. To extend.
Foirlion. Much, great many.
Foirlionadh. A completion, supplement, reinforcement, appendix.
Foirlionam. To complete, make perfect.
Foirlionta. Complete, perfect.
Foirim. A manner, form, image.
Foirmal. Formal, clever.
Foirmalachd. Formality.
Foirmhream. To prevaricate.
Foirne. Dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade.

F O L

Foirneadh. Inclination; air **foirneadh**, headlong, descent.
Foirneart. Oppression, high-hand, violence, mischance.
Foirneartach. Oppressive, violent.
Foirrril. Manifest, apparent.
Foirseith. Rest.
Foirseadh. Harrowing.
Foirfair. An officer, searcher, constable.
Foirfairachd. Rummaging, searching.
Foirseam. To harrow, rummage, search.
Foirfhiolam. To propagate.
Foirfhioladh. Propagating.
Foirseamham. To deck, adorn.
Foirthe. A cutting off, a cut.
Foirtheathnughadh. Divination.
Foirthe. Black, swarthy; a shoe.
Foirchi. A shoe.
Foirthir. Remote, eun **foirthir**, a bird of passage.
Foirthoin. Enough.
Foirthoil. Bold, stout, active.
Foirtheagag. Rudiments, introduction.
Foirthe. Slaughter, massacre.
Foirtil. Able, strong, hardy.
Foirtile. More hardy.
Foirtile. } Patience, greatness of soul,
Foirtileach } courage, fortitude.
Fois. Leisure, rest.
Foisceionnach. Backbiting, malice, a cry.
Foisceamh. Recovery.
Foisigham. To approach.
Foisam. To stop, rest.
Foisfe, foisfe. A resting, residing.
Foisfeadh. Hiring, wages.
Foisfeanach. Serious; arranged, in good order.
Foisfechoir. A hireling.
Foith. About.
Foithal. Plundering, prey.
Foithre. Woods.
Foithreith. Hunger.
Fola. A short day, a little while.

Fola.

F O L

Fola. A garment.
 Fola, fuil. Of blood.
 Folabh. Going, moving, departing.
 Folobham. To go, depart, move.
 Folabhan. Stirring or continual motion.
 Folabhair. A mover, follower, creeper.
 Folabhach. Moving, that provides for itself.
 Folabradh. A good speech, pleading, reasoning.
 Folach. Covering, hiding.
 Folachan. A concealment, hidden treasure.
 Folach, am folach. Hid, secret, private.
 Folachd. Bloodiness, a feud.
 Folachtain. Toleration, forbearance.
 Folachtain. Water-fallad, water-parfnip.
 Foladh. A cover, covering.
 Foladh. Power, ability.
 Foladha. Cattle.
 Foilaid. A wimple, muffler. If. iii. 23.
 Foilaidham. To hide, cover, secret.
 Folaightheach. Secret, private, hid.
 Folamh. Empty, void, vacant.
 Folamhaigham. To empty, void.
 Folaram. To command, offer, proffer.
 Folaramh. An offer, order.
 Folarnaidheachd. Equality, parity.
 Folarnaidheach. Equal.
 Folarthoir. An emperor.
 Folartnidh. A sufficiency, enough.
 Folartnaigham. To satisfy.
 Folas. A shoe, sandal, slipper.
 Folcadh. A cleansing of the hair by bathing, bathing.
 Folcam, falcam. To bathe, cleanse.
 Foldath. Generous.
 Folfaidh. Whole, entire.
 Folg. Active, nimble, quick.
 Folabham. To go away.
 Folabh. Going, departing.
 Folabham. Going about, motion.
 Follach. A kind of water-gruel, a covering, garment.

F O M

Folladh. Government.
 Follam. To make hollow.
 Follamhan. A grace, ornament.
 Follamh. Ancestors.
 Follamnuighadh. A ruling, governing as a prince.
 Follamhnuigham. To rule, govern, sway.
 Follaine. Better.
 Follas. Plain, evident, manifest, kindred.
 Follscadh. A scalding.
 Follfigham. Vide Foillfigham.
 Follasdiol. An action.
 Follusglan. Clear, loud.
 Folmhach. That makes hollow, or emptieth.
 Folmhaigham. To make empty.
 Foloscain. A tadpole.
 Folofg. A moor-burn, or mountain brook.
 Folofgadh. Burning of heath. Vide Fothlofgam.
 Folt. The hair of the head, a tail.
 Foltchib. A leak.
 Foltliath. Grey hairs.
 Foludham. To be active, nimble.
 Foluaimneach. Stirring, active, nimble, prancing.
 Foluaimain. A giddy motion, running away, flying, skipping.
 Foluar. A footstool.
 Foluigheach. Hid, secret.
 Folumain. Bad clothes.
 Fom'. Under me.
 Fo d'. Under thee.
 Fomas. Obedience.
 Fomasam. To obey.
 Fomhaol. A king's slave.
 Fomhumaghadh. Obeisance, humiliation.
 Fomhar. Harvest, autumn.
 Fomhardha. Autumnal.
 Fomhisgeach. Half-drunk.
 Fomhor. } A pirate, a sea-robber, a
 Fomhorach. } giant.
 Fomofach. Month of August.
 Fomisgeach. Half-drunk.

[X x]

Fonadh.

FOR

Fonadh. Quantity, sufficiency.
 Fonuigham. To suffice.
 Fonamhad. Jeering, mockery.
 Fonal. Cold, rigour.
 Fonamhadach. A jeering person; that mocketh.
 Fonamhadam. To jeer, scoff, mock.
 Fonn. Land, earth.
 Fonn. Delight, pleasure, desire, longing.
 Fonn. A tune, song.
 Fonn diadhaidh. Hymn.
 Fonn. Inclination, desire.
 Fonnadh. A journey, proficiency.
 Fonnmhór. Tuneful, melodious, willing, desirous, meek, dispassionate.
 Fommhórachd. Melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.
 Fonnómham. To jeer, hiss.
 Fonnfa. } A troop, band.
 Fonfa. }
 Fonfair. A cooper.
 Fontabram. To rejoice, be glad.
 For. Before, beyond, fore in compound words.
 For. Over, upon.
 For. Discourse, conversation.
 For. Protection, defence.
 For. Enlightening, illumination.
 Fora. } A seat, bench.
 Foradha. }
 Forabaidh. Early, ripe, before the time.
 Forach. A dispute, controversy.
 Forachair. A watchman.
 Foraich. Wages.
 Foraidheach. Fierce, cruel.
 Foraidheachd. Fierceness, cruelty.
 Foraigham, fairam. To watch, guard.
 Foraighis. A forest, a fox-kennel, the haunt of a wild beast.
 Forail. Excess, superfluity.
 Foraoil. Imperious.
 Forailleachd. Imperiousness.
 Forailaim. To command.

FOR

Forailaimh. Imperative.
 Foraillam. To offer.
 Foraimh. A journey.
 Foraimheam. To remember.
 Forainm. A pronoun, a nickname, an epithet.
 Forair. A watch by night.
 Foraire. A watch, ward.
 Foraitmheadh. Remembrance.
 Foran. Anger, wrath.
 Forann. A short verse, versicle, song.
 Foranta. Angry, resolute, presumptuous.
 Foraofaglach. Old, ancient; an old man.
 Foras. Knowledge, understanding.
 Foras. Ford of a river.
 Foras. Old, antique, ancient.
 Foras. Increase, augmentation.
 Foras. A law, foundation.
 Foraos. A forest.
 Foras, focal. An Etymologicon.
 Forasda. Grave, sedate, sensible.
 Forasdachd. Gravity, sobriety.
 Forasna. Illustrated.
 Forb. A landlord.
 Forba. Land, glebe-land.
 Forba. A tax, contribution.
 Forbadh. Cutting, slaying, slaughtering.
 Forbiltigh. Acceptable.
 Forbairam. To grow, increase.
 Forbairt. Increase, profit, emolument.
 Forbais. A conquest.
 Forban. Banns of marriage, proclamation of an edict.
 Forban. Excess, extravagance.
 Forbhas. A snare, ambush.
 Forbhriathar. An adjective.
 Forbhrat. A cloak, the upper garment.
 Forbhruach. A pinnacle.
 Forbhfaileadh. Mirth, rejoicing.
 Forc. Firm, steadfast.
 Forc. A fork.
 Forcam. To teach, instruct; to pitch with a fork.

Forcach.

F O R

Forcach. Forked.
Forcar. Violence, a wooden hook.
Forchagra. A command, decree.
Forchalmaigham. To prevail.
Forchathreacha. Suburbs.
Forchaoín. A catch or quirk in words.
Forchinntachd. Predestination.
Forchongradh. Persuasion, advice, instigation; command.
Forchongram. To bid, command.
Forchoimheadh. Watching, lurking for.
Forchroiceann. The foreskin, scurf.
Forcmaidh. } Superfluity, excess.
Forcaidh. }
Forcomal. A binding together.
Forcaidh. Rising or dawning of day.
Forcuth. The fore part of the head.
Fordall. Erring, straying.
Fordhabh. A lid, cover.
Fordharc. The light.
Fordharc. Plain, manifest.
Fordhorus. A porch.
Fordhroin. A loin; the womb.
Fordul. Error.
Fordulach. Erroneous.
Foreidam. To prevent.
Foreigean. Force, a rape, violence.
Foreigneach. Violent, ravishing.
Forf. A guard.
Forfaire. A watch, guard.
Forfhaireach. Watching, a watchman.
Forfairam. To watch, guard, lay in ambush, to assemble.
Forfhocal. A byeword, proverb.
Forfhogradh. Advertisement.
Forfuinneog. A window-shutter, lattice.
Forgairm. A convocation.
Forghairam. To provoke, call together, summons.
Forgan. Keeness, anger.
Forghal. A lye, fable, romance.
Forghalam. To tell, relate.
Forghart. The fore part of the head.

F O R

Forghlacam. To prevent.
For gla. For the most part.
For gla. Election, choice.
Forghuin. A wound.
Forghnuicham. To build.
Forgo. Jewels, precious things.
Forige. Sincere, true.
Fioriorg. A rudiment, trial of skill.
Forlan. Force, power; pain, superfluity, excess, conquest.
Forlaimh. Leaping, bounding.
Forlamhnuigham. To possess.
Forlamhas. Possession.
Formach. An increase, swelling.
Forma. A feat.
Formad. Envy.
Formadach. Envious.
Formalach. An hireling.
Formamhuil. Of a good form or figure, slightly.
Forman. A type, mould.
Formna. Much, great deal.
Fornaídhach. A glutton.
Forneart. Violence.
Forneal. Appearance, colour.
Fornaire. A command, offer.
Forngabhail. Hardness.
Foroideas. A rudiment.
Forordh. Renowned, famous.
Forodughadh. Predestination.
Foroduigham. To predestinate.
Forrach. An angling-rod; a perch.
Forraid. Near to, hard by, towards.
Forreilam. To shine forth, manifest, discover.
Forrogheana. Served, did service or good.
Forroicam. To prevent.
Forrumha. Fringes.
Forrumha. Sent.
Forfanam. To shine.
Forfaoiltam. Divination, foresight.
Forfgaite. Fore-knowing.
Forshaothach. A basin.

Forshuigham.

F O S

Forshuigham. To preside.
 Forshuighoir. A president.
 Forsmuaintuigham. To premeditate.
 Forsmuaintughadh. Premeditation.
 Fortamhuil. Strong.
 Fortan, firthean. Tied, bound up.
 Fortan. Fortune, bound.
 Fortanach. Fortunate.
 Fortartnaidheach. A glutton.
 Fortas. Straw, litter.
 Fortha. A feat.
 Forthach. A basin.
 Forthan. Plenty.
 Forthan-spreidh. Much cattle.
 Forthunnach. Fruitful.
 Forthan graidhe. A stud or breed of horses.
 Fortheagasg. Rudiments.
 Fortil. Strong, hardy, patient.
 Fortil la faoth. Strong for labour.
 Fortheachdair. An usher, or gentleman,
 'squire.
 Fortraigh. A rising.
 Fortraigh maidne. Rising of day.
 Foruadh. A bastard red, reddish.
 Forugaire. A command.
 Forus. Knowledge.
 Foruinneog. A balcony.
 Forus fios air Erin. Notitia Hibernia, the
 name of an Irish book.
 Fos. Yet, still, also; achd fos, moreover,
 but yet.
 Fos, fosadh. A delaying, staying, resting,
 fixing, pitching; a prop, buttress, wall,
 or ditch.
 Fofadh. An atonement.
 Fofaidh. Cessation.
 Fofadh. Sloping, resting.
 Fofam. To stay, rest, pitch, lodge.
 Fofcalam. }
 Fofgalam. } To open, unlock.
 Fofcuilte. } Open, unlocked, publicly, open-
 Fofgailte. } ly.

F R A

Fofgam. To approach. Vide Foifge.
 Fofgadh. A shadow, shelter. Vide Faf-
 gadh.
 Fofgriobhadh. Postscript.
 Foflong. A mansion, dwelling-house.
 Foflongphort. An encampment, a camp,
 harbour; rinn iad foflongphort, they en-
 camped; ag treigfin am foflongphort,
 raising the siege, decamping.
 Fofra. Releasing, dissolution.
 Fofrolaic. Heavenly, superior.
 Fofst. Gold.
 Fofstam, fofstaignam. To hire, to stop.
 Fot. A giant.
 Fot. Raging, storming, violent.
 Fotha. A foundation.
 Fotha. Taken away or out of.
 Fotha. Under them.
 Fothach. A cough, a disease in horses.
 Fothamas. A warning.
 Fothach. A lake, pond.
 Fothanan. A thistle.
 Fothannan-beannuichte. Blessed-thistle.
 Fothchathreacha. Suburbs.
 Fothlainteach. An apprentice, novice.
 Fothorgadh. Cleansing.
 Fothorgadh. }
 Fothragfhoir. } A bath, well of purifica-
 Fothragthobair. } tion.
 Fothragam. To cleanse, bathe, purify.
 Fothram. A great noise, rustling.
 Fothughadh. A beginning.
 Fotrus. Orts.
 Four, foghair. Diphthongs.
 Frach. Bleakness.
 Frag. A woman, wife.
 Frag. A hand.
 Frag. A shield, buckler.
 Fraidreaghadh. A floating.
 Fraigal. Ostentatious of strength.
 Fraigalachd. Shew of personal strength.
 Fraigain.

F R E

Fraigain. A little man with a martial erect gait.
Fraigaifach. Of, belonging to a fraigain.
Fraigh. A bush of hair.
Fraigh. The sea, an arch.
Fraileach. Sea-weed.
Frainc. France.
Fraincis. The French tongue.
Francach. A Frenchman, French.
Francachal. Frenchman-like.
Francus. Tansy.
Fraoch. Heath, ling, hadder.
Fraoch. Anger, rage, hunger, fury.
Fraochach. Heathy.
Fraochal. } Angry, furious, fretful.
Fraochaidhe. }
Fraochag. A wortle-berry.
Fraochan. A patch put on the toe or point of a shoe, anger, some part of a deer.
Fraochanach. Angry, rippling.
Fraochchearc. A heath-poult, grouse-hen.
Fraoidh. Skirts.
Fraon. Places of shelter in mountains.
Fraoidhnaifeach. Waving, flourishing.
Fras. A shower.
Fras. Hail, small shot, seed.
Fras. Ready, active.
Frasach. Fruitful, showery.
Frasrach. Like a shower, showery.
Fras-luaighe. Shot.
Fras-caol. Small seed or shot.
Fras-linn. Flax-seed.
Frasam. To shower, rain.
Fras-cainab. Hemp-seed.
Freacadan. A guard, watch.
Freacadanach. Watching, hovering about.
Freacadan dubh. The black-watch, or forty-second regiment of highlanders so called.
Freacadanaiche. A sentry.
Freacair. Use, practice, frequency.
Freac. Crooked, bending.
Freacar. Witness, testimony.

F R E

Freacarán. } A wrestling-school, place
Freachnughadh. } of exercise.
Freachruigham. To exercise, accustom, discharge an office or duty.
Freacnairc. The present time.
Freadh. A pillaging, plundering.
Freagar. } An answer.
Freagaradh. }
Freagairt. Answering.
Freagaram. To answer, make answer.
Freagarthach. Answerable, accountable.
Freagarthoir. A respondent, defendant.
Freagnam. To work, labour.
Freagnairc. Conversation.
Freagnamh. Labour.
Freagnaircam. To converse.
Freagram. To answer.
Freagradh. An answer.
Freamh. } A root, stock, lineage; found
Freamhach. } sleep.
Freamhachd. An original.
Freamhuigham. To take root, radicate.
Freamhrollam. To extirpate.
Freamhughadh. Taking root.
Freamhuinean. A sucker.
Freamhamhuil. Radical.
Freamhfhocal. An etymology.
Freancam. To make crooked, to bend.
Freancach. Winding, bending, turning.
Freapadh. Medicine.
Freapadh. Running, bouncing, skipping, kicking.
Freasc. Upwards.
Freasabhra. Opposition, reluctance.
Freasdal. Serving, waiting, attending; providence, lot, fate.
Freasdalach. Provident, providential.
Freasdalam. To provide, serve, wait, or attend upon.
Freasghabhal. Ascension into heaven.
Freasgam. } To climb, ascend.
Freasghabham. }
Frechoimheadam. To reserve.

[Y y]

Freitach.

F R I

Freitach. Vow.
 Freituigham. To vow, refuse.
 Fremhach. Fundamental.
 Fresci. A reflection, supposition.
 Frescre. Brittle, withered.
 Fresgadh. Climbing, waiting.
 Fresligh. Anger, resentment.
 Freunaidhe. A foundation.
 Freunaidham. To found, establish.
 Fri, fria. The same as re, air.
 Fri. Vide Frith.
 Frialta. Free, fried.
 Fride. A tetter.
 Fridhan. A bristle.
 Friochnamh. Care, diligence, circum-
 spection.
 Friochnamhach. Diligent, careful, circum-
 spect.
 Friohtalam. To fry, parch.
 Friohtan. }
 Friohtail. } A frying-pan.
 Friolifgam. }
 Friosadham. } To turn down and open
 } the mouth of a sack or
 } bag.
 Friosgram. To answer.
 Friotal. A word, interpretation.
 Friotalach. Fretful, angry.
 Friothbhruth. A refusal, denial.
 Friothbharamhuil. }
 Frioththeadfaidh. } A paradox.
 Friothchantaireachd. Recantation.
 Friothchoidheas. Antipathy.
 Friothlanna. Streamers.
 Friothoibruigham. To wriggle.
 Friothola. A covenant.
 Friotholamh. }
 Friotholadh. } Service, attendance.
 Friothalam. }
 Friothalaigham. } To serve, attend, admi-
 } nister.
 Friotholaghadh. Attending, administering.
 Friotholochal. Subservient.
 Friothradham. To contradict.

F R I

Friothsailfidhear. That shall be served.
 Friscart. An answer.
 Friscam. To hope.
 Friscis. Hope, expectation.
 Frisbheartam. To betray, deceive, kill,
 murder.
 Frisneidh. Be told or said.
 Frisninnle. Attendance.
 Friogcabhsam. To stand up, arise.
 Fritham. To find, to behave, act.
 Frith. Mouth of a river, fate.
 Frith. A wild mountainous place, a forest,
 furlly look.
 Frith. Small, little.
 Frith. Profit, gain, advantage.
 Frithbhachd. Barb of an hook.
 Frithbhaile. Suburbs.
 Frithbheartam. To object, contradict.
 Frithbhualadh. Palpitation, pulsation, pit-
 a-pat.
 Frithbhuaillam. To palpitate, strike back.
 Frithbhuille. A back stroke, a little
 stroke.
 Frithbhualteach. In mfs. on medicine ;
 repercussiva, healing and repelling medi-
 cines.
 Frithchoille. Underwood.
 Friththeitham. To scuddle.
 Frithchedfidh. A witnessing, a testimony.
 Fritheilain. A floating or small island.
 Fritheoilte. Servants, attendants.
 Fritheagal. Surprise.
 Fritheoladh. Dispensation.
 Frithighidh. Attending, serving, wait-
 ing.
 Frithiasg. Bait for fish.
 Frithir. Earnest, eager, fervent.
 Frithing. A relapse.
 Frithirach. }
 Frithire. } Fretful, peevish.
 Frithleim. A quick leap.
 Frithleimam. To leap, bound.

Frithne.

F U A

Frithne. An uninhabited wood or mountain.
 Frithneafach. Fretful.
 Frithoigheann. A warming-pan.
 Frithreafa. Contradiction, peevishness.
 Frithshearc. A return of love, mutual regard.
 Frithsheafam. To resist.
 Fritheachd. A returning back.
 Frog. A fen.
 Frogan. Anger.
 Frogach. Fenny.
 Frogganta. Pert, lively.
 Froghim. Wrong, injury.
 Froghain. Injury.
 Frointheadh. A tugging or plucking.
 Froithlin. A whirl.
 Fromham. To try, taste, examine, enquire.
 Fromhadh. A trial.
 Fromhidh. Hoarse.
 Fromhtha. Tried, experienced.
 Fros. Dark, obscure.
 Frothal. } A whirl.
 Frothlan. }
 Fu, fo, fa. Under.
 Fuach. Word.
 Fuachd. Cold.
 Fuachaid. A jilt, tricking harlot.
 Fuachas. A cry, outcry.
 Fuachasach. A den, cave, hole.
 Fuachda. An engraver.
 Fuachdan. A fore or kibe on the heel.
 Fuadh. A bier.
 Fuadach. } A running away with, a
 Fuadaigham. } rape.
 Fuadachd. Robbery, depredation.
 Fuadaigham. } To elope with, run away
 Fuadaim. } with, to force away, im-
 prefs.
 Fuadaigheach. Ravenous.
 Fuadh, fuath. Hatred.

F U A

Fuadhmbar. Odious, hateful.
 Fuadhmhaireachd. Abomination, detestation.
 Fuadar. Haste, preparation to do a thing.
 Fuadarach. Active, diligent.
 Fuadram. To cross or hinder.
 Fuaduighthe. Taken or snatched away.
 Fuaghail. Sewing, stitching.
 Fuaghala. A ring, thimble.
 Fuagham. } To sew, stitch.
 Fuaigham. }
 Fuagartha. Proclaimed, published.
 Fuagra. A proclamation, edict.
 Fuagraim. To admonish, proclaim.
 Fuaid. A remnant.
 Fuaidhlean. Anger, fury.
 Fuaidram. To stagger, reel.
 Fuailfeadh. Leaping, skipping.
 Fuailfheadan. The ureter.
 Fuaim. Sound, rebounding noise, echo.
 Fuaimir. Sounding.
 Fuaimnach. Great noise, frequent noise, noisy.
 Fuaimamhuil. Refounding, rebounding.
 Fuaimnachal. Noisy.
 Fuaimeturaig. Herb fumitory.
 Fuairchritham. To shiver with cold.
 Fuaire. Colder.
 Fuaire. Coldness.
 Fuairad, fuairghreadadh. A cold blast.
 Fuairam. To find, discover.
 Fuair, fhuair. Found.
 Fual. Urine, water.
 Fualachtam. To boil.
 Fualan. A chamber-pot, a pimp.
 Fualas. A tribe, family.
 Fualascaidhe. Oziers, small twigs.
 Fualbhrostach. A diuretic.
 Fualiosg. The stranguary.
 Fual-losgadh. Heat of urine.
 Fuaman. A shade, shadow.
 Fuaman. Whiteness.

Fuaman.

F U A

Fuaman. A rebound.
 Fuamnain. } To rebound, refund.
 Fuamnigham. }
 Fuamse. Under me.
 Fuan. Cloth, a veil.
 Fuanam. To cover, clothe.
 Fuar. Cold, chilly.
 Fuara-cluaifa. A ship's earring.
 Fuaradh. A cooling, making cold.
 Fuaradh. The breeze, blast, the windward,
 the weather-side.
 Fuarag. Meal and water mixed, croudy.
 Fuaram. } To cool.
 Euairaigham. }
 Fuaraghte. Cooled.
 Fuaragham. To nourish, cherish.
 Fuaraghadh. Cooling; ease, relief.
 Fuaralach. Cold, chilly.
 Fuaralachd. Chilliness.
 Fuaran. A spring, fountain, a water for
 cattle to stand in to cool themselves.
 Fuaranta. Grown cold.
 Fuarasdair. Judicious.
 Fuarbheann. A cold bleak mountain.
 Fuarbholadh. An ungrateful scent, stench.
 Fuarbhodradh. Benumbing.
 Fuarchrabhadh. Hypocrisy, indevotion.
 Fuarchraibhtheach. An hypocrite.
 Fuarchrapadh. Benumbing.
 Fuardachd. Coldness.
 Fuarlite. A cataplasm.
 Fuarmharbham. To starve with cold.
 Fuarnadh. A controversy.
 Fuascradh. Fright, terror.
 Fuascraim. To put to flight.
 Fuasgaladh. A ransom, redemption, liberty,
 untying.
 Fuasgalam. To redeem, set at liberty, loose,
 untie.
 Fuasgailte. Untied, dissolved.
 Fuasgluithoir. The Redeemer, Saviour.
 Fuasgailteachd. Looseness, ease, openness,
 simplicity.

F U I

Fuasnam. To astonish.
 Fuasnuidhtheach. Tumultuous.
 Fuath. Hatred, aversion, abhorrence.
 Fuath a' mhaddaidh. Wolf's bane.
 Fuath-muic. Hare bells.
 Fuathas. }
 Fuath. } An image, spectre, apparition.
 Fuaths. }
 Fuatham. } To hate, abhor, dislike.
 Fuathaigham. }
 Fuathach. Hatred, hated.
 Fuathadh. } A detestation, abhorrence.
 Fuathaghadh. }
 Fuathais. A den, a cave.
 Fuathafach. Dreadful, horrible, fright-
 ful.
 Fuathog. Armour, a coat of mail.
 Fuathmhor. Hatred.
 Fubal, pubal. A general's tent, pavi-
 lion.
 Fubha. A hurt or scar.
 Fubtadh. Threats, menaces.
 Fucam. To full or mill cloth.
 Fucadh. Fulling.
 Fucadair. A fuller.
 Fud. Among; air-fud, amongst.
 Fufaireachd. The Irish cry or howling at
 funerals.
 Fug, fuigham. To find.
 Fughog. A thrum, a loose thread or end in
 weaving cloth.
 Fugusg. Patience, persecution, steady-
 ness.
 Fuibige. An argumentator, disputant.
 Fuicheachd. Lust, lechery.
 Fuicheal. Reward.
 Fuidbh. A knob, bunch.
 Fuidheach. With joy or thanks.
 Fuidheal. } Remainder, remnant, relick.
 Fuidhlach. }
 Fuidhir. Gain, profit.
 Fuidhir. A word, an hireling, a
 veil.

Fuidhre.

F U I

Fuidhir. A hireling.
 Fuidhre. Attendants, servants.
 Fuidhreach. Naked, exposed.
 Fuidradh. Paste.
 Fuidreachd. Mixing.
 Fuidram. To mix.
 Fuigheall. Judgment.
 Fuigheall. A word.
 Fuigham. To get, obtain.
 Fuigam. To leave, forsake, abandon. Vide
 Fagam.
 Fuighle. Words, expressions, language.
 Fuighlam. To say, speak, tell, relate.
 Fuil. Blood, gore.
 Fuileach. }
 Fuileachdach. } Bloody, cruel.
 Fuilteach. }
 Fuilchionnta. Bloodguiltiness.
 Fuilchiontach. Bloodguilty.
 Fuilthortadh. Bloodshed.
 Fuileachd. Bloodiness, bloodshed.
 Fuileadh. Encrease, profit, gain.
 Fuileasan. An asp.
 Fuiliat. Bloody.
 Fuilidhe. Blood-red.
 Fuilam. To be. Vide Bheilam.
 Fuilangach. Enduring, patient.
 Fuilingeach. Armed with a shield or
 spear.
 Fuilmain. A bleeding toe, by striking it
 against a stone.
 Fuilleadh. A reward.
 Fuilfiofri. Pumice.
 Fuin. The end or termination of a thing ;
 will, purpose.
 Fuineam. To kneed, bake.
 Fuineadh. Baking, boiling.
 Fuingeall. An idiot.
 Fuinnecog. A window.
 Fuinnliuchath. A leaver.
 Fuinnfedn. }
 Fuinnseann. } An ash-tree.
 Fuinnseog. }

F U L

Fuinnseog coille. The herb virgo pasto-
 ris.
 Fuinte. Kneaded, baked.
 Fuinteoir. }
 Fuinadoir. } A baker.
 Fuinteoirachd. }
 Fuinadoirachd. } The trade of baking.
 Fuirbirneach. A strong man.
 Fuireachd. Delay, staying, waiting, tarry-
 ing.
 Fuirean. Croud, multitude.
 Fuiras. Entertainment.
 Fuirnaifaigham. To furnish, provide.
 Fuirnaifaighadh. Providing, furnishing.
 Fuirnam. To precipitate.
 Fuireachair. Deliberate.
 Fuirraigham. To stay, wait, tarry, de-
 lay.
 Fuireadh. A preparation, feast.
 Fuireanal. An urinal.
 Fuiridhthe. Ready, prepared, sensible, an-
 tient, old.
 Fuirion. Furniture, the crew of a ship, an
 association or body of men.
 Fuirlicham. To overcome, defeat.
 Fuirlughadh. }
 Fuirluchdin. } Overcoming.
 Fuirm. A form, manner, fashion.
 Fuirmeadh. Travelling, going.
 Fuirmeadh. Humiliation, lessening.
 Fuirmheadh. A feat, foundation.
 Fuirmheal. Tired, fatigued.
 Fuirmhidh. Hard.
 Fuirneis. A furnace, stove.
 Fuis. Active, thrifty.
 Fuiscog. Vide Uiscog.
 Fuite. A sound, reiterating noise.
 Fuithe, fuiche, foiche. Under her, it.
 Fuith. A rag of cloth.
 Fuithir. Good land.
 Fulair. Satis est, opus est ; Cho'n fhulair, I
 must.
 Fulang. Patience, passion, forbearance,
 feeling ;
 [Z z]

F U R

feeling; foundation, shore, prop, but-
tress, a stud, boss.
Fulangas. Patience, endurance.
Fulangam. To bear, suffer, endure.
Fulanga na h aigne. Affections, passions
of the mind.
Fulangach. Patient, enduring, suffering.
Fulangaiche. A sufferer, patient.
Fulla. A lie, falsehood, untruth.
Fulla. A leaping, skipping.
Fullon. An ornament.
Fulpanach. Articulation, or joining of
things together.
Fulra. } Corruption, gore.
Fulshruth. }
Fu'm'. Under me.
Fun. Land. Vide Fonn.
Funn. Desire.
Funsada. Lands.
Furachas. } Expectation, watching.
Furachras. }
Furachar. Watching, watchful.
Furachar mac an Ealaigh. A character
in an Irish novel.
Furail. } An offering, command, in-
Furaileamh. } citement.
Furain. Plenty, abundance.

F U T

Furas. Able.
Furafda. Easy to do.
Furchoimheadam. To beware.
Furailam. To offer, incite, provoke.
Furan. A welcome, salutation, entertain-
ment.
Furanach. Saluting, courteous, civil, cau-
tious.
Furbi. } A strong stout fellow, a
Furbarneach. } clown.
Furfhogradh. Precaution.
Furbaidh. Wrath.
Furmuir. A prompting, exciting.
Furm. A stool, seat, form.
Furnaidhe. A dwelling, resting, staying.
Furfannam. To kindle.
Furtachd. Comfort, relief, ease, help.
Furtaigham. To help, relieve, com-
fort.
Furtaighthoir. A comforter, helper.
Furtughadh. Helping, relieving, comfort-
ing.
Furthain. Satiety, sufficiency.
Furthanach. Plentiful.
Futamhuil. Foppish.
Futha. Under them.

G.

G A

G Is the seventh letter of the Irish al-
phabet, and is called Gort, i. e. an
ivy-tree, and sometimes Gath, a spear or
javelin. In the Irish dialect it is fre-
quently commutable with c. Before the
aspirate h it forms a combined sound or
power, nearly like y in yellow, you, your,

young. Thus ghabh is nearly yabh, and
gheall, yeall. In other respects the same
as in English.

Ga. Sometimes for ag, a sign of the pre-
sent participle.

'G a. For ag a, as 'g a thogal, raising
it.

Ga.

G A B

Ga. For ca, whence.
 Ga, gath. A spear, javelin.
 Gabaisde. Cauliflower, cabbage.
 Gabh. Take thou.
 Gabha. A smith. Vide Gobhadh.
 Gabhach. Dangerous, perilous.
 Gahhadh. Want, danger, need, occasion.
 Gabhail. Taking, catching, making prisoners.
 Gabhail-fhearain. A bit of land, little farm.
 Gabhail. Spoil, booty, conquest.
 Gabhal-cine. The antient law of Gavel-kind, by which the lands of a house were divided amongst its branches.
 Gabhal. A fork. Vide Gobhal.
 Gabhal. Taking, burning into a flame.
 Gabhal. A day's labour, a yoking.
 Gabhal. Regio perineum. Vide Gobhal.
 Gabhal. Folding; gabhal nan caorach, folding the sheep.
 Gabhaltas. Land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.
 Gabhaltuidhe. A farmer.
 Gabhagan. The bird called Titling, which attends the Cuckow.
 Gabhad. An artful cunning trick.
 Gabhadaire. A cunning fellow.
 Gabhadach. Cunning, artful.
 Gabhadan. A receptacle, store-house.
 Gabham. To take, receive, enlist, burn, require, to go, sing.
 Gabhail. A course, direction.
 Gabhaltach. Capable, infectious.
 Gabham air. To beat.
 Gabham trid. To go through.
 Ghabh an teine. The fire burned.
 Gabham oran. To sing.
 Gabh romhad. Get you gone.
 Gabhidh. Dangerous, strange, wonderful.

G A F

Gabhann. A gaol, prison, a pound, flat-tery.
 Gabhar. A gaol.
 Gabhar-oiche. A snipe.
 Gabharlann. A goatfold.
 Gabhar-bhreac. A bucky snail.
 Gabharach. Skipping, bouncing.
 Gabhla. A spear, lance.
 Gabhlach. } Forked, divided.
 Gabhlanach. }
 Gabhlam. To spring, shoot out.
 Gabhlan. A branch, fork of a tree or branch.
 Gabhlag. Any forked piece of timber.
 Gabhlughadh. Propagation, genealogy.
 Gabhlas. Hate.
 Gabhluigham. To sprout.
 Gabhtha. } Taken, caught.
 Gabhte. }
 Gabhuin. A calf.
 Gabhnach. A stripper.
 Gabhuin ruadh. A yearling deer.
 Gabla. A cable.
 Gach. Each, every.
 Gad. A withe, twisted twig, or osier.
 Gadachd. Thieving, theft.
 Gadam. To steal, take away.
 Gada. A bar of any thing, as iron, an ingot.
 Gadtha. Stolen.
 Gadaidhe. A thief.
 Gadan. A voice, noise.
 Gadh, gath. An arrow, dart.
 Gadh. A skirmish, fight.
 Gadh. Peril, want.
 Gadham, guidham. To pray, intreat.
 Gadhar. A dog, mastiff.
 Gadluine. A slender feeble fellow, salmon after spawning.
 Gaduighe. A thief.
 Gaduigham, gaidam. To steal.
 Gaf. } A hook, any crooked instrument.
 Gafa. }

Gafanna.

G A I

Gafann. Henbane.
 Gag. A cleft, chink.
 Gagach. Leaky, full of chinks.
 Gagadh. Growing into chinks.
 Gagam. To grow into clefts and chinks, to split, to notch.
 Gaggan. Cackling, a knot in timber.
 Gaggach. Stammering in speech.
 Gagganach. Noisy speech, cackling.
 Gai, gaoi. A lie, untruth.
 Gaibhne. Of a smith.
 Gaibhneachd. A smith's trade.
 Gaibhtheach. A person in want, a constant craver, complainant.
 Gaid. A father.
 Gaid. Theft.
 Gaid. Withes.
 Gaidhbin. A little study, closet.
 Gaidin. A little withe.
 Gaige. A proud coxcomb.
 Gaige. Stammering, stuttering.
 Gail, gal. Smoke, vapour, fume.
 Gail. Slaughter.
 Gaile. The stomach.
 Gaileach. Extraordinary.
 Gailebhein. A great rough hill.
 Gaibhinn. Storm at sea.
 Gaibhach. Stormy at sea.
 Gailchin. A fine for manslaughter.
 Gailam. To evaporate, boil, seethe.
 Gailin. A parasite.
 Gailineach. Flattering.
 Gailmheachd. Flattery, soothing.
 Gaill. A sulky look.
 Gaille. A chop, check.
 Gailleach. That hath large chops.
 Gaillag. A cuff, a blow on the cheek.
 Gaill, adgaill. He spoke to.
 Gailchearc. A duke or drake.
 Gailleach. The gum.
 Gailleamhuin. Offence.
 Gailean. A strange or foreign bird.
 Gaillian. A dart, arrow.

G A I

Gaillshion, gail-shion. A storm.
 Gaillshionnach. Stormy.
 Gaillian. Leinster, a tribe of the Firbolg.
 Gailliasg. A pike.
 Gaillam. To hurt.
 Gaillimh. Galway.
 Gaillseach. An earwig, a nimble insect dangerous to go near a person's ears.
 Gaimhean. A skin, hide.
 Gaimhgin. A skillet.
 Gain. }
 Gainneach. } Sand.
 Gainmh. }
 Gainmhach. }
 Gain. Clapping of hands, applause.
 Gaincheap. A pillory, stocks.
 Gaine. Hunger, scarcity.
 Gaine. A shaft, sand.
 Gaineamhart. A sandy stone.
 Gaineoir. An archer.
 Gaing. Jet, agate-stone.
 Gainmhein. Sandy.
 Gainne. Scarcer, poorer.
 Gainne. }
 Gainnad. } Hunger, scarcity, fewness.
 Gainne. A reed, cane, arrow, fin.
 Gainneach. A place where reeds grow.
 Gair. An outcry, rejoicing, laughter.
 Gair-chath. Shout of battle.
 Gair na fairge. Noise of the sea.
 Gair-theas. The glittering reflection of the sun from the sea, or a rock or luminous body.
 Gairbhe. }
 Gairbhachd. } Roughness, harshness, tartness, coarseness.
 Gairbhad. }
 Gair-chreug. Echo.
 Gairbh-aodach. A coarse garment.
 Gairbhall. Big-limbed.
 Gairbheoil. Big-lipped.
 Gairbhin creugach. A sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore good for bruises.
 Gairbhshion.

G A I

Gairbhfhion. Rough weather, tempest, storm.
 Gairde. Sooner.
 Gairde. Joyfulness.
 Gairdeachas. A rejoicing, pleasure.
 Gairdain. The arm, guardian.
 Gairdaingha. Brachial.
 Gairdughadh. Rejoicing, congratulating.
 Gairduigham. To rejoice, be glad.
 Gairdin. Garden.
 Gaire. A laugh.
 Gaireachdidh. Laughter.
 Gaireal. Free-stone.
 Gaiream. To laugh.
 Gaire. Reparation, amendment, good luck, auspices.
 Gaireadh. Laughing, bawling, calling.
 Gaircadh. A vault.
 Gairfecc. A dimple.
 Gaig. } A diver, cormorant.
 Gairgeann. }
 Gaige. Fierceness.
 Gaighean. A niece.
 Gaighala. An outcry.
 Gaigin. Dung, ordure.
 Gaigun. Stale urine.
 Gaigere. A diver.
 Gaigre. } A pilgrim's habit.
 Gaigin. }
 Gairid. Short, lately.
 Gairleog. Garlick.
 Gairom. To extol, rejoice, laugh. Vide Gaiream.
 Gairam. To call, bawl, shout.
 Gairmam. To call, qualify, dub.
 Gairm. A title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation.
 Gairm-chaolaich. Cock-crowing.
 Gairm pofaidh. Banns of marriage.
 Gairmghille. A cryer.
 Gairmscoille. An assembly of bards.

G A L

Gairm-ghallan. Howling of dogs at hunting.
 Gairingean. A niece.
 Garraim. A short form, compendium.
 Gairmionnach. Nominative.
 Gairrfhiach. A raven, vulture.
 Gairre. Next, nearer.
 Gairrigeach. Rocky, full of rocks.
 Gairisneach. Lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.
 Gairseamhuil. Wanton.
 Gairseamhleachd. Lewdness, debauchery.
 Gairsen. Horror, shuddering with fear.
 Gairseicle. A short life.
 Gairseach. Horrible.
 Gairte. A narrow path.
 Gairtein. } A garter.
 Gairteil. }
 Gais. A torrent, stream.
 Gais. A surfeit.
 Gaisde. A gin, trap, snare.
 Gaisde. Armed, accoutred.
 Gaife. A flaw.
 Gaife. Boldness, valour, chivalry.
 Gaifdidhas. Painting.
 Gaifdidhe. A painter.
 Gaifge. Bravery, feats of arms.
 Gaifgeamhuil. Valiant, brave, warlike.
 Geifgeamhlachd. The doing valiant actions.
 Gaifdidheach. A champion, warrior.
 Gaifgeachd. Feats, heroism.
 Gaifgeanta. Brave.
 Gaifin. Scanty crops.
 Gaifam. To flow.
 Gaifte, gaifteag. A snare, gin, trap, wile.
 Gaiftam. To trepan, deceive.
 Gaiftin. A crafty fellow.
 Gaiftincloch. A little bird of the size of a wren.
 Gaitin. A brief, an abridgment.
 Gaithean. A straight branch.
 Gal, gail. Smoke, vapour.

[A a a]

Gal.

G A L

Gal. A puff, gale, a blast or flame of straw.
 Gal. Warfare, battle.
 Gal, gaol. Kindred, relations.
 Gal. Weeping.
 Galabhas. A parasite.
 Galach. Valour, courage, fortitude; valiant, brave.
 Galan. A gallon; a noise.
 Galann. An enemy.
 Galanach. Noisy.
 Galar. A disease, distemper.
 Galar-fuail. The gravel.
 Galar-gafda. The flux.
 Galar-goilleach. The mort.
 Galar-plocadh. Squinzy.
 Galar-milghteach. Green-sickness.
 Gallidh. Hot.
 Galar-teth. The rot.
 Galastair. They spoke to.
 Galba. Rigour, hardness.
 Galbhaigham. To be hot or warm.
 Gallbholgach. The French-pox.
 Galgadh. Stout, valiant, a champion.
 Galia. An helmet, a military cap, a hat.
 Galic. Vide Gaoidhealg.
 Gall. A stranger, foreigner; an Englishman, or Low Country Scotchman.
 Gall. A rock, a stone, pl. gailleacha, stones.
 Gall. A cock, a swan.
 Gall. Milk.
 Gallda. Belonging to an Englishman or Low Countryman; strange, foreign, surly, poor-spirited.
 Galldachd. Low country of Scotland.
 Galoban. A dwarf.
 Galltrumpa. A trumpet, clarion.
 Galla. Brightness, beauty.
 Gallchno. A walnut.
 Gallad. A lass, little girl.
 Galla. A bitch.
 Galluch. A rat.
 Gallunach. Soap.
 Galltach. A Gaul.

G A O

Gallan. A branch.
 Gallan-greannchair. Tuffilago.
 Gallan-mor. Butter bur.
 Gallmhuileann. A mill-wheel.
 Galloglach. A cuirassier, servant.
 Galldruma. A kettledrum.
 Gallubh. Caithness.
 Galopam. To galop.
 Galma, galba. Hardness.
 Galmas. A pledge.
 Galrughdach. Divination.
 Galoig. A shoe.
 Galruigham. To punish.
 Gamaineach. Scarcely, hardly.
 Gamainighe. Scarcity.
 Gamal. A fool, stupid person.
 Gamal. A camel.
 Gambun. A leg.
 Gamh. Winter, corn.
 Gamhann. A ditch.
 Gamhchogus. A dent, notch.
 Gamhnach. Unbulled, of a stripper cow.
 Gamhuin. A calf, yearling, stirk.
 Gan. Without.
 Ganail. A rail, fold.
 Gangaid. Falsehood, deceit, a buffle; light-headed creature.
 Gangaideach. False, deceitful, light-headed, pitiful, narrow-hearted.
 Gangaideachd. Craft, knavery, deceit.
 Gann. Scarce, little, short, difficult.
 Gannail. Lattices.
 Ganndas. A grudge.
 Ganra. A gander.
 Gantan. Hunger.
 Gantir. A prison, dilemma.
 Gaod. A swan.
 Gaoi. Prudence, wisdom.
 Gaoi, go. Untruth, a lie.
 Gaoid. Wind, blasts, flatulence.
 Gaoidbhein. A mountain in the isle of Arran.
 Gaoideanta. Idle, slothful.

Gaoidheann.

G A O

Gaoidheann. False colour, counterfeit.
 Gaog. Evaporation, flatness; air dol a ghaog, dead.
 Gaoidhal. An Irishman, Highlander of Scotland.
 Gaogan. Part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.
 Gaoil. A family, or kindred; love.
 Gaoidhleag. The Irish, Gaelic, or old Celtic tongue.
 Gaoidhealtachd. The Highlands of Scotland.
 Gaoilam. To boil, seethe.
 Gaoil. Boiling, anger.
 Gaoilach. Boiling.
 Gaoine. Good.
 Gaoine. Goodness, honesty.
 Gaoirbh. The paunch of a deer.
 Gaois, gaos. Wisdom, prudence.
 Gaoisid. Hair of beasts.
 Gaoisnain. A single hair.
 Gaoith, gaoth. Wind.
 Gaoithreog. A blast, or blowing.
 Gaol. Love, liking, fondness.
 Gaolin. Sweetheart.
 Gaolach. A dear, mo ghaolach, my dear.
 Gaolbhola. Conspanguinity.
 Gaolam. To break.
 Gaolach. Lovely.
 Gaorste. A whirlwind.
 Gaorr. Dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.
 Gaorram. To cram, glut.
 Gaoran. A little glutton.
 Gaosmhor. Prudent, skilful, occasion.
 Gaosneach. Hairy.
 Gaoth. A dart, a fitch, shooting pain.
 Gaoth. The wind.
 Gaothruadh. A blasting wind, mildew.
 Gaoth ghuartain. A whirlwind.
 Gaoth. The sea.
 Gaoth. Wife, prudent.
 Gaoth. Pains.

G A R

Gaoth. Theft.
 Gaotha. Streams left at low water.
 Gaoth-near. East-wind.
 Gaoth-niar. West-wind.
 Gaoth-deas. South-wind.
 Gaoth-tuath. North-wind.
 Gaothach. }
 Gaothanach. } Windy.
 Gaothmhor. }
 Gaothmheigh. Anemometer.
 Gaothmhor. Painful.
 Gaothinnifan. Anemoscope.
 Gaothmhar. A painful wound.
 Gaothmhaireachd. Pain, great anguish, flatulence, storm.
 Gaothraigham. To winnow.
 Gar. Desert, merit, accommodation.
 Gar, car. Near, nigh to, soon, ann gar, at hand.
 Gara, garach. Useful.
 Garab. Not close.
 Garabhan. Bran.
 Garachdal. Huge.
 Garach. A brawl.
 Garachdalachd. Hugeness.
 Garadan. A register, note-book.
 Garadh. A gratuity.
 Garadh. A garden, hedge, dyke.
 Garadh. A hiding place for wild beasts, den, cave.
 Garaileamhathair. The great-grandfather, sister, abamita.
 Garam. To gratify.
 Garam. To warm.
 Garamhuil. Near, neighbouring, warm, snug, comfortable.
 Garan. An underwood, forest, thicket.
 Garan, guirain. A blotch.
 Garathair. A great-grandfather, tritavus.
 Garbanach. Rude, raw, unexperienced.
 Garbhag-garaidh. Savory.
 Garbh. Rough, coarse, rugged, boisterous.
 Garbhanach. A tall stout fellow.
 Garbhthonn.

G A R

Garbhthonn. A boisterous wave.
 Garbhshion. A tempest.
 Garbhach. A grandson.
 Garbhait. A rough place.
 Garbhchludach. A coarse blanket, coverlet.
 Garbhchulaidh. A frieze-coat.
 Garbhchrioch. A rough country, the Highlands of Scotland.
 Garbhghaineamh. Gravel.
 Garbhan. Bran.
 Garbhleas. A shout.
 Garbhlocc. A crag, a thicket.
 Garbhleach. The rugged part of a country.
 Garda. A guard, garden.
 Gardrich. A troop, company.
 Garg. Austere, fierce, cruel, rough, firm; sore.
 Gargachd. } Rudeness, roughness, cruelty;
 Gargad. } foreness.
 Gargin. Dung.
 Garidh. A cave.
 Garlach. A young infant because it screams; a naked starving child; a bastard.
 Garluch. A mole.
 Garmadh. A calling.
 Garmadair. A cryer, proclaimer.
 Garmain. A post, pillar, a beam.
 Garman. A gallows.
 Garmhathair. A great-grandmother.
 Garnaloir. A gardener.
 Garneal. An ark, or magazine to hold meal in.
 Garoid. A splutter, noise.
 Garoighe. The next.
 Garrach. Gorbellied.
 Garran. A strong or hackney horse. Vide Gearran.
 Garran. A grove, or wood.
 Garran. A glutton, gorbelly.
 Garran gainmhaich. A certain little fish.
 Garrbhuaic. A noise, clamour.
 Garrbhuaiceach. Clamorous, noisy.

G A T

Garrdha. Of a garden.
 Garrshiach. A glutton.
 Garrthoir. A cryer, bawler.
 Garruicam. To prattle, prate.
 Garruicachd. Prating.
 Garrunnach. Dirty, shocking, horrible.
 Gart. Liberality, bounty.
 Gart. A head, a threatening posture.
 Gart. Standing corn.
 Gartan. A bonnet, cap, hat.
 Gartghlanam. To weed, examine.
 Gartha. }
 Garthaich. } A shout or great cry.
 Garthal. Warm, snug.
 Gartlann. A corn-yard.
 Garua, garogha. A great-grandchild's grandchild. Adnepos.
 Gas. A bunch, bough, stalk, stem of an herb; a military servant, a boy.
 Gaspidam. A hornet.
 Gafach. Bushy.
 Gafra. }
 Gafradh. } A band of domestic troops, anciently mercenary soldiers.
 Air gafradh. Proud, hot as a bitch.
 Gas. Strength, anger, wrath.
 Gai sguabaidh. A besom, broom.
 Gas, gus. Unto, to.
 Gafam. To shout, sprout, to look.
 Gascorbhthach. A midwife.
 Gasg. A tail.
 Gasgan. A puppy.
 Gasganach. Petulant.
 Gasgara. The posteriors.
 Gast. A snare, wile.
 Gast. An old woman.
 Gasda. Clever, neat, ingenious, skilful.
 Gastachd. Ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.
 Gastog. A wile, trick.
 Gasun. A boy, a little sorry fellow, garçon.
 Gath. A spear, javelin; a ray or beam, a sting.
 Gath-dubh. A weed, the beard of corn.
 Gath-cuip. A medical tent.

G E A

Gath-bolg. A trunk for blowing darts.
 Gath-muinne. A mane.
 Gath-greine. A sun-beam.
 Gath-fruigh. A poisoned arrow.
 Ge, ce. The earth.
 Ge, gedh, Geadh. A goose.
 Ge. As, whence.
 Ge as air bith. Whence soever.
 Ge, for ce. Who? which? what?
 Ge. Though, although.
 Geabhaire. } A carper.
 Geabhíaire. }
 Geabham. To find, behave.
 Geabhthaigheas. Fear, dread.
 Geachdaidheachd. A debate.
 Gead. A buttock, haunch.
 Gead. A spot, a star in the forehead of a horse.
 Gead. A ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.
 Geadh. A goose, a taylor's iron.
 Geadhlann. A goose quill.
 Geadh-dubh. A species of goose.
 Geadha. A pole, a boat-hook.
 Geadus. A pike.
 Geag, geug. A bough, branch, limb, member.
 Geagach. Having branches.
 Geagamhuil. Branched, having boughs or branches.
 Geagam. To branch, bud, sprout forth.
 Geal. Fair, white, bright.
 Gealadhairc. An animal with a white horn, the name of a cow.
 Gealadh airceach. White-horned.
 Gealchos. White-foot, name of a dog.
 Gealan. The white of the eye.
 Gealacarn. The white of an egg.
 Gealach. The moon.
 Gealaigham. To whiten, bleach.
 Gealaigh te. Whitened, bleached.
 Gealadh. Whiteness.
 Gealairgidh. A prickle.

G E A

Gealbhunn. } A sparrow, a common
 Gealun. } fire.
 Gealbhan lion. A linnet, lintwhite.
 Gealcadh. Whiteness.
 Gealcam. To whiten.
 Geall } A pledge, mortgage, bet,
 Geall-barantus. } desire.
 Geal-daingnuchidh. Earnest-money.
 Gealladh. A promise.
 Geallam. To promise, devote.
 Geallamhna. A promising, promise.
 Geallmhor. Desirous.
 Geallmhorachd. Desire.
 Geallamhuin. Promise, vow.
 Geallag-bhuachair. The bird called bunting.
 Geallog. A salmon-trout, a white-salmon, an eel.
 Gealshuileach. Moon-eyed.
 Geallta. Promised.
 Gealta. Whitened.
 Gealltin. Promising.
 Gealtach. Timorous, fearful, jealous, astonished.
 Gealtachd. Timorousness, fear.
 Gealtaighe. Jealousy.
 Gealtanas. Act of promising.
 Gealtuigham. To dread, fear.
 Gealta. A bleacher, fuller.
 Gealtuire. } A coward.
 Gealtran. }
 Gealltholl. A horse-leech.
 Geam. A gem, jewel.
 Geamanach. A servant, lacquey.
 Geamhar. A blade of corn, corn in grass or blade.
 Geamh. } A branch, slip.
 Geamhag. }
 Geamhladh. A chain, fetter.
 Geamhlag. A crow of iron, lever.
 Geamhloch. Sandblind.
 Geamhradh. Winter.
 Geamhrachal. Wintry.

[B b b]

Gean.

G E A

Gean. Fondness, love, favour, approbation.
 Gean. A woman.
 Geanach. Of a pleasant humour.
 Geanach. Greedy, covetous. Vide Gionach.
 Geanachd. Chastity.
 Geanaidham. To deride.
 Geanair. January.
 Geamhshuileach. Pink-eyed.
 Geanair. Was conceived, or born.
 Geanamhlachd. Grace, beauty, comeliness.
 Geanamhuil. Graceful, comely, acceptable.
 Geanamhna. Chaste, pure.
 Geanas. Chastity.
 Geanasach. Chaste, modest.
 Geangam. To strike, beat.
 Geanmchnu. A chesnut.
 Geanmhaidhe. Pure, chaste, incorrupt.
 Geanmnaidheachd. }
 Geanamhnachd. } Chastity.
 Geanasachd. }
 Geangam. To strike, beat.
 Geangachd. Comeliness.
 Geanmath. Good-will.
 Geannaire. A hammer, mallet.
 Geannaireachd. Hammering, sharpening.
 Gearr. Short, shortly.
 Gearaghadh. A soliciting, enticing.
 Gearbhreac. A guillemot.
 Gearaigham, rather geuraigham. To sharpen.
 Gearait. Holy, a saint.
 Gearait. Wise, prudent.
 Gearait. A virgin.
 Gearam, geuram. To whet, sharpen.
 Gearan. A complaint, supplication, groan, sigh.
 Gearanaicham. }
 Gearanam. } To complain, condole.
 Gearanach. Accusative, complaining.
 Gearb. A scab.

G E A

Gearba. Bran, the itch, a tumour.
 Gearbach. Scabbed, rugged.
 Gearbam. To grieve, hurt, wound.
 Gearblasda. Tart, sour.
 Gearcaiseadh. Smartness, briskness.
 Gearchuisse. Subtilty, sagacity.
 Gearchuisseach. Ingenious, shrewd, subtle.
 Geardhear. A birberry.
 Gearg. A botch, bile.
 Gearg, garg. Fierce, cruel.
 Geargha. A short dart, javelin.
 Gearghlais. A gloss, short note.
 Gearleanam. To pursue, eagerly, perfectly.
 Gearleanmhuin. Persecution.
 Gearmhagadh. A sarcasm, bitter jest.
 Gearmheasach. Neat.
 Gearradh. A tax, tribute.
 Gearradh. A cut, rent.
 Gearrchumhain. A pack-saddle.
 Gearr. Short; a ware for catching fish.
 Gearradair. A cutter.
 Gearram. To cut, bite, gnaw, shorten.
 Gearachoileir. Assassin, cut-throat.
 Gearradh-guirt. A quail.
 Gearghath. A short javelin.
 Gearran. A work-horse, hack.
 Gearcuig. A brood.
 Gearrearballach. Bobtailed.
 Gearchuisse. Venesection.
 Gearrchosach. Short-footed.
 Gearran-ard. A hobby.
 Gearrasgian. A dirk, filletto.
 Gearrfhiadh. A hare.
 Gearrfoirm. An abstract, abridgment.
 Gearrghuin. A horse-leech.
 Gearrmhagadh. A sarcasm.
 Gearrog. Fortune, fate, destiny.
 Gearrshaoghlach. Short-lived.
 Gearr-sporan. A cut-purse.
 Gearrshuileach. Short-sighted.
 Gearsmachd. Severity, wrath.
 Gearsom. Entrance-money.

Geart.

G E I

G E I

Geart. Milk.
 Gearthach. A flux.
 Gearthoir. A carver, hewer.
 Gearuigheachd. Railing, fatirizing.
 Gearuigham. To whet, sharpen, to scold, exasperate.
 Gearun. A gerund.
 Geasa. A conjecture, guesses, religious vow, oath, enchantment, charm.
 Geasa droma draoitheachda. A kind of Druidish forcery, explained at large by Dr. Keating.
 Geasadan. A shrub.
 Geasadair. A wizzard, charmer.
 Geasadoirachd. Divination, forcery.
 Geasam. To divine, foretell.
 Geasan. An oath.
 Geasfrogadh. Superstition, superstitious ceremonies.
 Geast, gioft. Barm, yeast.
 Geastal. A deed, fact.
 Geastal. Want, need, necessity.
 Geat. Milk.
 Geata, geatadh. A gate.
 Geatram. To adorn, make neat.
 Ged. But.
 Gedal. A reed.
 Gedas. A pike-fish.
 Gedh. A goose.
 Geibheal, geall. A pledge.
 Geibheal, geimhal. Chains, fetters.
 Geibham. To get, obtain.
 Geibhion. Fetters, prison, any great distress.
 Geibleid. A sloven.
 Geibleidach. Slovenly.
 Geibleidachd. Slovenliness.
 Geibhis. A valley.
 Geibhligham. To fetter, put in chains; to pledge, mortgage.
 Geideal. A fan.
 Geilfhreagradh. A stipulation, a reply.
 Geillios. Traffic.

Geil. Meaning, sense, expression; for ceill, from ciall; cuiram ann geill, I will declare.
 Geille. Gives, fetters.
 Geille. } Submission, obedience.
 Geill. }
 Geilligham. } To serve, obey, do homage.
 Geillam. }
 Geillachdin. Obeying, reverencing, humbling.
 Geillios. Kindness, friendship.
 Geillfine. Submission, homage.
 Geilmin. A pilchard.
 Geill, ingeilt. Pasture.
 Geilt. Terror.
 Geilt. A wild man or woman, a silvestrous person.
 Geilt. Mad.
 Geimhean. Restraint, bondage.
 Geimhleachd. A bond or chain.
 Geimhre. Of winter.
 Geimhream. To winter, to take winter-quarters.
 Geimeam, geimneam. To low, bellow.
 Geimreach, geimneach. Lowing, bellowing.
 Gein. A conception, offspring.
 Geinn. A wedge.
 Geinnam. To press, squeeze.
 Geinnamhuil. Cuneiform.
 Geinadh. Generation, springing forth.
 Geinealach. A genealogy, pedigree, family.
 Geineamhuin. A birth.
 Geineamhuineach. Genitive.
 Geinearalta. General.
 Geineog. A gem.
 Geinam. To beget children, to generate.
 Geiniolach. A family, stock, generation.
 Geinmotha. Except, save only.
 Geinnag. A pundle.
 Geintoir. A sower, planter.
 Geintilach. A Gentile, Pagan.
 Geintilcachas.

G E O

Geintileachas. } Paganism, idolatry.
 Geintileas. }
 Geir. Suet.
 Geire. More sharp, harsh.
 Geire, geirad, geiraichad. Sharpness, fourness, tartness.
 Geireach. Greasy.
 Geiram, geirgham. To whet, grease.
 Geirintleachd. Sagacity, subtilty.
 Germhinughadh. A gloss, or short comment.
 Geirneal. A granary.
 Geirre. A brief, abridgment.
 Geirnin. A snare.
 Geirreacht. A girl.
 Geirrfiath. A short shield.
 Geis. A custom, an order; geisa na Teamhara, the customs of Tara.
 Geis. A vow, protesting against a thing, a prohibition or injunction.
 Geis. A prayer.
 Geis. A swan.
 Geisas buar namhad fri shleagha. That obtains the cattle of his foes by his spear.
 Geiseadh. Intreaty.
 Geisg. A creaking noise, creak, roar.
 Geisgal. } Creaking.
 Geisgadh. }
 Geisgam. To creak, roar, clung.
 Geisneach. Enchanted.
 Gen. A sword.
 Gen. A hurt, wound.
 Genchrios. A sword-belt.
 Gendeabham. To fence.
 Gendreanaire. A fencer.
 Gendreanam. To fence, scuffle.
 Generalta. General, universal.
 Gentlidhach. A Gentile, heathen.
 Geoeach. A stroller, vagabond, glutton.
 Geocachd. Gluttony.
 Geocaigham. To stroll, gormandize, devour.
 Geochd. A wry-neck.

G E U

Geochdach. Having a wry-neck.
 Geocamhail. Strolling, gluttonous.
 Geocaire. A debauchee.
 Geothoir. A reveller, debauchee.
 Geodhlann. A goose-pen.
 Geoidh. Geese.
 Geogna. A hurt, wound.
 Geolach. Shoulder-bands put on dead men in the highlands.
 Geolach ort. A common highland imprecation.
 Geolthadh. A yawl.
 Geoin. A confused noise.
 Geoin. A fool, foolish person.
 Geoilrean. } A fan.
 Geolan. }
 Geofadan. A small stalk, shaft, arrow.
 Geofan. The belly.
 Geoth, gaath. Wind.
 Geoth. The sea, ocean.
 Geothadh. A bay or creek.
 Getar. To hurt, wound.
 Geuga. A branch, a man's arms.
 Geugach. Branchy.
 Geugam. To branch out.
 Geulran. A fan.
 Geurfhocal. Witticism, gibe.
 Geurfhocalach. Full of repartee.
 Geurainachd. Passing wit.
 Geurachdach. Sharp.
 Geuraigham. To sharpen, four, to whet.
 Geuraghadh. Souring, sharpening.
 Geuschuireach. Strict, rigorous.
 Geur. Sharp, four, edged.
 Geurad. Sharpness, fourness.
 Geurchaiseadh. Sharpness.
 Geurag-bhilach. The herb agrimony.
 Geurchluais. Short notice, quick hearing.
 Geurchuife. Subtilty.
 Geurchuifeach. Subtle.
 Geure. Sharper.
 Geurg. A bile.

Geurgach.

G I L

Geurgath. A dart, javelin.
 Geurinntleacbd. Subtilty.
 Geurinntleachdach. Subtle.
 Giabhair. A prostitute, a whore.
 Gial, giall. The jaw, cheek.
 Giallbhrat. A neckcloth.
 Gialla. Softness.
 Giall, gialla. Hostages, a pledge.
 Giamh. A defect.
 Giamhach. Defective.
 Gianach. Lazy.
 Gianaire. A lazy person.
 Gibbach. Rough, hairy.
 Gibbaichad. Roughness.
 Gibbog. A little sheaf, bundle.
 Gibbogan. A fringe.
 Gibhis, geibhis. A glen, valley.
 Gibne. Thread.
 Gibne. A cupping-horn.
 Gibne. A greyhound.
 Gidh. Who, what.
 Gidh b'e air bhith. Whoever.
 Gidh, Giodh. } Although, though.
 Gidheadh. }
 Gidhrean. A barnacle.
 Gigill. Tickling.
 Gigram. To tickle.
 Gighis. A masquerade.
 Gighisfairachd. Masquerading.
 Gil. Water.
 Gilab. A chisel.
 Gilabam. To chisel.
 Gilaid. A little creek.
 Gile. }
 Gileachd. } Whiteness.
 Gilead. }
 Gile. Whiter.
 Gille, giolla. A man-servant, a stripling,
 a male.
 Gillagan. A doll.
 Gille mu leann. A sea-weed like a
 rope.
 Gille-boidhre. A fox.

G I O

Gille-mirain. A whirligig.
 Gille-bride. An oyster-catcher.
 Gille-gorman. Corn scabious.
 Gillefuinbrinn. A periwinkle.
 Gilleachafionn. } A periwinkle that dyes
 Gillefionntruin. } purple.
 Gilmeinach. Dainty.
 Gilm. A buzzard.
 Gilnemhog. A water-adder.
 Gimleach. One fettered.
 Gimlaid. A gimlet.
 Ginn. A wedge.
 Ginealach. A genealogy, pedigree, family,
 race.
 Gineamhuin. A bud, sprout, birth.
 Ginel. Species, race, stock, lineage.
 Ginnel. An order of battle in the form of
 a triangle, or wedgewife.
 Ginan. To beget, bud, sprout.
 Gintin. Begetting, growing.
 Giob. The tail, rug.
 Giobach. Rough, hairy.
 Giobaichad. Roughness.
 Giobal. A garment, canvas, cast clothes;
 fur, hair, a rag, clout.
 Giobalach. Full of hairs, ragged.
 Giobam. To tear, tug, pull.
 Giobadh. A pull, tug.
 Giobag. A rag, a little sheaf or bundle.
 Giobogach. Ragged.
 Giodal. Flattery.
 Giodar. Dung, ordure.
 Giodh. Although, though.
 Giodhran. A barnacle.
 Giodheadh. However.
 Giodhtrachd. Nevertheless, howbeit; used
 when the thread of a story is resumed;
 jam vero.
 Giosach. Dutiful, officious.
 Giosachd. Officiousness.
 Giosaire. A client.
 Giosog. A female client, a gipsy.
 Giogach. A bag, budget.

[C c c]

Giogadh.

G I O

Giogadh. Cringeing.
 Giogailam. To follow, pursue.
 Gioghran. A plain.
 Giogun. A thistle.
 Giole. A broom, reed, cane.
 Giolcamhuil. Made of broom, reed, or cane.
 Giolcanach. Reedy.
 Gioleog. A reed.
 Gioladh. Leaping nimbly.
 Giolcair. A flippant fellow.
 Giolcanachd. Flippancy.
 Giolbheifd. A Naiad.
 Giolam. }
 Giolaman. } Tattling.
 Giolmanachd. }
 Giolmanach. Tattler.
 Giolam-goilam. Tittle-tattle.
 Giolla. A man-servant, lacquey.
 Giolla-coife. A footman, runner, forerunner.
 Giolla-carbaid. A coachman, postillion, charioteer.
 Giolla-copain. A cup-bearer.
 Giolla-graidh. A secretary, confidant, chief servant.
 Giolladha an t sluagh. An army's baggage, also the servants of the army.
 Giolla-sguain. A train-bearer.
 Giolla-each. A groom, ostler.
 Giolla-botin. Boot-catcher.
 Giolla-brog. A shoe-black.
 Giolla-muchain. A chimney-sweeper.
 Giollamhuil. Belonging to servants.
 Giollachd. Service, management of an affair, conduct.
 Giollas. Service.
 Giolmham. To solicit.
 Giomach. A lobster.
 Giomanach. A hunter.
 Giomh. A fault, a lock of hair.
 Giomhreann. A part.
 Gion. Will, desire.

G I U

Gion. The mouth.
 Gionach. Hungry, keen, gluttonous, voracious.
 Gionachd. Hunger, gluttony.
 Gionaire. A greedy-gut.
 Gionbhair. January.
 Giorac. Noise, talking.
 Gioracach. Noisy, talkative.
 Gioracam. To prattle, chat.
 Giorradain. A periwinkle.
 Giorag. Dread, fear. Vide Giorac.
 Gioraman. A hungry fellow.
 Gioramhach. Greedy.
 Gioramhachd. Greediness, covetousness.
 Giorra. Shorter.
 Giorrach. Short and dry heath or hair.
 Giorraide. }
 Giorta. } A buttock, haunch.
 Giorruisge. Inconsiderate.
 Giortolam. To patch, mend.
 Gioscan. The noise of a wheel or door, gnashing.
 Gioscan-fhiacal. Gnashing of teeth.
 Giofg. }
 Giofgain. } Barm, yeast.
 Gioftairas. Old-age.
 Gioftal. A fact, deed.
 Giota. An appendage, dependance.
 Girt. A girth, cingle.
 Girtam. To tie a girth, lace.
 Gifeil. A line.
 Giubhas. Fir, pine-tree.
 Giubhal. Chirping noise of birds.
 Giubhafach. Fir-wood.
 Giuban. A fly.
 Giucram. Complaining noise, moaning.
 Giuig. A drooping chilly attitude.
 Giugach. Drooping, starved.
 Giulan. Bearing, carrying, a burial, funeral.
 Giulan. Conduct, conversation, comportment.
 Giulam. To follow.

Giulanam.

G L A

Giulanam. To bear, suffer, carry; to comfort, behave.
 Giullachadh. Cherishing.
 Giurrad. Shortness.
 Giuran. The gills of a fish.
 Giurre. Shorter.
 Giusta. A cann, tankard.
 Giustal. The games or athletic exercises used formerly by the Irish at their aonachs, or aontheachd, or public meetings.
 Glac. The palm of the hand, a prong, fork, quiver.
 Glac. } A narrow glen; glacag nam fea-
 Glacag. } dan, the valley of blasts.
 Glacach. A strain in the hand, a disease in the hand so called.
 Glacan. A prong, fork.
 Glacanach. } Forked.
 Glacach. }
 Glacadan. A repository.
 Glacadoir. A receiver.
 Glacadh. Acceptance, receiving, feeling.
 Glacam. To accept, take, receive, seize, apprehend, feel.
 Glacaireachd. An impress.
 Glaclach. }
 Glacallach. } A handful, bundle.
 Glacleabhar. A pocket-book.
 Glacoin. A bundle, a faggot.
 Glactha. Handled, taken, seized.
 Glacal. }
 Glacin. } Seizing, handling, taking.
 Gladaire. A gladiator.
 Glaedh. Vide Glaodh.
 Glaedh. Broad.
 Glafaire. A babbler.
 Glafar. }
 Glafarnach. } Noise, din, prating, chatting.
 Glafoide. }
 Glagan. The clapper of a mill.
 Glagan-doruis. The knocker of a door.
 Glagartha. Flowing, slowly, sluggish.

G L A

Glagaire. } A talkative person.
 Glaigin. }
 Glaib. Dirty water, puddle.
 Glaic. A handful, grasp, little glen.
 Glaidineachd. Gluttony.
 Glaicais. Wrestling.
 Glaicaisach. Athletic.
 Glaimh. } A great noise, clamour, pitiful
 Glaim. } complaint; a common report, a
 yelling, howling.
 Glaimhin. A spendthrift.
 Glaimm. A large mouthful, gobbet.
 Glaimfair. A voracious eater, muncher.
 Glammam. To eat voraciously, cry out, bawl.
 Glamham. To catch at greedily.
 Glamhaire. One that catcheth at greedily.
 Glamhaireachd. Catching at with greediness.
 Glamhsan. Murmur.
 Glamhfoir. Murmurer.
 Glaimhnigham. To roar, cry out.
 Glaine. Cleanness, brightness.
 Glaine. Cleaner, more bright.
 Glaineachd. }
 Glainad. } Cleanness, neatness.
 Glaineadoir. Vide Gloinadoir.
 Glainne. Glass.
 Glainne-cian-amharc. A telescope.
 Glainfiach. A glutton.
 Glaife. Poverty.
 Glaife. } Greyness, a shade, eclipse,
 Glaifeachd. } greenness, verdure.
 Glaife. More green.
 Glaisain. A sort of fish.
 Glaisain-daraich. A green-finch.
 Glais-leun. Pepper-grass, lesser spearwort.
 Glaisain-scalaich. A willy-wagtail.
 Glait. Prepared.
 Glam. An outcry, a shout, noise.
 Glamaire.

G L A

Glamaire. A noisy, silly fellow.
 Glamaireachd. A constant babbling.
 Glamhin. A spendthrift.
 Glan. Clean, pure, sincere.
 Glanam. To cleanse, purge, purify.
 Glanadh. Washing, cleansing.
 Glanamhuil. Abstergent.
 Glang. A shoulder.
 Glanlabhradh. Clearness of expression.
 Glanlach. A fence, dike.
 Glanlaigham. To fence, enclose, intrench.
 Glanmhan. Clean wheat.
 Glanbhar. A good head of hair.
 Glanta. Clean, washed.
 Glantaibhreadh. Clearness of expression, evidence.
 Glantoireachd. Cleansing, weeding.
 Glanthoileach. Curious.
 Glaodh. Birdlime, glue.
 Glaodh. A call.
 Glaodham. To call, bawl out, to glue.
 Glaodhach. Calling out, bawling.
 Glaodh a chaolaich. Cock-crow.
 Glaodhan. Pith of wood.
 Glaoidh. A heap, a pile.
 Glaoghan. Pipes, tubes.
 Glaoidheamhin. A wolf.
 Glaoine. Glafs, cleanness.
 Glaoran. Flower of wood-forrel.
 Glaothar. A noise, prating.
 Glaotharanta. Noisy, prating.
 Glaothran. A rattle.
 Glas. A lock.
 Glas. Grey, green, pale, wan, poor.
 Glasdidh. Pale, wan.
 Glafaire. A prattler.
 Glafam. To lock, fetter, become green.
 Glafamhuil. Greenish, pale, wan, greyish.
 Glafan. A sort of edible alga, sea wrack; any fallad.
 Glafhan. Pale.
 Glafhort. A green plot.

G L E

Glasliath. Greyish.
 Glasfhaigh. A green field.
 Glasneulach. Pale.
 Glasfog. A water-wagtail.
 Glasfruibhe. Greens to eat.
 Glasfruibham. To make green, to prepare green thread for use.
 Glas-uaine. Green.
 Glasfheur. Grass.
 Gle. Pure, clean.
 Gle. Open, plain.
 Gle. Good.
 Gle. Enough, perfectly, a compositive particle.
 Gleac. A fight, conflict.
 Gleacam. To wrestle, struggle.
 Gleacaidhe. A combatant.
 Gleachas. A gallery.
 Gleadh. } Tricks, sham, humour.
 Gleadhna. }
 Gleagham. To bear leaves; to keep, save.
 Gleaghadh. Industry.
 Gleaghrach. Frugal, saving.
 Gleghlan. Bright, clear, immaculate.
 Gleghlanam. To purify, spiritualize.
 Glegheal. Exceeding fair, or white.
 Gleghrach. A loud cry, shout.
 Gleair. Neat, clean, fair.
 Gleal. Exceeding white or clear.
 Gleghealaigham. To blanch or whiten.
 Gleamhsach. Tedious.
 Gleamhsa. A slow long draught of liquor.
 Gleamhsan. Continual speaking.
 Gleanam. } To adhere, to stick close
 Gleannam. } to.
 Gleann. A valley, vale.
 Gleangarsach. Tinkling.
 Gleannach. } Of or belonging to a valley,
 Gleanntamhuil. } ley, steep, shelving.
 Gleannan. A little valley, defile.
 Glearam. To follow.
 Glearthach.

GLE

Glearthach. Pliable, flexible.
 Gleas. A manner, order, condition, lock of a gun, key or gamut, instrument.
 Gleasam, gleufam. To prepare, make ready, to tune.
 Gleasann. A storehouse.
 Gleasta. Provision.
 Gleasta. Prepared, tuned, provided, good-humoured.
 Gleasdachd. Neatness, readiness, order, good-humour.
 Gleastoir. A farrier.
 Gleic. Wrestling, jostling.
 Gleicein. A shuttlecock.
 Gleicam. To wrestle.
 Gleicair. A wrestler.
 Gleigheal. Vide Glegheal.
 Gleile. }
 Gleileachd. } Whiteness, pureness.
 Gleire. Much, plenty, a great deal.
 Gleire. Choice, election.
 Gleirmeisi. A commissioner.
 Gleitham, gleagham. To keep, save, to clear up, manifest, cleanse.
 Gleithaire. A gadbee.
 Gleithe. Grazing.
 Gleith. Pure, neat.
 Gleo. A fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.
 Gleogh. A sigh, groan.
 Gleodh. Cleansing, scouring, polishing, slumber.
 Gleodham. To cleanse.
 Gleodhamanachd. Drowsiness.
 Gleodhman. A drowsy fellow.
 Gleoid. A sloven.
 Gleoidal. Slovenly.
 Gleoite. Handsome, curious, tight, pretty, neat.
 Gleofathach. Expert, clever.
 Gleorann. Cresset.
 Gleosg. A vain silly woman.
 Gleosgair. A vain stupid fellow.

GLI

Gleogairachd. Stupid gestures.
 Gleothan. A clue.
 Gleten. Glue.
 Glethe. Clean.
 Gleus. Order, lock of a gun, key or gamut. Vide Gleas.
 Gleufam. To prepare, tune.
 Gleufta. Prepared, tuned.
 Gliadh, gliath. War, battle.
 Gliadrach. A drab.
 Glib. A lock of hair, flut.
 Glib. Slippery.
 Glibhfeamhin. Slippery with fleet.
 Glic. Wife, prudent, cunning, crafty.
 Glidduicham. To move, stir.
 Glifid. A noise.
 Glifram. To prate, make a noise.
 Glin. A generation. Vide Glun.
 Glingin. Drunkenness.
 Glinam. To follow, to cling.
 Glinn. Light, the sky.
 Glinn. A fort, fortrefs, garrison.
 Glinn. Clear, plain.
 Glinn. Of a valley, vallies.
 Glinnach. Full of vallies.
 Glinne. A habit, cloak.
 Glinneastar ; le neart De do ghlinneastar.
 Hoc virtus Dei præstitit. Brogan in vita S. Brig.
 Glinnigh, glinn. Manifest, clear.
 Glinnuigham. To observe closely, see clearly.
 Glintheach. Flexible, pliant.
 Gliocas. Prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.
 Gliogar. }
 Gliogarfaeh. } A tinkling ringing noise.
 Gliogarnaich. }
 Gliogar. Slowness.
 Gliogaram. To ring, tinkle.
 Gliomach. A lobster, a long-limbed fellow.
 Gliomach-spaintach. A craw-fish.
 [D d d] Gliongam.

G L O

Gliongam. A jingling noise, chink.
 Gliofaire. A prattling fellow.
 Gliofaire. A clyster.
 Gliugal. Clucking of a hen.
 Gliumh. Glue.
 Gliustachd. Slowness.
 Glocan. Vide Glacan.
 Glochar. } Breathing, respiration with
 Glocharnach. } difficulty, wheezing.
 Glocaire. A lubberly coward.
 Glocnid. The morning dram in bed.
 Glochdan. A wide throat.
 Glogluinn. Rolling of the sea in a calm.
 Glog. A soft lump.
 Gloine. Glass.
 Gloilionta. Crammed.
 Gloinadoir. A glazier.
 Gloich. An ideot.
 Gloichal. Ideotical.
 Gloichalachd. Ideotism.
 Gloir. Glory, talk.
 Gloirais. Boasting talk, prating.
 Gloiraisach. Boasting, babbling, verbose.
 Gloraigham. To glorify.
 Gloirmhiann. Ambition.
 Gloirmhiannach. Ambitious, proud, vain-glorious.
 Gloir-reim. Pomp, triumph, pageantry.
 Gloisfionta. Full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.
 Gloitreachd. Gluttony.
 Glomuin. The evening.
 Glomhar. An instrument tied to the mouth of a lamb to prevent its sucking.
 Glonaid. A multitude.
 Glonnmhar. Loathing.
 Glonn. A fact, deed.
 Glonn. A loathing, qualm.
 Glonnra. Glittering.
 Glor. A noise, voice, speech.
 Glor. Clear, neat, clean.
 Glorach. Noisy, clamorous.
 Gloram. To found, make a noise.

G L U

Gloramas. Boasting talk.
 Glormhar. Glorious, famous, celebrated.
 Glormhaoidham. To boast.
 Glormheid. Boasting.
 Glotain. A bosom.
 Gloth. Wife, prudent, discreet.
 Gloth. A veil, covering.
 Glothagach. Frog-spawn.
 Gluair. Pure, clean, clear.
 Gluairachd. Brightness, neatness.
 Gluais. A device, invention.
 Gluais. Move thou.
 Gluaimhinughidh. Glosses, explications.
 Gluaife. Cleanness, neatness.
 Gluaisam. To go, pass, move, march.
 Gluaisdeach. Affecting, moving, pathetic.
 Gluaise. Moved, stirred, provoked.
 Gluasachd. Gesture, motion, pathos, stirring, disturbing, provoking.
 Gluasog, glasog. A water-wagtail.
 Glug. The motion and noise of water confined in a vessel.
 Glugan. Rolling like a ship at sea.
 Glugaire. One that has an impediment in his speech.
 Glugach. Stammering.
 Gluganach. Rolling, unsteady, tottering.
 Gluine. The knees.
 Gluineasadh. The gout in the knee.
 Gluineach-bheg. Knot-grass.
 Gluinfheacam. To bend the knee.
 Gluinein. A garter.
 Gluing. The shoulder.
 Gluisgheagach. Full of green leaves.
 Glumagan. A deep hole.
 Glun. A knee, a generation, step, or degree.
 Glunam. } To kneel.
 Glunlubam. }
 Glunlubadh. Genuflection.
 Glundos. Bandy-legged.

Glus.

G N I.

Glus. Light, brightness.
 Gna, gnath. Manner, fashion, custom, stature.
 Gnabhlus. Cudweed.
 Gnac. A woman.
 Gnaís. The female privy.
 Gnamhan. A sea-snail, periwinkle.
 Gnamhuil. Peculiar, proper.
 Gnaoi. The countenance, a grin.
 Gnaoifhiofaiche. A physiognomist.
 Gnaoifhiofachd. Physiognomy.
 Gnás. A custom.
 Gnath. A manner, fashion, custom; stature.
 Do ghnath. Always.
 Gnathbheurla. Vernacular tongue.
 Gnathach. Customary, common, continual, constant.
 Gnathachadh. Practice, custom, manner.
 Gnaithaigham. To accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.
 Gnathuichoir. A practitioner.
 Guathas. Experience.
 Gnathchaoi. A beaten path.
 Gnatheolas. Experience.
 Gnath-cuimhne. Tradition.
 Gnathfhocal. A proverb, phrase, bye-word.
 Gne. A kind or sort, natural temper, manner, form, appearance.
 Gne. An accident, or outward sensible sign.
 Gnedhail. Shapely, mannerly, kindly.
 Gneghalachd. Tendernefs, kindness.
 Gneath. Was born.
 Gnemhillam. To deform, disfigure.
 Gni. A voice.
 Gnia. Knowledge.
 Gnia. A tree.
 Gnia. A servant.
 Gnia. A judge, a knowing person.
 Gniadh. A doing service.
 Gnic. Knowledge.
 Gnidham. To effect, bring to pass, to do, make.

G O.

Gniomh. A parcel, division of land; twelfth-part of a ploughland.
 Gniomh. A fact, deed, an action, pl.
 Gniomhthara.
 Gniomh-ingneach. A griffin.
 Gniomhnach. Active, actual, busy.
 Gniomhachd. Efficiency.
 Gniomhadh. Acting, doing.
 Gniomham. To atchieve.
 Gniomhchomasach. Powerful.
 Gniomhthoir. An actor, agent.
 Gnisgam. }
 Gnisam. } To bring to pass, effect.
 Gnisigham. }
 Gnithe. Transactions, deeds.
 Gnodhan. An angry groan, noise, moan.
 Gno. }
 Gnothach. } Business, affairs.
 Gnothach. }
 Gnothachadh. } Winning, gaining, purchasing; profit.
 Gnothaigam. To win, gain, purchase, get, obtain.
 Gnothaigheach. Busy, active.
 Gno. Famous, remarkable, notable.
 Gno. Jeering, mockery.
 Gnoig. Sulky frown.
 Gnogach. Sulky.
 Gnoigag. A little sulky woman.
 Gnuach. Leaky.
 Gnuis. The face, countenance.
 Gnuis. Hazard, danger, jeopardy.
 Gnuis. A notch.
 Gnuismheallam. To counterfeit.
 Guisnaire. Bashfulness.
 Gnumh. A dent, notch.
 Gnumh. A heap, pile.
 Gnumham. To heap up, pile, amass.
 Gnufadh. A notch.
 Gnufadh. }
 Gnufachdich. } The lowing of a cow to her calf.
 Gnufgulach. Grunting.
 Go, gu. To, unto, until.

Go.

G O G

Go. Put before any adjective forms the adverb of that adjective; luath, quick; go luath, quickly.
 Go. The sea.
 Go, ga. A spear.
 Go. A lye, deceit.
 Gob. A bill, beak, snout.
 Gobach. Prating.
 Gobag. A dogfish.
 Gobam. To bud, sprout forth.
 Gob-labhartha. } A redshank.
 Gobhlan-bhartha. }
 Goban. A muffle; any external hindrance to speech.
 Gobanach. A prattler.
 Gobel. The harbour's mouth.
 Gob-easgidh. Snapping.
 Gobha. A smith.
 Gobha-dubh. A water ousle.
 Gobha-uisge. The king's fisher.
 Gobham. To lessen, diminish.
 Gobhal. A post, pillar, prop, shore.
 Gobhal. Regio perineum.
 Gobhlach. Forked, pronged.
 Gobhlacan. Astride.
 Gobhlan. A prong, fork, weedhook.
 Gobhlanach. Pronged, forked.
 Goblan-gaoith. A swallow.
 Gobhlan-gainmhaich. A sand-martin.
 Gabhar. A goat, formerly a horse.
 Gobhar oiche. A snipe.
 Gobharr. A periwig.
 Gobhacan. The tilting.
 Gobhireong. } Compasses.
 Gobhalran. }
 Gocman. An usher, or gentleman.
 Gochadh. Quality.
 Gochdmun. A watchman.
 Godach. Giddy, coquettish.
 Gog. A tittle, syllable, nod.
 Gog-gheadh. A small goose.
 Gogach. Wavering, reeling.
 Goghuileach. Having wandering eyes.

G O I

Gogam. To nod, gesticulate.
 Gogaidach. A coquette.
 Gogaidachd. Coquetry.
 Gogailleachd. Dotage.
 Gogheannach. Light-headed, whose head shakes.
 Gogallach. The cackling of a goose, duck, or hen.
 Gogal. } Cackling, prating.
 Gogan. }
 Gogor. Light.
 Goibin, gobag. A little bill; a sand-eel.
 Goibhin. A little hill.
 Goibhneachd. Smith trade.
 Goibhrios. A false colour.
 Goic. A scoff, taunt; a cocking up of the head.
 Goical. Scoffing with an erect head.
 Goid. Theft.
 Goidheal. An Irishman, or Scotch Highlander.
 Goidhealg. The Gaelic tongue.
 Goidhealach. Irish, Highland.
 Goiglis. A tickling.
 Goil. Prowess, chivalry.
 Goile. The stomach, appetite.
 Goileamhuin. Grief, sorrow.
 Goilam. To grieve, cry, chatter.
 Goill. A swollen angry face.
 Goill. War, fight, or whatever causes grief.
 Goilline. The devil.
 Goilmin. A chatterer.
 Goimh. Anguish, vexation, a grudge.
 Goin. A hurt, wound.
 Goin. A chapter, paragraph.
 Goin. Delusion.
 Goinad. Painfulness.
 Goinam. To wound, hurt.
 Goinnach. Voracious, that stingeth, prickly.
 Goinnanta. Keen, wounding.
 Goire. Near, pro Car.

Goirid.

GOR

Goirid. A short space.
 Goir. Call thou.
 Goiram, gairam. To call.
 Goireil. Snug, convenient.
 Goirmin. Woad.
 Goirgain-garaidh. Garlick.
 Goirneadh, guirneadh. A gurnard.
 Goireas. Apparatus, tools.
 Goirrige. A dolt, a fool.
 Goiriseadh. Convenient.
 Goirfeadh. A target.
 Goirrfgeatham. To retch.
 Goirt, genitive of gort. A corn-field.
 Goirt. Sore.
 Goirt. Sour, bitter, salt.
 Goirt. Famine, hunger, starving.
 Goirt, gortach. Poor-spirited, narrow, mean.
 Goirtbhriseadh. Misery, calamity.
 Goirthe. Warm, warmed.
 Goirtain. A little field of corn.
 Goistidh. A gossip; the father of a child to which one is godfather, is called that godfather's goistigh.
 Goiste, gaoisde. A halter, snare.
 Goithne. A lance or spear; a quick gait.
 Gola. Gluttony.
 Golghair. Lamentation.
 Golog. A budget.
 Gona. With, along with.
 Gonadh. } A lancing, stinging, stabbing,
 Gonadhaire. } darting.
 Gonadhairefin. Therefore, from whence, whereupon.
 Gonais. A prick, a wound.
 Gonam. To wound, sting, stab.
 Gont. Wounded, stabbed, hurt.
 Goor. Light.
 Gor. Advantage, profit.
 Gor. Short.
 Gor. Laughter, pleasure.
 Gorach. Foolish.
 Goram, garam. To heat, warm.

GOR

Goraiche. }
 Gorachd. } Folly, foolishness.
 Goraichad. }
 Goraiclais. Croaking.
 Goraiceadh. A croaking shout.
 Goraical. Screeching, croaking.
 Goraman. A hungry fellow.
 Goramhach. Greedy.
 Goramhachd. Greediness.
 Goran. A pimple.
 Gorg, garg. Fierce, cruel.
 Gorge. Dotage, fretfulness.
 Gorgeach. Peevish.
 Gorgeachas. Dotage.
 Gorgaicham. To hurt, annoy.
 Gorghlantoir. A weeder.
 Gorm. Blue.
 Gorm. Noble, illustrious, excellent.
 Gormam. To make blue or red.
 Gormghlas. Of an azure or blue colour.
 Gormmhac. A brave sturdy domestic or servant.
 Gormshuilach. Blue-eyed.
 Gormrod. A passage through the sea.
 An gorman. Woad.
 Gorn. An ember, firebrand.
 Gorn. The force of poison.
 Gorrgeachas. Dotage, peevishness, furliness.
 Gorfaid. A cuirass.
 Gort. The ivy-tree; the letter G.
 Gort, gart. Standing corn, a field, garden.
 Gort, goirt. Famine, hunger.
 Gortach. Hungry, greedy, starving; sparing, stingy.
 Gorteog. A hungry stingy woman, a four-apple-tree, a crab-tree.
 Gortaladh. Patching, mending.
 Gortan. A hungry stingy fellow.
 Gortghlanam. To weed corn.
 Gortughadh. Hurt, oppression, wrong, souring.

[E e e]

Gortuigham.

GRA

Gortuigham. To hurt, oppress, wrong; to four.
 Gortighean. The universal language before the confusion of tongues. Vide Keat.
 Gortreabhadh. Misery.
 Gosda. A spirit, ghost.
 Gostaos. Old age.
 Goth. Straight, even.
 Goth. A spear.
 Goth. } A vowel.
 Gothadh. }
 Gothanach. Opprobrious.
 Gothadh. An appendix, tendency to bend.
 Gothadh. } A smart gait.
 Gojh nadh. }
 Goth nadh. } A spear to fight with.
 Gothneid. }
 Grabach. Notched, indented.
 Grabadh. A let, hindrance, impediment.
 Grabaire, grabog. A jester.
 Grabairachd. Gobble gobble.
 Grabbam. To stop, hinder.
 Grabhaladh. Engraving.
 Grabhalam. To engrave.
 Grabhalaiche. An engraver.
 Grablochd. } A fault, error, blot.
 Grabhshorb. }
 Grad. Sudden, quick.
 Grada. Vide Granna, Granda.
 Gradh. Love, charity.
 Gradh. A degree, gradation.
 Gradhduine. Philanthropy.
 Gradan. Parched corn.
 Gradhach. Loving, beloved, dear.
 Gradcharach. Nimble.
 Gradleiman. To leap quick.
 Gradaigh. Of a sudden.
 Gradhdan. The complaining noise of hens.
 Gradhmhor. Loving.
 Gradhmhorachd. Fondness, lovingness, loveliness.
 Gradhuigham. To love.

GRA

Gradhughadh. Loving.
 Graduighthe. Beloved, dear.
 Grafam. To write, inscribe, grub, scrape.
 Grafan. A grubbing-ax.
 Grafchur. Grafted.
 Grafchuiram. To engraft.
 Rag. The noise of crows, croaking, a shout.
 Gragraire. A glutton.
 Gragallach. The clucking of a hen, or crow.
 Gargam. To cry out, bawl, squeal, shriek.
 Gragan. A manor, village, district.
 Gragan. The bosom.
 Ragh, graigh. A stud of horses, breed of mares.
 Graibh. An almanack.
 Graibhchriolach. The archives, or repository of records.
 Graibhri. A title.
 Graidal. A girdle to toast bread with.
 Graigh. A herd, flock, a stud of horses, breed of mares.
 Graidhag. A beloved female.
 Graigheach. } A stallion.
 Graighaire. }
 Graidheoir. A lover, sweetheart.
 Graifne. } Riding, horsemanship; an
 Graifneaghadh. } alarm.
 Graige. } Superstition.
 Graigeachd. }
 Graigin. A glutton.
 Graigineas. Gluttony.
 Graigham. To love, regard, esteem.
 Grain. Deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance.
 Graince. Disdain, loathing.
 Graincigham. To disdain.
 Graineamhuil. Abominable, detestable.
 Graineamhlachd. Abomination.
 Graine. A grain, corn.
 Graine-mulaich. The top grain on a stalk.

Grainein

G R A

Grainein. A grain, a pinch.
Grainithach. Granivorous, phytivorous.
Grainuigham. To detest, abhor, deform.
Graineog. A hedge-hog; cruasachd na graineoig, a proverb, expressing the folly of worldly people, who part with all at the grave, as the hedge-hog does with his crabs at his narrow hole.
Grainnad. Ugliness.
Grainfeach. A grain farm, grange.
Graineach. Abounding in grain, granulous.
Grainfeoir. An overseer.
Grainte. } Hoariness.
Graintheachd. }
Grain-abhal. A pomegranate.
Graifg. The common people, mob, canaille.
Graifgeamhuil. Vulgar.
Graifgamhlachd. Vulgarity.
Gramadach. Grammar.
Gramaisg. The mob.
Gramasgar. A flock, company.
Grammaiche. A flesh-hook.
Gramog. A buffoon, jester.
Gran, granalach. Dried corn.
Gran. Hail, shot.
Granna. } Ugly.
Grannnda. }
Granni. Long hair.
Granfhobaire. The glanders.
Granlach. Corn, grain.
Grant. Grey.
Graoina. Joyful, chearful, bright.
Graoinachas. Joyfulness, chearfulness, brightness.
Graoinagaicham. To provoke, irritate, incense.
Graosda. } Filthy, obscene.
Graosdachd. }
Graoltaş. Obscenity.
Grapadh. A dung-fork.

G R E

Gras, grasa. } Grace, favour, aid, help.
Grafan. }
Grafda. Compassionate.
Grafamhuil. } Gracious, merciful.
Grafmhor. }
Grafare. Arable ground.
Grata. Excellent, noble, distinguished.
Gratarnach. Noisy, clamorous.
Grathun. Awhile.
Gre. Vide Goirt.
Gre. Grey.
Greabhailte. A helmet.
Gread. A stroke, blow.
Greadam. To burn, scorch, to torment, whip severely.
Greadan. Parched corn, snuff, creaking.
Greadanach. Babbling, chattering, clamorous, obstreperous.
Greadanta. Hot, warm, scalding.
Greadh. Horse.
Greadhanachd. Drolling.
Greadhaire. A stallion.
Greadhairachd. Covering a mare.
Greadog. A griddle.
Greadtha. Scorched, parched, burnt.
Greadhuin. A great number, a band, troop.
Greadhdach. Vide Graoinach.
Greallach. Dirty.
Grealloigh. Clay.
Greallag. A splinter-bar, a swing.
Grealsach. A sort of fish.
Greag. Greece.
Greagach. Greek, Grecian.
Greagam. To deck, adorn.
Greamaigham. To hold, fasten, adhere to.
Gream, greim. A bit, morsel, piece; pl.
Greamana.
Greamana. Gripes, stitches.
Greamughadh. Fastening, holding, cleaving to.
Greamuighte.

G R E

Greamughte. Fastened, clinched.
 Grean. Gravel.
 Greannach. Long-haired, rough, uncombed, bristly.
 Greann. A rough uncombed look, a beard, fair hair.
 Greann. Love, friendship.
 Greann. Huc, a joke.
 Greanaghadh. Exhortation.
 Greannughadh. The hair standing on end.
 Greannuigham. To defy, to be angry.
 Horreo.
 Greanghairbhas. Hairiness.
 Greanmhar. Lovely, facetious, witty.
 Greannadh. Graving.
 Greanta. Carved, engraved.
 Greantafan. Graving.
 Greas. A guest.
 Greas. A manner.
 Greas. Protection, preservation.
 Greasach, greas. Usually.
 Greasam. To prepare, hasten, dress, adorn, accoutre; to encourage, promote.
 Greasachadh. Hastening.
 Greas, gen, greis. Fine clothes, gold embroidery, furniture, needle-work.
 Greasachd. Hastening.
 Greasailt. An inn.
 Greasaire. An inn-keeper.
 Greasan. A web.
 Greasaidhe. A shoe-maker, embroiderer.
 Greath. A noise, cry, shout.
 Greatham. To dress victuals, winnow.
 Greathadair. A dresser, winnower.
 Greathadairachd. Winnowing, dressing.
 Greathlach. The inwards, intestines, purtenance, pluck.
 Grech. A hound.
 Grech. A nut.
 Grech, a. Salt.
 Greithte. Winnowed.
 Greibhel. A gift, fairing.

G R I

Gridal. A gridiron, griddle, a baking-iron.
 Greig. Greece.
 Greigais. The Greek tongue.
 Greillain. A dagger, old rusty sword.
 Greim. A bit, morsel, task, hard word, difficult expression, a hold; pl. Greimana.
 Greim. A stitch, bite, throb, pang.
 Greimaigham. To hold fast, take hold.
 Greimaire. A grappling, pincers.
 Greimughadh. Taking hold.
 Greimailteach. Firm, fast holding.
 Greim-fola. The pleurisy.
 Greimhric. Samphire.
 Greimisg. Old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber.
 Greine, of the sun. Solar.
 Greinbheachd. } The zodiac.
 Greinferen. }
 Greis. Needlework, embroidery, furniture, fine clothes.
 Greisam. To fringe.
 Greis. Awhile, space of time.
 Greis-comairc. Protection.
 Greis. A champion.
 Greischill. Sanctuary.
 Greifeachd. Soliciting, enticing.
 Greifeach. Enticing.
 Greisghiolla. A client.
 Greisg. Grease.
 Greisteoir. A carter.
 Greit. A champion, warrior.
 Greith. Dress, ornaments, a jewel, precious stone.
 Greliath. Grey hairs.
 Greth. A gift, present.
 Grefach. Common.
 Greus. Embroidery.
 Greus-obair. Needlework.
 Griaída. A great warrior, champion, hero.
 Grian. The sun.

Grian.

G R I

Grian. The ground, bottom of the sea, lake, or river.
 Grian. Land.
 Grian-bille. Glebe-land.
 Grianach. } Sunny, warm.
 Grianmhor. }
 Grianan. A summer-house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a palace or royal seat.
 Grianannta. Sunny.
 Grianchloch. } A dial.
 Grianarc. }
 Griangamhstaid. The winter solstice.
 Grianshamhstaid. The summer solstice.
 Grianchoinamh. Opposite.
 Grianmhuine. Blackberries.
 Grianchrios. The zodiac.
 Griandeatach. An exhalation.
 Grianraigham. To dry or bask in the sun.
 Griansgarradh. A craney.
 Grianstad. A solstice.
 Grib. An impediment.
 Grib. Dirt, filth.
 Grib. A hindrance.
 Gribadh. A manger.
 Grib. The feathers on the feet of hens, &c.
 Gribh. A finger.
 Gribh. A griffin, a fierce warrior.
 Gribhag. Hurry.
 Gribhagach. Timorous.
 Gribhingneach. A griffin.
 Gribeach. A hunting nag.
 Gridadh. Chilliness.
 Grifach. The measles.
 Grigag. A pebble, bead.
 Griglachan. A constellation.
 Grim. War, battle.
 Grim. A grey substance growing on trees.
 Grimchliath. Hurdles used in sieges, a kind of penthouse.

G R I

Grimcharba. A female giant, an apparition.
 Grimcharbad. A war-chariot, such as the Britons used.
 Grimamhuil. Warlike, martial, skilful.
 Grimisgeoir. A pedlar.
 Grin. A piece, morsel.
 Grinn. Workmanlike, artificial, neat, clean.
 Grinn. A fort, garrison.
 Grinn, greann. A beard.
 Grinn, gen. of Greann. Love, facetiousness.
 Grinn. Deliberately, seriously, profoundly.
 Grinnachadh. An effort.
 Grinnas. Neatness, gentility.
 Grinneach. A young man.
 Grinnach. Shaggy.
 Grinneadh. Dying, perishing.
 Grinneal. } The bottom, bed of the sea or
 Grinniol. } river, channel.
 Grinnidham. To gather, to pierce.
 Grioblas. Clofeness.
 Griogchan. A constellation.
 Griollsam. To strike or slap.
 Griomchallaire. A herald, one that proclaims peace and declares war.
 Griomcharbad. A war-chariot, currus fallatus.
 Griomh. A man's nail, a claw, talon.
 Griomhaighil. Motiuncula.
 Griomhfhronach. Hawknosed.
 Grionach. Vide Grianach.
 Griongal.
 Griongalachd. } Care, assiduity, sorrow.
 Griongalach. Industrious, careful.
 Gririongnach. A griffin.
 Griofam. To entreat, beseech, to abet.
 Griofach. Hot, burning embers.
 Griofa. Stirred, provoked.
 Griofuicham. To stir the fire, to provoke.
 [F f f] Grioth.

G R O

Grioth. The fun.
 Gris. Grey.
 Gris. Fire, inflammation from heat, pimples.
 Grisdearg. A colour mixed with red and grey.
 Grisfhionn. A sort of brindled colour.
 Grisgin. Broiled meat.
 Grith. Knowledge, skill.
 Grithail. The grunting of young pigs.
 Gritheach. Learned, wise, discreet, prudent.
 Griuthlamhach. Quick.
 Griun. A hedge-hog.
 Grobach. Serrate.
 Groban. The top of a rock.
 Grod. Smart, proud.
 Grod. Rotten.
 Grodam. To rot.
 Grod. Foam.
 Grod. Vide Grad.
 Grodan. A boat.
 Grodh-iarruinn. An iron crow.
 Grog, gruag. The hair of the head.
 Groibleach. Long nailed, having large talons.
 Groigh. A stud of horses, breed of mares.
 Groghach. Vide Gnothach.
 Groisaid. A gooseberry.
 Groisair. A gooseberry-bush.
 Groisfeanach. Mouthed.
 Groisgeach. A droll.
 Gron. A stain, blot, blemish.
 Grontach. Corpulent.
 Gropadh. A gulley, sewer.
 Gropis. Mallows.
 Gros. Snout.
 Grossach. Having a large snout or mouth.
 Grossal. } Grunting.
 Grossairachd. }
 Grossaire. A grunter.
 Grothal. Sand, gravel.

G R U

Grothan. Complaining, moan, noise, purring.
 Grothlach. Gravelly, a gravel-pit.
 Grotonach. Corpulent.
 Gruadh, gruaidh. The cheek.
 Gruag. The hair of the head.
 Gruag-bhreige. A periwig.
 Gruag. A woman, wife.
 Gruagach. A woman giant; a ghost, apparition, superstitiously supposed to haunt houses, called in Scotland a Brownny; also a girl; the chief of a place.
 Grugach. Hairy.
 Gruaidh. A brow, cheek.
 Gruaim. A furlly look, gloom.
 Gruaimin. A filly fellow.
 Gruama. } Obscure, fullen, dark, gloomy,
 Gruamach. } morose.
 Gruamag. A fullen little woman.
 Gruamachd. Gloominess.
 Grubhan. The liver.
 Grudaire. A brewer, distiller.
 Grudairachd. Brewing, distilling.
 Grug. A lie, untruth.
 Grug. Morose, a wrinkle.
 Grug. Weak, feeble.
 Grugach. Wrinkled, morose.
 Grugare. Having long hair, noble.
 Grufam. To engraft.
 Gruid. Grains, malt.
 Gruig. Churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.
 Grullan. A cricket.
 Grum. } Grim, furly, severe.
 Grumach. }
 Grumachd. Surlinefs.
 Grunaigham. To ground, to found.
 Grunnachadh. Grounding, sounding.
 Grunnadh. Gathering in heaps.
 Grunnasg. Groundfel.
 Grunnt. The ground, bottom, foundation.
 Grunsgigh.

Grunsgigh. A truce, cessation of arms.
 Gruntal. Having a foundation, solid, sensible.
 Gruntalachd. Solidity, sense.
 Gruntas. Dreggs.
 Gruth. Curds.
 Gruthach. Curdled, having curds.
 Gu, go. That, to the end that.
 Guall. Low.
 Guag. A light, giddy, phantastical fellow; an unsettled capricious person.
 Guailaigham. To go hand in hand.
 Guailighe. } A companion.
 Guailair. }
 Guailfhionn. Name of a cow, a cow with speckled shoulders.
 Guaimaifeach. Quiet, comfortable.
 Guairtain. A whirlwind.
 Guaire. The hair of the head, noble, a bristle.
 Guairsgeach. That hath hair on the head.
 Guais, guas. Danger.
 Guaibheartach. Enterprizing, adventurous.
 Guaitam. To leave off, let alone, be quiet.
 Guailain. } A burnt dead coal.
 Gualain. }
 Gual. A coal, coals, fire.
 Guala. } A shoulder.
 Gualluin. }
 Gualgha. Of coals.
 Guala. Vide Gola.
 Gualabhran. A firebrand.
 Guallam. To blacken, burn.
 Guallach. Cords tying the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of geolach ort.
 Guamach. Thick, plentiful, smirking.
 Guanach. } Light, active, nodding, waving.
 Guanaifach. } ing.
 Guanalais. Wavering, strolling.
 Guarthag-bleothain. Milch-cows.

Guas. Peril, danger.
 Guafachd. Danger, jeopardy, adventure.
 Guafachdach. Dangerous, dreadful; painful, in mfs. on medicine.
 Gubha. Mourning, lamentation.
 Gubha. A battle, conflict.
 Gubhthach. Mournful, sorrowful.
 Gucag. A bud, sprout, bell, bubble.
 Gucagach. Clustering.
 Gudham, guidham. To pray, wish.
 Gudhb. A study or school-house, armory.
 Gudhbach. Studious, assiduous.
 Gufurghoill. False testimony.
 Gugail. }
 Gugullaigh. } Clucking.
 Gugarnaigh. }
 Guga. A bud, flower, a daisy.
 Guga. A St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.
 Guibheirneoir. A governor.
 Guidbhain. England.
 Guidhe. A prayer, entreaty, intercession.
 Guidhachan. An imprecation.
 Guidham. To pray, entreat, beseech.
 Guidhuighoir. A prayer, swearer.
 Guilam. To weep, cry, bewail.
 Guillag. Chattering of birds.
 Guilimne. Calumny.
 Guilimneach. Calumnious.
 Guilimnigham. To calumniate, reproach.
 Guilneach. A curlew.
 Guilugag. A cry of joy.
 Guimionn. A holy relick.
 Guin. Points, darts, pain.
 Guincheap. A pillory.
 Guinneach. Sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.
 Guinam. To prick, sting, wound.
 Guinnair. The falling-sickness.
 Guinn. Vide Cruth.
 Guinscead. A scar.
 Guinscidin. A little scar.
 Guirbhrisam. To exulcerate.
 Guirin. A spot, blain, wheal, pimple.
 Guirm. Of blue.

Guirme.

G U N

Guirme. Bluenefs, more blue.
 Guirme. An inn.
 Guirmeachd. Bluenefs.
 Guirmin. Any blue dye.
 Guirnead. A gurnard.
 Guisag. A straw, stalk.
 Guiseach. Leaky, full of chinks.
 Guiscad. A guffet, clock of a stocking.
 Guifeir. A stocking.
 Guiscead. A scar.
 Guisam. To flow.
 Guitair. A gutter, conduit, gully-hole.
 Guiteas. Denial, refusal.
 Guite. A fan, sieve.
 Guitineach. Bashful.
 Gul. Weeping, crying out, lamentation.
 Gulam. To weep.
 Gulba. The mouth.
 Gulbroin. } Eyedrop.
 Guldeur. }
 Gulfa. Narrow.
 Gumha. A battle.
 Gun. For Gan, without.
 Gu'n. For Gu an; thus, Gu'n rachadh se,
 that he might go:
 Gun. A breach.
 Gunbhuine. A spear, javelin.
 Gunlann. A prison.
 Gunn. A prisoner, an hostage.
 Gunncha. A prison.
 Gunn. A gown.
 Gunna. A gun.
 Gunna-glaic. } A fusée, fowling-piece.
 Gunna-caol. }
 Gunna-mor. A cannon.
 Gunnair. A gunner.
 Gunnairachd. Engineering, firing guns.
 Guntabhart. Vide Cuntabhart.

G U T

Gunragadh. Erring, straying.
 Gunta. An experienced, skilful, prying
 man.
 Gunta. Prepared.
 Gunta. Wounded.
 Guntach. Costiveness.
 Gur. That; Gur maith-e, that it is good.
 Gur. A blotch, a wheal.
 Gur. A brood of birds, incubation.
 Guram. To incubate, hatch.
 Gur. Sharp, valiant.
 Guraiceach. A blockhead.
 Gurchliathach. A pallisadoe.
 Gurna. A cave, den.
 Gurt. Pain, trouble, fierceness.
 Gurtach. Fierce.
 Gus. Until, as far as.
 Gus. Weight, force, strength.
 Gus. Death.
 Gus. Anger.
 Gus. A deed.
 Gus. Sharp, keen.
 Gusar. Sharply.
 Gus. A desire, inclination.
 Gusmhar. Valid, strong, powerful.
 Gustal. A burden.
 Gusgul. Roaring, making lamentations.
 Gusgan. A hearty draught.
 Gusgurlach. A keen sharp fellow.
 Guta. The gout, puddle.
 Gutach, cutach. Bobtailed.
 Gutam. To gut fish.
 Guth. A voice, a vowel.
 Guth. Ill-name, calumny.
 Guthach. Noisy, that hath a voice.
 Gutolaidhe. A cuckold-maker.
 Gutturrdhusach. Confident.

H.

H.

H, Although now admitted into the Galic alphabet, is more an aspirate than a letter, for there are no words in the language beginning with h. After a consonant, different combinations, new sounds or letters are formed, as may be seen in a scheme laid down in the Analy-

sis of the Galic Language, to which I refer the reader. The name of this letter or aspirate is Uath, the white thorn-tree. H, between two words, is a euphonic; thus, dheisd e ri a h oran, he listened to her song.

I.

IS the eighth letter of the alphabet, sounds as in Latin, French, and Italian, and is called Iodha, vulgo, iubhar, the yew-tree. The Galic admits of no (I) consonant any more than the Greek, and it appears that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote peius for pejus, and eius for ejus. Joined with the other vowels several diphthongs are formed. Vide Analysis.

I. An art, science.

I, or si. She.

I. Low, shallow.

I. Erroneously in.

I. An island, hence.

I Cholum Cille. Icolmkill, or the island of St. Columbus.

I-fein. Herself.

Iach. A salmon.

Iach. A yell, scream.

Iachdar. The bottom, foundation, lower part, nether.

Iachdar-chanus. The bassus-cantus in music.

Iachdaruighe. Lower, lowest, inferior.

Iachadh. } A noise, cry, howl.

Iachal. }

Iacham. To scream, yell, howl.

Iad. They, them.

Iad-san. They, themselves.

Iadfa. These.

Iaddsin. } Those.

Iadsud. }

Iadhadh. Shutting, joining, binding.

Iadham. To shut, join, bind.

Iadhte. Shut, closed, joined.

Iagh. An island.

Iadhshlat. Honeyfuckle.

Iarbhreith. After-birth.

Iaircheann. The noddle.

[G g]

Iarchair

I A R

Iairegair. Consequence.
 Iarfheur.
 Iairfheart. The West.
 Iairtreabh. An habitation.
 Ial. Light.
 Iall. A latchet, thong.
 Iall. God forgive you.
 Iall. Vide Ealt.
 Iallachrann. Shoes.
 Iallin. } A thong, shoemaker's thread.
 Iallag. }
 Iallach. Full of thongs.
 Ialtog leathair. A bat.
 Ian. A vessel.
 Ian. Blade of a sword.
 Ian. A weasel.
 Iar. West.
 Iar. Dark, black.
 Iar. A bird.
 Iar. After.
 Iar-sin. After that, afterwards.
 Iar, for air. At, upon.
 Iar, fiar. Back, backwards, the west.
 Iarbel. } Still alive.
 Iarbheo. }
 Iarbhleothan. After-milk.
 Iarchuimhe. After-game.
 Iarcheann. The hind-head.
 Iarrum. To ask, seek, look for, enquire.
 Iarunn. Iron.
 Iardhonn. A brownish-black.
 Iardhraoi. A remnant.
 Iarfaidhe. Ward, custody.
 Iarflath. A feudary lord, or one depending
 on a greater; hence Earl.
 Iarflaithachd. Aristocracy.
 Iarculta. Churlish, backward.
 Iargan. Groans of the dying, sorrow, pain.
 Iarganach. Uneasy, in great pains, af-
 flictive.
 Iarghaoth. West-wind.
 Iarguil. A skirmish, battle, strife.
 Iarguilleach. Warlike, contentious.

I A R

Iarla. An earl.
 Iarlus. An earnest-penny.
 Iarlaithruighadh. A preparation.
 Iarmort. Riches.
 Iarmbreith. After-birth, secundine.
 Iarmart. Consequence, issue of an affair.
 Iarmart. } Offspring, posterity.
 Iarmad }
 Iarmbeurla. A pronoun; indeclinable par-
 ticle.
 Iarmair. Remnant.
 Iarmailte. The skies.
 Iarmbuille. An after-clap, a back-stroke.
 Iarmbunudhas. Derivation.
 Iarmheirge. Mattins, morning prayer, rising
 early.
 Iarmsna. A remnant.
 Iarna. } A chain of thread, a skain; con-
 Iarnan. } fusion.
 Iarnachan. An iron tool.
 Iarnaidhe. Irons, of or belonging to iron.
 Iarndo. A fawn.
 Iarnaofa. After-ages.
 Iarog. A weasel.
 Iarag. Vide Eirag.
 Iarog. Anguish, grief.
 Iarraigh. } A request, petition, instance.
 Iarratas. }
 Iarrataiche. A probe.
 Iarrataichan. Feelers.
 Iarratoir. A beggar.
 Iarram. To ask, seek, look after.
 Iarrunn. Iron.
 Iarrun-eafidh. Crisping iron.
 Iarrunaigham. To smooth or iron linen.
 Iarfheart. The west.
 Iarfheartach. North-west.
 Iarfin. Afterwards.
 Iarrunach seifaraigh. Plough-irons.
 Iarfealadh. After-grass.
 Iartaracha. West.
 Iarfsma. A relick, remnant; an incum-
 brance, burden; a new year's gift.

ICH

Iartaighe. Descendants, posterity, domesticks.
 Iarthar. The west, west country.
 Iarthoir. A beggar.
 Iafachd. Loan; advantage, profit.
 Air Iafachd. In loan, borrowed.
 Iafachdaiche. } A creditor.
 Iafaid. }
 Iafalach. Easy, feasible.
 Iafalachd. Facility.
 Iafan. Sauciness.
 Iafatach. Squeamish.
 Iafc. } A fish.
 Iafg. }
 Iafg air chladh. Fish at spawning.
 Iafgachd. Fishing.
 Iafgair. A fisher, fisherman.
 Iafgairachd. Fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.
 Iafgair-cairneach. An osprey.
 Iafgan. A little fish, a muscle.
 Iafgloch. A fish-pond.
 Iafg-sliogach. Shell-fish.
 Iafgithach. Piscivorous.
 Iath. Land.
 Iatlu. A little feather or fin.
 Iatham. To surround, move round.
 Iathadh. Surrounding, moving round.
 Ibh. A country, tribe of people.
 Ibh. Drink thou.
 Ibh. Ye, you.
 Ibhear. Marble.
 Ibhric.
 Ibham. To drink.
 Ibhteach. Soaking, that imbibes water.
 Ic. A cure, remedy; a supply, eek.
 Ic. Balm.
 Icam. To heal, cure; supply, eek.
 Iceadh. Healing, curing; suffering, paying for.
 Iclus. Healing by herbs.
 Iclusam. To heal by herbs.
 Ichd air neachd. At any rate.

ILC

Id. Good, just, honest.
 Id. A ring.
 Idars. Towards.
 Idarfalamh. } A space, distance of time or
 Idarfas. } place.
 Idarghuaille. Space between the shoulders.
 Idears. Towards.
 Idearumnas. A distance.
 Idh. A wreath or chain; a ridge.
 Idh. Use.
 Idhad. Chaste, clear.
 Idhal. An idol.
 Idho. The yew-tree, the letter I.
 Idid. Cold.
 Iddir. At all.
 Idir. Between, betwixt.
 Idirgeanas. Distance.
 Idarmanachd. Hydromancy.
 Iddirrioghachd. Inter-regnum.
 Idirchur. Interposition.
 Idireug. Change of the moon.
 Idirgeanas. } Distance.
 Idirdreas. }
 Idirdhealughadh. Distinction, difference.
 Idirmhinuigham. To expound.
 Idirmeadhonair. A mediator, intercessor.
 Idirtheangthoir. An interpreter.
 Idarthamul. Interval.
 Idna. Arms, weapons.
 Ifin. A gooseberry.
 Ifrionn. Hell.
 Ifrionnach. Hellish, a hellish fellow.
 Ifrionda. Hellish, of hell.
 Igh. A ring.
 Igh. Tallow.
 Il, ile. Much, plenty, great; well, a comparative particle.
 Ilbheusach. Arch, of various ways and humours.
 Ilheardach. } A Jack of all trades.
 Ilcheardaighe. }
 Ilchoimeasgte. Miscellaneous.
 Ilchumasg. Miscellany.

Ilchearnach.

I M D

Ilchearnach. Multangular.
 Ildealbhach. Well-featured.
 Ildheanadh. Variation.
 Ildheannam. To vary.
 Ildheannmudh. An emblem.
 Ile. A great number of people.
 Ilc, ilcas. Diversity, difference.
 Ileach. Vide Aoileach.
 Ilghnitheach. Of all sorts, diverse, various.
 Ilghraineach. Very horrid, ugly.
 Ilgneach. Skilful.
 Ilgnetheca. Strange, unusual.
 Ilghreafach. An inn, lodging.
 Ilguidham. To vary, alter.
 Illasan. The very same people, themselves.
 Illeabhar. A volume, or tome.
 Illeabhrach. Voluminous.
 Ilphaifd. A serpent, snake, adder.
 Ilrincadh. A ball, promiscuous dance.
 Ilrincam. To dance in a promiscuous dance.
 Iltheasamh. Distance.
 Im. Butter.
 Imgha. Of butter, buttery..
 Im, for uime. About.
 Imad. Many.
 Imaduigham. To multiply.
 Imadaghadh. Multiplying.
 Imaithighidh. Use, custom, experience.
 Imarbhas. Transgression.
 Imarbadh. Strife, contention, skirmish.
 Imairg, imairc. Plundering, devastation, ransacking.
 Imcheimnigham. To walk round.
 Imchian. Far, remote.
 Imchill. About.
 Imcham. To rescue. Vide Imthigham.
 Imchubhuidh. Fit, proper.
 Imchomhradh. Thesis.
 Imchubhidhachd. Fitness, propriety.
 Imdheagal. Protection.
 Imdheal. A league, covenant.
 Imdhearbhadh. A proof.

I M L

Imdhearbham. To prove.
 Imdhearbhta. Proved, maintained.
 Imdheargadh. A reproof.
 Imdheargam. To reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.
 Imdheargtha. Reviled, reproved, rebuked.
 Imdhiol. A feast.
 Imdiol. Guile, deceit.
 Imdhorus. A back door.
 Imeachtraigh. Plough-bullocks.
 Imead. Jealousy.
 Imeadmhor. Jealous..
 Imdeadaire. A zealot.
 Imeagal. Fright, fear.
 Imeaglach. Fearful, terrible.
 Imeaglam. To fear.
 Imeal. Edge, border, coast.
 Imeaforgain. A striking on all sides..
 Imeochar. We will go.
 Imfheadan. A draught.
 Imhoicheadh.
 Imfidh. A petitioner.
 Imghaoth. An eddying wind.
 Imhear. A marble.
 Immarcach. Many, excessive.
 Imiadhag. A coupling, or joining together..
 Imileadadh. Union.
 Imileadam. To anoint.
 Imligham. To lick.
 Imiradh. A ridge of land.
 Imirc. A journey, removing from a place..
 Imircam. To remove, change residence..
 Imirtlan. A gaming-house.
 Imirighe. An emigration.
 Imlan. Full, perfect.
 Imlanachd. Fullness, perfection.
 Imlad. Motion, stirring.
 Imladam. To change, move, alternate.
 Imleabhar. A tome, volume.
 Imlinn. }
 Imleag. } The navel:
 Imliocan. }
 Imlioc. Bordering on a lake.

Immain.

I M S

Immain. Driving.
 Immainam. To drive.
 Immeal. Skirt, an end, border, limit, boundary.
 Imne. Thus.
 Immalach. Remote, sequestered.
 Immairt. Gaming, play.
 Immiram. To row.
 Immram. Rowing.
 Immradh. Mention.
 Immradham. To mention.
 Immradhteach. Famous, noted.
 Imneifigam. To bind, tie.
 Imnidhe. Care, diligence.
 Imnidheach. Careful, anxious, solicitous.
 Imnifi. Contention, disunion.
 Imnifam. To yoke.
 Impidh. A twig, rod.
 Impidhe. A prayer, petition, supplication, conversion.
 Impidheach. An intercessor, petitioner, converter.
 Impidham. } To beseech, entreat, pray, re-
 Impuigham. } quest, convert.
 Impire. An emperor.
 Impireachd. An empire.
 Impoighte. Converted.
 Imreaccuibh. It happened, fell out.
 Imreas. }
 Imreasan. } Dispute, controversy, strife.
 Imreasam. }
 Imreasanam. } To strive, dispute, contend.
 Imreasanuidhe. A disputant.
 Imreasanadh. Striving, disputing.
 Imreimnigham. To go about.
 Imram. To play, divert.
 Imram. A riding.
 Imscin. A bed-room, closet.
 Imseach. Revengeful.
 Imseachan. Rage, fury.
 Imseachtrach. A project.
 Imseargna. Strife, contention.
 Imshniomh. Heaviness, sadness.

I N E

Imshniomh. Care, diligence.
 Imshniomhach. Anxious, solicitous, uneasy.
 Imshruth. Countertide.
 Imshiubhlam. To walk about, ramble.
 Imtheachd. A progress, migration; Exodus.
 Imtheachd. An adventure, feat, expedition.
 Imthigham. To go, emigrate, remove.
 Imtheachdaighe. One about to depart.
 Imthreasram. To wrestle.
 Imthus. A progress, expedition.
 Imthusa. Adventures, feats.
 In. Formerly used for Ann, in.
 In. Fit, proper, used in compound words.
 In. A country.
 Ina, inas. Used in old mss. for Na.
 Inaituighte. Habitable.
 Inbhe. Quality, dignity, rank.
 Idbheach. Eminent, forward, in high rank.
 Inbhear. For Ann mhuir. The mouth of a river.
 Inbheirt. A perfect birth.
 Incheannuigh. That may be bought, mercable.
 Inchinn. The brain.
 Inchomharuighte. Notable.
 Inchreachadh. Blame, reproach.
 Inchreachadh. Gleaning or leasing corn.
 Inchreacham. To consider.
 Inchruinighte. Leviable.
 Indeanta. What may be done.
 Indine. A fight, engagement.
 Indiola. Vendible, fit for sale.
 Indioluighe. One able to pay.
 Indiongbbhala. Matchable.
 Indlios. A court.
 Ineach. The lining of cloth in weaving, woof.
 Ineach. Hospitality, generosity, good house-keeping.
 [H h h] Ineachthreas.

INI

Ineachthreas. A fair or public meeting.
 Ineagnuidhe. Deplorable.
 Inealta. Neat, well made.
 Inealtachd. Neatness, being well done.
 Infeatham. To meditate.
 Infhaicfin. Notable.
 Infheadhma. Manlike action.
 Infheatha. Meditations.
 Infhir. Fit for a husband, marriageable.
 Infhiochas. Choice, election.
 Infifi. A swelling.
 Infasda. Obnoxious.
 Ing. A negative particle.
 Ing. Force, compulsion.
 Ing. A stir, move.
 Ingaire. Herding.
 Ingear. A level, perpendicular.
 Ingedthe. Of twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.
 Ingiul. Consequence, conclusion.
 Innglain. Uncleaness.
 Innglan. Dirty, filthy, unclean.
 Ingill. Feeding, grazing, pasture.
 Ingillam. To feed.
 Ingin. }
 Ingean. } A daughter.
 Inghin. }
 Inghin-cheile. A daughter-in-law.
 Ingnidham. To nip, pinch.
 Inghreim. Ravening, persecuting.
 Ingir. A carpenter or mason's line.
 Ingir. An anchor.
 Ingir. Affliction, grief, sorrow.
 Ingleid. A hook.
 Ingne. Pl. of longa. Nails.
 Ingreimtheach. A persecutor.
 Iniatar. A bowel or entrail.
 Inid. Shrovetide.
 Inidhe. }
 Inida. } Bowels, entrails.
 Iniltam. To feed, graze.
 Inirte. Weakness, feebleness.
 Inis. An island.

INN

Inis. Distress, misery.
 Inis. Tell thou.
 Inisam. To tell.
 Inisce. A reproach.
 Inisiol. A servant.
 Iniscighin. A garden.
 Inithte. }
 Inite. } Edible, eatable.
 Inleadh. Making ready, preparing.
 Inleighais. Incurable.
 Inleathsga. Excusable.
 Inlam. To prepare, make ready.
 Inlaochtadh. Fit to bear arms.
 Inmhe. Rank, dignity; an estate, patrimony, land.
 Inmheach. Eminent, high, ripe, advanced.
 Inmheallta. Deceivable.
 Inmheasda. Commendable.
 Inmheadhonach. Mean, moderate, inward, inmost.
 Inmheadhonas. Temperance.
 Inmhillein. Blameable.
 Inmhuin. Affable, courteous, loving, beloved.
 Inmhianna. Desirable.
 Inn. Us, we.
 Inn. For Ann, in.
 Inn. A wave.
 Innainadh. A want, deficiency.
 Inne, innidhe. A bowel, entrail.
 Inneach. Woof.
 Inneal. Restraint.
 Inneal. Service, attendance.
 Inneal. An instrument, state, condition; mean, carriage, deportment, order or disposition of a thing, dress, attire.
 Innealta. Well-adorned, neat.
 Innealtradh. Pasturage.
 Innealtram. To feed cattle, graze.
 Inneamh. Increase, augmentation.
 Innealladh. An instrument, tool.
 Inneidham. To tell, certify.
 Inneir. Dung.

Inneiridh.

I N N

Inneiridh. Sitting up, watching.
 Inneoin. An anvil, the middle of a pool or pond.
 Inneoin. In spite of.
 Inneoinadh. Striking, stamping.
 Inneonam. To strike or stamp.
 Innighe. Entrails, bowels.
 Innil. } Active, prone to, ready.
 Inniolta. }
 Innil. A gin, snare, instrument.
 Innile. Cattle.
 Innill. A fort, garrison.
 Innilt. A handmaid.
 Innis. Distress, misery.
 Innis. An island, a field to graze cattle.
 Innis-ealga. A name of Ireland.
 Innisam. } To tell, say, relate.
 Innisam. }
 Innisadh. } Telling, relating.
 Inniudh. }
 Inioc. A blow.
 Iniochadh. Agitating.
 Iniochas. Choice.
 Inniugham. To aim, purpose.
 Innlis. A candle.
 Innlidh. Forage.
 Innorcam. To kill, destroy.
 Innocain. Murder.
 Inneaca. Vendible.
 Innreachtain. A pudding.
 Innriomh. Preparation.
 Innseaga. Scattered little fields of corn, as in the Highlands of Scotland.
 Innsgin. A pronoun.
 Innnte. A kernel.
 Innnte. In her, it, therein.
 Innteach. A way or road, a gate.
 Innstile. A budget, wallet, fatchel.
 Innstin. The mind.
 Innstineach. High-minded, sprightly, sensible, hearty, jolly, merry.
 Innstiomh. Treasure.
 Innstiomhcha. A treasury.

I O D

Inntradh. Entrance, beginning.
 Inntram. To begin, enter.
 Inntras. Entry-money.
 Inoibrighte. Malleable.
 Inphoda. Marriageable.
 Infce. } Sex, gender, a speech; fir-infce,
 Infce. } masculine gender; bean-infce,
 the feminine gender.
 Infineach. Sprightly.
 Insubhal. Passable.
 Inte. Therein. Vide Innnte.
 Intleachd. Ingenuity, invention, contrivance.
 Intleachdach. Ingenious, witty, sagacious, subtle.
 Inthomhaiste. Measurable, artificial.
 Intreabh. Want.
 Intruagh. Miserable, pitiable, poor.
 Intuite. Apt to fall.
 Iobadh. Death.
 Ioc. Payment, rent.
 Ioc-eiric. Kindred-money, ransom.
 Iocaidhe. A tenant, farmer, tacksmen.
 Iocam. To pay; to suffer, endure; to heal, cure.
 Iocas. Payment.
 Iochd. Clemency, humanity, confidence, good-nature.
 Iochd. Children.
 Iochdamhlachd. Clemency, mercy.
 Iochdar. The bottom.
 Iochdarach. Lower, lowest, nether.
 Iochdaran. A subject, inferior, underling.
 Iochdmhor. Merciful, clement.
 Iochdmhoire. Mercifulness.
 Iochroidheachd. Discord.
 Ioclus. A healing by herbs.
 Ioclusam. To cure by herbs.
 Iochhlainte. A healing-draught, nectar, cordial.
 Iochhlainteach. Healing, benign, cordial.
 Iodallach. An Italian.

Iodalt.

I O L.

Iodalt. Italy.
 Iodarchur. An interjection.
 Iodarfolamh. Area, court-yard.
 Iodarmhala. Space between the brows.
 Iodras. Towards.
 Iodarthamul. Distance.
 Iodh. } The cramp or any sort of pain,
 Iodha. } rheumatism,
 Iodh. A chain, collar.
 Iodh-Mhoruin. A collar or neck-chain, so
 called from the Irish judge Moran, who
 wore it.
 Iodha. The yew-tree, the name of the let-
 ter I.
 Iodhaladhradh. } Idolatry.
 Iodhalachd. }
 Iodhal. } An idol.
 Iodhaladbraidh. }
 Iodhaladhrághoir. An idolator.
 Iodhan. Sincere, pure, clean, undefiled.
 Iodhana. Pangs, torments.
 Iodhat. Diet.
 Iodhbairam. To sacrifice, offer.
 Iodhbairt. A sacrifice, offering.
 Iodhbeirthach. A sacrificer.
 Iodhlan. A leap, skipping.
 Iodhlanadh. Leaping, skip.
 Iodhlanam. To leap, skip.
 Iodhna. A spear, lance.
 Iodhna. Protection, safeguard.
 Iodhnach. Valiant, warlike, martial.
 Iodhnaidhe. A staying, dwelling.
 Iodhon. Vide Eadhoin.
 Iogan. A bird's crow.
 Iogan. Deceit, fraud.
 Ioganach. Deceitful.
 Ioghaile. The pylorus, or lower orifice of
 the stomach.
 Ioghlacltha. Tractable.
 Ioghlaithruigheam. To consume.
 Iogras. Uprightness.
 Iol. Signifies variety, and is a compositive
 particle.

I O M

Iolach. Mirth, merriment, shouting.
 Iolach. Loss, damage.
 Iolagall. A damage.
 Iolam. } To vary, change.
 Iolaram. }
 Iollahach. Brisk, sprightly, perk..
 Iolan. Sincere.
 Iolar. An eagle.
 Iolar-tiomchiollach. } A gier eagle.
 Iolar-ghreagach. }
 Iolar. } Variety, diversity.
 Iolardhas. }
 Iolairam. To annumerate..
 Iolar. Much, plenty.
 Iolardha. Diverse, various.
 Iolbheusach. Multifarious.
 Iolbhuagach. Victorious, triumphant, all-
 conquering.
 Iolchroidhach. Inconstant.
 Iolchruthach. Comely, well-featured, in-
 constant, various, multiform.
 Iolchuire. Sadness, lamentation..
 Ioldanach. Ingenious..
 Ioldathach. Of diverse colours..
 Ioldamhsadh. A ball, promiscuous dance..
 country-dance.
 Iolga. Tongues..
 Iolghillach. Complex..
 Iolgha. } Of various tongues.
 Iolghuth. }
 Iolgneathach. Heterogeneous.
 Iollan. Expert, mechanical.
 Iolghleusach. Manifold, complicated..
 Iollicheachd. Contentment.
 Iolmhadhach. Manifold, various.
 Iolmhaoina. Much goods and chattels.
 Iolphofadh. Polygamy..
 Iolradh. Plural.
 Iolshliofnach. Polygon..
 Iolshioladh. Polysyllable.
 Iolthilgte. Amphibolus.
 Iolforcas. Variance, debate..
 Iomachar. A bier.

Iomad.

I O M

Iomad. Much, plenty, a multitude.
 Iomadach. Numerous, infinite.
 Iomadachadh. Multiplication.
 Iomadaigham. To multiply, encrease.
 Iomadamheachd. Abundance, plurality, multiplicity.
 Iomadamhuil. Multipliable.
 Iomadhall. Guilt, sin, iniquity.
 Iomadh. Many.
 Iomaduigh. Superfluity, too much.
 Iomagan. Flitting.
 Iomagal. A dialogue.
 Iomaguin. Anxiety.
 Iomaghuinach. Anxious, distracted.
 Iomagallaimh. Counsel, advice.
 Iomaidfi, iomhadh. Envy.
 Iomaigh. A border.
 Iomaigh. Champaiga ground.
 Iomaille. Together.
 Iomaine. For Uiminne, over us, about us.
 Iomainam. To drive, to toss, whirl.
 Iomain. Driving before it.
 Iomaire. A ridge.
 Iomairachd. Courting.
 Iomaire. Removing, changing residence.
 Iomaircam. To migrate.
 Iomairam. To play, game; to require, need.
 Iomairt. Playing, gaming.
 Iomairtaiche. A gambler.
 Iomairtach. Gameful.
 Iomaitham. To check, rebuke.
 Iomaithfhear. One that checks or rebukes.
 Iomall. A border, frontiers.
 Iomallach. Remote, external.
 Iomaltar. A center.
 Iomaraig. Deverbium.
 Iomairaidheachd. Decency.
 Iomairaidhe. Decent, becoming fit.
 Iomarbhadh. A lie, deceit, strife.
 Iomarbhaidh. A debate, controversy.
 Iomarbhaidhe. Comparifon.

I O M

Iomarbhias. Sin, banishment.
 Iomarcach. Very numerous, superfluous.
 Iomarcaidh. Superfluity.
 Iomarchur. Rowing, steering with oars.
 Iomarchur. Tumbling, wallowing.
 Iomartas. Industry.
 Iomarfgal. Wrestling.
 Iomascrach. An inn or lodging-place.
 Iomarull.
 Iombath. The adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.
 Iombathadh. Overwhelming, swooning.
 Iombatham. To overwhelm, fall into a swoon.
 Iombhuaillam. To hurt or strike soundly.
 Iombholgadh. Filling.
 Iomchaifin. A looking, observing.
 Iomchaomhnas. A question.
 Iomcharmhail. A tribute, custom, toll.
 Iomchafam. To murmur, complain.
 Iomcharam. } To carry, move, stir, deport,
 Iomchram. } behave.
 Iomchar. Carrying, moving, comportment.
 Iomcharag. A female porter.
 Iomchaoire. Reflection.
 Iomchaoireach. Reflective.
 Iomchlaidheamh. Sword-fighting.
 Iomchlaidheamhoir. A sword-fighter, fencing-master.
 Iomchomairc. A petition, request.
 Iomchomharc. A gift, present, favour.
 Iomchoire. Complement.
 Iomchomhneart. Strong, able.
 Iomchomhradh. A thesis.
 Iomchuidh. } Fit, meet, proper, de-
 Iomchubhidh. } cent.
 Iomchubhidhaehd. Fitness, meetness, propriety.
 Iomdha. Anger.
 Iomdha. A shoulder.
 Iomdha. A bed or couch.
 Iomdha. For Iomadh, much, many.
 [I i i] Iomdhathach.

I O M

Iomdhathach. Parti-coloured.
 Iomdhorus. The lintel of a door.
 Iomdhran. A drawing to.
 Iomdhruidam. To enclose, shut in, to siege.
 Iomdhruidadh. A siege, enclosing, impaling.
 Iomfhorail. Superfluity, excess, extravagance.
 Iomfhorran. A skirmish, battle.
 Iomfhorran. A comparison.
 Iomfoicheadh. A bawling, crying out.
 Iomfoicham. To cry out, to bawl, squall.
 Iomfhuafgailteach. Nimble.
 Iomfhuafglach. A-propos, good at a pinch.
 Iomfhuilang. Patience, long-suffering.
 Iomghabhail. Erring, straying.
 Iomghaoth. An eddying wind, whirlwind.
 Iomghnuis. Wonder.
 Iomghuim. A battle.
 Iomghuin. Pangs, agony.
 Iomhadh. Envy.
 Iomhaidh. An image, statue.
 Iomhog. Ivory.
 Iomhas. Knowledge, judgment, erudition.
 Iomlaine. Maturity, perfection.
 Iomladach. Moving, fickle.
 Iomladam. To move, exchange.
 Iomlaineachd. Fulfilling, accomplishment.
 Iomlaiteadh. A rolling, turning, winding.
 Iomlan. Full, complete.
 Iomlaifgadh. Anxiety.
 Iomlat. Gesture.
 Iomlat, iomlad. Exchange, moving, stirring.
 Iomligham. To lick, lambe.
 Iomluadham. To talk much.
 Iomluagal. Wandering, straying.

I O M

Iomluaimneach. Inconstant.
 Iomluas. Fickleness.
 Iomluafgadh. Commotion.
 Iomne. As this, thus.
 Iomnuachar. Polygamy.
 Iomoill. Polygonous.
 Iomoltoir. An altar.
 Iomor. Between.
 Iomorach. A border.
 Iomórran. A comparison.
 Iomordadh. A reproach, expostulation.
 Iomoireascar. A wrestling, throwing down each other.
 Iomorro. But.
 Iomorthaigh. Comparison.
 Iompoidh. An exhortation towards a conversion.
 Iompoigheadh. A turning, a reeling, staggering.
 Iompoigham. To turn, convert, rout, reel.
 Iompoighte. Turned, converted.
 Iompol. An error.
 Iomradh. Fame, report.
 Iomradhadh. Thinking, musing.
 Iomradham. To muse, make mention.
 Iomradhteach. Famous, eminent, renowned.
 Iomramb. } Rowing.
 Iomram. }
 Iomram. } To row.
 Iomramham. }
 Iomramhaidhe. A rower.
 Iomroil. Wandering, an error.
 Iomraidheadh. Moving, stirring.
 Iomraidheam. To publish, divulge, report, repeat.
 Iomrolladh. Going off or away, departing.
 Iomrollam. To go off, depart.
 Iomruagadh. An invasion, routing, persecution.
 Iomruagam. To invade, rout, disperse, persecute.
 Iomruagaire. An invader, persecutor.
 Iomruinam.

ION

Iomruinam. To assign, appoint.
 Iomsgaoilam. To disperse.
 Iomsgaoladh. Dispersion.
 Iomsgarthadh. Separation.
 Iomthniomhach. Ghastly.
 Iomsgoltadh. Superfluity, excess.
 Iomtha. } Envious.
 Iomthach. }
 Iomthaireag. A getting, finding.
 Iomthnuth. Zeal, envy.
 Iomthnuthoir. A zealous lover.
 Iomthoineadh. A digression, a year.
 Iomtholtain. Free, voluntary.
 Iomtothaidh. Wisdom, prudence.
 Iomthus. } Departure, migration, Exodus.
 Iomthachd. }
 Iomthufa. Adventures, feats.
 Iomthus. Chance.
 Iomthufa. As to, with regard to.
 Iomuinn. About us, concerning us.
 Iemuireadh. Excess, exacting.
 Ion. In compound words signifies fitness.
 Iona. For Ann a, whereof, in which.
 Ionach. A dirk.
 Ionad. For Annad, in thee.
 Ionad. A place, or room.
 Ionadh. Admiration, wonder.
 Ionaid. A vicegerent, viceroy.
 Ionailgham. To wash, cleanse.
 Ionaire. The decenter word for conveying the idea of the privities, male and female.
 Ionaiteghte. Habitable.
 Ionaithionta. Knowable.
 Ionaltadh. Pasture.
 Ionaltam. To pasture, feed, graze.
 Ionamhuil. } Equal, the same.
 Ionann. }
 Ionaolam. To white-wash.
 Ionar. Whither.
 Ionar. A kind of mantle.
 Ionar. Bowels.
 Ionaram. To clothe.

ION

Ionaradh. Clothing.
 Ionarbhadh. Banishment, expelling.
 Ionarbham. To banish, expel, exile, thrust forth.
 Ionarbtha. Banished, exiled.
 Ionarbirdheil. A sluice.
 Ionas, ionnas. Treasure.
 Ionbhaidh. The time of a woman's bearing.
 Ionbholgadh. Filling, swelling, extending.
 Ionbholgam. To fill, swell, extend.
 Ioncamos. Usury, interest.
 Ioncamoir. An usurer.
 Ionchoibhche. Saleable.
 Ionchoimeas. Comparable.
 Ionchoimhead. Conservable.
 Ioncholnadh. Incarnation.
 Ioncholnaighte. Incarnate.
 Ioncollnuigham. To become incarnate.
 Ionchomharaighte. Remarkable.
 Ionchonspoideach. Debateable.
 Ionchosg. Instruction, doctrine.
 Ionchosgam. To teach.
 Ionchosgthoir. A teacher.
 Ionchosanta. Defensible.
 Ionchrassal. Excrement.
 Ionchreimgha. Corrodible.
 Ionchuibh. Bowels.
 Ionchuir. Capable, comparable, engrafting.
 Iondaortha. Condemnable.
 Ionditalta. Indictable.
 Iondiola. Vendible.
 Iondheanta. Feasible.
 Ionduile, } Desireable.
 Ionduileamhuil. }
 Ionduis. So that, inasmuch.
 Ion dran. Missing.
 Ion dranam. To miss.
 Ion dula. Fit.
 Ion duthras. Negligence.
 Ion fhoinn. Desireable.
 Ion fhorran. A skirmish, battle.

Ionga.

ION

Ionga. A nail, claw, talon, hoof; pl.
 Ingne.
 Ionghabhail. Circumspection.
 Ionghlacta. } Acceptable.
 Ionghabhala. }
 Iongabhras. Without question, doubtless.
 Iongabhail. Management, conduct.
 Ionghabham. To manage, conduct, regulate, guide, lead; to attack, subject, reduce.
 Iongantach. Wonderful, surprising, strange.
 Iongantas. } Wonder, surprize, miracle.
 Iongnadh. }
 Iongnadh do ghabhail. To wonder.
 Iongnadh do ghlacail. To be astonished.
 Iongbhal. Gesture.
 Iongglan. Unclean.
 Iongar. Matter, pus.
 Iongaraigham. To suppurate.
 Ionghuiram. To feed cattle, to herd.
 Iongnatha. The dead.
 Ionladh. Washing; a thing acceptable.
 Ionlaid. Washing.
 Ionlam. To wash.
 Ionlaighte. Washed.
 Ionlaighthoir. A washer, an accuser, informer.
 Ionleathfgeulgha. Excuseable.
 Ionlad. A washing.
 Ionlaoghas. Encrease.
 Ionmhall. Heaviness, fatigue.
 Ionmhaithte. Ignoscible, pardonable.
 Ionmhagaidh. Ridiculous.
 Ionmhas. } Treasure.
 Ionnas. }
 Ionmheallta. Fallible.
 Ionmholta. Commendable, praise-worthy.
 Ionmhathuighte. Perceptible.
 Ionmhuin. Kind, loving, courteous, debonair.
 Ionmhuimach. Beloved.
 Ionmhuinachd. Courteousness, state of being beloved.

ION

Ionn. Upper part, the head.
 Ionnad. For Annad, in thee.
 Ionnuinne. For Anninne, in us.
 Ionnaltoir. A bath.
 Ionnann. Equal, same.
 Ionnannas. Equality.
 Ionnarachd. A gift.
 Ionnaradh. A reward.
 Ionnaram. To reward.
 Ionnarbham. To confine, destroy.
 Ionnus. So that, inasmuch that.
 Ionnuireadh. Grafting.
 Ionnduras. Chastity.
 Ionnlagh. Accusation.
 Ionniaigham. To accuse.
 Ionnlaignthoir. Accuser.
 Ionnoir. The bowels.
 Ionolta. Potable, drinkable.
 Ionphianafda. Punishable.
 Ionnrach. A medical tent.
 Ionnraic. Honest, upright, chaste, faithful.
 Ionnracas. Integrity, uprightness.
 Ionnracan. An honest, upright person.
 Ionnradh. Destroying, plundering, laying waste.
 Ionnradhach. That destroyeth, plundereth, layeth waste.
 Ionnratham. To lay waste, plunder, destroy.
 Ionnrann. An account, reckoning.
 Ionnrannam. To reckon.
 Ionnróg. A word.
 Ionnsa. Grief, sorrow.
 Ionnsach. Sorrowful, fatal.
 Ionnsaidh. An approach to, an attack, assault, fally.
 Ionnsaigham. To approach, attack, assault.
 Ionnsaigheach. An aggressor.
 Ionnsmaointighte. Imaginable.
 Ionnsamhuil. Such like.
 Ionnschorchughadh. Illuminating, enlightening.

Ionnsghathmhach.

Ionnfathmhach. A looseness of the skin.
 Ionnfugh. An invasion, attack, assault.
 Ionnta. Unawares.
 Ionntabhartha. Allowable.
 Ionntlas. Long.
 Ionntodham. To roll, turn, tumble, wallow, to wind; to scorn, slight.
 Ionuite. Fallible.
 Iorails. } Ingenuity.
 Iorailtachd. }
 Iorailteach. Ingenious.
 Iorbal. A tail. Vid. Earball.
 Iorcallach. A robust, strong fellow.
 Iorchadach. Evil.
 Iorchaire. Posterity.
 Iordhalta. Certain, continual.
 Iorgadh. Guiding, directing.
 Iorguil. Fray, strife, tumult, skirmish.
 Iorghuilach. Quarrelsome.
 Iorghuis. Prayer, entreaty.
 Iorlann. A cellar, buttery, larder.
 Iorna. } A hasp, or spindle of yarn.
 Iornan. }
 Iorpais. The dropsy.
 Iorrtaoiseach. The captain of the rear-guard.
 Iorrlaochra. Triarii.
 Iorfhubhaifeith. The handles of a buckler.
 Ios. For Sios, down; Anios & fios, to and fro.
 Iosa. Jesus.
 Iosadh. Eating.
 Iosal. Low.
 Iosam. To eat.
 Ioscad. Vid. Easgud.
 Iosda. A house, habitation.
 Iosda nam bochd. The poor's house.
 Iosdan. A college.
 Iosdas. Entertainment, accommodation.
 Iosdail. Convenient, meet.
 Ioslaigham. To humble, lower, degrade.
 Ioslaghadh. Lowering, humbling.
 Iosle. Lower.

Ioslad. Lowness.
 Ioslann. A storehouse, larder, buttery.
 Iosoip. Hyssop.
 Iota, iotan. Thirst.
 Ioth. Corn.
 Iothchruinuigham. To forage, purvey.
 Iothghaireach. Fertile.
 Iothghaireachd. Fertility.
 Iothlann. A granary, barn, corn-yard.
 Iothlosgadh. A blasting of corn.
 Iothros. Cockle.
 Iotmhor. Thirsty.
 Iphin. The gooseberry tree, name of the diphthong io.
 Ir. Anger.
 Ir. A satire, lampoon.
 Ircilt. Side post of a door.
 Ircra. Scarcity.
 Irchiullach. A monster.
 Ire. Ground, land.
 Ireas. Occurion.
 Irial. An answer, reply, salutation, greeting.
 Irionn. A field, land, ground.
 Iriofal. Humble.
 Irire. A cure, malediction, blame, anger.
 Iris. Brags.
 Iris. A hen-roost.
 Iris. A friend, lover.
 Iris. An assignation.
 Iris. A description, discovery, a record, chronicle.
 Iris. An æra, epoch.
 Iriseas. A present.
 Iriseach. Just, judicious, equitable.
 Irifich. Lawful.
 Iriolaigham. To humble.
 Irifcal. Humble, lowly.
 Irifleachd. Humility.
 Irifleabhar. A diary, day-book.
 Iriflachadh. Humiliation.
 Irifneartughadh. A confirmation.
 Irr. An end, conclusion; a fish's tail.
 [K k k] Irrfithbhe.

I T H

Irrfithbhe. } Commander of the rear-
 Irrthreoruidhe. } guard.
 Irt.
 Is. The substantive verb Am.
 Is. Contracted improperly for Agus, and.
 Is. Under.
 Ifa. Whose, whereof.
 Ifa. }
 Ife. } She.
 Ifen. A saucer.
 Ifean. A chicken, young fowl.
 Ifeal. Low, privily, softly.
 Ifgeas. Doubt.
 Ifi. She herself.
 Ifiol. Low.
 Iflain. A humble, poor person.
 Ifle. Lower:
 Ifliughadh. Humiliation.
 Ifraeldha. Israelitish.
 Ifsa. In that, in that place.
 Ite. }
 Itag. } A feather, wing, fin.
 Itagach. Feathered.
 Itachan. A bobbin for yarn.
 Itach. Winged.
 Italaich. Flying.
 Italaicham. To fly.
 Ite. In like manner, also, to wit.
 Itche. A petition, favour, request.
 Ith. Corn.
 Itheadh. Eating.
 Itham. To eat.
 Ithchomla. A file.
 Ithdhias. An ear of corn.
 Ithfen. A carr, or dray for corn.
 Ithiomradh. A murmuring, grumbling,
 backbiting.
 Ithiomraidhteach. Slanderous, abusive,
 backbiting.

I U S

Ithiomradham. To slander, backbite.
 Ithir. Corn-field, foil.
 Ithte. Eaten.
 Itropa. A head.
 Itros. A headland.
 Iubhar. The yew tree.
 Iubhar-talamh. }
 Iubhar-beinne. } Juniper.
 Iuchair. A key, spawn.
 Iucharag. The female fish.
 Iuchar. The dog-days.
 Iudh. A day; An iudh, to-day.
 Iudiceachd. Judgment.
 Iudach. A Jew.
 Iul, eol. Knowledge, a guide, a sea com-
 pass, way, service, attendance.
 Iul. Month of July.
 Iulmhor. Wife, judicious.
 Iullagach. Light, sprightly, cheerful.
 Iullagaiche. Cheerfulness.
 Iumarach. Removing, changing place.
 Iumhrach. A boat.
 Iun. A naughty creature.
 Iuna. Vid. Ionadh.
 Iundran. Vid. Iondran.
 Iunnaras. Face of the sky; hurricane.
 Iunnfachadh. Learning, education.
 Iunnfaigham. To learn.
 Iunnfaighte. Learned.
 Iur. The yew tree.
 Iur. Plunder, slaughter.
 Iuran. A sort of luxuriant plant which
 cattle eat; metaphorically a handsome
 youth.
 Iuarram. Fidgeting; the oar song, a long
 libel or rhyme.
 Iurpais. Restless, nestling.
 Iusan. Levity.

L.

L Is the ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and is called Luis, from Luis, vulgarly Crithan, the quicken-tree. It, as also N, R, never admits the aspirate h after it in the inflection of nouns or verbs, but is founded in such situations as if a ll. Thus labhair e, he spoke, is not as with the other letters lhabhair e, but llabhair e, although never written so. Vide Analysis.

La, lo, laoi. A day; pl. Laethe.
 La le Muire. Lady-day.
 La, lia. In old mss. for Le, with.
 Laban. Mire, dirt.
 Labanach. A plebeian, day-labourer.
 Labanta. Of a plebeian or labourer.
 Labaonadh. Diffimulation.
 Labhairt. } A speech, speaking.
 Labhradh. }
 Labhar, labeir. An ewer, laver.
 Labharam. } To speak.
 Labhram. }
 Labhartha. Said, spoken, loud, noisy.
 Labragan. Perhaps a walking-stick.
 Labhras. A bay-tree.
 Lach. A duck, drake.
 Lachach. Abounding in ducks.
 Lacha-ceannruadh. The herb celandine.
 Lacha-lochlannach. A dunter-goose.
 Lach a' chinn uaine. A mallard.
 Lachadh. Diving like a duck.
 Lacham. To dive, duck.
 Lachadair. } A diver.
 Lachaire. }
 Lachmhor. Comely.
 Lachd. Milk.
 Lachd. A family.

Lachdan. } Homespun, grey, dun.
 Lachtna. }
 Lad. A water-course, a lade.
 Lad. A load.
 Ladh. A sending, mission.
 Latham. To fend.
 Ladharr. A fork, prong, toe.
 Ladharg. A thigh.
 Ladhg. Snow.
 Laddar. A ladle.
 Ladhgan. Flummery.
 Ladhna. Dumbness.
 Ladhgrach. Hafty.
 Ladhgraith. Rashness.
 Ladorn. Bold.
 Ladornachd. } Boldness.
 Ladornas. }
 Ladhuilgne. A day's wages.
 Ladron. A thief, highwayman.
 Laethamhuil. Daily.
 Lag. Weak, feeble, faint.
 Lag. A hollow, cavity.
 Laga. Praise, fame, honour.
 Lagaigham. To weaken, diminish, lessen.
 Lagaghadh. Weakening.
 Lagan. A little cavity.
 Lagan-meachaire. A dimple.
 Laganal. A gasp, asthma.
 Lagatrag. The thigh.
 Lagchuifach. } Faint-hearted.
 Lagchriodhach. }
 Lagh. Law, order; Cuiram air lagh bogha, to bend or prepare a bow.
 Laghamhuil. Legal, lawful.
 Laghamhlachd. Legality.
 Laghairt. A lizard.

Laghar,

Laghar, lagharog. A prong, toc.
 Laghrach. Pronged, forked.
 Lagfaine. Diminishing.
 Lagfaine. Freedom, liberty, remission.
 Lagthaisde. An abatement in a bargain.
 Lagrachar. Debility.
 Laibh. Clay.
 Laibhin. Leaven.
 Laibhreach. A coat of mail.
 Laidheachan. An ambuscade, snare, lying in wait.
 Laidham. To lay down.
 Laidionn. Latin.
 Laidionnoir. Latinist.
 Laidh-shiubhla. Childbed.
 Laidreas. } Strength.
 Laidreachd. }
 Laidir. Strong.
 Laidre. Stronger.
 Laidraigham. To strengthen.
 Laige. Weaker.
 Laige. } Weakness, debility.
 Laigfe. }
 Laighe. A spade, shovel.
 Laighbhigheach. Weakened, dismayed.
 Laighean. A spear, javelin, halberd.
 Laigheann. The province of Leinster.
 Lailt. Mould, clay.
 Laimh, lamh. A hand.
 Laimh-ri. Nigh to, near.
 Laimhbhaibam. To fence.
 Laimhcheard. A handycraft, any mechanic trade.
 Laimdeachus. Captivity.
 Laimhdia. A domestic god.
 Laimheadh. Handling, presuming.
 Laimhuigham. To handle, take into custody, presume.
 Laimhfoillead. A handkerchief.
 Laimhsgiath. A target.
 Laimhfigham. To handle, finger, discuss.
 Laimhrig. A pier, ford.

Laimhthionnach. Desirous, eager, given to chiromancy.
 Lain. }
 Lainad. } Fulness.
 Laine. }
 Lainbhliaghanach. Perennial.
 Laincheatharn. A guard.
 Laincheimnigham. To wander.
 Lainchriochnuigham. To complete, perfect.
 Laindeanta. Complete, finished.
 Laine. Fuller, more full.
 Laine. Cheerfulness, merriment.
 Laineachd. Glad, joyful, merry.
 Lanne. Gen. of Lann, a spear, blade.
 Lanneach. Armed with a spear.
 Lainnal. Handsome, buxom.
 Lainneoir, laidionnoir. A Latinist.
 Laimheirleach. A sacrilegious person.
 Lainreidham. To complete.
 Laimhoillse. Transparency, diaphanity.
 Laimsiubhlam. To traverse.
 Laiphaid. An instrument used to form hois spoons.
 Lair. A mare.
 Lair-assal. A she ass.
 Laire. }
 Laarge. } The thigh.
 Laarge. Rather than.
 Lais. Vide Leir.
 Lais. A hand.
 Laifde. A latch.
 Laife. A flame, flash.
 Laisceanta. Fierce.
 Laiseadh. Throwing, casting.
 Laifeam. To throw, cast down.
 Laith. A multitude.
 Laith. Milk.
 Laithe. Scales to weigh gold and silver.
 Laitheamhuil. Daily.
 Laithgheur. Verjuice, acetum.
 Laithigh. Dirt, mire.

L A M

Laithilt. Weighing with scales.
 Laithre. A cow.
 Laithreach. Ruins of an old house.
 Laithrigham. To appear, be present.
 Laithreachd. Prefence.
 Laithreach. Present.
 Laitis. Lattice.
 Lalach. A giant.
 Lamais. A poet.
 Lamanta. Menstruous; Mna lamanta, mulieres menstruatæ.
 Lamh. A hand.
 Lamh an uachdar. Upper or whip hand.
 Lamhach. Having hands, active.
 Lamhach. Report of guns or cannon, war-like manœuvres.
 Lamhachas. Idem; Luchd lamhachais, bowmen, slingers, artillery.
 Lamhadh. } Handling, groping.
 Lamhagan. }
 Lamham. To dare, presume.
 Lamhainn. A glove.
 Lamh-laidir. Strong hand, force.
 Lamh-dheas. Right-hand.
 Lamh-chli. Left-hand.
 Lamhainn-iaruinn. A gauntlet.
 Lamhainneoir. A Glover.
 Lamhanart. A towel.
 Lamhannan. A bladder.
 Lamhairt. Handling.
 Lamhcheard. A mechanic.
 Lamhcheardamhuil. Mechanical.
 Lamhcharam. To handle.
 Lamhchomhart. A clapping of the hands.
 Lamhchoille. A cubit.
 Lamhdeanas. A restraint.
 Lamhdhroithachd. Chiromancy.
 Lamhdhraoith. Chiromancer, palmistry.
 Lamhliaigh. A surgeon.
 Lamhmhuilleann. A hand-mill.
 Lamhrod. A bye-road, foot-path.
 Lamhrachdidh. A handling, large dealing.
 Lamhrachan. A handle, shaft.

L A N

Lambragan. Fingering, handling.
 Lamhsgriobhadh. Manuscript.
 Lamhsgriobhaidh. Amanuensis.
 Lamhspeic. A handspike.
 Lamna. A space of time.
 Lampa. A lamp.
 Lamprog. A glow-worm.
 Lamrag. An ignorant silly woman.
 Lamruig. A black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an Allen-hawk.
 Lan. Full, in composition signifies perfection, enough, well.
 Lan-mara. The tide.
 Lan. A church.
 Lan, lann. A scale, fin.
 Lan. Before, in comparison of.
 Lana. A lane or walk.
 Lanamhuin. A couple, married couple.
 Lanamhnas. Carnal copulation.
 Lanbhuidheann. A garrison.
 Lanchoire. A cauldron-full.
 Lanchomhlam. To perform, finish, accomplish.
 Lanchriochnuighte. Fully accomplished.
 Lanchrodha. Courageous.
 Lanchumhachdach. Plenipotentiary.
 Lanchumhachd. Plenipotence.
 Landaingneachd. Perseverance.
 Lang. Falshood, treachery.
 Langa. A sort of fish.
 Langan. Noise, lowing of deer.
 Langan-braghad. The weafand.
 Langach. Slim, slender.
 Langaiche. Slimness.
 Langaaid. Fetters for horses.
 Langaire. Soam.
 Langfethir. Fetters, chains.
 Langhuin. A period.
 Langerilach. A lamprey.
 Lanluach. Full-price.
 Lann. Land.
 Lann. A house, repository, church.
 Lann. A veil, a vizard.

L A O

Lann. A sword, knife, blade.
 Lann. A gridiron.
 Lann. A stud, a boss.
 Lann. A scale.
 Lanngan. The lowing of the hind after the deer.
 Lannam. To cut, put to the sword.
 Lannadh. Peeling.
 Lannadha. Studded.
 Lanngleuta. An inclosure.
 Lannoir. A cow.
 Lanntoir. A pantry, partition.
 Lannphunc. A full period or stop.
 Lannuir. Gleaming, glitter, splendor, radiance.
 Lannruicham. To gleam, glitter, shine, emblaze, bespangle.
 Lannruchadh. Glistening, gleaming, glittering.
 Lannrach. A vast flame.
 Lanfaidhe. A pike-man.
 Lanfgrudadh. Perpendicular.
 Lanfhoilleir. Evident, clear.
 Lanfhuileach. Full-eyed.
 Lantlachd. A perfect liking.
 Lantoileach. Perfectly satisfied.
 Lantoil. Satisfaction.
 Lanthurbha. A guard.
 Lantolladh. Perforation.
 Laobh. Partial, prejudiced.
 Laobhdha. Bending, inclining.
 Laoch. A hero; pl. Laochra.
 Laochamhuil. Brave, heroic.
 Laochan. A little hero.
 Laochra. Militia.
 Laodh. Vide Laogh.
 Laodhan. Pith of wood, pulp, marrow.
 Laodag. The little-finger.
 Laogh. A calf, a fawn.
 Laoghach. Abounding in calves.
 Laogh-allaidh. A fawn.
 Laoghar. A claw, toe.
 Laoghsheoil. Veal.

L A S

Laoghrach. Pronged, forked, having toes.
 Laogh. Snow.
 Laoi, la, lo. A day.
 Laoidh. An hymn, a poem.
 Laoidheadh. An exhortation.
 Laoidham. To exhort.
 Laoileabhar. A diary.
 Laoimheadhan. Mid-day, noon-tide.
 Laoireult. Morning-star.
 Laoineach. Fine, stately, shewy.
 Laom. A blaze of fire.
 Laomdha. Bent, bowed, crookedened.
 Laomhdhachd. Curvature, crookedness.
 Laomsguire. Great, prodigious.
 Laoboc. A wether goat.
 Lapach. Frost-bitten, benumbed.
 Lapadh. A paw or fist.
 Lapadan. A kind of sea-fish.
 Lar. The ground-floor, middle, center.
 Larach. A field of battle, site of a building, vestige.
 Larach. A filley.
 Larum. An alarm.
 Las. Light thou.
 Lafach. Slack.
 Lafachadh. Slackening.
 Lafach. That burneth, fiery, flammable.
 Lafadh. Lighting, kindling, shining, flaming.
 Lafair. Flame.
 Laffag. Faggots, combustibles.
 Lafair-choille. A goldfinch, a woodpecker.
 Lafam. To light, kindle, burn.
 Lafan. Anger, passion.
 Lafanta. Passionate.
 Lafantacht. Habitue to anger.
 Lafarach. Flaming, burning.
 Lafd. Ballast, lading.
 Lafar teintigh. A flash of lightning.
 La-fodhain. Therefore, by so much as.
 Laffaire. A flashy young fellow, a spark.
 Lastain.

LEA

Laftain. Hem, edge.
 Lat. A foot.
 Lath. A youth, champion, dog.
 Lathach. Mud, puddle.
 Lathair. Prefence.
 Lathreach. Present.
 Lathairamhuil. Immediate.
 Lathairce. A thigh.
 Lathar. An affembly.
 Lathar. A private ftory, or narrative.
 Lathar. Strength, vigour.
 Lathar. Near.
 Lathroid. An affembly.
 Lathuillgne. A day's wages.
 Lauba. An eye-brow.
 Le. With.
 Lea. With her.
 Leab, leabog. A piece, fragment.
 Leabe. A bed, pl. Leapacha.
 Leabe-chul-beinc. A bed formed by the wall on one fide of a highland houfe, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or ftaw, and fome blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guefts, when there are any, are promifcuoufly admitted.
 Leabe-chluimh. A feather-bed.
 Leabe-fhléccuis. A mattrafs.
 Leabe-sheiftior. A couch, pallet.
 Leabe-thogalach. A folding bed.
 Leabag. A flounder.
 Leabag-chearr. A foal.
 Leabar. Smooth.
 Leabhach. Awry, ftaring.
 Leabhadh. Reading, a lecture.
 Leabham. To read.
 Leabhadair. A reader.
 Leabhadoirachd. Reading.
 Leabhar. A book.
 Leabhar. Long, trailing.
 Leabhar-chlar. Pafteboard.
 Leabhar-reicadair. A bookseller.

LEA

Leabharagan. } A library.
 Leabharlann. }
 Leabhar, libhearn. A fhip.
 Leabhrach. Bookifh.
 Leabharan. A little book.
 Leac. A flat ftone, a flate.
 Leacach. Flat ftones, full of flat ftones.
 Leacadh. Deftroying.
 Leacam. To flay, deftroy.
 Leacanta. Rigid, precise, neat.
 Leac-oidhre. A flake of ice.
 Leac-lithe. A grave-ftone.
 Leacain. Side of a hill, the cheek.
 Leacht. A grave, a pile of ftones in memory of the dead.
 Leacht, leachtfa. With thee, thine.
 Leacht. A leffon.
 Leachta. Flattened, molten.
 Leachtam. To fpread.
 Leachtan. A lecture, inftruction.
 Leachtuighs. A fepulchre.
 Lead. Breadth, extent.
 Lead, lead fe. He faid.
 Leadan. Teazle.
 Leadan-liofa. Burrdock.
 Leadan. Mufical notes, litany.
 Leadan. A head of hair.
 Leadanach. Precife, mufical, that hath fine hair.
 Leadhman. A moth.
 Lead-boife. A hand-breadth.
 Leadurra. Elegant.
 Leadh, leath. Alternate.
 Leadram, liodram. To tear, rend, mangle, maim.
 Leagh. Melt thou.
 Leag. Vide leicc.
 Leagam. To throw down, fall.
 Leagadh. A fall.
 Leaghad. A band, bandage.
 Leaghadair. A founder, fmelter.
 Leagham. To melt, thaw, diffolve.

Leaghach.

LEA

Leaghach. Colliquant.
 Leagham. To read.
 Leaghan. Liquor.
 Leaghthoir. A reader.
 Leaghte. Melted.
 Leaghlaidh. Ruffles.
 Leagaim. To lick, to clip, shear.
 Leagail. Clipping, shearing, throwing down.
 Leam, leamsa. With me.
 Leam leat, rium riut. A false person.
 Leamam. To nip.
 Leamh. Foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.
 Leamh. A rower.
 Leamhachas. } Simplicity, foolishness.
 Leamhadas. }
 Leamhan. The elm tree, the inner rind of a tree.
 Leamhan. A moth, night butterfly.
 Leamhdhanachd. Fool-hardiness.
 Leamhdanach. Fool-hardy.
 Leamhnachd. Sweet milk.
 Leamhnachadh. Stopping.
 Leamhnaireach. Coy.
 Leamhragan. A pimple on the eye.
 Lean, leun. Sorrow, ruin.
 Leana. A meadow, swampy plain.
 Leanam. To follow, adhere, pursue.
 Leanabh. A child.
 Leanabh-liughach. A puppet, doll.
 Leanabh-altram. A foster-child.
 Leanaban. A little child.
 Leanabanachd. Infancy.
 Leanabas. } Childishness, puffiness.
 Leanabidhachd. } mity.
 Leanabidh. Puffillanious.
 Leanag. A little meadow.
 Leanaiill. } Following, adhering.
 Leantin, }
 Leanailtach. Following, persevering, adhering.
 Leanmhain. Following, adhering.

LEA

Leanamhain. Goods, substance.
 Leann. Humours of the body.
 Leann. Ale.
 Leann. A coarse cassock, coat of mail.
 Leann-loisg. Dregs from which ale is brewed.
 Leannan. A favourite, sweetheart, pet, concubine.
 Leannan-sith. A familiar spirit, succubus.
 Leannantachd. Whoredom, fornication.
 Leanartuch. The herb tormentil.
 Leanghobhrag. A snipe.
 Leanta. Passions, humours.
 Leaptha. Belonging to a bed.
 Leapthach. Bedding.
 Lear. For Le ar, with our.
 Lear. The sea.
 Lear. Clear, evident.
 Lear. Much, a great deal.
 Leardhromain. The ridge of a hill.
 Learfhaicfin. Seeing clearly.
 Learg. The rain goose; it is grey, nestles within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation—A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant.
 Learg. A little eminence, a beaten path.
 Leargaidh. The sloping side of a country.
 Leargan. The steepness of a small hill.
 Leargach. Steep.
 Learmhaddadh. A dog-fish.
 Learsgail. A map.
 Learsinach. Acute, sharp-sighted.
 Learthaod. A spring tide.
 Learthoid. A foot-ball.
 Lear-uinuin. A sea onion, squill.
 Leas. A blister, a blotch, a spot.
 Leas. The light.
 Leas. A reason, motive, cause.
 Leas, lios. A court.
 Leafach. Full of blisters.
 Leafaigham. To blister.
 Leafachadh. Blistering.
 Leafachail. Epispastic, escharotic.
 Leafainm.

LEA

Leafainm. A nickname.
 Leafmhathair. A stepfather.
 Leafuan. }
 Leafgoth. } A stepson.
 Leafmhac. }
 Leafuidh. Leaning upon.
 Leafmhurfaid. A gallow.
 Leafs. Good, profit, advantage.
 Leaffachadh. Correcting, amending, re-
 pairing, manure.
 Leafsaigham. To rectify, correct, amend ;
 to manure, clean shoes.
 Leafsaighthe. Rectified, repaired, manured.
 Leafrach. Thighs.
 Leafstair. An arrow-maker.
 Leafstar. A cup ; stale butter.
 Leafstar. A small boat.
 Leafstar. The vessels and furniture of a house.
 Leiath-siar. America.
 Leat, leatsa. With thee.
 Leatadach, Wide, large.
 Leath. Half, apart, separate.
 Leatha. Gain, profit.
 Leath-taice. A prop.
 Leathach. Half, divided.
 Leathad. Breadth.
 Leatham. To half, divide.
 Leathadaigham. To augment, encrease,
 enlarge.
 Leathan. Broad.
 Leathanach. A page of a book.
 Leathainm. A nickname.
 Leath-amach. } External, outward, out-
 Leath-amuigh. } side.
 Leath-aistigh. Internal, inside, inward.
 Leathar. Leather.
 Leathbhrith. Parboiled.
 Leathbhritham. To parboil.
 Leathbhreac. Mate, fellow, marrow, cor-
 relate.
 Leathcheann. Side of the head.
 Leathchearcail. A semicircle.
 Leathchodlam. To dose, sleep ill.

LEI

Leathchruinne. A semicircle, hemisphere.
 Leathchuid. Half share ; partiality.
 Leathfhad. A declivity, slope.
 Leathghrabal. A halfpenny.
 Leathid. The like, such.
 Leathlagfa. Somewhat weak and feeble.
 Leath-leann. Small beer.
 Leathluidhe. Leaning.
 Leathmhas. A buttock.
 Leathniche. A rolling pin.
 Leathnuigham. To enlarge, scatter.
 Leathog. A flounder, plaice.
 Leathphunt. Eight ounces.
 Leathrach. Leather.
 Leathrann. Half, a hemistich.
 Leathrannach. Partial.
 Leathre. Towards.
 Leathrosg. Purblindness.
 Leathrosgach. Purblind.
 Leathchomalta. Half eaten.
 Leathriogh. A copartner in government.
 Leathruadh. Somewhat red.
 Leathrod. A bye path.
 Leathsgoilte. A plank, joist.
 Leathsgéul. An excuse.
 Leathsgéulach. Excusatory.
 Leathsgéulaiche. A mediator.
 Leathshuileach. Monocular.
 Leath-taobh. One side, a fitch.
 Leathtromach. Oppressive, partial ; preg-
 nant.
 Leathtruime. Oppression, counterweight,
 pregnancy.
 Leathuilinn. Half sitting ; acute angle.
 Legaid. A legate, ambassador.
 Legaide. A legacy.
 Leibeann. A long stretch, stride.
 Leibheann. The deck of a ship, a scaffold,
 gallery ; side of a hill.
 Leibh, leibhsé. With you.
 Leice. Neglect.
 Leice, leug. A precious stone, diamond.
 In the highlands a large crystal of a figure
 [M m m] somewhat

LEI

somewhat oval, which priests kept to work charms by. Water poured upon it, at this day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purposes by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country.

Leicead. Neat, elegant.

Leiceanta. Exact, neat, precise.

Leidmach. Strong, robust.

Leidmhighe. An appetite.

Leigiun. A legion.

Leigeadh. Permitting, letting, discharging.

Leigadair. A spigot.

Leigam. To let, permit, dismiss.

Leigal. Letting.

Leigam gunna. To fire a gun.

Leigam orm. To pretend.

Leigam as. To loose from the yoke, dismiss.

Leigheadh. Permission.

Leigh. A physician.

Leighean. Instruction, erudition.

Leighas. A cure, remedy, medicine, healing.

Leighasam. To cure, heal.

Leighasta. Cured, healed.

Leigheoir. A mender.

Leighionn. Vide Leigheann.

Leighin. A student.

Leighlosgadh. Caution.

Leighloisgam. To cauterize.

Leighthoir. A reader.

Leighthoirachd. Reading.

Leigteal. Any thing melted.

Leim. A leap.

Leim (Chuchullin). Loop's head at the mouth of the Shannon.

Leimhe. Simplicity, folly.

Leimadoir. A dolphin; a leaper, jumper.

Leimam. } To leap, jump.

Leimnigham. }

Leimneach. Leaping, desultory.

LEI

Leimsgian. A razor.

Leine. A shirt, shift.

Leine-aifrionn. A surplice.

Leingcan. A stepdaughter.

Leinne. By or with us.

Leinbhbhreith. Childbirth.

Leinbhluafga. A cradle.

Leir. Sight, perception.

Go leir. Altogether.

Leir. Wise, prudent; close, managing.

Leirg. A plain, a road, or way.

Leirg. A reason, motive.

Leirgam. To counterfeit, pretend.

Leireadh. Tormenting, pain, pain.

Leiram. To pain, torment, thrill, pierce.

Leirighe. Being in sight.

Leirfholach. A canopy.

Leirfin. Sight, seeing.

Leirfinach. Seeing, intelligent.

Leirfgrios. Utter destruction.

Leiristin. A mallet, hammer.

Leirinuine. Consideration, reflection.

Leirmheas. Ballancing, considering.

Leirte. Earnestness.

Leis. With him, it, wherewith, to the leeward.

Leis, leise. Of a thigh. Vide Leas.

Leis. Apparently.

Leisbheart. Armour for the thighs.

Leisdhear. } A step-daughter.

Leisinghean. }

Leise. Happiness.

Leisg. Sloth, laziness.

Leisg, leisgeamhuil. Lazy, slothful.

Leisgeul. An excuse.

Leite. Water-gruel.

Leithe, leithad. More grey, greyness.

Leithe. Mouldiness.

Leithe. The shoulder-blade.

Leitheach. A kneading-trough.

Leitheach, leitheag. A flounder, plaice.

Leith, leath. A half.

Leithbhe. Partiality.

Leithdrechdam.

LEO

Leithdrechdam. To excuse.
 Leithead. Breadth.
 Leitheis. Derision, Mockery.
 Leithid. The like, a peer, paragon.
 Leitheolach. A novice.
 Leithiomal. A border, partial.
 Leithimalach. Bordering, superficial.
 Leithinnise. A peninsula.
 Leithghlin. Denmark and Norway.
 Leithneachd. Breadth.
 Leithreachas. Separation.
 Leithreachas. Unjust dealing.
 Leithreadh. Of a side, together.
 Leithleach. } Partial.
 Leithridheach. }
 Leithridhachd. Partiality.
 Leithrigham. To appear, be in fight.
 Leithrinn. Fetters.
 Leithsgeul. An apology.
 Leithsgeulam. To excuse, apologize.
 Leithse. This side.
 Leithtir. Side of a country.
 Le m'. With my.
 Lemhne. Fatness.
 Lenne. Faces, complexions.
 Lentog. A little shift or shift.
 Leo. With them.
 Leo. } A lion.
 Leoghan. }
 Leobhar. Long, tawdry.
 Leod. A cutting, mangling.
 Leog. A marsh.
 Leogach. Marshy.
 Leoghadh. Flattery.
 Leogham. To flatter, sooth.
 Leoghanta. Lion-like.
 Leoghantachd. Inconstancy.
 Leoir. Enough.
 Leomach. Flirting, prudish.
 Leomachas } Prudery.
 Leom. }
 Leomhan. } A moth.
 Leomàin. }

LIA

Leomaire. A fop.
 Leon. Affliction, wound, mouth.
 Leonam. To wound.
 Leonadh. A wound, sprain.
 Leonta. Wounded, sprained.
 Leontachd. Brave actions, keenness of morals.
 Leor. Enough.
 Leor-ghniomh. Satisfaction.
 Leos. Reproof.
 Leos. Light.
 Leofam. To give light.
 Leofchnuimh. A glow-worm.
 Leofghath. } A ray of light.
 Leofmheur. }
 Ler. With which, whose.
 Lere. Religion.
 Les. A bladder.
 Les-lasgtha. A clyster.
 Lesimob. The ureter.
 Lethe, letheachd. Hoariness.
 Leud. Vide Lead.
 Leug. A diamond, gem. Vide Leicc.
 Leuga lomhar. Brilliant gems or diamonds.
 Leum. A leap, leaping.
 Leumam. To leap. Vide Leim.
 Leumsgar. Clever.
 Leur. Seeing.
 Leurgus. Sight.
 Leus. Light.
 Leus. A spot. Vide Leas.
 Leufach. Having light.
 Leufchnuimh. Vide Leaschnuimh.
 Leufgath. Vide Leasgath.
 Li, ligh, lithe. Colour, tinge.
 Li. The sea.
 Lia, le, ri.
 Lia. For Leathane, broader.
 Lia. A hog, pig.
 Lia. Hunger.
 Lia. A stream, flood.
 Lia. A great stone.

Lia.

L I D

Lia fail. The fatal stone, called Cloch na cineamhna, on which the Scottish kings were wont to be crowned, now in Westminster-abbey.

Liabhran. A little book.

Liachac. Hog's dung.

Liach. A spoon.

Liach. Bad news.

Liachd. Great many, a multitude.

Liachlan. A spoonful.

Liachro. A hog-sfyce.

Liadh. A ladle.

Liadhbhog. A flounder.

Liag. Vide Leag.

Liagan. An obelisk.

Liaghdealg. A bodkin, clasp, button adorned with crystal.

Liagh. A physician.

Liagh. The blade of an oar.

Liaphutog. A hog's pudding, faufage.

Lias. Vide Lios.

Lias. A hut for lambs.

Liath. Grey, grey-haired.

Liathag. A fish of the salmon kind.

Liathghath. A violent dart.

Liathchearc. The hen of the black cock.

Liathdrus. Mustinefs.

Liathach. Pale, blank.

Liathadh. Making grey, a grey tinge.

Liatham. To tinge grey.

Liathluachaid. } Hoar-frost.

Liathreothadh. }

Liathlus. Mugwort.

Liathradh. Sliding, rolling.

Liathram. To slide, roll, sprinkle on.

Liathroid. A ball, roller, a knob, chaff.

Liatis. Mouldy.

Liatruisg. A fieldfare.

Libh. Vide Leibh.

Libar. A lip.

Libheadhan. A dowry.

Libhearn. A ship, house, habitation.

Li-dealbhtha. Painted.

L I O

Li-dealbhthoir. A painter, limner.

Lic. Gen. of Leac.

Licag. A little flat stone.

Liclith. A grave-stone.

Licnean. A wedge.

Lide. A little bit.

Lideach. Stopped.

Lig, leig. Allow, let thou.

Ligach. Sly.

Ligham. To lick.

Lil. A following, pursuing.

Lile. A lily.

Lilam. To follow.

Liltheach. Flexible, pliant.

Lin, lion. Flax, linen.

Linn. A line, thread, series.

Lingeadh. A skipping, fly off, flinging, darting.

Lingam. To skip, go away, to fling a dart.

Linigham. To delineate.

Linighthoir. A delineator, designer.

Linleanta. An ill habit.

Linn, linne. With us.

Linne. A pool, the sea, water.

Linn. An age, period.

Linnineach. Roundish.

Linnin. Linen of clothes.

Linnsgearadh. Genealogy.

Linsach. One clothed in linen.

Linaodach. Linen cloth.

Linte, lionta. Full.

Liobor. A lip, a slovenly person.

Liobarnach. Slovenly, awkward.

Liobafda. Slovenly.

Liobhadh. Smoothing.

Liobham. } To smooth, polish, file.

Liobhran. }

Liobhan. A file.

Liobhan. Vide Leamhan.

Liobhtha. }

Liobhte. } Polished, filed.

Liobthara. }

L I O

Liobhagach. A floating weed common in standing water.
 Liobhghruag. A wig.
 Liobharam. To deliver.
 Liobhairt. Delivery, delivering.
 Lioboidach. Slow, lingering.
 Liobrach. Thick-lipped.
 Lioca. A cheek.
 Liocadan. A chin-cloth.
 Liocard. A leopard.
 Liodan. A litany.
 Liodart. Tearing in pieces.
 Liodaram. To tear in pieces, bruise.
 Liodha. Strong, able.
 Liod. Lipping.
 Liodach. That lippeth.
 Liodaiche. A lifper.
 Liodhramhe. } The blade of an oar.
 Liogh. }
 Liog. Vide Leug.
 Liogam. To whet, edge.
 Liogar. A tongue.
 Lioghais. Power, ability.
 Lioghan. A trowel.
 Lioghdha. Fair, fine, soft.
 Liomhadh. Smoothing, polishing.
 Liomham. To polish.
 Liomhan. A file.
 Liomhtha. } Polished, burnished.
 Liomhara. }
 Liomfa. Vide Leamsa.
 Lion. Flax.
 Lion. A net, snare.
 Lion. A parcel, number.
 Lion an damhain allaidh. A cobweb.
 Lion fear 'us fear. One by one.
 Lionadh. Filling.
 Lionadh-mara. The tide.
 Lionam. To fill.
 Lionaighe-tighe. } Cieling, tablature.
 Lionigeadh. }
 Lionta. Full.
 Liontach. Satiating.

L I T

Liontachd. Satiety.
 Lionadair. A funnel.
 Lionchar. That which delighteth, pleases.
 Lionmhor. Numerous, plenty.
 Lionmhorachd. Plenty, multiplicity.
 Lionmhoire. More plenty.
 Lion-obbair. Net-work.
 Lionn. Ale. Vide Leann.
 Lionn. A humour in the body.
 Lionn-dubh. Melancholy, gloomy fits.
 Lionnughadh. Growing in humours.
 Lionradh. A web.
 Lionradh. A thin mixed unsubstantial draught.
 Lionta. Nets.
 Lios. A house, habitation; a palace, court, a fortified place; now the name of the Danish forts to be seen in Ireland.
 Lios. Enclosures or stalls for cattle.
 Lios. The longing of a woman with child.
 Liofair. A garden.
 Liofda. Slow, lingering, tedious.
 Liofdachd. Slowness, tediousness.
 Liothadh. Frightening, dismaying.
 Liothra. Hair.
 Liothradharc. Pomp.
 Lipin. A small measure in Scotland called a lippie.
 Lipin. Trusting to, confiding in.
 Lis. Mischief, evil.
 Lisam. To mean, imagine, think of.
 Lifg. Feelers.
 Lit. Activity, celerity.
 Lite. Porridge.
 Lith. Happiness, prosperity.
 Lith. Solemn, festival.
 Lithadh. That part of a river where the water stagnates.
 Litheas. Solemnity, pomp.
 Lithiughadh. Astonishment, surprise.
 Litimhaire. A dissembler.
 Litir. A letter, epistle. Pl. Litreacha.
 [N n n] Litir-

L O C

Litir-dhealaghaidh. A bill of divorce.
 Litir-ghrinnich. A challenge.
 Liu. To follow, pursue.
 Liuc. A shout, noise.
 Liugadh. Creeping.
 Liugach. Sneaking, creeping.
 Liug. A contracted sneaking look.
 Liumh. A cry, noise.
 Liumhadh. Crying out.
 Liumham. To cry out, shout.
 Liun. Slothful, sluggish.
 Liunaidheas. Idleness, sloth.
 Liunchlos. Rest.
 Liur. A prating noise.
 Liurach. Noisy, prating.
 Liuram. To beat, strike.
 Liuth, liuthad. As many, so many.
 Lo, la. A day.
 Lo. A lock of wool.
 Lo. Water.
 Lobaircin. A dwarf.
 Lobais. Craft, ingenuity.
 Lobhadh. Rottenness, rotting.
 Lobh. Rotten.
 Lobhadas. Rottenness, fulfomness.
 Lobham. To rot.
 Lobhar. A leper.
 Lobhgach. A cow with calf.
 Lobhradh. The leprosy.
 Lobhtha. Rotten, putrified.
 Lobhthachd. Rottenness.
 Loc. A stop, hindrance.
 Locam. To refuse, hinder.
 Locar. A place.
 Locaram. To plane.
 Locarfgathaich. Shavings.
 Loc. A place.
 Locc. A filthy mire.
 Loch. A lake; lough, arm of the sea.
 Loch. Black, dark.
 Loch. Every, all.
 Lochag. Vide Loth.
 Lochain. Sea-grafs or wrack.

L O I

Lochan. Chaff.
 Lochan. A little pool or lake.
 Locharman. A pigmy.
 Lochafair. A shower of rain.
 Lochd. A fault.
 Lochd, lochdain. A wink of sleep.
 Lochbhleine. The region under the short ribs.
 Lochdach. Faulty, criminal.
 Lochdaigham. To blame, reprove.
 Lochdaighte. Blamed, censured.
 Lochdughadh. Blaming, censuring.
 Lochlonnach. A Dane.
 Lochran. A lamp or torch.
 Lochrannach. Lighted with lamps.
 Lochthomhaidhan. A sudden bursting of water from mountains.
 Locuist. A locust.
 Lod. Puddle.
 Lodan. A light puddle.
 Lodaigham. To stagnate.
 Lodam. To arrive at, contrive, seduce.
 Lodain. The flank or privy members.
 Log. A pit or dike of water, a dungeon, a place.
 Logan. A small pit, hollow of the hand.
 Logaidhe. A fool.
 Logha. } An indulgence, remission, jubilee.
 Loghan. }
 Loghadh. A rotting, putrefaction.
 Logham. To rot, putrify.
 Loghaimhlachd. Foolery.
 Loghda. Allowance.
 Loghdha. Indulgence.
 Loghmhar. Excellent, famous.
 Loghtha. Rotten.
 Loghthachd. Rottenness.
 Loiceamhlachd. Dotage, foolery.
 Loibain. One that toileth in foul and fair weather.
 Loich. A place, a dirty husley.
 Loichead. A light, lamp.
 Loicheadaire. A chandler.

Loige.

LOI

LON

Loige. Vide Laige.
 Loigeic. Logic.
 Loilgheach. A new calved cow, a milch-cow.
 Loimdioghball. Poverty, want.
 Loime. Bareness, poverty.
 Loimic. A plaister for taking off hair.
 Loin, gen. of Lon. Provisions.
 Loin. A rivulet.
 Loinear. Light, a gleam or flash of light.
 Loinag. A lock of wool.
 Loineardha. Bright, shining.
 Loineardhachd. Brightness.
 Loingeas. Shipping, a fleet.
 Loingbhriseadh. A shipwreck.
 Loingshaor. A ship-carpenter.
 Loingfeoir. A mariner, pilot.
 Loingfigham. To fail, set fail.
 Loini. The sciatica.
 Loinn. A corn field or pen.
 Loinn. Good condition, fatness, joy, gladness.
 Loinnel. }
 Loinneach. } Elegant, becoming.
 Lonneis. Wavering, rambling.
 Loinnream. To gleam, shine, lighten.
 Loirc. A gammon.
 Loirgaireachd. Searching, enquiry.
 Loirgairam. To enquire, look for.
 Loirgbheirt. Leg-armour.
 Loirghniomham. To requite, make amends.
 Loirgnadh. A stalk.
 Loife. A flame.
 Loisceanta. Fierce, fiery, blasting.
 Loiscionn. A locust.
 Loisge. }
 Loisg. } Burnt.
 Loisgeadh. }
 Loisgneas. } Burning.
 Loisgeam. To burn, singe.
 Loisgach. That burneth.
 Loisgain. A burnt pimpernel.

Loifi. A flame.
 Loifi. A fox.
 Loisgrean. Burned corn.
 Loisteamhuil. Slothful.
 Loistin. A lodging, a booth, tent.
 Loistich fuinidh. Kneading troughs.
 Loit. A wound, wounding.
 Loitam. To wound.
 Loitmhille. To candy.
 Loiteog. Nettles.
 Loitfhealgair. A rioter, debauched fellow.
 Lom. Bare, lean.
 Lomadh. Baldness, shaving.
 Lomam. To shear, shave, make bare, chafe.
 Lamadoir. A shaver, shearer, plunderer.
 Lomain. A shield.
 Loman. An ensign, banner.
 Lomaisreach. Bare, bald, shorn.
 Lomanach. A bald man.
 Lomatha. Bald, bare, short, shaven.
 Lomchosach. Bare-footed.
 Lomcoidh. To carry.
 Lomar. A fleece.
 Lomargain. Devastation.
 Lomeigin. Tearing, stripping by force.
 Lomna. A cord, rope.
 Lomnochd. Nakedness, naked.
 Lomnochduighe. Nakedness.
 Lomnoir. A harper.
 Lomhar. Brilliant, transparent, stately.
 Lomhair-chon. A pack of hounds.
 Lomlan. Quite full.
 Lomoigh. A shorn sheep.
 Lompas. Sparing, niggardly.
 Lomradh. A fleece.
 Lomram. To shear, clip.
 Lomtha. Peeled, stripped.
 Lomthoir. A barber, shearer.
 Lon. Food, provision.
 Lon, londubh. An ouzle, blackbird.
 Lon. An elk.

L O N

Lon. A marsh, pond, morass.
 Lon, lonadh. Hunger, voraciousness.
 Lonach. Voracious, greedy.
 Lonan. Boasting.
 Lonid. A frothing stick, a churn stick.
 Lonaigh. A scoff, jest.
 Lonaigh. He grew red, coloured.
 Lon lairge. Hip and thigh.
 Loncha. A larder, buttery.
 Long. The fish called ling.
 Long. A ship.
 Long. A cup.
 Long. A bed.
 Long. The breast.
 Long. A house, residence.
 Longadh. Supper.
 Longadh. Casting, throwing, devouring.
 Longain. A ship's crew.
 Longam. To devour, destroy, worry.
 Longas. Banishment.
 Longbach. Shipwreck.
 Longbhaine. The prow of a ship.
 Longphort. A palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; a harbour.
 Lonloingean. The gullet, throat; any pipe.
 Long-chogaidh. A man of war.
 Longfhaor. A shipwright.
 Long-spuilín. A pirate.
 Longthogal. Ship-building.
 Longfhada. A galley.
 Lonin. A lane or passage for cattle.
 Lonn. Strong, powerful.
 Lonn. Anger, choler.
 Lonn. High swelling of the sea.
 Lonn. Timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily.
 Lonn. To be strong, powerful; to reside, dwell, sojourn.
 Lonnogain. A passionate youth.
 Lonrach. A blaze.
 Lonrach. Shining, bright, brave.
 Lonnraigham. To shine, brighten.

L O T

Lonnughadh. An abiding, continuance, a dwelling, sojourning.
 Lor. Vid. Leor.
 Lorc. Murder.
 Lorc. Fierce, cruel.
 Lorc. The cramp.
 Lorcchosg. Antispasmodic.
 Lor-daothain. Sufficiency.
 Lorg. Progeny, offspring.
 Lorg. A footstep, trace, tract, print.
 Lorg. Blind.
 Lorg. A troop, band; a walking staff.
 Lorga. A leg, shin, stalk of a plant.
 Lorgadh. } Searching, tracing.
 Lorgairachd. }
 Lorgam. } To trace, search, enquire.
 Lorgairam. }
 Lorgaire. One that traceth.
 Lorgaire mac luirg. A novel character.
 Lorganach. A sluggard.
 Lorgbheirt. Foot-harners.
 Lorgim. To wound.
 Los. The point or end of a thing.
 Los. A tail.
 Los. Sake of, intention, purpose.
 Lofaid. A kneading trough.
 Lofg. A cripple, lame, blind.
 Lofgadh. A burning, scalding.
 Lofgadh-braghad. The heart-burn.
 Lofgan. A frog, childhood; a sort of dray without wheels.
 Loft. Vide Lofaid.
 Lot. A wound, hurt, bruise.
 Lot. Wool.
 Lot. A whore, prostitute.
 Lotam. To wound, bruise, commit fornication.
 Lotadh. Gallery, a scaffold, loft; fornication.
 Lotar. A ruining, mangling.
 Lotar, lodar. They went.
 Loth, lothag. A colt, filley.
 Lothal. The plant brooklime.

Lothar.

L U A

Lothar. A congregation, assembly.
 Lothar. A cauldron.
 Lothar. Cloth, raiment.
 An Lothair. Lavender.
 Lott. A drinking party, compotation.
 Lu. Little, small.
 Lua. A foot, a kick.
 Lua. An oath.
 Lua. Water.
 Luach. Price, wages.
 Luacha. Frost.
 Luachair. A bulrush.
 Luachairneach. A place full of rushes.
 Luacham. To hire.
 Luacharman. A pigmy.
 Luacharn. A light, lamp.
 Luachmhor. Precious, excellent.
 Luachmhoire. More precious.
 Luachra. }
 Luachrach. } Of rushes.
 Luada. }
 Luaidicin. } The little finger.
 Luadh. Mention.
 Luadham. To mention.
 Luadhairl. Motion, exercise.
 Luadhraidham. To report.
 Luag. A doll.
 Luaga. Lefs.
 Luaghair. A reward.
 Luaghlais. Fetters.
 Luaghuta. The gout.
 Luaidhe. Coition, copulation.
 Luaidreannuidhe. A vagabond.
 Luaidreann. Vagary.
 Luaigh. Pleasant, cheerful.
 Luaighe. Lead.
 Luaigheachd. A reward.
 Luaighthe. As soon as.
 Luailleach. A mimic.
 Luailteach. Full of gestures.
 Luaimaireachd. Volubility of tongue.
 Luaimh. An abbot.
 Luaimhnighthe. A wave-offering.

L U A

Luaimneach. Leaping, ranging, fickle.
 Luaimnithe. Waved.
 Luaintin. Nephritical.
 Luain-easadh. }
 Luan-ghalar. } Nephritick pains.
 Luaith. Duft, ashes.
 Luaithre. }
 Luaithreach. } Ashes.
 Luaithreamhuil. }
 Luaithreanta. } Dusty.
 Luaithreadh. }
 Luaithrean. } Ashes.
 Luaithe. Quicker, faster, swifter.
 Luaithad. Quickness, fastness.
 Luamain. A veil.
 Luamh. An abbot, prior.
 Luamhire. A pilot.
 Luamhnaic. Vide Luaimneach, volatile.
 Luamhnachd. An abbotship.
 Luan. A loin, kidney.
 Luad. A warrior, champion, son, a lad.
 Luan. A greyhound.
 Luan. The moon, Monday.
 Luanaig. Fetters, chains.
 Luanaigbha. Fettered, chained.
 Luarach. Fetters.
 Luardha. Vulgar, common.
 Luas. Swiftness.
 Luascadh. Moving, rocking.
 Luasgach. Wavering.
 Luasgam. To swing, jolt, rock, drive away.
 Luasgan. A cradle.
 Luasganach. That rocketh, swingeth.
 Luasganachd. Rocking.
 Luasganaidhe. A rocker, swinger.
 Luath. The foot.
 Luath. Ashes.
 Luath. Swift, quick, fleet.
 Luath. Activity, agility.
 Luathadh. Hastening, making haste; fulling,
 milling; moving.
 Luatham. To hasten, make haste, move;
 to full, mill cloth.
 [O o o] Luatha.

L U C

Luatha. Belonging to ashes.
 Luathas. Swiftnefs, fleetnefs.
 Luatharan. A sea lark.
 Luathghaire. Joy, gladnefs.
 Luathghaireadh. Rejoicing.
 Luathghairam. To rejoice, be glad.
 Luathlamhach. Covetous.
 Luathmhor. Swift, active.
 Luathmharc. A race-horfe.
 Luathmharcach. A messenger exprefs.
 Luathmhire. Boasting.
 Luathrigham. To haften.
 Luathradh. Haftening.
 Luathrighte. Haftened.
 Lub. A loop, inclination, bow, a thong ; a
 maze, meander, winding ; cunning, craft.
 Lubach. Crooked, winding, serpentine,
 meandring ; cunning, crafty, fubtle.
 Lubaire. A crafty fellow.
 Lubam. To bend, incline.
 Luban. A hoop, bow.
 Lublinnach. Curvilinear.
 Lutha. The body.
 Lubcheangal. A hinge.
 Lubhar. Vide Lobhar.
 Lubhghort. A garden.
 Lubhra. Leprofy, infirmity.
 Lubhra. Work.
 Lubhrach. Leprous.
 Luch. }
 Luchag. } A moulfe.
 Luch-fhrancach. A rat.
 Luch. A captive, prifoner.
 Luchair. A glittering colour, brightnefs.
 Luchaire. A moulfer.
 Lucharman. A pigmy.
 Luchairt. A palace, retinue.
 Luchbhru. A white head of hair.
 Luchd. Folks, people ; equal to the French
 Gens.
 Luchd. A pot, kettle, cauldron.
 Luchd. A cargo, burden, lading.
 Luchdaigham. To load, laden.

L U G

Luchdagbadh. Loading.
 Luchd-coimhaidachd. Retinue, fervants in
 waiting.
 Luch-fheoir. A field-moulfe.
 Luchlann. A prifon.
 Luchdmhor. Full, loaded, rapacious.
 Luchidh fhairge. Small black birds refem-
 bling fwallows, with crooked bills and
 webbed feet. They go into holes like
 mice. When they are taken, a quantity of
 yellow oil drops from their bills. They
 are found upon the ifland of Staffa, of
 which Mr. Penant and Mr. Banks take
 fo much notice. The man who lives on
 that ifland, as I am informed, fays, that
 they hatch their eggs by fitting on the
 ground, at the diftance of about fix inches
 from it, and turning their face towards it,
 continue repeating Gur le gug, i. e. Hatch
 with a fong, day and night, till it is
 hatched. This bird feems to be a fpecies
 of Pettrill, or what failors call Mother
 Cary's chickens.
 Luchmhaire. Abundance.
 Luchthaire. A gulph, whirlpool.
 Luchram. To rummage.
 Lud, lod. A pond.
 Ludh. Appearance.
 Ludairt. Waddling in dirt.
 Ludnan. A hinge.
 Ludram. To dip and befmeare with dirty
 water.
 Luddartha. Sluggifh, flovenly.
 Ludragon. A fhambling fellow.
 Ludufach. Powerful.
 Lugach. Bow-legged.
 Lugain. A fhort crooked fellow.
 Lugh. Left, left.
 Lugh. An oath.
 Lugadh. Thirft, want.
 Lughad. Littlenefs.
 Lugh. To leap.
 Lughadaigham. To leffen, diminifh.
 Lughadaghadh.

LUI

Lughadaghadh. Diminishing.
 Lughaird. Retinue. Vide Luchairt.
 Lugham. To swear.
 Lughadh. Swearing by.
 Lughadag. The little finger.
 Lui. Bow, branch.
 Luibh. } An herb.
 Luibhean. }
 Luib. A corner, little glen.
 Luibheanachosach. Having toes, finger, and legs.
 Luithne. A dart, spear.
 Luibhne. The fingers, toes.
 Luibhre. A coat of mail.
 Luibhreagham. To put on a coat of mail.
 Luithreach. Belonging to a coat of mail.
 Luibhphiaft. A caterpillar.
 Luibin. A crafty fellow.
 Luibineachd. Craftiness.
 Luid. A rag.
 Luidag. A little rag.
 Luidach. } Ragged.
 Luidagach. }
 Luidh. An herb. Vide Luibh.
 Luidh. A word of endearment.
 Luidh an liugair. Lovage.
 Luidh. He went, he died.
 Luidh nan tri bheann. Plant of three leaves or corners.
 Luidhe. A lying, situation, position, going, death.
 Luidhid m'inntin. I am content, pleased.
 Luidham. To lye, lay.
 Luidham. Vide Lugham.
 Luidhachan. An ambush.
 Luidhafam. To permit, allow.
 Luidhafachadh. Permitting, allowing.
 Luidheolach. Skilled in plants.
 Luidheolas. Botany.
 Luidin. The little finger.
 Luig. Gen. of Lag, a pit.
 Luighe. A proof.
 Luighe. A cauldron, kettle.

LUN

Luighe. Lying.
 Luigham. To tear, rend; encourage, to abet.
 Luighioch. Lying.
 Luilgheoch. A milch-cow.
 Luim, leim. Milk.
 Luimain. A target, shield.
 Luimlinn. A stream of milk.
 Luimneachda. An ensign-bearer.
 Luin. A sword or spear.
 Luingbriseadh. A shipwreck.
 Luingbhrifam. To suffer shipwreck.
 Luingos. A fleet, navy.
 Luingfeorachd. A voyage by sea.
 Luiniafg. A sword-fish.
 Luinne. Anger.
 Luinneach. Merry, jovial.
 Luinneag. A chorus, a highland catch.
 Luinneagach. Frisking, skipping.
 Luinneinich. Tossing.
 Luinnseach. A watch coat.
 Luinnfaire. One that goes about idly; a watchman.
 Luireach. A coat of mail.
 Luirgne. Legs.
 Luis. The quicken-tree, the letter L.
 Luis. A hand.
 Luis. Drink.
 Luis. Weeds, herbs.
 Luifam. To dare, adventure.
 Luifam. To drink.
 Luifiot. Bad, naughty, evil.
 Luifne. A flame, flask, a blush.
 Luithe, luaithe. Swifter.
 Lulgach. A soldier.
 Lumin. A veil, coarse cover, sackcloth, a large great coat.
 Lumhaire. A diver.
 Lunafd. Lammas.
 Lumdach. Lazy.
 Lundaire. A drone, sluggard.
 Lundaireachd. Laziness.
 Lung, Long. A ship.

L U S

Lung. An house, the handle of an oar.
 Lunn. A bond.
 Lunnach. An active youth.
 Lunnacha. Helved.
 Lupait. The name of that sister of St. Patrick who was brought to Ireland along with him, and sold into captivity in the county of Lowth, then called Maghurtemme.
 Lurach. Pretty.
 Lurachan. Ramps.
 Lurag. A pretty female.
 Lurg. The end.
 Lurga! Behold! see!
 Lurga. }
 Lurgann. } A leg, flank, stalk.
 Lurginach. A shaft, long-legged.
 Lus. Pith, strength.
 Lus. An herb or plant, a leek.
 Lusan. }
 Lusin. } A little herb.
 Lufach. Of or belonging to herbs, herbaceous.
 Lufairnach. A place where herbs grow.
 Lufca. Space of five years, a lustum.
 Lufca. Infancy.
 Lufca. A cave, subterranean vault.
 Lufca. Blind.
 Lufchuach. A caterpillar.
 Lufmhaoth. Bearing virtuous and soft herbs.
 Lus mhic Cummin. Cumin.
 Lus a'cholmain. Columbine.
 Lus a'choire. Coriander.
 Lus an t slanughaidh. Ribwort.
 Lus a'chromchinn. Daffodill.
 Lus nan leac. Eyebright.
 Lus a'phiobair. Dittany.
 Lus an t faoidh. Fennel.
 Lus leath an t samhraidh. Gillyflowers.
 Lus na fiothchaint. Loofestrice.
 Lus an liagaire. Lovage.
 Lus-Mairi. Marygold.

L U S

Lus na h oiche. Nightshade.
 Lus an fhucadair. Teazle, fuller's thistle.
 Lus mhic riogh Bretuin. Wild thyme.
 Lus an fhograidh. }
 Lus mhic Raonail. } Chase the devil.
 Lus Cholum-cille. St. John's-wort.
 Lus nan laogh. Orpine.
 Lus nan cnamh. Samphire.
 Lus a 'chrois. Dwarf honeysuckle.
 Lus a Chrubhain. Gentian.
 Lus an leasaidh. A plant that raiseth blisters when applied.
 Lus cneas Guth-ullin. Meadow-sweet.
 Lus nan eithreag. Cloud-berries.
 Lus na fearnaich. Sundew.
 Lus mor. Spearwort.
 Lus mor. The herb fox-glove.
 Lus nam broilag. }
 Lus nan geira bornigh. } Bear whortle-ber-ries.
 Lus na stallog. Berry-bearing heath.
 Lus mhic bethaig. Betony.
 Lus an t fuicair. Succory.
 Sus na Spain. Pellitory of Spain.
 Lus a' bhalla. Pellitory of the wall.
 Lus phoinc. Piony.
 Lus nan laoch. Rosewort.
 Lus nan gorm dhearc. Blaeberry-plant.
 Luas na mealla. Honeyfuckle.
 Lus a' chorrain. }
 Lus na feilge. } Spleenwort.
 Lus nan tri ballan. Valerian.
 Lus gan mhathair gan athair. A plant resembling lintseed, found on the surface of springs, with roots not touching the ground.
 Lusdradh. A procession.
 Luscaire. A troglodite.
 Lusgam. To lurk.
 Lusradh. Herbage.
 Lusra nan scor. Clown's all-heal.
 Lusrag. A charm with herbs.
 Lustaire. A flatterer.

Lustram.

L U T

Luftram. To flatter.
 Luth. Longing, earning.
 Luth. Strength, power.
 Luthmhor. Strong, nimble.
 Luthmhorachd. Strength, nimbleness.
 Luthmhoire. More active.

L U T

Luthach. The sinews or veins.
 Luthghair. Vide Luthghaire.
 Luth-chleasa & gaifga. Athletic exercises.
 Luthaire. Cuchullin's driver.
 Luthais. Ludovick.

M.

M A C

M Is the tenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and is called Muin, a vine. It sounds the same as in other languages, only that before h aspirate a new combination or letter is formed nearly as v. Thus Mathair, a mother, do mhathair, to a mother, is Do vathair.

Vide Analysis.

Ma, madh. If.
 Ma. A breach.
 Ma-reir. Loose, at liberty.
 Ma, uime. About, near about.
 Mac. A son; pl. Macra, mic.
 Macan. A young or little son, the young of beasts.
 Mac-mic. A grandson.
 Mac an abar. The ring-finger.
 Mactire. A wolf.
 Macleabhair. A copy of a book.
 Mac. Clean, pure.
 Macsamhailt. } The like, equal, em-
 Maca. } blem.
 Mac an dogha. Burdock.
 Macadh. Bearing, carrying.
 Macaim. To bear, carry, to fondle.
 Macamh. A youth, a lad.
 Mac-choinne. A daughter-in-law.

M A C

Macamh-ballaich. A boy.
 Macamh-mna. A girl, a young girl.
 Macamhuil. } Filial.
 Machanta. }
 Macha. A Royston crow.
 Machaire. A field, plain.
 Macanta. Meek, mild.
 Macantachd. } Meekness, mildness.
 Macantas. }
 Machlag. The womb, matrix.
 Macht. A wave or surge.
 Machdual. A sponge.
 Machtnadh. Deliberating on.
 Machtre! A Highland interjection.
 Machtaim. To deliberate, consider on.
 Machtnamh. Wondering, deliberating.
 Machuil. A spot, stain, defect.
 Mac-muirigheach. The escallop-fish, the scolloped shell-fish.
 Macmemna. The fancy, imagination.
 Macnas. Licentiousness, wantonness, kindness, fondness.
 Macnasmemna. The fancy.
 Macnasach. Wanton, merry, tender.
 Macne. A tribe, clan.
 Macoimh. A stranger.
 Macraidh. A disease, distemper.

[P p p]

Macra.

M A G

Macra. Young men, a band of young men, males.
 Macramhuil. Like as.
 Macrafach. Peevish, saucy.
 Macras. Sighing, fobbing, peevishness.
 Mactach. Pernicious.
 Mactadh. Slaughtering, slaughter.
 Mactalla, mactulloch. Echo.
 Mactam. To slaughter, butcher.
 Mactadh. A wondering, surprise.
 Macthoghadh. Adoption.
 Mad. A hand.
 Maddadh. A dog.
 Maddadh-allaidh. A wolf.
 Maddadh-ruadh. A fox.
 Maddadh-donn. An otter.
 Madh. An extasy, trance.
 Madh. A plain, field.
 Madh. Be it, if it were.
 Madha. Unlawful, unjust.
 Madhana. Meadows.
 Madhanta. Coy.
 Madhm. A breach, battle, derout.
 Madhm. Any large round mountain.
 Madhm. As much grain, or any thing comminated, as may be taken up between both the hands.
 Madhmadh. An eruption, fally.
 Madhmam. To overthrow.
 Madhman. A skirmish.
 Madhm-feic. A rupture.
 Madhm-sleibhe. A sudden eruption of water from mountains.
 Madh-beag. Few, little, a small share.
 Madhramhail. July.
 Madduin. The morning.
 Maddra. Dogs.
 Maddar. The herb madder.
 Maddrach-alla. Wolves.
 Madramhuil. Belonging to a dog, dog-like, doggish.
 Mag. A paw.
 Magan. A little paw, a toad.

M A I

Magairt. Creeping, pawing, fingering.
 Magairam. To creep, paw, finger.
 Magaran. Creeping on all fours.
 Magaranam. To creep, go on all fours.
 Magadh. Mocking, jeering, scoffing.
 Magamhuil. Jeering, scoffing.
 Magarle. A testicle.
 Magh. A plain, level country.
 Magh-adhraidh. A plain or field of adoration, where an open temple, consisting of a circle of tall strait stone pillars, with a very large flat stone called Cromleac, serving for altar, was constructed by the Druids for religious worship. These Druidical temples, whereof many are still existing in Ireland and Scotland, were built in the same manner with that which was built by Moses, as it is described Exod. xxiv. 4. consisting of twelve stone pillars as an altar. Whether the object of the Druidish worship was the true God, I cannot affirm. Several places in Ireland at this day wear these names. There is one in the county Clare, where the kings of the O'Brien race were inaugurated. Another, about four miles north of Corke, now called Beal atha magh-adhoir, from which the valley called Gleann magh-adhoir, derives its name.
 Maghair. Plowed land.
 Maghar. Fish-fry, bait to catch fish.
 Maghach, moidhach. A hare.
 Maghar. A word, expression.
 Maghshal. } Barracks.
 Maghlann. }
 Maglidh. Soft.
 Maghuisge. A winter lake.
 Maglothuinn. He cherished.
 Maibhin. Pouring forth.
 Maicne. Kindred, relations.
 Maide. Wood, timber, a stick.
 Maide-milis. Liquorice.
 Maidain. A little stick.

Maideog.

M A I

Maideog. The shell called Concha veneris.
 Maide-brisde. The tongs.
 Maide-sdiuraidh. A pot-stick, a thivel.
 Maide-singlaidh. A swingle-staff.
 Maide-sniomh. A distaff.
 Maidheog. A midwife.
 Maidhdean. A maid, virgin.
 Maidhdeanas. Virginitv, maidenhead.
 Maidhin. A battle, skirmish.
 Maidhm. A breach, eruption, sally, flight.
 Maidhmam. To tear, burst.
 Maidham. To be broke in battle, to be routed.
 Maidham. To upbraid or boast against a man the favours he has conferred upon him.
 Maidheanach. Slow.
 Maiddin. Morning.
 Maiddinughadh. Dawning.
 Maiddinag. The morning star.
 Maighean. A place.
 Maigain. A toad, a little fat fellow.
 Maighifdir. A master.
 Maighiftriochd. Mastery.
 Maighifdir-scol. A schoolmaster.
 Maighne. Great.
 Maigneas. A field.
 Maighre. A salmon.
 Maighreleun. A salmon trout.
 Mailis. Malice. I doubt this to be Galic.
 Mailifeach. Malicious.
 Maill. Delay.
 Maillachan. The young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownv. It is a good-natured being, and renders good offices to favourites.
 Maille. Together with.
 Maille ribh. With you.
 Maille riut. With thee.
 Mailligham. To slacken, delay.
 Main. The morning, day.

M A I

Main. The hand.
 Maineag. A glove.
 Mainobair. Handicraft.
 Mainbhitheach. Crafty.
 Mainchille. A sleeve.
 Maineachna. Negligence, inattention.
 Maineachtnach. Indevout, negligent in devotion.
 Mainneas. A mistake.
 Mainneir. A fold, prison, pen.
 Mainigh. Madness, foolishness.
 Mainis. A lance, spear.
 Mainneasach. Sluggish.
 Mainnis. Drawling, trifling.
 Mainnisdair. A monastery.
 Mainnrach. A booth, hut, fold.
 Mainneamhuil. Early.
 Mainfe. Maintenance.
 Mainfair. A manger.
 Mairbhghreim. The morphew.
 Maircairn. Cots.
 Maireafail. Life.
 Maireun. A small salmon.
 Mairg. Woe.
 Mairgeach, mairgneach. Woeful, sorrowful.
 Mairgnigham. To groan, bewail.
 Mairthachdin. Last, continuance, lasting.
 Mairtham. To live, continue.
 Mairthann. Being, life.
 Mairthionnach. Long lived, lasting.
 Mairthinnach. Lane.
 Mairlam. To bruise, crumble.
 Mairnam. To betray.
 Mairnealach. A pilot, mariner.
 Mairneal. A let, delay.
 Mairnealach. Dilatory, tedious.
 Mairtirach. A martyr.
 Mais. A lump, heap.
 Mais, meas. An acorn.
 Maiscaor. A lump.
 Maife. An ornament, bloom, beauty, grace.

Maife.

M A L

Maife. Food, victuals.
 Maifeach. Beautiful, graceful, handsome.
 Maifeachd. } Elegance, handfomenefs.
 Maifeamhlachd. }
 Ma is feadh. If fo be, then, therefore.
 Maifeamhuil. Handsome.
 Maifigham. To adorn, deck.
 Maifteog. The maftich-tree.
 Maiftir. Urine.
 Maiftirradh. A churning.
 Maiftiram. }
 Maiftiruigham. } To churn.
 Maith. Good, excellent.
 Maith. } Chieftains, nobles.
 Maithe. }
 Maitheachas. }
 Maithmheachas. } Forgiveness, pardon.
 Maitheamh. An abatement, slackening.
 Maitheas. Goodnefs, bounty.
 Maitham. To forgive.
 Maithrean. An aunt by the mother's fide.
 Mal, mall. Slow, dilatory.
 Malis. A delay, let, hindrance.
 Mal. Rent, tribute, tax, fubfidy.
 Mal. A king, prince.
 Mal. A poet.
 Kal. A champion, foldier.
 Mala. A bag, budget, mail.
 Mala. The eye-brow.
 Malaid. A bag, budget.
 Maladair. A farmer, renter.
 Malair. A merchant.
 Malairt. Exchanging, bartering ; exchange, barter.
 Malairtach. Mutual, reciprocal.
 Malairtam. }
 Malairtaigham. } To exchange, barter.
 Malairtughadh. Exchanging.
 Malairtain airgaid. A banker.
 Malcair. A porter, bearer of burthens.
 Malcaireachda. Of or belonging to the market.
 Malcaireas. Sale.

M A N

Malcam. To bear, carry, to rot.
 Malcadh. Rottennefs, rotting, bearing, carrying.
 Mallchodach. One that fups late.
 Malcthaire. A porter.
 Mallbheurlach. Slow fpoken.
 Mall. Slow, dilatory.
 Malldromach. Saddle-backed.
 Malla. Modest.
 Mállachd. Modesty.
 Mallachd. A curfe.
 Malluighte. Curfe.
 Malluigham. To curfe.
 Mallughadh. Curfing.
 Malltriallach. Slow travelling.
 Maloid. A flail, fcouge, thong.
 Malraidham. To exchange, barter.
 Malratoir airgaid. A banker.
 Maloigheagh. To grow dull.
 Mall-fmuainteadh. Deep mufing or ftudy.
 Malta. Mild, foft.
 Mam. A hand or fift ; a handful ; vide Madhm.
 Mam. Vile, bafe.
 Mam. A mother.
 Mam. Might, power.
 Mam. A hill, mountain, a gap, a pafs.
 Mamm. A breast, pap.
 Mama. Alone.
 Mamas. Might, ftrengh, power.
 Mam-fioc. A rupture.
 Man. The hand.
 Ma'n. Before, ere.
 Mana. A caufe, condition.
 Manach. A monk, friar.
 Manachdal. Conventual.
 Manachan. The groin.
 Manadh. Fate, lot ; Cur air mhanadh, foretelling.
 Manadhis. A fpear.
 Manama. A glove.
 Manchach. Of or belonging to monks.
 Mancuairt. About.

M A O

Manchnumh. A cheefe-mite.
 Mandach. That maunteth.
 Mandracach. A mandrake.
 Mang. Morosenefs, founnefs.
 Mang. A bag, budget.
 Mang. Deceit.
 Mang. A fawn.
 Mangach. Like a fawn.
 Mangaire. A taverner.
 Mann. Wheat, food, bread.
 Mann. A wedge, an ounce.
 Mannar. Loofening.
 Mann. A fin.
 Mann. Bad, naughty.
 Manntach. Tongue-tied, maunting, flut-
 tering.
 Manrac. A gift.
 Manrach. A fheep-fold.
 Manrachd. Happy.
 Manradh. Deffruftion.
 Manran. Amorous difcourfe.
 Manranach. Noify.
 Manras. Motion.
 Manta. Demure, bashful.
 Mantacht. Bashfulnefs.
 Mantaire. A lifping perfon.
 Maoidhm. A hard word.
 Maoithmheach. } Vain-glorious.
 Maodhmheach. }
 Maoidheadh, maoidheamh. Boafting, pro-
 claiming.
 Maoile. } Baldnefs.
 Maoilad. }
 Maoilin. The fummit, brow of a ridge or
 hill.
 Maoilaodannach. Bald-pated.
 Maoin. Love, efteem.
 Maoin. Worldly fubftance.
 Maoirfeachd. Stewardfhip.
 Maois. A pack or bag.
 Maois-eifg. Five hundred fifh.
 Maoifeog. A little pack or bag.
 Maoifeach, maoidfeach. A fhe deer, doe.

M A O

Maoitheach. Vain-glorious, boafting.
 Maoitham. To boaft.
 Maoithmheachas. Boafting.
 Maoithmheach. An objection.
 Maodal. Stomach, paunch, tripe.
 Maodhadh. Boafting, reproaching, pro-
 claiming.
 Maodhfeachlach. Apt to boaft.
 Maol. Bald, blunt, without horns, hum-
 ble.
 Maol. A promontory, cape.
 Maol. A fervant, a fhaved perfon devoted
 to fome religious order.
 Maolan. A beacon.
 Maolaodanachd, Baldnefs.
 Maol-Cholum-cille. Colum-cille's fervant.
 Maol-feachluin. St. Seachluin's fervant.
 Maol-aigeanntach. Dull-witted, ftupid.
 Maol-Iofa. A Highland faint.
 Maolchluafach. Tame, gentle, inactive.
 Maoluigham. To become dull, ftupid; to
 allay, calm.
 Maoldorn. A fword-hilt.
 Maoldorn fhionn airgaid. Silver-hilted
 fword.
 Maolchair na mailin. The fpace between
 the eye-brows.
 Maoldhearc. A mulberry.
 Maolfhaobhrach. Blunt.
 Maolluin. A mule.
 Maom. Fear, terror.
 Maom fleibhe. A torrent.
 Maon. Dumb, mute.
 Maonas. Proper name of a man.
 Maor. A fteward, officer, a fervant; for-
 merly a baron, Vide Mormhaor.
 Maor-eaglais. Apparitor.
 Maor-ftriopaich. A pimp.
 Maorach. Shell-fifh.
 Maoth. Tender, foft.
 Maothalach. Emollient.
 Maothalachd. Emollients.
 Maothan. A twig, ofier, bud; a carti-
 lage,

[Q q q]

M A R

lage, gristle; any thing tender, soft.
 The Xiphoides, or gristle in the scrobiculum cordis.
 Maothla matha. Acorn and fruit.
 Maothmhuadh. Nice, delicate.
 Maothshuileachd. Watriness of the eyes.
 Maothughadh. Moistening.
 Maothuigham. To moisten, irrigate.
 Mar. As, like, where.
 Mar-fo. Thus.
 Mar gu. As if.
 Mar-sin. So, in that manner.
 Mara. Belonging to the sea.
 Marach. To-morrow.
 Marachd. Error, mistake, marine.
 Marag. A pudding.
 Maran. Entertainment.
 Maraon. Together.
 Marasgal. } Subjection.
 Marasglachd. }
 Maras. Ten thousand, a myriad.
 Marbh. Dead, heavy, benumbed.
 Marbhadh. Slaughter, massacre.
 Marbham. To kill, slay.
 Marbhan. A corpse, dead body, margin of a book.
 Marbhach. Deadly.
 Marbhchras. A carcase.
 Marbhdhraoithachd. Necromancy.
 Marbhdhraoth. A necromancer.
 Marbhla. A still day.
 Marbhnach. An elegy.
 Marbhlapam. To be benumbed, to be frost-bitten.
 Marbhphaifg. Dead men's shrouds and drefs; also an Irish and Highland imprecation.
 Marbhortaliche. Lethargy.
 Marbhthach. Mortal, cruel.
 Marbhrann. An elegy, death song, epitaph.
 Marbhranntach. Elegiac.
 Marbhshruith. Wake of a ship.

M A R

Marbhthoir. A murderer, slaughterer.
 Marbraid. A fort.
 Marc, marcan. A horse.
 Marcach. A horseman, rider.
 Marcachd. }
 Marcaidhachd. } Riding, horsemanship.
 Marcuigham. To ride.
 Marc-choimhliong. A horse-race.
 Marclach. Any provision of victuals.
 Marclann. A stable.
 Marcreil. Mackerel.
 Marcshluagh. Cavalry.
 Marg. A mark in money.
 Marg fearainn. A markland.
 Margadh. A market.
 Margal. Marketable.
 Margadhluidh. }
 Marfonta. } A merchant.
 Margha. Marine.
 Marghan. A margin.
 Marla. Rich clay, marl.
 Marmur. Marble.
 Marros. Rosemary.
 Marri. With, along with.
 Marris. Along with him, it.
 Marria. With her, it.
 Marrium. With me.
 Marriut. With thee.
 Marrinn. With us.
 Marribh. With you.
 Marriu. With them.
 Marriid. A match, husband.
 Marruigham. To moor, anchor.
 Marrughadh. Mooring.
 Maron. Sound.
 Marfontachd. Merchandize.
 Mart. A cow.
 Mart. Month of March.
 Mar ta. Even, such as.
 Martfheoil. Beef.
 Marthain. Being, life.
 Marthanach. Lasting, durable.
 Marthannachd.

M A T

Marthannachd. Duration, eternity.
 Martham, mairtham. To last, continue,
 live.
 Marthuigh. Changing.
 Martram. } To maim, lame.
 Martraigham. }
 Martartha. Maimed.
 Martineach. A cripple.
 Marunno. Steady.
 Ma is, ma's. If.
 Mas. A buttock, thigh, breech.
 Mas. Excellent, handsome.
 Mafan. Delay.
 Mafanach. Slow, tedious.
 Masdidh. A mastiff.
 Mafeadh, ma is e. If it be so, then, there-
 fore.
 Mafgam. To infuse, steep malt for brew-
 ing.
 Mafladh. Reproach, slander.
 Mafcair. A lump.
 Maflach. Reproachful, ignominious.
 Mafim. Mastlin.
 Mafughadh. Reproaching, slandering.
 Mafuigham. To reproach, slander.
 Maffadh. Spiteful.
 Ma ta. If so be, nevertheless, however.
 Mata. Great, dark, gloomy.
 Mata. A mattress.
 Math. Good.
 Math. Fruit.
 Math. A hand.
 Matha. Matthew.
 Mathadh. A pardon, pardoning.
 Mathaim. To forgive, pardon.
 Mathain. Mercy, disposal.
 Mathair. A mother, cause.
 Mathair. Gore.
 Mathair-abhair. } A cause, primary cause.
 Mathair-ail. }
 Mathair-uisge. A reservoir of water, source
 of water.

M E A

Mathair-iongair. The cause of suppura-
 tion.
 Mathair na lughadaig. The ring-finger.
 Mathairdha. Of, belonging to a mother.
 Mathairdhachd. The right of a mother.
 Mathairdhas. Motherhood.
 Mathairorn. Matricidium.
 Mathairornoir. Murderer of his mother.
 Mathairamhuil. Motherly, tender.
 Mathairamhlachd. Motherliness, tender-
 ness.
 Mathamhnas. Forgiving.
 Matham. To meliorate, manure.
 Mathdheanamh. Beneficence.
 Mathas. Goodness, bounty.
 Mathfadh. Doubt.
 Mathghabhuin. } A bear, i. e. wild calf.
 Maghghamhuin. }
 Mathan. The sucker of a tree.
 Mathfam. To doubt.
 Mathon. A bear.
 Mathslogh. A congregation.
 Mathte. Forgiven, pardoned.
 Me. Me, the accus. of Mi, I.
 Meabhal. Shame, fraud, deceit.
 Meabhalach. Deceitful, fraudulent.
 Meabhair. The memory.
 Meabharach. Mindful.
 Meabhriham. To scheme, plan, plot.
 Meabhra. A fiction, lie.
 Meabhrach. Cheerful, merry.
 Meacan. A parsnip.
 Meacan-uillionn. Elecampane.
 Meacan-buidhe. } A carrot.
 Meacan-raidigh. }
 Meach. Hospitality.
 Meactroig. The ox next the plough.
 Mead. Encrease, bigness, bulk.
 Meadaigham. To encrease, enlarge, im-
 prove.
 Meadaighte. Augmented, enlarged.
 Meadar. A churn, an unsated vessel, milk-
 pail;

M E A

pail ; the Irish is four-cornered, and hol-
 lowed with a chissel ; the Scotch round
 and hooped.
 Meadar, meadarachd. Verse, metre.
 Meadbhronn. Dropsy.
 Meadh. A ballance, scale.
 Meadh. Metheglin, mead.
 Meadhach. A stallion.
 Meadhach. Fuddled with mead.
 Meadhachan. Force.
 Meadhaigham. To weigh, ballance, con-
 sider.
 Meadail, maodal. A belly, paunch.
 Meadhair. Talk, discourse, mirth.
 Meadhair. A forewarning of future events.
 Meadharach. Cheerful, lively.
 Meadhon. The midst, middle, center ; a
 mean instrument.
 Meadhonach. Mid, middle, intermediate,
 instrumental.
 Meadhon-la. Noon, mid-day.
 Meadhrach. Glad, joyful.
 Meadhg, meidhg. Whey.
 Meag. The earth.
 Meall. A ball, lump, knob.
 Meall. A hill, hillock, eminence.
 Meala, mealgha. Of honey.
 Meala. A reproach.
 Meala. Grief, sorrow.
 A' mheali. Broom.
 Mealb, mealbhog. A fatchel, budget,
 knapsack.
 Meall, mealfach. Good, pleasant.
 Meall. An heap, lump.
 Mealladh. Deceiving, defrauding.
 Meallag. The milt of a fish.
 Meallcair. Hasty-pudding, pap.
 Meallam. To deceive, defraud.
 Meallam. To enjoy, brook.
 Mealltin. Enjoying.
 Meallta. Deceived, defrauded.
 Mealltoir. A deceiver.
 Mealltoireachd. Deceit, fraudulence.

M E A

Meam. A kiss.
 Meamam. To kiss.
 Meambra. A shrine.
 Meamrum. Parchment.
 Meamhair. Memory.
 Meamhairam. To remember, consider.
 Meamhraigham. To mention, put in mind
 of.
 Meamhairaighte. Studied, considered of,
 mentioned.
 Meamnarcam. To think.
 Meanadh. An awl.
 Meanadh. } Gaping, yawning.
 Meanan. }
 Meanadh. Foretelling, fate.
 Meanuir. He thought of.
 Meanan. Plain, clear.
 Meanbh. Small.
 Meanbhchuilag. A gnat.
 Meanbhchuisach. Curious.
 Meanfach. }
 Meanfagadh. } Yawning.
 Meanfuigheal. }
 Meang. Craft, deceit.
 Meangach. Crafty, deceitful.
 Meangan. } A branch, bough, twig.
 Meanglan. }
 Meangraidhte. Sophistry.
 Meanma, meanman. Courage, vigour.
 Meanmach, meanamnach. Cheerful, in
 spirits, elate.
 Meanmaradh. Thought.
 Meanmlaige. Dullness, laziness, weak-
 ness.
 Meanmnaigham. To regale, gladden.
 Meanmughadh. An exhortation.
 Meanmuin. Joy, gladness.
 Meann. Manifest.
 Meann. Famous, illustrious, celebrated.
 Meann. Dumb.
 Meann. } A rib.
 Meannan. }
 Meannath-athar. A snipe.

Meannad.

MEA

Meannad. A place, room.
 Meanrachd. Happiness, bliss, good-luck.
 Meantail. Deceit.
 Meanntus. Spearmint.
 Mear. Quick, sudden, merry, wanton.
 Mear. A finger, toe.
 Mearachd. Mistake, error.
 Mearachd-ceille. Madness, wrong in judgment.
 Mearaigham. To mistake, err.
 Mearagan. Fingering, handling.
 Mearaighe. A fool.
 Mearaithne. A slight doubtful knowledge of one.
 Mearardhachd. Sobriety.
 Mearaghadh. Mistaking, erring.
 Mearbha. A lie, fiction.
 Mearbhal. A mistake, random.
 Mearbhallachd. Erring.
 Meardhana. Foolhardy.
 Meardhanachd. Rashness.
 Mearghradh. Fondness.
 Meargranta. } Brisk, obstinate;
 Mearnichte. }
 Mearle. } Theft.
 Mearlachd. }
 Mearlach. A thief.
 Meas. Fruit, particularly acorns.
 Meas. Measure, a rod to measure graves.
 Meas. A weapon, edge or point.
 Meas. A pair of shears.
 Meas. A foster-child.
 Meas. A salmon.
 Meas. Respect, opinion, advice, conceit.
 Measa. Worse, worst.
 Measamhuil. Respected, esteemed.
 Measan. }
 Measchu. } A lap-dog.
 Measaire. Just weight or measure.
 Measardha. }
 Measfartha. } Temperate, frugal.

MEI

Measam. To esteem, think, or suppose.
 Measardhachd. }
 Measfarthachd. } Temperance.
 Measchaor. A plummet, sounding-line.
 Measchraobh. A fruit-tree.
 Measchruinigham. To gather acorns, to gather in corn.
 Measg. Among, amongst.
 Bhur Measg. Amongst you.
 'Nar Measg. Amongst us.
 'N am Measg. Amongst them.
 Measgadh. A mixture, mixing.
 Measgam. To mix, stir about, to move, mingle.
 Measghort. An orchard.
 Measog. An acorn.
 Measraigham. To temper.
 Measuim, measam. To presume, suppose, consider, observe, esteem; to lay a tax, to rate.
 Meata. Cowardly, fearful.
 Meatachd. Cowardice.
 Meath. Decay.
 Meatha-dhala. At least.
 Meath-challtin. Southernwood.
 Meathach. Perishable, a degenerate person.
 Meathach. Fat.
 Meathadh. Withering, fading, shrinking.
 Meathaigham. To grow fat.
 Meathaim. To fade, decay, wither.
 Meathas. Fat, fatness.
 Meathligham. To faint or die of cold.
 Meathufradh. Fatlings.
 Meaththinnas. A consumption.
 Meathlughadh. Sinking under cold.
 Meid, mead. Bigness, magnitude.
 Meide. The neck.
 Meideach. A stallion.
 Meidil. A medlar.
 Meidhe. A stump, stock, trunk.

[R r r]

Meidhg,

MEI

Meidhg, meadhg. Whey.
 Meidghamhuil. Serous.
 Meidhife. The middle, midst.
 Meidhleach, meilach. Bleating of sheep.
 Meidhlam. } To bleat.
 Meilam. }
 Meigh. A ballance, scale.
 Meigiollach. } Bleating of a goat.
 Meigiodach. }
 Meigiollam. To bleat as a goat.
 Meile. A hand-mill.
 Meileadh. Bleating.
 Meilam. To grind.
 Meilg. Death.
 Meilg. Milk.
 Meill. A cheek.
 Meilliach. The globe.
 Meilt. Grinding.
 Meilt. Casting, hurling.
 Meillig. Rind.
 Meimeadh. A poem.
 Mein. The mind.
 Mein. Oar, a mine.
 Meinn. Quality, mien, clemency, mercy.
 Meinneamhuil. Affable, well-disposed,
 kindly.
 Meir. Gen. of Mear.
 Meirbh. Slow, tedious, weak.
 Meirbhe. Weakness, dullness.
 Meirbhe. A lie.
 Meirceann. A finger.
 Meirdreach. A whore, harlot.
 Meirdreachas. Fornication.
 Meire, mire. Mirth, madness.
 Meirg. } Rust.
 Meird. }
 Meirge. An ensign, standard, banner.
 Meirgeach. Rusty, full of rust.
 Meirgeall. Roughness, ruggedness.
 Meirghe. A band, troop, company.
 Meirin nam magh. Agrimony.
 Meirleachas. Treason, rebellion.
 Meirleach. A thief, rogue, rebel.

MEO

Meirneal. A merlin.
 Meirtneach. } Feeble, fatigued.
 Meirthnidhe. }
 Meis. Gen. of Mias.
 Meis. Bad, wicked.
 Meisheolam. To sing, modulate.
 Meisde. Worse.
 Meisfeamhnam. To judge.
 Meisge. Drunkenness.
 Meisi. A judge.
 Meisi. Fairies.
 Meisin. A little dish.
 Meisneach. Courage.
 Meisneamhuil. Courageous.
 Meisnigham. To encourage, nourish, che-
 rish, refresh, enliven, exhort.
 Meisriobhar. A bushel.
 Meissi. Ghosts, apparitions.
 Meith. Fat, corpulent.
 Meitheallach. A fatling.
 Meithle. Reapers.
 Meithrios. Fatness.
 Meithreas. Kitchen-stuff.
 Mele. A woman's coif.
 Mele. A sluggard, cowardly soldier.
 Melg. Death.
 Melghi. Point of death, death-bed.
 Meligham. To bleat as a sheep.
 Melinich. An ewe.
 Men, mein. Oar.
 Men. A mouth.
 Mennan-athar. A snipe.
 Menm-ara. A whale.
 Menighi. Lame, gentle.
 Meodhan, meadhon. A means.
 Meodhanach, meadhonach. Middlemost,
 small.
 Meogal. A medley, mixtura.
 Meomhrachan. } A memorandum, record,
 Meomhranach. } minutes.
 Meomhair. The memory.
 Meomhairach. Mindful, having a strong
 memory.

M I A

Meomharaigham. To remember, mention.
 Meor, meur. A finger.
 Meorad. }
 Meoracan. } A thimble.
 Meuran. }
 Meothal. Help.
 Mernigham. To weaken.
 Mether. A veil, covering.
 Methle. A reaping.
 Meud, mead. Greatness.
 Meudal. Vide Maodal.
 Meug. Whey.
 Meugach. Having much whey.
 Meugamhuil. Serous.
 Meunan. Gaping, yawning.
 Meur. A finger, prong.
 Meurag. A pebble, a little clue of yarn.
 Meuran. A thimble.
 Meuthas. Fatness. Vide Meathas.
 Mi. I.
 Mi, mio. A compositive and negative particle.
 Mi, mios. A month.
 Mi. A mouth.
 Miach. A bag, budget.
 Miadh. Honour, respect.
 Miadhmhor. Honourable, noble.
 Miaduigh. A hog, swine.
 Miadhach. }
 Miadhal. } Precious.
 Miadadh. Shutting.
 Miamhal. Mewling as a cat.
 Miann. The will, desire, love.
 Mianach. Oar, a mine.
 Mianfhaolidh. A gaping.
 Miannach. }
 Miannmhor. } Desirous, longing.
 Meannmhorachd. Appetibility.
 Miannghas. Inclination, favour, longing, flavour.
 Miannghafach. Desirous.
 Mianndiultadh. Abnegation.
 Mias. A dish, platter.

M I L

Mias. An altar.
 Mic. Of a son; sons.
 Michadhas. Ingratitude.
 Michadhas. An affront.
 Micelmhe. An ill omen.
 Micheadfa. Indignation.
 Micheadfach. Displeased, vexed, discontented.
 Micheill. Madness, folly.
 Micheillidh. Foolish, imprudent.
 Micheilligham. To rave, date.
 Micheineamhuin. Misadventure.
 Michneasta. Inhumane, uncivil; perilous, ominous.
 Michreadamh. Unbelief.
 Micheir. }
 Michearta. } Kind, gentle.
 Midh. The sight, aspect.
 Midheamhaltach. Frugal.
 Midheamhuin. Meditation.
 Midheang. Slender-waisted.
 Midhiomhalta. Doubtful.
 Midhion. Ill-coloured.
 Mi-effeachdach. Vain, ineffectual.
 Mighniomh. Iniquity, lewdness.
 Mighreann. Disdain, loathing.
 Mighneur. Blunt.
 Mil. Gen. Meala. Honey.
 Mil. }
 Mileadh. } A soldier, champion.
 Milidh. }
 Milanta. Brave.
 Milbhir. Mead, metheglin.
 Milcaire. A parasite.
 Milcheo. }
 Milchruimheog. } Mildew.
 Mildeoch. Mead.
 Mile. A thousand, a mile; pl. Milta.
 Milneach. }
 Mineach. } A thorn, bodkin.
 Milighe. The point of death.
 Mileanta. Soldierly.
 Miligtheach. Pale, wan.

Milis.

MIN

Milis. Sweet.
 Mill. Pl. of Meall.
 Millein. Blame, tax.
 Milleadh. Ruining, spoiling.
 Millam. To spoil, marr, ruin.
 Milliudh. An ill eye, a fascinating look.
 Milse. }
 Milfad. } Sweetness.
 Milseachd. }
 Milsean. Any sweet thing, sweetmeat, cheefecurds.
 Milfainan. Dainty dishes.
 Milsean-mara. A sort of sea-weed.
 Milseanta. Sweetened.
 Milfhlíofneach. A chiliagon.
 Millte. Ruined, spoiled.
 Millich. Tufts of good grass.
 Millteoir. An oppressor.
 Milltne. }
 Milltneachd. } Bravery, gallantry.
 Milmheacan. A mallow.
 Milse. More sweet.
 Milsuigham. To sweeten, mull.
 Milta. Pl. of Mile.
 Mimheafam. To undervalue, despise.
 Mimheasta. Mean, vile, despised.
 Minheifnigham. To despise, terrify.
 Min. Fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth.
 Min. A plain, a field.
 Min. Meal, flower.
 Minanach. A minikin.
 Minan. Small of coal and other things.
 Minaois. Minority.
 Minbhrisam. To bruise, comminate.
 Mindreach. A little image.
 Mine. Smoother.
 Mine. }
 Minad. } Smoothness.
 Minad. Smallness, fineness.
 Minag. A gentle meek woman.
 Minagach. Tender, meek.
 Minbhean. A wife.
 Minchruth. Miniature.

MIO

Mine. Puffanimity.
 Mineite. A small feather.
 Mineach. Mealy.
 Mineachd. Softness, gentleness.
 Mineaghadh. Politeness.
 Minadurtha. Unnatural, ill-natured.
 Minchagnam. To mump.
 Min-eallach. Small cattle.
 Minfheur. Soft grass.
 Mingheal. Soft and fair.
 Minghearram. To hash, mince.
 Minghaduighachd. Pilfering.
 Minidh. An owl.
 Minicthi. Tame, gentle.
 Minn. Kids. Vide Meann.
 Minnain. A little kid, fawn.
 Minnaid. A minute.
 Minnaidach. Careful, steady.
 Minneighadh. Adjuring.
 Minic. Frequent, often.
 Miniasg. Small fish.
 Minughadh. Taming, smoothing, explaining.
 Minuigham. To explain, smooth, polish, paraphrase.
 Minneach. A lye.
 Minisdair. A minister, servant.
 Minisdralachd. Serving, administering, ministrating.
 Minearghnas. Ignorance.
 Minlach. The finest of grass.
 Minmhear. Hemlock.
 Min-iaruinn. The filings of steel.
 Minrosgach. Meek-eyed.
 Minos. Unchasteness.
 Minuach. The herb Millmountain, purging flax.
 Minnfag. A young she-goat.
 Mio-adh. Bad fortune.
 Mio-adhmhor. Untowardly, awkward, unfortunate.
 Miobhal. Unthriftness.
 Mioboile. Scab.

Miobheusach.

M I O

Miobheufach. Impolite.
 Miobhuidhachas. Ingratitude.
 Miobhuineadh. Despair, distrust.
 Miobhuileadh. Loathing.
 Miobhuilughadh. Misapplying.
 Miobhuiluigham. To misimprove.
 Miobhuidhach. Ungrateful.
 Miochaine. A present.
 Miochaire. Loving, affable.
 Miochairthe. A monster.
 Miochas. Ingratitude, dislike.
 Miochadhach. Ungrateful.
 Miochean. Disgust.
 Miocheart. Unjust.
 Miochuinas. Disquiet.
 Miocheill. Folly.
 Miochliu. Dispraise, reproach.
 Miochliutach. Infamous.
 Miochoingioll. Deceit, treachery.
 Miochoingiollach. Treacherous.
 Miochoirteach. Monstrous.
 Miochomhghair. Disappointment.
 Miochreidach. Discreditable.
 Miochreidas. Discredit.
 Miochriodhal. Heartless, disheartened.
 Miochriodholachd. Dispiritedness.
 Miochomhthrom. Unjust, unequal.
 Miochreidamb. Unbelief.
 Miochumas. A donation.
 Miochuisseach. Bewitching.
 Miodadh. Considering.
 Miodal. Flattery, fair speeches.
 Miodalach. Flattering.
 Miodar. Good pasture.
 Miodh. Methglin.
 Miodhbhaidh. Protection.
 Miodhchuaire. A whirlpool.
 Miodhilis. Unfaithful.
 Miodhiadhaidh. Ungodly.
 Miodhealbhach. Unlikely.
 Miodhealbham. To misshape.
 Miodhuileadh. A loathing.
 Miodhreach. A bad look or appearance.

M I O

Miodhreacham. To disfigure.
 Miodhuiligham. To detest, abhor.
 Miodhuthrachd. Negligence.
 Midrach. An anafated dish.
 Miodag. A knife.
 Mio-eudmhor. Cold, disloyal.
 Miofhallan. Healthless.
 Miofhoighid. } Impatience.
 Miofhoighiden. }
 Miofhoighidinach. Impatient.
 Miofhortun. Misfortune.
 Miofhortunach. Misfortunate.
 Miog. A smirk, smile.
 Miogfhiule. Laughing eye.
 Miogfhuileach. Having laughing eyes.
 Miogach. Sparkling.
 Mioghean. Disaffection, dislike.
 Miogheamnidh. Lewd.
 Miogheamnidhachd. Lewdness.
 Miogheur. Blunt.
 Mio-iomchubhidh. Unfit.
 Mioghlic. Foolish.
 Mioghleatham. To husband badly.
 Mioghleathadh. Bad management.
 Mioghnaitham. To abuse, misapply.
 Mioghnabhach. Lewd, mischievous.
 Miol. A louse.
 Miol-caorach. A sheep-tick, a ked.
 Miol-balla. A wall louse.
 Miol-monadh. An animal that swims on
 the surface of standing water, like a
 flea.
 Miol-mor. A whale.
 Miol-crion. A moth.
 Miol-gaile. A belly-worm.
 Miol-ingneach. A crab.
 Miolabharta. Froward, sullen, snarling.
 Miolach. Brutish; lousy.
 Miolag. Any small thing; a melon.
 Miolaineach. Thoughtful, melancholy.
 Miolasgach. Restiff.
 Miolboidhe. A hare.
 Miolc. Whey.

[S f f]

Miocladh.

M I O

Miolcadh. Flattering, flattery.
 Miolcam. To flatter, smooth.
 Miolcaireachd. Flattery, soothing.
 Miolchomhlan. A park.
 Miolchu. A greyhound.
 Miolscoiteachd. Eloquence.
 Miolscoithe. Eloquent, affable, debonair.
 Mioltag. A fly, gnat.
 Mioltag-leathair. A bat.
 Miollach. Devouring.
 Miomafg. A lancet, spear.
 Miamhacanta. Dishonest.
 Miomhacantachd. Dishonesty.
 Miomhinuigham. To misinterpret.
 Miomhisnachal. Dispirited, irresolute.
 Miomhisnuigham. To discourage.
 Miomhisnughadh. Discouraging.
 Miomheas. Disrespect.
 Miomheasal. Disrespectful.
 Miomhiannuigham. To disanimate.
 Miomhisnach. Discouragement.
 Miomhadh. Scandal, reproach, uncivility, bad manners.
 Miomhodhal. Rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustick.
 Miomhodham. To reproach, revile, prophane.
 Miomhara. Impudent, mean.
 Miomhuinighin. Diffidence, distrust.
 Mio-onorughadh. Dishonouring.
 Mio-onoruigham. To dishonour.
 Mion. Vide Miann.
 Mion. A diadem.
 Mion. Small. Vide. Min.
 Miun. A letter.
 Mionach. Bowels.
 Mionach. Metal.
 Mionaire. Impudence, assurance, effrontery.
 Mionaireach. Shameless, impudent, frontless.
 Mionaiteach. Particular.
 Mionnan. A kid.

M I O

Mionadurtha. Unnatural.
 Mionbhughmhann. A haggess, minced meat.
 Mionca. Oftener, ofteneft.
 Mioncas. Atoms.
 Mionaomh. Prophane.
 Mionaomhaigham. To prophane.
 Mionbhaile. Suburbs.
 Mionbhar. Hemlock.
 Mionbhradach. Light-fingered.
 Mionbhruigham. To mince, crumble.
 Mionchloch. A pumice.
 Mionchuileog. A gnat.
 Mionduine. A manikin.
 Miongraim. To gnaw.
 Mionn. A bell.
 Mionn. The crown of the head, the skull.
 Mionn. An oath.
 Mionn riogha. A royal diadem.
 Mionnaigham. To swear.
 Mionrann. A short verse.
 Mionnughadh. Vowing, swearing.
 Mionnlachd. Gentleness.
 Mionofach. Morose.
 Mionos. Distraction; a jug.
 Mionriogh. A petty king.
 Mionshuileach. Pink-eyed.
 Miontan. A small bird, a titmouse.
 Miontas. Mint.
 Mionurach. A small pitcher.
 Miophairt. Ingratitude.
 Miorbhadh. To kill, destroy.
 Mior. A bit. Vide Mir.
 Miorag. Vide Mirag.
 Miorbhuile. A prodigy, miracle, wonder.
 Miorbhuilleach. Wonderful.
 Miorun. Ill-will, malice.
 Miorunach. Malicious.
 Mioriaghailt. Confusion.
 Mioriaghailteach. Rebellious, turbulent, irregular.
 Miortal. Myrtle.

Miortalnach.

M I O

Miortalnach. A place where myrtle grows.
 Mios. A month.
 Mais-buidh. July.
 Moisach. The plant purging-flax.
 Miosachan. An almanack.
 Miosasta. Displeased.
 Mioscais. Spite, hatred.
 Moiscaifeach. Spiteful.
 Mioscaith. A curse.
 Miofdiuram. }
 Miosheolam. } To mislead.
 Moisgan. A small vessel full of butter.
 Miosgus. }
 Miosgin. } A grudge, spite.
 Mioshamh. Rough, rugged, hard.
 Mioshiofhalta. Uncivil, impolite.
 Miosin. A little dish.
 Moishuaimhnach. Restless, uncomfortable.
 Mioshuaimhnas. Disquiet.
 Miosheamhfor. Unlucky, ominous.
 Miosheamhas. Ill fortune.
 Misheun. Ill fortune, infelicity.
 Miosneach. Courage.
 Miosneachal. Courageous.
 Moistuama. Immoderate, intemperate.
 Mioshonadh. Unfortunate, unblest'd.
 Miosur. A measure.
 Miosurachd. Mensuration.
 Miotal. }
 Miotailte. } Metal.
 Miothag. A bite, pinching.
 Mithagaicham. To pinch.
 Moithaitnam. To displease.
 Miothaincol. Ungrateful.
 Miothainc. }
 Miothaincolachd. } Ingratitude.
 Miothur. Little, narrow.
 Miothurafa. An ill omen.
 Miotag. A mitten.
 Miothaitnamhach. Disagreeable, unpleasant.
 Miothapadh. Mishap.

M I S

Miotharbhach. Unprofitable.
 Miothairbhe. Disprofit.
 Miothlachd. Contempt, disrespect.
 Miothlachdor. Disagreeable, contemptible.
 Miothoil. Ill will, unwillingness.
 Miothoileach. Unwilling.
 Miothoilaicham. To dissatisfy.
 Miothoilichte. Dissatisfied.
 Miothuigam. To misunderstand.
 Miothuigfin. Misunderstanding.
 Mir. A bit, part, piece.
 Mir. The top, summit.
 Mirain. Frolicksomeness.
 Mirag. Play, frisking.
 Miragach. Sportful, frisking.
 Mire. Levity, madness.
 Mireanach. The bit of a bridle.
 Mireann. A portion, share.
 Mireannuigham. To shatter.
 Mireusfonta. Unreasonable, irrational.
 Mireusfontachd. Unreasonableness.
 Miriaghalta. Untractable, unruly.
 Miriaghaltach. Irregular, informal, eccentric.
 Miriaghalachd. Untractableness.
 Miriaghuil. Rebellion, transgression.
 Mirle. A ball, a globe.
 Mirra. Myrrh.
 Mirtail. A myrtle-tree.
 Mis, mios. A month.
 Miseach. A young kid.
 Miseamhnach. Agreeable, pleasant.
 Misgeul. A calumnious story.
 Mife. I myself.
 Misheun. Adversity, ill luck.
 Misimin-dearg, Bogmint.
 Misimirt. Foul play.
 Misge. }
 Misgad. } Drunkenness.
 Misgeamhlachd. }
 Misgeamhuil. } Drunken.
 Misgach. }

Misgair.

MOD

Misgair. A drunkard.
 Misleanach. Springing up.
 Misneach. Courage.
 Misneachal. } Courageous.
 Misnamhal. }
 Misnachadh. Encouraging, abetting.
 Misnuigham. To encourage.
 Misnuighoir. Encourager.
 Miste. Worse, worst.
 Miftiri. A sly creeping fellow.
 Mitalte. Metal.
 Mitalteach. Mettled, keen, smart.
 Mitaltaiche. A mineralist.
 Mitheir. Weak, crazy.
 Mithfir. Weak, ignorant.
 Mithich. }
 Mithidh. } Time, proper season.
 Mithis. }
 Mithlachd. Disgust, discord.
 Mithlachdor. Disgusted.
 Mithlufor. Cruel.
 Mithluforachd. Cruelty.
 Mithur. Niggardly.
 Miug. Whey.
 Miuran. A carrot.
 Miuran geal. A parsnip.
 Mligh. The point of death.
 Mna. Inflected case of Bean, a woman.
 Mnamhal. Womanish, effeminate.
 Mnamhalachd. Effeminacy.
 Mnigh. An epitaph.
 Mo, mogh. } A man.
 Modh. }
 Mo. My, mine.
 Moa. Greater, greatest.
 Moch. Early, soon.
 Mochabuidh. Early ripe.
 Mochd. Promotion.
 Mochd. Great.
 Mocheirigh. Early rising.
 Mochthrath. The dawning of the day.
 Mod. A court.
 Modh. A manner, fashion, breeding.

MOI

Modh. Work.
 Modhaidheas. Husbandry.
 Modhamhuil. Mannerly, well-bred.
 Modhamhlachd. Mildness, gentle behaviour, good breeding.
 Modhan. Child-birth, travel.
 Modhanach. Moral.
 Modhdhamh. A plough-ox.
 Modhluinin. Tabernacle, tent.
 Modhmhargadh. A slave-market.
 Modhfaine. Slavery, bondage.
 Mogach. Shaggy.
 Mogal. A husk, shell of any fruit; a mash, a cluster, branch.
 Mogan. A young hero.
 Mogan. A boot-hose.
 Mogul na fuil. Apple of the eye.
 Mogulach. Full of husks, plenteous, like net-work.
 Mogh, modh. A manner, fashion.
 Moghaighe. A husbandman, clown.
 Moghna. A salmon.
 Moghur. Soft, mild.
 Moghsuine. Slavery.
 Moguidh, maggadh. Mocking.
 Moiche. Earlier.
 Moichad. State of being early.
 Moid.
 Moidghealladh. } A vow.
 Moid. A court, judgment-seat.
 Moid, moid meanman. The height of courage.
 Moidaigham. } To vow, swear, ascertain.
 Moidam. }
 Moide. Greater, bettered.
 Moideach. A votary.
 Moidheach. A hare.
 Moidheamh. Boasting, bragging.
 Moidh, amuigh. Abroad.
 Moidthe. Devoted.
 Moigh, muigh. At most.
 Moigh, magh. A plain.
 Moigheanar. Happy, festive.

Moil.

M O L

Moil. A kind of black worm.
 Moil. A heap cast up.
 Moill, maill. Delay, hindrance.
 Moiltin, molt. A hogrel.
 Moim. The eruption of water from a mountain, torrent.
 Moin. A mountain.
 Moinmhor. A mountain in Ireland.
 Moine. Turf, moss, a bog, peat.
 Moinfheur. A meadow, mountain grafs.
 Moingrealt. A comet.
 Moirse. A peat pit.
 Mointeach, A peat-moss.
 Moipal. A mop, brush.
 Moir. In compound words for Mor, great.
 Moirb. An ant, pismire.
 Moirheart. Justice, clemency.
 Moireafadh. The falling sickness.
 Moireal. A borer.
 Moireis. Haughtiness.
 Moirfheartunnach. Very rainy.
 Moirghnithachd. Magnificence.
 Moirinntinach. Magnanimous.
 Moirmheafam. To magnify, esteem.
 Moirneis. Great streams of water.
 Moirsheifar. Seven.
 Moirt. }
 Moirteadh. } Dregs, lees.
 Moirteal. A cripple.
 Moirteal. Mortar, plaister.
 Moirteur, A pounding mortar.
 Moirtis. }
 Mortis. } A mortise, tenon.
 Mois. A custom, manner.
 Moiscabhar. An Ethick-book.
 Moit. A short neck cresting up, fulkiness.
 Moitamhuil. Pettish, sulky.
 Mol. An assembly, flock, number.
 Mol. Loud, clamorous.
 Mol muilunn. The beam that sets a mill in motion.
 Mol olla. A ball of wool.

M O R

Moladh. Praise, praising.
 Molam. To praise.
 Molan, mulan. A small hill, heap.
 Molaibh a ghabhail. To coin.
 Molc. Fire.
 Molcha. An owl.
 Molfa. Great.
 Moll. Chaff.
 Mollachd. Vide Mallachd.
 Molrach. A giant.
 Molt. A wether.
 Molair. Moulter.
 Moltach. That praiseth.
 Molta. Praised, extolled.
 Moltfheoil. Mutton.
 Momhar. }
 Momharach. } Stately, noble.
 Mo'n, mu'n. If not, before that.
 Mon. A trick, a wile.
 Monadh. Money.
 Monadh. A mountain, extensive common.
 Monafach. Sedate, mild, applied to the female sex.
 Monaistir. A monastery.
 Monar. Work.
 Monar. Murmuring, purling noise.
 Monaran. A certain berry growing on mountains.
 Monarcha. A shop, workhouse.
 Monathar. The inwards.
 Mong, muing. Mane or crest of a horse.
 A'mhongach mhear. Henbane, or hemlock.
 Mong-steudach. A fine crested horse.
 Mongar. Roaring.
 Monlach. Rough, brushy.
 Monmhar. Murmuring, detraction.
 Monuar. Alas! woe is the day.
 Mor. Great, noble, bulky, many.
 Moracthachd. Rottenness, corruption.
 Moral, Moramhuil. Majestic, great, magnificent.

[T t]

Moraigham

M O R

Moraigham. To magnify.
 Moramilachd. } Majesty, greatness.
 Mordhachd. }
 Moraigantach. }
 Morchriodhach. } Magnanimous.
 Morinntinach. }
 Moraigantachd. } Magnanimity.
 Morchriodhachd. }
 Moralta. Moral.
 Moraltachd. Morality.
 Moran. A great number, multitude, many.
 Moraonach. A great assembly, marketplace.
 Morc. A hog, a sow.
 Morc. Great, huge.
 Morchlais. } Magnificence.
 Morgantachd. }
 Morchoinneal. A torch, link.
 Morchoind. A fleet.
 Morcholnach. Corpulent.
 Morcroid. A highway.
 Morchuis. Pomp.
 Morchuisach. Pompous.
 Morchuile. An artery.
 Morchshaoth. } The falling sickness.
 Morchthuit. }
 Morcthas. } Corruption.
 Morgadh. }
 Morchuairt. Grand tour, visitation of a bishop.
 Morchuidhtheach. Corrupt.
 Mordha. Worthy, noble, magnificent, epic.
 Mordhachd. Greatness, majesty.
 Mordhail. } Majestic, vain-glorious.
 Mordhalach. }
 Mordhail. An assembly, convention, parliament.
 Mordhail Droma-ceit. The parliament of Dromceit, county Derry, at which were present Aodhgan king of the Scots, and Collum Cille, abbot of I.

M O S

Mordhraidheann. Agrimony.
 Moreisioch. Gay.
 Morfhairge. The ocean.
 Morfhas. Train oil.
 Morfhliogh. Masterwort.
 Morfheadh. Epulation.
 Morfhath. Great chief.
 Morgantach. Magnificent.
 Morgha, muiramh. A spear to kill fish.
 Morghniomh. An exploit.
 Morghrain. Abomination.
 Morleathtromach. Advanced in pregnancy.
 Morluaigh. } Precious, valuable.
 Morluach. }
 Morlibh. Lces.
 Mormhaor. A lord-mayor, high steward, an earl, lord.
 Mormhuigheamh. A brag.
 Mormor. Especially, moreover.
 Mormonta. Wormwood.
 Mort. Murder, murdering.
 Mortair. A murderer.
 Mortam. To murder.
 Mortla. Devastation by fire.
 Morshluagh. A multitude.
 Morthir. The continent, main land.
 Morthorach. Very fruitful.
 Mortis. A mortice or tennon.
 Mortus. Gasconade, insolence.
 Moruafal. Noble.
 Moruaise. Nobility.
 Moruigham. To extol, exalt.
 Morughadh. Magnificence, exaltation.
 Moruadh, moruach. A mermaid, a sea-monster.
 Mos. A manner, fashion.
 Mofach. Of, belonging to manner, fashion.
 Mofach. Rough, bristly.
 Mofan. Rough trash, such as chaff, &c.
 Mofgalam. To awake.
 Mofgaltach. Watchful.

Mofgaltachd.

M U C

Mofgaltachd. Watchfulness.
 Mota. A mount, mote.
 Moth. Male of any creature.
 Mothach. Fertile, fruitful, pregnant.
 Mothaigham. To feel, perceive, know.
 Mothughadh. Feeling, sensibility, touch.
 Mothuigheach. } Sensible.
 Mothughal. }
 Mothar. A park.
 Mothar. A high sea, loud noise.
 Mothar. A tuft of trees.
 Mothchat. A he-cat.
 Muadh, muaidh. A cloud.
 Muadh. An image.
 Muadh. Middle, midst.
 Muadh. Noble, good.
 Muadh. Soft, tender.
 Muadhaire. A rogue.
 Muadham. To form, shape.
 Muadhbhlofg. Very loud, noisy.
 Muadhbhraidh. A platform.
 Mual. Summit, top of an hill.
 Muc. Sow, hog, pig.
 Mucin. A little sow.
 Muc ainidhe. A sow with young.
 Muc-alla. Echo, i. e. pig of the cliff, potius Mac alla.
 Muc. An instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall, like the pluteus of the Romans, covered over with twigs, haircloth, raw hides, and moving on three wheels.
 Muca-meala. Something vegetative, which I do not know; the words I met with in a descriptive poem of the island of Arran.
 Muc-ghaine. A shelf, quicksands.
 Muc-mhara. A whale.
 Muc-bhirach. A porpoise.
 Mucag. The fruit called hip.
 Mucag. A cup.
 Mucair. A swine-herd.

M U I

Mucfheoil. Pork; Lorc mucfheoil, a gammon of bacon.
 Much. Smoke.
 Mucha. An owl.
 Muchadh. Extinguishing, extinction.
 Mucham. To extinguish, smother.
 Muchadoir. Extinguisher.
 Muchan. Chimney.
 Muchna. Dark, gloomy.
 Mucnach. Hoggish, morose.
 Mucnachd. Grimness, moroseness.
 Mucraigh. A gammon of bacon.
 Mucfhneachda. A snow-ball.
 Mucufg. Swine's grease.
 Mudhughadh. Dying, perishing.
 Mudan-croicin. A bit of skin to cover the lock of a gun.
 Mudha. Dying, perdition.
 Mudharn. An ankle.
 Mudidh. Dun-coloured.
 Mudhladh. Killing.
 Mudhlaim. To kill.
 Muiduighe. Cloyed.
 Mugan. A mug.
 Mughra. Perdition, destruction.
 Mughraidhe. Slavery.
 Muicinnis. Ireland.
 Mughaim. To kill, destroy.
 Mughard. Mugwort.
 Mugart. A hog.
 Muich. Sadness, dullness.
 Muiche. Day-break.
 Muiche-laoi. Dawning of day.
 Muicidhe. A swine-herd.
 Muicineach. A plebeian.
 Muidhe. A churn.
 Muifed. A muffler.
 Muigham. To fail, falter, fall, be defeated.
 Muigein. A furly little fellow.
 Muilcionn. Pennygraft.
 Muileag. Cranberries.

M U I

Muilaid. A mule.
 Muill. Delay. Vide Moill.
 Muillain. } A particle of chaff.
 Muilnen. }
 Muilaidachd. An ill scent.
 Muileann. } A mill.
 Muilunn. }
 Muille. A mule.
 Muilleadh. Preparing, to prepare.
 Muilleán. A little bell.
 Muillair. A miller.
 Muillair-luathaidh. A fuller.
 Muillairachd. Grinding, the office of a miller.
 Muilleathan. Flat-headed.
 Muime. A nurse, stepmother, godmother.
 Muin. The back.
 Air muin. Upon.
 Muin. The thorn-tree, the letter M.
 Air do muin. Upon thee.
 Muin. The neck.
 Muince. A collar.
 Muine. A thorn, bush, bramble, a mountain.
 Muineach. Thorny.
 Muineadh. Teaching, instructing.
 Muinam. To teach; to pifs.
 Muineal. The neck.
 Muing. A mane.
 Muingiall. I believe the headstall of a bridle.
 Muinghin. } Confidence, trust, hope; Dea-
 Muinin. } nam muinghin ann, to confide.
 Muinghinach. Confident.
 Muiniughadh. Possession.
 Muinle. A sleeve.
 Muinmhear. Hemlock.
 Muintir. People, men, parents, family, clan, tribe.
 Muinthead. A necklace, collar of effes.
 Muinte. Taught, instructed.

M U I

Muinteardha. } Kind, friendly.
 Muintiral. }
 Muintirdhas. Kindness, service.
 Muinteoir. A teacher.
 Muir. The sea.
 Muir-teachd. Unnavigable sea.
 Muiraidhe. Leprosy.
 Muirbhleaghadh. Amazement.
 Muirbhruichd. A high tide.
 Muircheartach. An Irish proper name of a man; i. e. expert at sea.
 Muirchabhllach. A fleet, squadron.
 Muirchreach. A wave.
 Muirchu. } Irish proper name of a
 Muireadhach. } man.
 Muirchudleadich. Afterfall.
 Muireadhach. A sovereign.
 Muireach. A sailor, mariner.
 Muirean. A woman.
 Muireann. A dart, spear; a woman's name.
 Muirfeachd. A fleet.
 Muirfidh. Will kill. Vide Marbham.
 Muirgeag. A frith, narrow sea.
 Muirgheilt. } A mermaid.
 Muirimhgach. }
 Muirginach. Dull, stupid.
 Muirgineas. Dullness.
 Muirighin. A great noise.
 Muirighin. A burden, charge, a family.
 Muirghinneach. Burthensome, poor, many.
 Muirgrim. A naval engagement.
 Muirn. A troop, company.
 Muiririn. A sort of alga that is eaten; it consists of very long stalks, and long narrow leaves.
 Muirn. Natural affection.
 Muirne. Fondness, caresses.
 Muirneach. Fond, affectionate, caressed.
 Muirneamh. An overseer.
 Muirnigham. To burden, load.
 Muirnineam. To fondle, dandle.
 Muirnin.

M U N

Muirnin. } A dearly beloved per-
Muirnineach. } son.
Muirfeionn. A spout-fish.
Muiscin. An English pint.
Muirt. Riches.
Muifeag. Threatening.
Muifean. Primrose.
Muifhall. A curb.
Muite. Mute, dumb.
Muith. Without, on the outside; south-
ward.
Mul. An axle-tree.
Mul. A congregation, multitude.
Mulach. } A sea-calf.
Mulbha. }
Mulach. A top, summit, hill.
Mulachan. A cheese, cheese-curds.
Mulad. Melancholy, sadness.
Muladach. Sad, melancholy.
Mulag. A mule.
Mulan. A stack, little hill.
Mulcan, mulcha. An owl.
Mulghart. }
Mulcheann. } The pole.
Mulchuth. }
Mul-mhagan. A kind of large toad.
Mull, maol. Top or extremity of a thing,
a promontory.
Mulla, mullog. The patine of a chalice.
Mullach. A top, height, hill.
Mulladh. A mould.
Mullan. Vide Mulan.
Mulurt. Dwarf-elder.
Mumhuin. Munster in Ireland.
Mun. For, sake of.
Mu'n. Before that.
Mun. Urine, piss, pissing.
Muna. Unless, if not.
Munadh. Instruction.
Munam. To make urine, piss.
Munar. A fact, deed.
Munata. A champion.

M U T

Munbhar. A backbiting, grudging, mur-
muring.
Mung, muing. A mane, hare.
Munloch. Puddle, dirty-water, mire.
Muntorc. A neck-chain, collar.
Mur. A wall, bulwark, a house.
Mur-ollamh. An academy.
Mur. Unless.
Mur. Many, much.
Murac. Murex or purple-fish.
Muraim. To wall in.
Muran. Rents.
Muran. A carrot, sea-reed grass.
Murbhuachile. A diver.
Murcach. Sad.
Murcas. Sadness.
Murdhraidhan. Agrimony.
Murdhuchan. Sea nymphs.
Murgabhal. An arm of the sea.
Murlan. A rough top or head.
Murrtha. Successful.
Murfanach. A subject.
Murfantachd. Subjection.
Murthaidhe. Men of the sea.
Murusc. Sea-shore, sea marsh.
Murthuila. A tide, flood.
Murthoradh. Product of the sea.
Murtill. Dull.
Mus, mas. Pleasant, agreeable, hand-
some.
Musgalam. To awake.
Musgaltach. Watchful.
Musgallachd. Watchfulness.
Musg. }
Musgaid. } A musket.
Musgam. To be mouldy, musty.
Musgan. }
Musganachd. } Mustiness.
Musgladh. Awakening.
Musla. A muscle.
Mut. Any short thing.
Mutaiche. Mouldiness.
[U u u] Mutach.

M U T

Mutach. That is short, thick, and blunt.
Muthairne. An ankle.

M U T

Mutan. An old muffy rag, any thing worn by time or disease.

N.

N A E

N Is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and like L is never aspirated. It is called Nuin, from Nuin, the ash-tree: N, when single, sounds hard, nearly as in English, but doubled becomes softer, or more nasal, as may be seen from Bean, a woman; Beann, a mountain; Cean, affection; Ceann, an head.

Na. Than.
Na. Not; equal to the Latin Ne.
Na, no. Or, Nor, Neither.
Na, 'n a. In his, in her.
Na. Of the; gen. fem. of the article An the.
Na. The pl. of the article.
Nabadh. A neighbour.
Nach. Not. An interrogative and negative particle, is Beag nach do thuit mi, I had almost fallen.
Nad. The arse, buttocks.
Nad, i. e. Ann do. In thy.
Nada. Nothing.
Nadh. No, not.
Nadhmaidhe. } An earnest penny.
Nadhbmchomhthara: }
Nadluga. Formerly, antiently.
Nadur. Nature.
Nadurtha. Natural.
Nae, nai, nui. A man, woman.
Nae, a nae, ande. Yesterday.

N A I

Naebh. A ship.
Naebhog. A little ship.
Naid. A lamprey.
Naidhe. Who? which?
Naidhme. A bargain, covenant.
Naidhmcheanglam. To confederate.
Naidhm na Borumha. Obligation of paying the mulct, called Borumha.
Nail. Another.
Nailbheal. } A bridle-bit.
Nall. }
Naimhdal. } Hostile, inimical.
Namhaidach. }
Naimhdalachd. Hostility.
Naimhde. Pl. of Namhaid.
Naimhdean. An enemy.
Naimhdeanas. Enmity, hostility.
Naimhdeas. Enmity.
Naindean. Valour, chivalry.
Naing. A mother.
Naingmhor. A grandmother.
Naird, An aird. Up.
Naire. Shame, bashfulness.
Naire. Clean, neat.
Naireach. Bashful.
Naireachd. Bashfulness.
Nairaghe. More bashful.
Nairigham. To shame, make ashamed.
Nairne. Sure, certain.
Naifair. The old inhabitants of a country.

Naife.

N A O

N A S

Naisc. A ring.
 Naistín. Care, wariness.
 Nalb. Long.
 Nall. Towards us, from the other side;
 Nall & anunn, hither and thither.
 Nallana. The time past, anciently, formerly.
 Nallod. Formerly.
 Nallus, fallus. Sweat.
 Nama, namadh. Only, alone.
 Namh. }
 Namha. } An enemy.
 Namhad. }
 Namhadas, vide Naimhdeas. Enmity, fierceness.
 Nan, nam. Gen. plural of the article.
 Naochad. Ninety.
 Naochado. Ninetieth.
 Naoi. A man, person; Noah.
 Naoi. Nine.
 Naoi. A ship.
 Naoidhe. }
 Naoidheachan. } A babe, infant, suckling.
 Naoidhenan. }
 Naoidhan. }
 Naoidheachdha. The golden number.
 Naoidheachdha. The nineteenth.
 Naoidheachda. A chief, principal.
 Naoidheantachd. }
 Naoidheanachd. } Infancy.
 Naoidheanta. Infantine, like an infant.
 Naoidho. Ninth.
 Naoidhideadh. An hospital.
 Naoidhin. An infant.
 Naoimh, naomh. Saints.
 Naoimhghnigham. To sanctify.
 Naoimhi. }
 Naoimhios. } November.
 Naoimhiosdadh. A sanctuary.
 Naoineal. Prowess, chivalry.
 Naoitheachdha. Chief, principal.
 Naomh. A saint.
 Naomhaithis. Blasphemy against the Saints.

Naomhaithisach. Blasphemous.
 Naomhartadh. To sanctify.
 Naomhaithisam. To blaspheme.
 Naomhmhallughadh. Blaspheming, blasphemy.
 Naomhmhalluighoir. A blasphemer.
 Naomchisd. A sacrifice.
 Naomhchoisreagadh. Consecration.
 Naomhdheanam. To canonize.
 Naomhghoid. Sacrilege.
 Naomhreachd. The divine law.
 Naomhoran. An anthem.
 Naomhtha. Sanctified, holy.
 Naomhthachd. Holiness.
 Naomhthaisc. A vestry.
 Naomhthreigfin. Apostacy.
 Naomhthreigach. Apostate.
 Naomhaigham. To sanctify.
 Naomhughadh. Sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naon. Certain.
 Naomnhar. }
 Naonar. } The number nine, nine.
 Naofga. }
 Naofgach. } A snipe.
 Naofgaire. An inconstant.
 Naofgaireachd. Inconstancy.
 Nar. That not; Ionnuisnar, so that not.
 Nar. For Naire, shame.
 Nar. Good, happy.
 Narab. For Nar bu; ut non sit.
 Narach. Shameful, bashful.
 Naraigham. To shame, affront.
 Narachadh. Affronting, causing shame.
 Nard. Skill, knowledge.
 Nardaim. To know, be skilled.
 Narr. A serpent.
 Nas. A band, tye, death.
 Nas. An anniversary.
 Nasadh. A fair.
 Nasadh. Fame.
 Nasadh. Noble, famous.
 Nasc. A tye, band.

Nasc.

NEA

Nasc. A collar, chain.
 Nasc. A ring.
 Nasgad. An obligation.
 Nasgam. To bind, tye, to develope.
 Nasghte. Bound, tied down.
 Nasgaire. A surety.
 Nascar. A defence, fortification.
 Nasgidh. Freely, without price; also a treasure, gift; potius Asgidh; Ann asgidh, in a gift.
 Nath. Science.
 Nathach. Dark grey.
 Nathair. A snake, adder, viper, serpent.
 Nathair nimhe. A viper.
 Nathan. Noble, famous.
 Nathrach. Of a serpent.
 Ne. Yesterday.
 Nenar, i. e. An e nar. Whether or no.
 Neabhan. A Royston crow.
 Neach. Any one, one, some one, he.
 Neach. A spirit, apparition.
 Neachtar. Neither.
 Neachtar. Outwardly, without.
 Nead. A nest.
 Neadaghadh. Nestling.
 Neadaigham. To nestle.
 Neag. A notch, indent.
 Neagam. To jagg, indent.
 Neal. A cloud.
 Neal. Noble.
 Neal. A trance, extasy.
 Neallaire. A rogue.
 Neambaoghal. Safety, security.
 Neambaoghalach. Secure.
 Neamh. Heaven, gen. Neaimh.
 Neamhabbuidh. Immature.
 Neamhach. A heavenly being.
 Neamh. A compositive and negative particle, pronounced Neo, except when a vowel follows—Neo is sometimes written in this Dictionary.
 Neamhgha. } Heavenly, divine.
 Neamhidh. }

NEA

Neamhain. Pearl.
 Neamhaidhal. Unfortunate.
 Neamhaife. Terrible, cruel.
 Neamhaireach. Heedless.
 Neamhaire. Inadvertence.
 Neamhaitheanta. Unknown.
 Neamhaithghinte. Heterogeneous.
 Neamhaltach. Smooth.
 Neamhamhrasach. Indubitable.
 Neamhaobhin. Joyless.
 Neamhathreachas. Impenitence.
 Neamhan. A raven, crow.
 Neamhbhig. Agreeable.
 Neamhbhog. Hard.
 Neamhbriogh. Contempt, insignificance.
 Neamhbhunaitach. Groundless, unfixed.
 Neamhbuaigh. Worthless, incapacity.
 Neamhbhriogh. Insignificance, contempt.
 Neamhbrioghman. Adjective.
 Neamhbhrathairal. Unbrotherly.
 Neamhbhith. Non-existence.
 Neamhbheathal. Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.
 Neamhbheachdidh. Indeterminate, dubious.
 Neamhbheusach. Immoral.
 Neamhbhlasta. Tasteless, insipid.
 Neamhbheartuighte. Unyoked.
 Neamhbhuairte. Undisturbed.
 Neamhbhuan. Transitory.
 Neamhchnagach. Without knots.
 Neamhchoigilt. Unthrifty.
 Neamhchoigilteach. Profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.
 Neamhchoimhtheach. Free, generous, hospitable.
 Neamhchoingeallach. Ill-natured, perfidious.
 Neamhcharrthanach. Uncharitable.
 Neamhchomhdach. Negligent.
 Neamhchoruighte. Unshaken.
 Neamhchoruigheach. Immoveable.
 Neamhchordach. Disjunctive.
 Neamhchordadh. Discord.

N E A

Neamhchordam. To disagree.
 Neamhchoruigheachd. Immobility, steadiness.
 Neamhchriochnuighach. Infinite.
 Neamhchriochuighthe. Unfinished.
 Neamhchubhidh. Improper, unbecoming.
 Neamhchuid. Poverty.
 Neamhchuideach. Poor, indigent, improvident.
 Neamhchuimhne. Forgetfulness.
 Neamhchuimhnach. Forgetful.
 Neamhchoimeafgte. Unmixed, pure, uncompounded.
 Neamhchuramach. Careless.
 Neamhchuram. Carelessness, security.
 Neamhcheanalta. Indelicate.
 Neamchean. Disrespect.
 Neamhcheannsuighthe. Unbridled, dissolute.
 Neamhcheannsa. Immodest.
 Neamhchinta. Uncertainty.
 Neamhchiontach, Innocent.
 Neamhchiontas. Innocence.
 Neamhchinntach. Uncertain, precarious.
 Neamhchiallach. Imprudent, unadvised.
 Neamhcheadaigham. To disallow.
 Neamhchearbach. Not awkward.
 Neamhchuimseach. Infinite, incomprehensible.
 Neamhchofruigte. Inconsecrated.
 Neamhcheartuighthe. Incorrected.
 Neamhchuirtal. Uncourteous.
 Neamhchruthighthe. Increased.
 Neamhchealgach. Undesigning, unaffected.
 Neamhchnuafaighte. Indigested.
 Neamhchomhthrom. a. s. Unjust, uneven, disproportion.
 Neamhchomhthromuigham. To disproportionate.
 Neamhchomhnard. Uneven, not level.
 Neamhchomharluighthe. Unresolved, unadvised.

N E A

Neamhchumonta. Unusual.
 Neamhchruihuighthe. Uncollected.
 Neamhchrualalach. Unconcerned.
 Neamhchompanta. Infociable.
 Neamhchrabhach. Indevout.
 Neamhchreidmhach. Disbeliever.
 Neamhchoimhdheas. Incommodious.
 Neamhchoimhdheafachd. Inconveniences.
 Neamhchoithreach. Inculpable.
 Neamhchomafach. Incompetent.
 Neamhchomas. Impotence.
 Neamhchuranta. Unwarlike, immortal.
 Neamhcheaduighthe. Illicit.
 Neamchoimhuil. Dissimilar.
 Neamhchaochlaideach. Immutable, unchangeable.
 Neamhchaochlaidachd. Immutability.
 Neamhchleir. The laity.
 Neamhchleirach. Lay, a layman.
 Neamhchleachdte. Unaccustomed.
 Neamhdha. Heavenly.
 Neamhdhaicholachd. Improbability.
 Neamhdhligtheach. Unlawful.
 Neamhdheanam. To undo.
 Neamhdhubhrachd. Negligence, insincerity.
 Neamhdhubhrachdach. Insincere, negligent.
 Neamhdhiadhidh. Ungodly.
 Neamhdhiolte. Unpaid.
 Neamhdhleasdanach. Undutiful.
 Neamhdhleasdanas. Undutifulness.
 Neamhdhilis. Unfaithful.
 Neamhdhiomalach. Frugal.
 Neamhdhuinal. Unmanly.
 Neamhdhuinalachd. Unmanliness.
 Neamhdhiongabhata. Insufficient.
 Neamhdhaonna. Inhumane.
 Neamhdhearbham. To disprove.
 Neamhdheas. Homely, not neat.
 Neamdhille. Faithlessness.
 Neodhuine. A nobody.
 Neamheagalach. Bold, unappalled.

[X x x]

Neamheidam.

N E A

Neamheidam. To difarray.
 Neamhefeachdach. Ineffectual.
 Neamhefeachd. Inefficiency.
 Neamhealladhanta. Inartificial.
 Neamheolach. Unacquainted.
 Neamhfhalfa. Unfeigned, fair.
 Neamhfhailigheachd. Care, vigilance.
 Neamhphas. A grudge.
 Neamhphaicfinachd. Invisibility.
 Neamhphaicfinach. Invisible.
 Neamhphermal. Needles.
 Neamhphabharach. Unfavourable.
 Neamhphallan. Unhealthy.
 Neamhphoiftinach. Restless.
 Neamhphoiftin. Restlessness.
 Neamhphoifighte. Unrevealed.
 Neamhphirinach. Unrighteous, disingenuous.
 Neamhphoghlumte. Illiterate.
 Neamhphafanta. Unfashionable.
 Neamhphreasdalach. Difficult.
 Neamhphurasda. Unfavourable, improvident.
 Neamhphortunach. Unfortunate.
 Neamhphiofrach. Unconscious.
 Neamhphonnmhor. Jarring.
 Neamhphonnmhorachd. Jarr.
 Neamhpharamhuil. Incommodious.
 Neamhphgan. Disaffection, hatred.
 Neamhphganmath. Disapprobation, disaffection.
 Neamhphlan. Impure, unclean.
 Neamhphlanas. } Uncleaness, impurity,
 Neamhphlaine. } pollution.
 Neamhphlic. Unwise.
 Neamhphgnathach. Unusual.
 Neamhphgnothach. Idle.
 Neamhphghealtach. Unappalled.
 Neamhphgheamnigh. Unchaste.
 Neamhphghaigham. To celestify.
 Neamhphgheamnighachd. Inabstinence.
 Neamhphghluaisfe. Unruffled.
 Neamhphghraimhor. Ungracious.

N E A

Neamhghraimhorachd. Ungraciousness.
 Neamhghraimhor. Unskilful.
 Neamhghiomchar. Abortion.
 Neamhghiomlan. Imperfect, incomplete.
 Neamhghiomlanachd. Imperfection, incompleteness.
 Neamhghiomchubhidh. Improper, unfit, unqualified.
 Neamhghionmhuin. Unbeloved, morose.
 Neamhghionnan. Unequal.
 Neamhghionnannas. Inequality.
 Neamhghinntleachdach. Unartful.
 Neamhghinntleachd. Unartfulness.
 Neamhghthoilicheachd. Discontent.
 Neamhghlaghal. Illegal.
 Neamhghlaghalachd. Illegality.
 Neamhghleasfichte. Unreformed.
 Neamhghlochdach. Innocent.
 Neamhghloisgach. Not keen, asbestine, incombustible.
 Neamhghlathairach. Absent.
 Neamhghluchduigham. To disburthen.
 Neamhghmhharbhtach. Immortal.
 Neamhghmhharbhtachd. Immortality.
 Neamhghmhearachdach. Unerring, unerrable.
 Neamhghmheas. Contempt.
 Neamhghmheasfardachd. Excess.
 Neamhghmhealltach. Undissembling.
 Neamhghmheasfardha. Intemperate, excessive, immense.
 Neamhghmbeata. Fearless.
 Neamhghmhigach. Sober.
 Neamhghmhothughach. Insensible.
 Neamhghmhothughadh. Stupidity, insensibility.
 Neamhghurras. Unprofitable, difficult.
 Neamhghnuall. An anthem, hymn.
 Neamhghonn. A diamond.
 Neamhghni. Nothing, non-entity.
 Neamhghnithachd. Nothingness.
 Neamhghnitham. To annihilate.
 Neamhghonorach. Ignoble.

Neam-

N E A

Neamhoireamhneach. Unbecoming, improper, inadequate.
 Neambrannphartuighthe. Incommunicable.
 Neamhphoitamhuil. Sober, abstemious.
 Neamhriaghalta. Heteroclite.
 Neamhshalach. Undeiled.
 Neamhsharughthe. Unconquerable.
 Neamhsheasmhach. Unstable, inconstant.
 Neamhs hailte. Unseasoned.
 Neamstraighamhuil. Frugal.
 Neamhs hant. Loathing.
 Neamhs huilmhur. Churlish, morose.
 Neamhs huidhichte. Diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed.
 Neamhs geaduigham. To undress.
 Neamhs gathach. Undaunted.
 Neamhs hocruigheachd. Disquietude, unsteadiness.
 Neamhs hocruighach. Unsteady, disquiet.
 Neamhs garthamhuil. Inseparable.
 Neamhs huimal. Negligent, indifferent.
 Neamhs huimalachd. Indifference.
 Namhs honruighthe. Indefinite.
 Neamhs hoilleir. Indistinct.
 Neamhs hoillirachd. Indistinctness.
 Neamhs hollarach. Improvident, shiftless.
 Neamhs hoirbhidhach. Unsuccessful.
 Neamhs geaduighthe. Unclothed, undressed.
 Neamhs githuighthe. Unwearied.
 Neamhs heargte. Undecayed.
 Neamhs holasach. Indelightful.
 Neamhs thabhachdach. Ineffectual, futile, immaterial.
 Neamhs thabhachd. Futility.
 Neamhs thabhartach. Stingy.
 Neamhs thachd. Heavenliness.
 Neamhs tharbhach. Unprofitable, fruitless.
 Neamhs thairbhe. Unprofitableness, fruitlessness.
 Neamhs thorthach. Unfertile, unfruitful.
 Neamhs thorthachachd. Infertility.
 Neamhs thaomha. A novice.
 Neamhs throcairach. Unmerciful.

N E A

Neamhs throcairachd. Unmercifulness.
 Neamhs thruaillidhachd. Incorruption.
 Neamhs tharthalamh. A common field.
 Neamhs thruaillidh. Incorruptible.
 Neamhs thruaillighthe. Unadulterated, undeiled.
 Neamhs thoil. Unwillingness, nolit ion, disinclination.
 Neamhs thoilach. Unwilling.
 Neamhs thoilalachd. Stubbornness.
 Neamhs thoiltin as. Demerits.
 Neamhs thoiltinach. Undeserving.
 Neamhs threoruighthe. Undirected.
 Neamhs thrathal. Unseasonable.
 Neamhs thoidhrichte. Unseasoned, unaccustomed.
 Neamhs theagaste. Untaught.
 Neamhs thoiluighthe. Dissatisfied, disaffected.
 Neamhs thoilachafinntin. Disaffection, discontent.
 Neamhs thoirt. Indifference, negligence, contempt.
 Neamhs thoilaigham. To dissatisfy.
 Neamhs thuitamach. Infalible.
 Neamhs thoirt. Indifference, disinclination.
 Neamhs thoirtal. Indifferent.
 Neamhs thuigsach. Absurd, senseless, injudicious.
 Neamhs thuigse. Senselessness.
 Neamhs thaitne. Disapprobation, disgust.
 Neamhs thaitnach. Disagreeable, unacceptable.
 Neamhs thearinte. Insecure.
 Neamhs thearintachd. Insecurity.
 Neamhs threabh te. Impenetrable.
 Neamhs thraighach. Inexhaustible.
 Neamhs thoirtfancarach. Inattentive, inconsiderate.
 Neamhs thortfane ar. Inattention, inconsiderateness.
 Neamhs thimchiollghearradh. Uncircumcision.

Neamh-

N E I

Neamhthruacanta. Relentless.
 Neamhthimchiollghearhte. Uncircumcised.
 Neamhuafal. Ignoble, ungenerous.
 Namhuireasbhuidhach. Not poor.
 Neamhullamh. Unprepared.
 Neamhurchoidach. Harmless.
 Neamhuallach. Not proud, humble.
 Neamhurchoidach. Innocent, safe.
 Neamhuras. Useless.
 Nean. An inch, a span.
 Nean. A wave, billow.
 Neannaidh. }
 Neant. } A nettle.
 Neantag. }
 Neannaig. That bindest.
 Near. A wild boar.
 Near. East.
 Nearach. Lucky, happy.
 Nearcluachra. A lizard.
 Nearrdheas. South-east.
 Nearaid. A place where wild boars are kept.
 Nearnaim. To liken, compare.
 Nearnadh. Likening, comparing.
 Nearthuath. North-east.
 Neart. Strength, power.
 Neartaigham. To strengthen.
 Neartmhor. Strong, powerful.
 Neartughadh. Strengthening.
 Neas. A fortified hill.
 Neas. A weazle.
 Neas. A hurt, wound.
 Neas. Noble, generous.
 Neasa. Next.
 Neasachd. Contiguity.
 Neasan. The next place.
 Neasg. An ulcer, a bile.
 Neasgaid. A bile, ulcer.
 Neasgaidach. Full of sores.
 Neasta. Just, honest.
 Neathas. Manslaughter.
 Neid. A fight or battle, a wound.
 Neidhe. Wind.

N E U

Neillin. A small cloud.
 Neim. }
 Neimh. } Brightness, splendour.
 Neimh. Poison.
 Neimh. Sometimes wrote for Neamh, the negative particle.
 Neimheadh. A poem, science.
 Neimhead, quafe, neimh-iath. Glebe land, consecrated ground.
 Neimheach. Glittering, shining.
 Neimhedh. }
 Neimhidhacht. } Filth, dirt.
 Neimheilnidhe. Uncorrupted, unviolated.
 Neimhi. Ants eggs.
 Neimhim. To corrupt, spoil.
 Neimhneach. } Sore, painful, passion-
 Neimhal. } ate.
 Neimhalachd. Painfulness.
 Neimhfeadh. Contempt.
 Neip. A turnep.
 Neith. A fight, battle, engagement.
 Neithe. Pl. of Ni, things.
 Neitheach. False.
 Neitheamhuil. Real.
 Neimhain. Madness.
 Nemhan. A vulture, Royston crow.
 Neo. The pronunciation of the compositive particle Neamh.
 Neo, or Air neo. Else, otherwise.
 Neo. An.
 Neoch. Good.
 Neoid. Bad, naught.
 Neoil. Pl. of Neal, neul, a cloud.
 Neoni. Non-entity.
 Neonithachd. Nothingness.
 Neotheach. Cold.
 Nefs. A promontory, peninsula.
 Neul. A cloud; pl. Neoil, neulta.
 Neul. Light, a glimpse of light, colour.
 Neul. A fit, trance, swoon.
 Neuladoirachd. Sneaking and gazing about.

N I M

Neuladoir. An astrologer.
 Neulfhurtadh. A slumbering.
 Ngedal. A reed.
 Ni. Not.
 Ni. A thing, cattle; pl. Nithe, neithe.
 Ni headh, i. e. Ni e. Nay, not so, it is not.
 Nia. A sister's son.
 Niadh. A champion.
 Niadhas. } Valour, bravery, chival-
 Niadhchus. } ry.
 Nial. Neil, name of a man.
 Nial. A letter.
 Niamh. The brightness, colour, appearance of a thing.
 Niar. West.
 Niardheas. South-west.
 Niarthuath. North-west.
 Niatal. A reed.
 Niamham. To gild, colour over.
 Niamhdha. Pleasant, bright.
 Niamhachd. Brightness.
 Niamhchuridh. Tenacious.
 Niamhghlas. Greenish.
 Nic. A daughter, in opposition of Mac.
 Nid. For Gnid, they make.
 Nid. Gen. of Nead, a nest.
 Nid. Manlaughter.
 Nidhe. Time.
 Nigh, or ni. A daughter or niece.
 Nighan. A daughter.
 Nighanag. Pronounced Ninag, a little girl.
 Nigham. To wash.
 Nighadh. Washing.
 Nighthe. Washed.
 Nightin. Soap.
 Nil. For Ni bheil, it is not.
 Nilam. To be wanting, to be absent.
 Nim. A drop.
 Nim. To do, make.
 Nimdhergfadh. Reproving.
 Nimh. }
 Nimhe. } Poison, bitterness, sourness.

N O C

Nimghlic. Strong, impregnable.
 Nimhneach. Poisonous, mortal, peevish, passionate.
 Nimhneachan. Rheumatism.
 Nin. An image.
 Ningir. Sore, sick, bitter.
 Ninsci. One who interrupts another's discourse.
 Ninneach. Pleasant.
 Niodha. Real.
 Niomhdha. Bright, shining.
 Niomham. To shine, glitter.
 Niomhas. Brightness.
 Niomsgaoilte. Scattered.
 Nion, nuin. An ash-tree, name of the letter N.
 Nion. A wave, a letter.
 Nion. For Nighan, a daughter.
 Nionach. Pleasant, speckled, forked, catching.
 Nionadh. Prey, booty.
 Nionag. For Nighanag, a little girl.
 Nionaim. To prey, plunder.
 Nioplam. I would not be.
 Nior, nir. Not, comes before the past tenses.
 Nios, anios. From below.
 Nis. For Nior.
 Nife. Gen of Neas, a wound.
 Nis. For Ni is; as, Nis laidire, stronger, that is stronger.
 Ni's mo. No more, no longer.
 Nis moa. Greater, that is greater.
 Nitar. Shall be done; fut. of Deanam.
 Nith. A battle, manslaughter.
 Niuc. A corner, nook.
 Niugh. To-day.
 No. Noí, or.
 No gu. Until that.
 No. New.
 Nobhaidh. Time, season.
 Noch. Which? who? whose?
 Nocha, nochad. Ninety.

[Y y y]

Nochd,

Nochd, noch. To-night, night.
 Nochd. Nakedness.
 Nochd. Naked.
 Nochdam. } To make naked, uncover,
 Nochdaigham. } disclose, peel, to strip.
 Nochduighthe. } Uncovered, disclosed.
 Nochta. }
 Nod. An abbreviation ; a difficulty.
 Nod. Thus ; Nod leat, Observe, take notice.
 Nodaire. An abridger.
 Nodaireachd. Method of using abbreviations.
 Nodam. To understand.
 Nodadh. Understanding.
 Nodaigham. To graff.
 Nodughadh. Grafting.
 Nodh. Noble, excellent.
 Nodhlag. Christmas.
 Noere. A seaman, mariner.
 Noibhighis. Ordure, dung.
 Noibhisfach. A novice.
 Noimhnidadh. A fool.
 Noin. Noon, ninth hour of the day, according to the Roman calculation.
 Noin-dorcha. An eclipse of the sun.
 Noinean. A daisy.
 Noinreult. The evening star.
 Nois, nos. A custom, manner.
 Nois & beachda. Carriage and behaviour.
 Nois. Noble, excellent.
 Noit. A church, congregation.
 Noitheach. Noble.
 Nollag. Christmas.
 Nonn. Beyond, to the other side.
 Nonn & annall. To and fro, hither and thither.
 Norp. Houfelceek.
 Nos. A fashion, custom, manner.
 Nos. Knowledge.
 Nos luingas. A ship-deck.
 Nos. White, purest white.
 Nofadh. Liking, approving.
 Nofa. Now, at present.
 Nofaigham. To enact, approve.

Nofaire. Soft.
 Notha. Discovered.
 Nua. Strong.
 Nua, nuadh. New.
 Nuacholla. Astonishing.
 Nuachor, nodhchur. A companion, bride, bridegroom.
 Nuacoinfeach. A harlot, prostitute.
 Nuadh. New ; it is often prefixed to words, as
 Nuadhbhrioghughadh. Transubstantiation.
 Nuadhtheachd. Tidings, news.
 Nuadhfeinidhe. A novice.
 Nuaidhmhilidh. An untrained soldier.
 Nuaidhshianuis. A new law.
 Nuadhthionsgantoir. Innovator.
 Nuail. A roaring, howling.
 Nuailam. To howl.
 Nuair, an uair. When, seeing that.
 Nuall. Famous, noble.
 Nuall. Lamentation, mourning.
 Nuall. An opinion, a freak.
 Nuall gan ghaoi. A true saying.
 Nualladh. } Ualladh. Howling, roaring.
 Nuallan. }
 Nuallfurtach. } Howling, roaring.
 Nuallgubha. }
 Nuallsan. Noble, generous.
 Nuamhanoir. Embroidery.
 Nuar. Alas.
 Nuas, anuas. From above, down.
 Nuathaigh. Heaven.
 Nuathar. A wedding.
 Nuidhifeachd. A lonely journey.
 Nuige, go nuige. Until.
 Nuige so. Hitherto.
 Nuimhir. Number.
 Nuimhruigham. To number.
 Nuimhirughadh. Numbering.
 Nuin. The ash-tree, the letter N.
 Nuna. Hunger.
 Nunn, nonn. To the other side, beyond.
 Nuridh, nuair-rith. Last year.

O.

O Is the twelfth letter of the alphabet, and is called Oir, the spindle-tree.

It is founded sometimes short, and sometimes long. Vide Analysis.

O. From whence in the relative sense.

O! An interjection.

O. Since, seeing that.

O, ogh. An ear.

Oar. A voice.

Ob. Hops.

Obha, obhuin. A river.

Obadh. A denial.

Obaim. To refuse, deny.

Obainne. Swiftnefs, haftefnfs.

Obair. Work, labour.

Obair ghreis. Embroidery, tapestry.

Obairuigham. To work, labour.

Obairaighte. Worked, wrought, done with art.

Obair-uchd. A parapet.

Obair-lionan. Network.

Obair-fhnathad. Needlework.

Obair-uairadair. Clockwork.

Obair-ghloine. A glafs-houfe.

Obair-theine. A fire-engine.

Obair-uisge. A water-engine.

Obair-cheardamhuil. An engine.

Oban. A fmall bay.

Obann. Quick, foon, nimble.

Obar. Vide Obadh.

Obela. Open.

Obhan, uabhun. Fear, dread, terror.

Obhan. Froth.

Obhnach. Frothy.

Obo! Interjection oho!

Obuinn. Rafh.

Obuinne. Rafhnefs.

Oc. A poet.

Ocaid. Bufinefs, an occafion.

Ocar. Intereft, ufury.

Ocaras. Hunger.

Ocarafach. Hungry.

Ocas. Intereft, annual rent.

Och! Oh!

Ochal. Moaning, complaining.

Ochd, uchd. The bofom, breaf.

Ochd. } Eight.

Ochdar. }

Ochdach. A good key of voice.

Ochdmhacadh. Adoption.

Ochdmhadh. Eighth.

Ochdmhad. Eighty.

Ochdmhado. Eightieth.

Ochdmhios. October.

Ochdshliosneach. Octagon.

Ochra. Shoes.

Ochras. Gills of a fifh.

Ochus. Itch.

Ocoth. A fhower.

Ocrasan. A glutton.

Ocrach. } Hungry.

Octafach. }

Ocras. } Hunger.

Ocrus. }

Od. From, thy.

Od, ud. There, yon, that there.

Od, oidh. Mufic.

Od, O ftrange!

Od, The point of a fpear, fharp end of any thing.

Od, hall. Deaf.

Od, hann. A pan, kettle.

Od, har. Pale, wan, dun; a mixture of white and red.

Od, harog.

Odharog. A scrat, young cormorant.
 Odharan. Cow-parasit.
 Odharach mhullach. Devil's bit.
 Odhmhos. Respect, homage.
 Odhmhofach. Respectful, dutiful.
 Offig. Office, officer.
 Offraideach, offigach. A Druidish priest,
 offerer.
 Offrail. An oblation, offering.
 Offralam. To offer.
 Og. Young.
 Ogachd. }
 Oganachd. } Youth.
 Oige. }
 Ogachda. Virginity.
 Ogal. Youthful.
 Ogalachd. Youthfulness.
 Ogan. A bough, twig, branch.
 Ogain. }
 Oganach. } A young man.
 Oigair. }
 Ogbho. A heifer.
 Ogchiern, ogthiarna. A young lord.
 Ogchulloch. A grace.
 Ogh. The ear.
 Ogh. Whole, entire.
 Ogh. A virgin.
 Ogh. }
 Ogha. } Pure, sincere.
 Ogha. }
 Ogha. A grandchild.
 Oghar. Vide Odhar.
 Oghdhachd. Virginity.
 Oglach. A servant, a youth, soldier, a
 vassal.
 Oglachas. Slavery, vassalage, servitude; a
 sort of Irish verse.
 Oglofgain. A tadpole.
 Ogmhart. A heifer, a young beef.
 Ogmhaduinn. The early dawn.
 Ogmhios. June.
 Ogluidh. Bashful, afraid, awe-struck.
 Ogluidhachd. Bashfulness, awe, fear.
 Ogri. The youth, young men.

Oi, ai, aoi. A sheep.
 Oibne, obbainne. Quickness, suddenness.
 Oibid. Obedience, submission.
 Oibrigham. To work, to cause, effect, operate.
 Oibrighte. Wrought.
 Oibrightheoir. }
 Oibruighe. } A workman.
 Oibrughadh. An operation.
 Oiche. The night, evening.
 Oiche. A water.
 Oide. A godfather.
 Oideadh. A massacre, death.
 Oidean. Love, tenderness, generosity.
 Oide altram. A foster-father.
 Oideas. Instruction, counsel.
 Oidche. The night.
 Oideachas. Instruction.
 Oidhchmhearleach. A night-robber.
 Oidhe. A guest, traveller.
 Oidheacht. Entertainment, a night's
 lodging.
 Oidheadh. }
 Oighidh. } Death.
 Oidheas. Freestone.
 Oidhir. }
 Oighir. } Snow.
 Oidhirp. Attempt, undertaking.
 Oidhre. Ice.
 Oidhre. }
 Oighre. } An heir, heiress.
 Oighre. }
 Oidhreacht. An inheritance.
 Oidhreamail. Frosty.
 Oidhreata. }
 Oighreata. } Frozen.
 Oiffig. An office.
 Oifigeach. Officer.
 Oiffigeamhuil. Official.
 Oifrionn. Mass.
 Oig. A champion.
 Oigbhean. A young woman.
 Oige. A web.
 Oige. Younger.

O I L

Oigeach. A young colt.
 Oigh. A virgin, maid.
 Oighcheoil. Virginals.
 Oighe. Fullness, entireness.
 Oighe. A file.
 Oigheann. A pan, cauldron.
 Oighiramhuil. Icy, frosty.
 Oighidh. A sojourner, guest.
 Oigham. Obedience, homage.
 Oigham. To behold, look upon.
 Oighreir. A despotic power, obedience.
 Oighreachd. Inheritance.
 Oighream. To freeze, snow.
 Orghreog. Frost, ice.
 Oighthiarna. Heir apparent.
 Oigimh. A stranger.
 Oil. A rock.
 Oil. A reproach, infamy.
 Oilam. To nurse, cherish.
 Oilabhan. An elephant.
 Oilbheim. Reproach, scandal, offence.
 Oilbheimam. To stumble, take offence.
 Oilbhreo. A funeral fire.
 Oilcheas. A doubt.
 Oilcheasach. Doubtful.
 Oile, eile. Other, another.
 Oileamhnach. Requisite, nourishing.
 Oileamhnach. A student, scholar.
 Oileamhnam. To educate.
 Oileamhuin. Nurture, food; honeysuckle, education.
 Oileain. An island.
 Oilear. } A pilgrim.
 Oilearach. }
 Oilearadh. A pilgrimage.
 Oilearam. To go on a pilgrimage.
 Oilearcha. A nursery.
 Oilathair. A foster-father.
 Oilem. Instruction.
 Oilicheadh. To frighten.
 Oilthire. A pilgrim.
 Oilithreach. A pilgrim, belonging to a pilgrim.

O I R

Oille, uille. Greater.
 Oillmheadh. Ballances.
 Oilltheud. A cable.
 Oilt. Terror.
 Oiltal. Terrible, shocking.
 Oin, on. A thing lent, loan.
 Oineach. Mercy; liberality.
 Oinicc. Liberal.
 Oinigh. A harlot.
 Oinme. With.
 Oinmhidh. A fool, silly person, nidget.
 Oinmhideach. Foolish, silly.
 Oinmhideachd. Folly.
 Oinseach. A harlot, abandoned woman.
 Oinninn. A pebble, onion.
 Oir. For, because that.
 Oir. Golden, of gold.
 Oir. The spindle tree. The diphthong Oi is so called.
 Oir, Air. Upon, over, above.
 Oir. A hem, border.
 Oirbheart. Good actions.
 Oirbheartach. Great, precious.
 Oirbhidin. Honour, veneration.
 Oirbhidineach. Venerable.
 Oirc. A lapwing.
 Oircain. A young pig.
 Oirceadal. Instruction, doctrine.
 Oirceart. A hurt, wound.
 Oircheas. Necessary, fit, proper.
 Oircheasachd. Need, necessity.
 Oircheasachd. A mess.
 Oirchneis. The foreskin.
 Oirchil. Provision reserved for the absent.
 Oirchill. Against, in wait or expectation.
 Oirchillam. To bear, or carry.
 Oirchiabhach. Golden-haired.
 Oirchios. Charity.
 Oirciseach. A portion, share.
 Oirchisde. A treasury or bank of gold, a precious magazine.
 Oirchisdair. Treasurer.
 Oirchrios. A belt, an ornament.

[Z z z]

Oirdhearcam.

O I R

Oirdhearcam. To flourish, be famous.
 Oirdheirc. Noble, honourable, excellent, illustrious.
 Oirdhearcas. Lustre, excellency.
 Oirdnibh.* Splinters.
 Oireachdas. An assembly.
 Oireachas. Preheminence, supremacy.
 Oireachda. Statute, decree.
 Oiread, uread. As much, so much, whilst.
 Oireadh. Befitting, becoming.
 Oiream. To besit, become.
 Oireagha. Chief, excellent.
 Oireagail. A waste-house, habitation.
 Oireamhuil. } Meet, proper.
 Oireamhnach. }
 Oireamhuin. Pertinence.
 Oireamhuineach. Pertinent.
 Oireamhuin. Influence.
 Oireamhnaim. To adapt, make fit.
 Oirear. Pleasant.
 Oirfid. }
 Oirfideadh. } Music, melody.
 Oirfideach. A musician, musical.
 Oirghreas. Ornament, piece of embroidery wrought by a needle-woman.
 Oiridh. Devices in gold.
 Oiridh. Meet, deserving.
 Oiriad. Vide Oiread.
 Oirim. To serve.
 Oirghios. Cheer.
 Oirle. A piece, fragment.
 Oirleach. An inch.
 Oirleach. Slaughter, havock.
 Oirleam. To cut off.
 Oirlionam. To encrease.
 Oirmhid. Credit, respect.
 Oirmhine. Offence.
 Oirne. Upon, over us.
 Oirnealta. Neat, elegant, ornamental.
 Oirneimham. To shine like gold.
 Oirneis. Goods, chattels, instruments, tackling.
 Oirneis. A qualm of stomach, nauuseousness.

O L L

Oirnam. To ordain, put in authority.
 Oirip, Eorp. Europe.
 Oirpheal. Gilded.
 Oirthir. The shore, coast, borders.
 Oirthir-ghainmhaich. A sand-bank.
 Oirthear. The east, eastern world.
 Oirthearach. Eastern.
 Oirthior. The day after to-morrow.
 Oisbheas. An epicycle.
 Oisbhreag. An hyperbole.
 Oischreidamh. Superstition.
 Oisheimnughadh. Eminence, superiority.
 Oisg. An ewe, sheep.
 Oisfin. A corner.
 Oisfin. The son of Fingal and a poet.
 Oisionair. A taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.
 Oisire. An oyster.
 Oisgriobhin. A superscription.
 Oisfinam. To lie with the face upwards.
 Oislin. Charms.
 Oittir. A bank or ridge jutting into the sea.
 Oitag. A blast.
 Ol. Said.
 Ol. Drinking, drink.
 Ola. Oil, olive.
 Olach. Given to drunkenness.
 Olachan. Immoderate drinking.
 Olam. To drink.
 Olann. Wool.
 Olart. A hone.
 Olartar. An ungrateful smell.
 Olc. Bad, naught, harm, damage.
 Olcas. Naughtiness, badness.
 Olclabaireach. Blubber-lipped.
 Olchobhair. Pleasure, avarice.
 Oldus. But.
 Oleach. Soaking.
 Oleasach. Usual, frequent.
 Oll. Great, grand.
 Olla, olgha. Woollen.
 Ollamh. Vide Ullamh.

ONA

Ollamh. } A doctor, chief bard, gen. Ol-
 Ollamhan. } lamhun.
 Ollamhan re lagh. Doctor of laws.
 Ollamhan re diadhachd. Doctor of divi-
 nity.
 Ollamhan re leighas. Doctor of Medi-
 cine.
 Ollamhain. The learned, literati; instruc-
 tion.
 Ollamhnuigham. To instruct, teach, fo-
 lemnize.
 Ollabhar. A great army.
 Ollanachadh. Burial.
 Ollathach. Resentment.
 Olldas. Than, more than, rather than.
 Olldrag. A funeral pile.
 Olleadh. Affront, indignity.
 Ollghlor. Bombast.
 Ollmhucach. Plentiful of swine.
 Ollmhathas. Great riches.
 Olltuath. The great axe.
 Olom. Crop-eared.
 Oluidh. A cow.
 Oluin. Of wool.
 Omal. Vide Tomaladh.
 Omar. }
 Onab. } Amber.
 Omh. Lonesome, unfrequented.
 Omhan. Fear, terror.
 Omhnach. Terrible.
 Omhan. Froth, sillabub.
 Omhnach. Frothy.
 Omhnear. An embryo.
 Omna. An oak, a lance.
 Omna. A lance, spear.
 Omoideach. Obedient.
 Omoidam. To obey.
 Omrann. A division, share.
 Omur. A trough, cupboard.
 On. Gain, profit.
 On. A stain.
 On. Sloth, laziness.
 Ona. Slow, sluggish, inactive.

ORC

Ong. Clean, clear.
 Ong. Sorrow, grief, a sigh.
 Ong. Healing, curing; a groan.
 Ong. A fire, hearth.
 Ongadh. Anointing, unction.
 Ongam. To anoint.
 Ongbhron. A trespass.
 Ongtha. Anointed.
 Onnar. There is.
 Onn. A stone.
 Onn. A horse.
 Onn. Furze, gorse; hence the letter O is
 called Onn by the ancient Irish.
 Onoir. Honour, respect.
 Onorach. Honourable.
 Onoraiche. More honourable.
 Onoraigham. To honour, reverence.
 Onoruighte. Honoured.
 Or. Gold.
 Or, oir. For, because.
 Or. A voice, sound.
 Or. A border, coast.
 Oracuil. An oracle.
 Oradh. Gilding.
 Oragan. The herb organy.
 Oraid. An oration, prayer, declamation.
 Oraideach. An orator, declaimer.
 Oraidaigham. To declaim.
 Oram. To pray.
 Oraiun. Writing tables.
 Onnchon. A standard, ensign.
 Oraide. An orange.
 Oram, orm. Air me, i. e. Upon me.
 Oran. A song.
 Oranach. Full of songs.
 Oranaiche. A songster.
 Orbhaire. Mercy, goodness.
 Orbhann. A gold coin.
 Orbit. Humble, mild.
 Orbhuidheach. The pure yellow called
 Or or Topaz, in the arms of an earl or
 lord, or Sol in that of a prince or king.
 Orcam. To kill, destroy.

Orcadh.

O R M

Orcadh. Killing, destroying.
 Orc. A hen egg.
 Orc. A falmon, a whale.
 Orc. Vide Oircain.
 Orc. The cramp.
 Orc. A prince's son.
 Orcabhe. Whales of the ocean; Orkneys.
 Orchaon. A poetical incantation.
 Orchoillier. A gold collar.
 Orcheard. A goldsmith.
 Orchradh. Grief, sorrow.
 Orchoilen. A gold mine.
 Orc-iasg. The torpedo.
 Orðreth. A prince's son.
 Ord. An order, series.
 Ord beannuighthe. Holy orders.
 Ord. A hammer, mallet.
 Orda. A piece, fragment.
 Ordaigham. To order, command, desire.
 Ordan. Love, generosity.
 Ordha, Golden, of gold.
 Ordhuilleog. Gold leaf.
 Ordin. A mallet.
 Ordamhuil. Orderly.
 Ordog. A thumb, great toe.
 Ordugh. An order, decree.
 Ordughadh. Ordaining, decreeing, ordering.
 Ordughal. Set, studied, formal, regular.
 Orduigham. To order, set in order, ordain.
 Orduighthe. Ordered.
 Orgain. An organ.
 Orgain. Slaughter.
 Orgham. To gild.
 Orghruagach. Yellow-haired.
 Orlasta. } Shining like gold.
 Orlastamhuil. }
 Orleathair. An uncle by the father's side.
 Orleach. An inch.
 Orlughadh. Bespewing.
 Orm. } i. e. Air me. Upon me.
 Ormsa. }

O S C

Ormaidean. The morning, break of day.
 Ormheinach. Gold ore, a gold mine.
 Orn. Slaughter, massacre.
 Orna. Barley.
 Ornaighe. A prayer.
 Ornaigham. To adorn.
 Orneach. Bits.
 Orneis. A qualm, nausea, sickness.
 Orp. House-leek.
 Orra, orrtha. On them.
 Orrar. A porch.
 Orrachda. A widower.
 Orraghan. } Charms, enchantments.
 Orruighachd. }
 Ort. On thee.
 Orta. Be gone.
 Ortaigham. To depart.
 Ortha. A collect, short prayer, a charm.
 Orrtha. On them.
 Orthuigear. After to-morrow.
 Ortsa. On thee.
 Oruibh. Upon you.
 Orumsa. Orams. Vide Orm, Ormsa.
 Os. Above, over, upon, and is used in composition.
 Os. A deer.
 Os aird. Publicly, loudly.
 Os iofeal. Softly, privately.
 Osadh. Desisting, cessation.
 Osaim. To desist, to cease.
 Osar. The younger.
 Osbarr. Besides, over and above, from the whole.
 Oscach. Eminent, superior.
 Oscar. Motion of the hands in swimming.
 Oscar. A leap, bound.
 Oscar. A guest, traveller.
 Oscar. A champion; the son of Ossian.
 Oscar. A ruinous fall.
 Oscardha. Renowned, famous.
 Oscarlann. An hospital.
 Oscarthachd. Energy, emphasis, loudness.
 Oscartha.

O S N

Oscartha. Loud, clamorous, emphatical, energetic.
 Oschomhaifte. A meteor.
 Osceann. } Above, over.
 Oscienn. }
 Oscheimnigham. To exceed, excel.
 Oscheimnughadh. Superiority, pre-eminence.
 Oschrabhadh. Superstition.
 Oscuilte. Open, manifest.
 Oscul. The arm-pit.
 Osda. An inn.
 Osdair. An inn-holder, host, landlord.
 Osgarach. Frail, brittle.
 Osglam. To open.
 Osgraibh. Supercription.
 Osgriobhan. Epigram.
 Osmharthach. Surviving.
 Osnadh. A sigh, groan, blast.
 Osnadhach. Sighing, groaning.
 Osnaidhe. } A groaning.
 Osnaidhal. }
 Osnaigham. To sigh, groan.

O T R

Offag. A blast.
 Offagach. Blustering, squally.
 Offan. A stocking, hose.
 Offanaiche. A hosier.
 Offar. A back, burthen.
 Offaraidhe. } A porter, carrier.
 Offaroir. }
 Ofstoir. An ostler.
 Offraidhe. Cow-dung.
 Offruidhe. Ofsory in Leinster.
 Offadla. A league.
 O taim. Since that I am.
 Otair. Labour.
 Othar. Sick, weak, wounded.
 Othar. Wages.
 Otir. A ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
 Othrach. Vide Otrach.
 Othras. A disease, disorder.
 Othrasach. Sick, diseased.
 Othrascha. An hospital.
 Otrach. Dung, a dunghill.

P.

P A C

P Is the thirteenth letter of the Galic alphabet—This letter is called by the Irish grammarians Peith-bhog, but they do not tell us from what tree, for the letters were commonly named after trees. It would, however, appear to be nothing else than Beith-bhog, or B soft, i. e. P is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing B, and the reason is, originally they were the same letter, and P was not used in the Irish language until

our knowledge of the Latin, since the time of St. Patrick. In the old parchments these letters are indiscriminately used, as Prutach, a boor or rustic, for Brutach, Peist for Beist, &c. With the aspirate H which it bears, it is pronounced like the Greek Phi, and Ph in the English word Prophet.

Pabhail. A pavement.

Pac. A pack.

Pacair. A pedlar.

[4 A]

Pacaigham.

P A I

Pacaigham. To pack.
 Paclach. An armful.
 Pacairachd. Business of a pedlar.
 Padruic. } Patrick.
 Padhruic. }
 Padhal. An ewer.
 Padhadh. Thirst.
 Padhuilun. A tent, booth, hut.
 Paganach. A heathen.
 Paganachd. Gentilism.
 Paidir. The pater-noster.
 Paidiruin. A rosary of beads to say a pater-noster, a necklace.
 Paidhadh. Pay, payment.
 Paidhir. A pair.
 Paidhiram. To pair, couple.
 Paidham. To pay.
 Pailchloch. Paving stones.
 Paileiris. } Palfy.
 Pairithis. }
 Pailliunn. A tent, pavilion.
 Pailm. The palm-tree.
 Pailt. Abundant, plentiful.
 Pailtas. Plenty, abundance.
 Painachas. Bail, security, insurance.
 Painneal. A pannel.
 Painidh. Strong.
 Paintearam. To ensnare, trepan.
 Painte. Lace, string to lace clothes.
 Paintair. A net, gin, snare.
 Paintairam. To ensnare.
 Paintairadh. Ensnaring.
 Paipair. Paper.
 Pairc. A park, field.
 Paircam. To enclose.
 Pairt. A share, portion, relation, kindred.
 Pairtach. Having a share, related, free-hearted.
 Pairtaiche. A partner, associate, abettor.
 Pairtaigham. To partake, to communicate.
 Pais. Passion, suffering.

P E A

Paifde. A child.
 Paifdin. An infant.
 Paifonadh. A faint.
 Paifgam. To starve of cold.
 Paifgte. Starved of cold.
 Paiteach. Thirsty.
 Paiteog. Butter.
 Paitt. A hump.
 Paित्रिग. A partridge.
 Palas. A palace, regal seat.
 Palin. A winding-sheet, shroud.
 Palmare. A rudder.
 Palluin. A tent, tabernacle, booth.
 Panna. A pan.
 Panna-sioidh. A dripping-pan.
 Pannag. A pancake.
 Pannal. A crew, a band of men.
 Papa. The pope.
 Par. Parchment.
 Paralais. The palfy.
 Paralus. A parlour, or room to entertain.
 Parraiste. A parish.
 Parrathas. Paradise.
 Partach. Partaking.
 Partaidhe. A partner, partaker.
 Partan. A crab-fish.
 Parn. A whale.
 Pascairt. A pannier.
 Pasgam. To enwrap, swaddle.
 Pasgan. A bundle.
 Pasgte. Enwrapped.
 Paslaghadh. A didapper.
 Pata. A vessel.
 Pata. A hare.
 Patan. A leveret.
 Patantachd. Thickness.
 Patrus. A patron.
 Peabhcach. Neat, fine.
 Peabhchaolach. A peacock.
 Peabhchearc. A peahen.
 Peacach. Sharp-pointed, beautiful.
 Peaccach. Sinful.

Peac,

P E I

Peac, peuc, piac. Any sharp-pointed thing; the sprouting germ of any vegetable, a long tail.
 Peaccadh. Sin, transgression.
 Peaceaigham. To sin, offend against.
 Peacthach. A sinner, transgressor.
 Peall. A horse.
 Peall. A couch, pallet.
 Peall, pealltog. A veil.
 Peallam. To mat, cover; to teaze, pull asunder.
 Peallaftair. A quoit, penny-stone.
 Peanas. Punishment.
 Peanafaigham. To punish.
 Peann. A writing-pen, a reed.
 Peannagan. A pen-case.
 Peanfal. A pencil.
 Peannfair. A fencer.
 Peanfuir. Pincers.
 Pearla. A pearl, precious stone.
 Pearlach. Plaited, corrugant.
 Pearlaigham. To corrugate.
 Pearluhadh. Corrugating.
 Pearlog. A partridge.
 Pearfa. A person; pl. Pearfana.
 Pearfa. A verb.
 Pearfaigham. To personify.
 Pearfal. Parsley.
 Pearfanta. Personable.
 Peas. } A purse.
 Peasan. }
 Peasan. A puny sorry little fellow.
 Peasghaduihe } A pickpocket.
 Peasládrón. }
 Peasgadh. A gash, cut.
 Peasgam. To cut and slash.
 Peatruit. A halter.
 Peic. A great tail.
 Peick. A peck.
 Peiciollach. That hath a long tail.
 Peileir. A bullet, a bowl, a pillar.
 Peileir-tarnainaich. A thunder-bolt.
 Peillic. A hut or booth made up of earth

P E U

and branches of trees, the whole covered at the top with skins of beasts, antiently used in Ireland. It is the name of different places in the county of Corke at this day.
 Peliocan. A pelican.
 Peinn, piann. Pain, punishment.
 Peindlighe. A penal law.
 Peinnair. } A pen-case.
 Peinreachd. }
 Peinteal. A snare.
 Peircioll. A corner, the lower part of the face, the jaws, the abdomen.
 Peire. A pear, pear-tree.
 Peireadh. Rage, fury.
 Peiriacul. Urgent necessity, danger.
 Peirse. A row, rank, a perch in length.
 Peirfile. Parsley.
 Peishearbhair. } A cut-purse.
 Peishearthoir. }
 Peist. A worm, beast, monster.
 Peisteog. A little worm, insect.
 Peit. A musician.
 Peiteadh. Music.
 Peitag. A waistcoat.
 Peitain. A short jacket.
 Peitarlaichte. Versed in antient or sacred history.
 Peitarlach. The old law or testament.
 Peitseag. A peach.
 Peithir. A forester, a thunderbolt.
 Pelag. A porpoise.
 Peodar. Pewter.
 Peodair. A pewterer.
 Pepog. A pompion.
 Pesseir. Pease.
 Pesseir-chappul. Vetches.
 Pessair-luchag. Lentils.
 Pessrach. Of pease.
 Pesseir-tuillbhe. Heath-pease.
 Peithbhog. The letter P.
 Petadh. A pet, a tame animal.
 Peubar. Pepper.

Peubaram.

P I N

Peubaram. To pepper.
 Peur. A pear.
 Peurla. Vide Pearla.
 Phairisneach. A pharisee.
 Phairisnachal. Pharisaical.
 Pharo. Pharaoh.
 Piagham. To hang up.
 Pian. Gen. Pein, pain; pl. Pianta, pangs.
 Pianadh. Affliction, tormenting.
 Pianam. To torment, to pain, punish.
 Pianair. The teaze.
 Piantuighoir. A tormentor.
 Piaft. A worm.
 Piasgach. Rough, rugged.
 Pib, piob. A pipe.
 Pib-mhala. A bag-pipe.
 Pibam. A pipe, the throat.
 Pibbin. A lapwing.
 Pibhar. A purse.
 Pic, pich. Pitch.
 Pic-mheallach. A Lochabar axe.
 Picil. Pickle.
 Picilam. To pickle.
 Pighe. A pye.
 Pighe-feola. A pasty.
 Pighaid. A magpye.
 Pighaidachd. Pye-coloured.
 Pighin. A penny.
 A' phighin rioghal. Pennyroyal.
 Pigadh. } An earthen pitcher.
 Pigin. }
 Pile. Vide Feille.
 Pileir. A pillar.
 Pillam. To turn, roll.
 Pillin, pannel. A pack-saddle.
 Pilliur. A pillar.
 Pilseir. A pilchard.
 Pinchrann. A pine-tree.
 Pincin. A gillyflower.
 Pinn. For Binn, a peak or cliff.
 Pinnadh. A pin, peg.
 Pinnt. A pint; i. e. two quarts.
 Pintealam. To paint.

P I S

Pintealta. Painted.
 Piob. A pipe, flute.
 Piobadoir. A pipe-maker.
 Piobaire. A piper.
 Piobaireachd. The pipe music, a march
 tune, piping.
 Piobam. To pipe.
 Pioban. A small pipe, the throat.
 Piobar. Pepper.
 Piobhar. A sieve, honeycomb.
 Piob-leigidh. Cock of a barrel.
 Piob-thaosgidh. A pump.
 Piobfhionnaich. A pipe blown with bel-
 lows.
 Piob-uisge. A conduit-pipe.
 Piocaid. A mattock, pick-axe.
 Piocam. To pick, nibble.
 Piolaid. A prince's palace.
 Piolaíd. Pilate, a proper name.
 Pioloid, pioloir. A pillory.
 Pioloidach. A pilot.
 Piollam. To pick.
 Pion. }
 Pionnadh. } A pin, peg.
 Pionchrann. A pine-tree.
 Pionas. Punishment.
 Pionosta. Punished.
 Pioraid. A pirate.
 Pioroide. A parrot.
 Piorra. A pear.
 Piorra. A squall.
 Piofa. A piece, a silver cup to drink
 whisgy.
 Piosan. A little piece, any little en-
 gine or instrument.
 Pioftal. A pistol.
 Piofreog. Vide Piseog.
 Piothan. A pye.
 Pis, pessir. Pease.
 Pisarnach. Whispering.
 Piseanach. Lentils.
 Piseog, piseoga. Sorcery, witchcraft.
 Piseogaiche. A forcerer, wizard.

Pisfinain.

PLE

Pisfinain. Vetches.
 Piffach. Encrease, good luck, blessing.
 Pip. Vide Pioban.
 Pit. A hollow, pit, female privities.
 Piteanta. Effeminate.
 Piteantachd. Effeminacy.
 Piuthar. A sister.
 Piutharal. Sisterly.
 Piutharalachd. Sisterliness.
 Pla. A green plot, a meadow.
 Placantachd. Coarseness.
 Plaghaim. To plague.
 Plaichid. A flagon.
 Plaigh. A plague, pestilence, contagion.
 Plaide. A plaid.
 Plaighal. Contagious, plaguy, pestiferous.
 Plained. A planet.
 Plaitin. The skull, a little pate.
 Plam. Curdled.
 Plana. A plane.
 Planta. A plant.
 Plantaigham. To plant.
 Plantaichoir. A planter.
 Plaosg. A husk or shell.
 Plaosgach. Of shell.
 Plaosgadh. A sound, noise.
 Plaosgam. To burst, to sound, make a noise.
 Plafda. } A plaister.
 Plafdach. }
 Plafda. Feigned.
 Plafdam. } To plaister.
 Plafdruigham. }
 Plastrail. } Plaistering.
 Plastradh. }
 Plata. A plate.
 Platseadh. A squash.
 Plath. A glance.
 Pleadhag. A spade, dibble.
 Pleaghan. A little oar.
 Pleaghanachd. Rowing with a little oar.
 Pleaghart. A buffet.
 Pleasg, pleasgadh. A noise.

PLU

Pleasgam. To crack, break, burst, strike, beat.
 Pleide. Spite.
 Plithroid. A slipper.
 Plibin. A plover.
 Ploc. A stopper, bung, a large stump, round head.
 Plocach. Having a round head, lumpish.
 Plocam. To knock on the head, bruise.
 Plod. A pool, a fleet.
 Plodadh. Floating, buoyancy.
 Plodmhor. Buoyant, a float.
 Plodam. } To float.
 Plodaigham. }
 Plodan. A small pool.
 Plodanachd. Paddling and rowing in water.
 Plodhaig. A bumpkin, looby.
 Plaisg. Spungy, elastic, dry and spungy, inflammable.
 Plosg. Quick.
 Plosgail. A sound, noise.
 Plosgartich. Open, bold, panting.
 Plosgartuigham. To pant, throb.
 Plubam. To plump or fall as a stone in water.
 Plubrach. Plunging.
 Pluc. The rot among sheep, a knot, a bung.
 Plucadh. Blowing the cheeks.
 Plucis. The flux.
 Plucam. To puff up the cheeks.
 Plucaire. A fellow with large chaps.
 Plucaireachd. Impertinence.
 Plucmhaghach. Beetle-brow'd.
 Plucham. To press, squeeze, constringe, smother.
 Pluic. A cheek.
 Pluicach. Blub-cheeked.
 Plumba. A plummet.
 Plumbis. A plum.
 Plur. Flower, meal, a flower.
 Pluran. A flower.

[4 B]

Plurach.

P O N

Plurach. Full of meal.
 Plutadh. A breaking down, scolding.
 Pobul. A people, tribe, congregation.
 Poc, boc. A he-goat.
 Poc ruadh, Boc ruadh. A roe-buck.
 Pocadh. A pocket, or little bag.
 Pocan. A little he-goat.
 Pog. A kifs.
 Pogadh. Kissing.
 Pogam. To kifs.
 Pobhuil. } A poplar-tree.
 Poibleog. }
 Poiblich. The common people.
 Poiblighe. Public.
 Poidin mearbhul. Jack with the lan-
 thorn.
 Poireaga. Hollow.
 Poirfe. A porch.
 Poirsiun. A portion.
 Poisgheallam. To betroth.
 Poisam, To lug, haul.
 Poit. Great drinking.
 Poitam. To drink.
 Poitairachd. Hard drinking.
 Poitair. A drunkard.
 Poitchiadh. Potter's clay.
 Poitin. A small pot.
 Pota. } A pot.
 Poite. }
 Pola. A pole.
 Polaire. A sign.
 Polaire. A searcher of holes and corners.
 Poll. A hole or pit.
 Poll. Mire, dirt.
 Pollaire. Nostrils.
 Ponc. A point, article.
 Poll-accairaidh. A bay to anchor ships.
 Poll-iafgaich. A fish-pond.
 Poll-marcachd. A road for ships.
 Poncal. Distinct.
 Ponair. Beans.
 Ponair Fhrancach. French beans.
 Poni. A little horse.

P R A

Pont. Austere, cruel.
 Popa. A master.
 Porc. A pig.
 Por. Seed, or race for planting or propa-
 gating.
 Por cochullach. Pulse.
 Porcan. A small pig.
 Porraifde. A parish.
 Porraifdeach. A parishioner.
 Port. Severe, fierce.
 Port. A tune, jig.
 Port. A port, harbour; a bank.
 Ri port. Wind-bound.
 Port. A fort, garrison, the area of a place.
 Port. A house.
 Portair. A waterman, ferryman.
 Portan. A crab-fish.
 Portos. The mafs book.
 Port-triaithe. A stall-fed hog.
 Porth. Severe.
 Pofadh. Marriage, wedlock.
 Pofam. To marry.
 Pofda. Married.
 Pofgha. Bridal, nuptial.
 Posta. A post, pillar.
 Postam. To trample with the feet.
 Postanach. That hath stout legs.
 Potaire. A toper, drunkard.
 Potadoir. } A potter.
 Potair. }
 Potaim. To drink.
 Potchriodh. Potter's clay.
 Potfolach. A pot-lid.
 Poth. A bachelor.
 Prab. Quick.
 Prab. Rheum, or the discharge from the
 corner of the eyes.
 Prabach. Having humours about the eyes,
 blear.
 Prabar. A worthless fellow.
 Praidhin. Earnest business, great haste.
 Praidhinach. Earnest, in great haste.
 Prainsag. A haggefs.

P R I

Prais. Brafs, pot-metal.
 Praifeach. A pot.
 Praifeach. Broth, pottage.
 Praifeach. A manger, crib.
 Praifaiche. A brazier.
 Pramh. Sleep.
 Prann. A wave.
 Prantairc. A hammer.
 Prafcan. A mob, a gang.
 Preab. A kick.
 Preabadh. Stamping, kicking.
 Preabam. To kick, ftamp, fpurn.
 Preaban. A court-yard.
 Preaban. A patch, a patch on a fhoe.
 Preabanaiche. A botcher.
 Preabaire. A hearty brave man.
 Preabog. A wincing horfe.
 Preabraigh. Patching, clouting.
 Preabaireachd. Acting bravely or gallantly.
 Preach. Hold, ftand, ftay.
 Preachan. A crow, kite, or ravenous bird.
 Preachan nan cearr. A ringtail.
 Preachan ingneach. A vulture.
 Preachan ceannan. An ofprey.
 Preachoine. A cryer.
 Preacham. To punifh.
 Prealaid. A prelate, bifhop.
 Preas. A bufh, brier.
 Preas nan ros. Rose-bufh.
 Preas nan fpiontag. The currant or rizar bufh.
 Preas nan geardhearc. The berberry-bufh.
 Preas nam fiontag. Blackberried heath.
 Preas. A wrinkle, plait.
 Preafam. To plait, rimple.
 Preafarnach. A shrubbery.
 Preas fubh craoibh. Rafberry-bufh.
 Preat. Boggy.
 Priacail. Danger.
 Priceadh. Pricking.
 Pribam. To wink, to twinkle.

P R O

Pribadh. Twinkling.
 Pricam. To fting, prick.
 Priginam. To haggle.
 Primh, priomh. Chief, great, prime, etymon.
 Priomhachd. A fource.
 Priomhathair. A patriarch.
 Priomharcail. The main beam.
 Priomhadh. A primate.
 Priomhbhlofgam. To prick, sparkle.
 Priomhchiall. Great underftanding.
 Priomhchoftas. Archtype.
 Priomhchlar. Autograph, original.
 Priomhchleirach. Protonotary.
 Priomhdha. Wifdom.
 Priomhdhraoith. An arch-druid.
 Priomhfhaidh. An ancient prophet.
 Priomhlongphort. A royal feat.
 Priomhuachdaran. The chief ruler.
 Prionnfa. A prince.
 Priomhghleus. A beginning, foundation.
 Priomhlaoch. A prime-foldier.
 Priomhthus. A foundation.
 Priomhughdar. The original author.
 Primidil. Firftlings.
 Prine. A pin.
 Prinachan. A pin-cufhion.
 Priofan. A prifon.
 Priofonach. A prifoner.
 Priofonachd. Imprifonment.
 Priotchadh. Preaching.
 Priotchaim. To preach, exhort.
 Priotceach. A preacher.
 Priofal. Precious.
 Pris. Price, value.
 Prifealachd. Value.
 Prifein. Bufhes.
 Proantain. Provender.
 Probhal. A conful.
 Procadoir. A proctor.
 Proghain. Care, anxiety.
 Proimpfheillain. A drone, beetle.
 Proinnuighadh. Dining.

Proinn,

P U I

Proinn, prainn. A dinner, a meal, voraciousness.
 Proinnuigham. To dine.
 Proinnlios. A refectory, dining-room.
 Proinnteach. Id. Vide Chron. Scot.
 Proisdeal. A bottle.
 Proisfal. Bold.
 Promhadh. A proof.
 Pronn. Pollard.
 Pronn. Smooth.
 Pronnam. To pound, bruise, mince.
 Pronnan. Fragments.
 Pronnog. Any thing minced.
 Pronnfam. To bray, grind.
 Pronnghloir. Loquacity.
 Pronnghlorach. Loquacious, a small-talker.
 Pronndol. A low noise.
 Pronnusc. Brimstone.
 Prop. Vide Prab.
 Proída. Strong.
 Pruchlais. A den.
 Psáilm. Vide Sáilm.
 Pubal. A tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee.
 Publicanach. A publican.
 Publigh. Public.
 Pucan. Vide Pocan.
 Pudar. Powder.
 Pudarach. Powdered.
 Pudhar. Hurt, harm.
 Pudharacha. Suppuration.
 Puiblighe. Publicly.
 Puibligham. To publish, proclaim.
 Puic. Pl. of Poc. He-goats.
 Puichain. A little impudent stinking fellow.
 Puicin. A veil or cover over the eyes, blind-man's buff.

P U T

Puicne screabhal. A spangle.
 Puilpid. A pulpit.
 Puinsion. Poison.
 Puinsonaigham. To poison.
 Puirleagach. Crested, tufted.
 Puirtin. A small fort, turret.
 Puirt. Ports for guns, tunes.
 Puifgam. To beat, whip.
 Puifin. A lip.
 Puift. Of a post or pillar.
 Puitric. A bottle.
 Pullog. The fish called Polluck, I believe the porpoise; a pantry.
 Punc. A point, article, jot, tittle, whit.
 Puncal. Distinct, articulate.
 Punan. A sheaf of corn, bundle of hay or straw.
 Pun-glaas. Purple melic-grafs.
 Punnt. A pound.
 Punnt safgunnach. A pound sterling.
 Puntuin. Benumbing.
 Pupal. Vide Pobul.
 Pur. Neat, pure.
 Purpi. Poppy, purslain.
 Purpair. Purple.
 Purgaid. A purge.
 Purgadoirachd. Purgatory.
 Purt. A fort, tower, town.
 Futadh. } A push.
 Purradh. }
 Purram. } To push.
 Putam. }
 Purraghlas. Name of a cat.
 Pus. A lip.
 Pus. A cat.
 Putag. A pudding, a thowl or ear-pin.
 Putan. A hare.
 Puttrall. A lock of hair.

R.

R Is the fourteenth letter of the alphabet, and with L and N does not admit of the aspirate H. R in general sounds the same as in other languages. It is called Ruis from Ruis the elder-tree, anciently so called, but now Troman.

Ra. A going, moving.
 Rabach. Fruitful, plentiful.
 Rabhadh. Advertisement, caution, a precedent, example.
 Rabhadar. They were.
 Rabhagach. Vide Rabhach.
 Rabhan. A long repetition, rhapsody.
 Rabhladh. Boasting.
 Racadh. A rake.
 Racaire. A rake, prattler.
 Rac. A king or prince.
 Rac. A bag, pouch.
 Racadal. Horse-radish.
 Racam. To rake.
 Racam. To rehearse, repeat.
 Racaireachd. Raking, repeating, romance.
 Racan. Mischief, noise.
 Racham. To go.
 Rachdam. To arrive at, come to.
 Rachdan. A bowling.
 Rachgan. A harrow.
 Rachin. I would go.
 Rachoil. A winding-sheet.
 Racht. He arose, got up.
 Racht. A fit.
 Racht, reachd. A law, ordinance.
 Rachtaire. A law-giver, judge, a dairy-man.
 Rachdmhor. Giving laws, legislative.
 Rad. Vide Rod.
 Radaim. To give up, deliver.
 Radaireal. Wandering, strolling.
 Radan. A rat.

Radh. A saying.
 Radham. To say, relate.
 Raha. A bidding.
 Radharc. Sight, sense of seeing.
 Radmuillam. To dream.
 Rae. A field, plain.
 Rae. Much, plenty.
 Rae. A battle.
 Rae. A falcon.
 Rafta. A gallery.
 Rag. A wrinkle.
 Rag. Stiff.
 Ragach. Stiff, wrinkled.
 Ragaim, meacan ragaim. Sneezewort.
 Raghait, i. e. Rangadar. They reached.
 Ragairachd. Violence.
 Ragmhuinalach. Stiff-necked.
 Rai. Motion.
 Rai, ad rai. He arose.
 Raib. Rape.
 Raibe. A turnip.
 Raibh. Was.
 Raicneach. A queen.
 Raidh. Will.
 Raidhe. Quarter of a year.
 Raidhe. An umpire, arbiter.
 Raidhmheas. A dream, romance.
 Raidhmhaifeach. Fabulous, romantic, gadding.
 Raidhteachas. A saying, report.
 Raidhteachas. A contest, trial of skill.
 Raidhtionga. A comma in writing.
 Raidhreach. A prayer, request.
 Raidis. A radish.
 Raittine. Laughter, laughing.
 Raidolach. Craft.
 Raigeamhlachd. Impetuosity.
 Raigh. An arm. Vide Ruigh.

[4 C]

Raigh.

R A M

Raigh. Frenzy.
 Raighbheirt. A sleeve, wristband, bracelet.
 Raidhmheis. A cubit.
 Raidhtheoir. A peasant, boor.
 Raighe. A ray.
 Railge. A church-yard.
 Raimhdeas } Fatness, being fat.
 Raimhre. }
 Raimhe. Fatter.
 Raimh. Brimstone.
 Raimhad. Fat, fatness.
 Rainidham. To reach.
 Rainmillam. To abrogate, abolish.
 Rainn, rinn. The point of a spear or sword.
 Rainnesidhe. Ranges, ranks.
 Rainn. A division.
 Rainn-ann-ruisg. Eyebright.
 Rainn. Pl. of Rann.
 Rainn-da-leath. Bipartition.
 Rainnin. A short verse.
 Rainsgriosam. To abolish.
 Raiteachas. Pride, arrogance, contest.
 Raiteachas. Saying, speech.
 Raitean. Pleasure.
 Raith. He went.
 Raith. On account of, for the sake of.
 Raithneach. Fern, brake.
 Raith. Entreaty, speech, intercession.
 Raithne. It shined.
 Raithe. Quarter of a year.
 Raithal. Quarterly.
 Raithe. An umpire.
 Raithre. It pleased.
 Ralaim. To happen, to commit, to make.
 Ramh. An oar.
 Ramhaiche. A rower.
 Ramhad. }
 Ramhadoir. } A way, road.
 Ramhar. Fat, gross, thick.
 Ramhraigham. To fatten.
 Ramhilleadh. Raving in sickness.

R A O

Ramhaim. To row.
 Ramhdhraidheann. Buckthorn.
 Ramhlong. A galley.
 Ran. A crumb, morsel, truth.
 Ran. Plain, manifest, noble, nimble.
 Rann. A verse, stanza, section; a song, poem.
 Rannach. }
 Ranntaiche. } A songster.
 Ranaighe. A romancer, story-teller.
 Ranaim. To make manifest.
 Ranca. A step.
 Ranc. Rank, order.
 Ranntachd. Verse, poetry, versification.
 Randach. A partizan.
 Randonaigham. To abolish, abrogate.
 Rang. }
 Rangan. } The bank of a river.
 Rang, rangán. A wrinkle.
 Rangach. Wrinkled.
 Rann. A part, division, song, genealogy.
 Rannach. Distributive.
 Rannadh. Beginning, commencing.
 Rannan. The lowing of deer.
 Rannaim. To divide, share.
 Rannbhallardam. To proclaim.
 Ranntuarchorthach. Fertile, fruitful.
 Rannphairt. Participation, partíciple.
 Rannphairteach. }
 Rannphairtamhuil. } Partaking of.
 Rannphartuigham. To communicate.
 Rannphartuighe. A partaker.
 Ransfughadh. Searching, rummaging.
 Ransfugham. To search, rummage.
 Raod, rod. A thing.
 Raogha. Choice.
 Raogham. }
 Raoghnaigham. } To choose.
 Raoimeadh. Depredation, plunder.
 Raomadh. Phlegm.
 Raonadh. A way, road, haunt.
 Raon. A field, plain, a green.
 Raona. Breaking, tearing.

Raonam

R E A

Raonam. To turn, change.
 Rap. Any creature that digs.
 Rapal. Noife.
 Ras. A shrub.
 Rasach. Full of shrubs.
 Raffaidhe. A rambling woman, gipsy, huffy.
 Raffaidhid. A bile, blotch.
 Rafan. Underwood, brushwood.
 Raschrann. A shrub-tree.
 Rascradh. To part, scatter.
 Rasdal. A rake.
 Rasdalam. To rake, gather.
 Rasmhaol. A sea-calf.
 Rasmhaidhe. A shrub.
 Raftach. A churl.
 Rat. Motion.
 Rath. Good-luck, prosperity.
 Rath. A surety.
 Rath. Fern.
 Rath. Wages.
 Rath. A fortress, garrison, a village, an artificial mount or burrow, a prince's feat.
 Ratha. Quarter of a year. Vide Raithe.
 Ratha. Running, racing.
 Rathach. A hough.
 Rathachadh. Prosperity.
 Rathadar. They ran.
 Ratham. To make prosperous, prosper.
 Rathamhnas. Prosperity, happiness.
 Rathmhor. } Prosperous, happy.
 Rathoil. }
 Rathshollus. Between the fore and back doors.
 Re. The moon.
 Re. For Le, with.
 Re. For Ri, ris; at, to, by, of, against.
 Re. Time, duration, life, existence.
 Re. Sign of the future participle to.
 Re, ad re. He arose.
 Reabadh, reubadh. Tearing.
 Reabaní, reubam. To tear,

R E A

Reabach. That teareth.
 Reabalach. A rebel.
 Reabalachd. Rebellion.
 Reabh. A wile, craft, trick.
 Reabhach. Subtil, crafty.
 Reabhlangar. Skipping, playing, sporting.
 Reabhlangam. To skip, play.
 Reabhradh. A skipping, playing.
 Reac, reic. Sell thou.
 Reacam. To sell. Vide Reicam.
 Reacadoir. A seller.
 Reacar. Swift, hot, quick growing.
 Reachd. A law, statute, ordinance.
 Reachdaire. A judge, lawgiver.
 Reachdaire. A dairy-man.
 Reachdairm. A court of judicature.
 Reachdcheanglam. To article.
 Reachdhaingneadh. A decree.
 Reachdamhuil. Regular, lawful.
 Reachdmhathair. A mother-in-law.
 Reachdmhor. Substantial.
 Reachdshaoirseach. Licensed, authorised.
 Reachfad. I will go.
 Reacht. A man.
 Reacht. He came.
 Reacht. A just law.
 Reacht. Power, authority.
 Reachttaire. A lawgiver, king, judge.
 Reachtach. Strong.
 Reachtam, riachtam. To arrive.
 Reachtsgoth. A son-in-law.
 Read. A thing.
 Readan. A pipe, a reed.
 Readchord. The reins of a bridle.
 Readh, go readh. Yet.
 Readh. Rage, fury.
 Readhg. A mad bull or ox.
 Readhlabhachd. Eloquence.
 Readhlabhra. Eloquent.
 Readhsgaoileadh. A flux.
 Reag. Night.
 Reagdhall. Purblind.

Reaghlorach;

R E A

Reaghlórach. Refounding.
 Reaghtghe. Justice.
 Reaith. A ram.
 Reaithin. A little ram.
 Reall, reall. A star.
 Realtan. } An astrolabe.
 Realtangrais. }
 Realtbhuidheann. A constellation.
 Realtchúirt. The star-chamber.
 Realtchoisgáire. An astronomer.
 Realtóg. A small star, an asterisk.
 Realtóir. An astrologer.
 Reamain. A beginning.
 Reamaire. A traveller, wayfaring-man.
 Reamh. For Roimhe, is used as a composite particle.
 Reambaia. Foretelling, prognostication.
 Reamhainmuighthe. Forenamed.
 Reamhar. Thick, fat, gross, coarse.
 Reamhaithnuigham. To foreknow.
 Reamhaithne. } Foreknowledge.
 Reamhfhios. }
 Reamheadradh. Forenoon.
 Reamhorduigham. To foreordain.
 Reamhtheachdaire. A forerunner.
 Reamhshealladh. Foresight.
 Reamhaithrisam. To forebode.
 Reamhchoiceann. The preputium.
 Reamhlón. A viaticum.
 Reamhofeadh. Rheumatism.
 Reamhraigham. To fatten, clot, concrete, coagulate.
 Reamhrach. Coagulative.
 Reamhrughadh. Grossness, fatness, growing fat.
 Reamhradh. Foretold.
 Reamhradh. A preface.
 Reamhradhaim. To preface.
 Reamhsmuinúigham. To foreimagine.
 Reanga. Reins of the back.
 Reanna. Stars.
 Reannaire. An astrologer.
 Reannan. A star.

R E I

Rear. Provision.
 Rearacht. A rising, rearing up.
 Rearidh. A senior, elder.
 Reareidham. To go, proceed.
 Reasan. To plead, allege.
 Reaseach. Prattling, talkative.
 Reasonta. Reasonable.
 Reasonaigham. To reason.
 Reasort. Preservation.
 Reastraim. To bring back, restore.
 Reasun. Reason.
 Reasunachadh. Ratiocination.
 Reat. With thee.
 Reatas. Enmity, hatred.
 Reatha. Running, racing.
 Reathadh. A ram.
 Reathachas. Ramming, rutting.
 Reathaim, ritham. To run.
 Reataire. A clergyman, clerk.
 Rec. A thing done in haste.
 Recail. Went down.
 Recearnaim. To recreate, divert, please, delight.
 Rech. Grief.
 Recne. Sudden.
 Red. To thy, with thy.
 Redhealbham. To form again.
 Redhe. The Fauns, or gods of the woods.
 Re dhiol. To be sold.
 Redhream. } A climate.
 Redhreamreachd. }
 Regh. A cross, gallows.
 Reibh. With you.
 Reichdcheadach. Licensed, authorised.
 Reicam. To sell, vend.
 Reicadoir. A seller, vender.
 Reidh. A plain.
 Reidh. Plain, level.
 Reidhlain. A level field, green for play.
 Reidh, Ready, prepared.
 Reidh. A rope, wythe.
 Reidheachd. Ready service, officiousness.
 Reidheadh. Assent, agreement.
 Reidhighe.

R E I

Reidhighe. An agreement.
 Reidham. To prepare, provide, agree.
 Reidhreamhanach. Lunatic.
 Reidhteach. A plain, level.
 Reidhteach. Union, harmony, propitiation.
 Reidh. Plain, open.
 Reighdam. To judge.
 Reighlios. A church, shrine.
 Reightioch. To fadge.
 Reil. A star.
 Reil. Clear, manifest.
 Reil. Lawful, rightful.
 Reileag. A church, church-yard.
 Reiltin. An asterisk.
 Reim. Power, authority, great sway.
 Reim. A way, progress, series.
 Reim. A calling out.
 Reim. A troop, band.
 Reim. Evenness of temper.
 Reimamhuil. Bearing great sway or authority, persevering, constant, even, rampant.
 Reimam. To ramp.
 Reimhbhriathar. An adverb.
 Reimhbhlaisam. To foretaste.
 Reimhchinam. To assign, appoint.
 Reimhe. Thicker, fatness, pride.
 Reimheach. Arrogant.
 Reimhamhuil. Belonging to the roads.
 Reimheas. Time.
 Reimhgheallam. To pre-engage, to promise.
 Reimnigham. To go, to walk.
 Reimhorthonn. Foreskin.
 Reimse. A club, a staff.
 Reing. }
 Reingach. } Timbers of a ship.
 Reir. Will, desire, pleasure; Ma reir, at liberty.
 Reir, do reir. According to.
 Reir, roir. Last night.
 Reis. A span, nine inches long.

R E U

Reisaid. A raisin.
 Reisghiobhar. A harlot, prostitute.
 Reisin. Sooner than, before that.
 Reisidhe. A rehearser, romancer.
 Refiot. Congealed.
 Reismeirdreach. A harlot.
 Reite. An agreement, settlement, contract.
 Reiteach. Harmony, reconciliation.
 Reiteach. A plain.
 Reitaigham. To agree, settle upon, ratify, reconcile.
 Reithe. A ram.
 Reithe-raobtha. A battering-ram.
 Reitheadh. Rammed.
 Reitricoir. A rhetorician.
 Rem. With my, to my.
 Remfeuchadh. Foreseeing.
 Remfheucham. To foresee.
 Remhain. Pleasure.
 Remhraidham. To foretell, proclaim.
 Remhaithnuigham. To foreknow.
 Reo. Frost.
 Reoleach. }
 Reoghleac. } Ice.
 Reoleacam. }
 Reoghleacam. } To freeze, congeal.
 Reomham, romham. Before me.
 Reomhad, romhad. Before thee.
 Reomhinn, romhinn. Before us.
 Reomhpa, rompa. Before them.
 Reon. A span.
 Reothadh. Frost, ice.
 Reotham. To freeze.
 Reothte. Frozen.
 Rer. With our, unto him.
 Rerchearc. A heath-poult, or grouse.
 Re sealadach. By turns, alternate.
 Resbaid. A beggar's brat.
 Retlan. A spark.
 Retnughadh. To imagine.
 Reubadh. Tearing.
 Reubam. To tear, lacerate.
 Reubair. A robber, violent person.

R I A

Reubin. Plundering.
 Reudan. A timber-worm.
 Reudanach. Full of worms.
 Reuladh. A declaration.
 Reulag. A star.
 Reulagach. Starry.
 Reuldhraoith. Astrologer.
 Reuleolas. Astronomy.
 Reultiafg. A fish with shining teeth.
 Reult. A star; pl. Reulta.
 Reult-buidheann. A constellation.
 Reuma. Phlegm.
 Reumamhuil. Phlegmatic.
 Reusun. Reason.
 Reusonaigham. To reason.
 Reusunta. Reasonable.
 Ri, riogh. A king, sovereign prince.
 Ri, ris. To, against.
 Ri! An interjection of surprize.
 Ria. With her, against her.
 Riabhach. Brindled, greyish.
 Riabhaichad. Brindledness, greyishness.
 Riabhag. A lark.
 Riabhag-monaidh. A titlark.
 Riabhan. A handsome young fellow.
 Riach. Grey, brindled.
 Riach. He came, rippling up.
 Riachan. Any thing grey.
 Riachdailleas. Necessity.
 Riachdanas. Want, necessity, duty.
 Riachdanach. Needy, necessitous, incumbent, dutiful.
 Riadh. A running, racing.
 Riadh. Correction, taming, subduing, grief.
 Riadhach. Hanging.
 Riadhach. Darkish.
 Riadhlan. A correction-house.
 Riagh. A cross, gallows.
 Riagh. Religious.
 Riaghaim. To hang, crucify.
 Riaghail. A rule, government.
 Riaghailt. A rule, directory.
 Riaghailtchearnach. A square.
 Riaghailtach. Regular, sober, peaceful.

R I F

Riaghalta. Ruled, governed.
 Riaghlach. An old woman.
 Riaghluicham. To rule, govern.
 Riaghluichoir. } A ruler, governor.
 Riaghalloir. }
 Riaghaire. A hangman, a rogue.
 Riama. A victory.
 Riamh. Ever, at any time, before.
 Riamhach. Precious, valuable.
 Rian. The road or way, a path, footstep.
 Rian. A span.
 Rian. The sea.
 Rian cruinith-tuatha. The country of the Picts.
 Rianuighe. A wanderer.
 Riar. Distribution.
 Riaradh. Pleasing, satisfying, distribution.
 Riaraidhe. An oeconome, dispenser of meat and drink.
 Riarachd-inntin. Contentment.
 Riaram. } To please, satisfy, distribute.
 Riaruigham. } bute.
 Riartha. Content, served, distributed.
 Riasg. A moor, fen, marsh, lay-ground.
 Riasgach. Moorish, stiff.
 Riasgal. Indocile, rigid, wild, moorish.
 Riatha. Hire, rent, interest, rib, a snare.
 Ribe. }
 Ribeog. } A hair, whisker, a dossil.
 Ribin. }
 Ribach. Rough, hairy.
 Ribh. To you, against you.
 Ribeacha nan cuinnein. Hairs of the nostrils.
 Ribheid. A reed, pipe.
 Riblach. A line or long string.
 Richead. A kingdom.
 Richis. A flame.
 Ridire. A knight.
 Ridul. A sieve, a coarse sieve.
 Ridhail. A parliament.
 Ridgileanach. A redshank.
 Rif. Bent.

Riglachan.

R I N

Riglachan. A ridgling.
 Rig. A spy.
 Rigam. To reach.
 Rigam a leafs. I need not.
 Righ, ri. A king, sovereign.
 Righ. } The arm from the elbow to the
 Righe. } wrist.
 Righeachd. One's reach, attainment.
 Rightheadh. To need, reach at a thing.
 Righam. To reach, stretch, to consent.
 Righchiste. A royal fiscus.
 Righe. Reproof.
 Righfheinnidh. A generalissimo.
 Righin. Tough, adhesive, sluggish, drowsy, dilatory.
 Righineachas. } Delay.
 Roighneas. }
 Righmhionn. A diadem.
 Righneachd. A gift, favour, present.
 Righnigham. To make stiff, to delay.
 Rightheach. An arm.
 Rightheadh. An ambassador, envoy.
 Righthigham. To be wanting.
 Rilleam. A riddle, coarse sieve.
 Rilleam. To sift with a riddle.
 Rimh. Number.
 Rimham. To number.
 Rimbiadh. } Pride.
 Rimheighe. }
 Rimhsheinnam. To play music.
 Rimnin. A constellation.
 Rincadh. Dancing.
 Rinceoir. A dancer.
 Rincam. To dance.
 Rincne. A lance, spear.
 Rinfheithiomh. Contemplation.
 Ringeadh. Hanging.
 Ringheibhionna. } Chains.
 Ringheimhleacha. }
 Ringthe. Torn, parted.
 Rinnheas. Scanning of a verse.
 Rinn. The point of a weapon.
 Rinn. Music, melody.

R I O

Rinn. A foot.
 Rinn. The stars.
 Rinn. The perfect tense of the verb Deanam.
 Rinne. Unto us, against us.
 Rinn na ruisg. Apple of the eye.
 Rinnadoir. A carper, spy-fault.
 Rinnbheartag. A history.
 Rinne. The understanding.
 Rinne. Ireland.
 Rinneach. } Sharp-pointed.
 Rinngheur. }
 Rinnag. A star.
 Rinnag earbail. A comet.
 Rinnag sheabhais. A wandering star.
 Rinnec. Grass.
 Rinnfeatham. To design, intend, forecast.
 Rinnicne. A graving tool.
 Rinnimh. The heavenly constellations.
 Rinnreim. A constellation.
 Rinnmhor. Having fins.
 Riobhar. A sieve, honey-comb.
 Riobhlach. A rival.
 Rioboid. A spendthrift.
 Rioboideachd. Prodigality.
 Rioboideach. Prodigious.
 Rioboidam. To riot, revel.
 Riochd, riuchd. The shape, likeness.
 Riochuaidh. A plague, contagion, pestilence.
 Riodh. A ray.
 Riodham. To ray.
 Riodhnachd. A gift.
 Riogh, righ. A king.
 Rioghachd. A kingdom.
 Riogha. } Royal, kingly, princely.
 Rioghamhuil. }
 Riogham. To reign.
 Rioghan. } A queen.
 Rioghbhin. }
 Rioghbhean. }
 Rioghcholbh. } A sceptre.
 Rioghfhlat. }

Rioghchoran.

R I S

Rioghchoran. A royal crown.
 Rioghdhach. A palace, court.
 Rioghdhail. A parliament.
 Riogh-damhna. A king in fieri, a prince
 designed.
 Rioghe. A reign.
 Rioghlaoch. A prince, a respectable old
 man.
 Rioghlann. A palace, king's court.
 Rioghnathair. A cockatrice.
 Rioghphubal. } A king's tent.
 Rioghbhoth. }
 Riom. With me, against me.
 Riomh. Number, reckoning.
 Riomham. To number, reckon.
 Riomhach. Precious, valuable, fond of.
 Riomhaidh. Fondness.
 Riomhaireachd. Arithmetic.
 Riomhaiream. To reckon, count.
 Rion, rian. A way, road.
 Rionadair. A ruler, steward.
 Rionaidhe. An engraver.
 Rionaigham. To carve, engrave.
 Rionaidheas. } Sculpture.
 Rional. }
 Rionghach. A strong man.
 Rionluas. Career.
 Rionnadh. Redness.
 Rionnach. A mackerel.
 Riofaithris. } Mimicking.
 Riofalaigheadh. }
 Riot, riut, riutsa. Against thee, to thee.
 Rioth. Running, racing.
 Riotham. To run, race.
 Riotfa. With thee.
 Rireadh. } Seriously, verily, true.
 Do rìreadh. }
 Ris. Unto him, it; against him, it.
 Ris. History.
 Ris. A king.
 Ris. Intelligence, knowledge.
 Ris, aris. Again.
 Rifa. Bark.

R O C

Rifeach. A romancer.
 Rìsgineach. A brave soldier.
 Rìsion, rìsean. An historian.
 Rìsion. Against him, to him, it.
 Rìsteal. A sort of plough used in the island
 of Lewes.
 Rith. A course, flight.
 Rith. } Running.
 Ritheadh. }
 Rith, righe. An arm.
 Rithadh. A shielding.
 Rithleimnach. Quick.
 Ritheadh. A grove.
 Ritham. To run.
 Rithlearg. An extemporaneous verse.
 Riu. Unto them, against them.
 Riubh. Brimstone.
 Rium. Unto me, against me.
 Riut. Against thee, unto thee.
 Riutha. Against them, unto them.
 Ro. Very, too much, over much.
 Ro. For Roimh, first, before.
 Ro. For Do, sign of the past tense.
 Ro. To go to, reach a place.
 Roba. A robe.
 Robhaidheach. Very thankful, gracious.
 Robhairidhe. A monument.
 Robham, rabham. To admonish, warn.
 Robhar. A sieve.
 Robheag. Very small.
 Robhro. Very ancient, very old.
 Robuin. Robbery.
 Robuin-eaglais. Sacrilege.
 Robuist. Custody.
 Roc. Tops of sea weeds that appear above
 water.
 Roc. A rock.
 Rocach. Rocky.
 Rocach. Curly.
 Rocan. A cottage, hut.
 Rocan. Rolling.
 Rocan. A plait, fold, a wrinkle.
 Rocan. A hood, mantle, furtout.
 Rochaidheambuil.

R O G

Rochaidheamhuil. Very decent, becoming, proper.
 Rochairdeamhuil. Very courteous and obliging.
 Rochar. A killing, slaughtering.
 Rochdaim. To reach, arrive at.
 Rochduin. An ascent, arriving at, reaching.
 Rochdan. A thicket.
 Rochora. The best, the chief.
 Rochtaire. A customer.
 Rochuaid. A lamprey.
 Roclisde. Expert.
 Rochuilleach. Terrible, very dangerous.
 Rochuram. Anxiousness, exceeding care.
 Rochuramach. Vigilant, over-careful.
 Rocus. A rook.
 Roc. A plain, a field.
 Rod. A way, road.
 Rod-mor. A highway.
 Rodacht. A covering, fence.
 Rodadh. } Lancing, scarifying.
 Rodail. }
 Rodamhuil. Prosperous.
 Rodh. Water edge or mark.
 Rodhbadh. Was lost, undone.
 Rodhbath. Breaking.
 Rodheidh. Striving.
 Rodhoineanta. Very stormy.
 Rodhuil. Jealousy.
 Rodhuin. A commoner, a rogue.
 Rodhubhrachdach. Very earnest, careful.
 Ro-eolach. Familiar.
 Ro-eolas. Familiarity.
 Rodi. Shrunk, rotten.
 Rodmuim. A fox.
 Rodruoraim. To effect, bring to pass.
 Rofhial. Very hospitable.
 Rofhoghtarach. Very gracious.
 Rofhonn. An earnest longing.
 Rofhonnmhor. Very well pleased, willing.
 Rofhuachd. Great cold.
 Rogh. An order, custom.

R O I

Rogh. A wreath.
 Rogh. Choice.
 Roghaim. To choose.
 Roghainach. Optative.
 Rogha. } Choice.
 Roghain. }
 Roghainiocradh. Chosen, elected.
 Roghanigham. To choose.
 Roghear. Very sharp, severe.
 Roghlach. An election of soldiers.
 Roghlach. Very angry, enraged.
 Roghmal. Election of a prince.
 Roghmhar. Digging.
 Roghmhar. Very dangerous, valiant.
 Roibin. A small rope, or cord, a whisker.
 Robhreadha. Excellent.
 Roibne. A lance, dart.
 Roicam. To tear.
 Roichidh. Inasmuch that, so that.
 Roicham. To come to, arrive at; to appertain.
 Roictadh. A great cry.
 Roid. Gale.
 Roid. Momentum, force, race.
 Roidam. To run fast.
 Roidheas. Very handsome, pretty.
 Roidin, mearbhull. Wild fire.
 Roigham. To attain to, arrive at.
 Roighlic. Very prudent, wise.
 Roighne. Chief, choice.
 Roighneadh. Election.
 Roighnam. To elect, choose.
 Roilbhe. Mountains.
 Roilbheoir. A mountaineer.
 Roilig. A church.
 Roille. Together.
 Roille. Darnel.
 Roimh. The city of Rome.
 Roimh. Earth, soil, the burning place of any family.
 Roimh, roimhe. Before, before that.
 Roimhchubhidh. Fitted, adapted.
 Roimheolas. Precognition.

[4 E]

Roimbheachd.

R O I

Roimhbheachd. Preconception.
 Roimhordaghadh. Predestination.
 Roimhe cheile. Higglely pigglely.
 Roimhfheuchin. Forecast.
 Roimhthoghta. Forechosen.
 Roimhse. Sin, iniquity.
 Roimhradh. A preface, preamble.
 Roimhbhriathar. Adverb.
 Roimse. A pole, stake.
 Roine. A hair, streak.
 Roineach. }
 Roineagach. } Hairy.
 Roinigh. }
 Roineadach. }
 Roinfaith. } Haircloth.
 Roinchailt. }
 Roin. Gen. of Ron.
 Roinn. A share, division, class.
 Roinn. A point, edge.
 Roinnam. To divide, share.
 Roinne. Horse-hair.
 Roinneadh. Division.
 Roinnphartach. Sharing, partaking.
 Roipeir. A tuck, rapier.
 Roisceal. A sentence, decree, verdict.
 Roiseal. The lowest, most base.
 Roifeir. Angry.
 Roisg. Vide Ruisg.
 Roisgmhearleach. A Tory.
 Roisin. }
 Roisaid. } Rosin.
 Roisire. Anger, choler.
 Roisteach. A roach.
 Roistim. To arrive, attain to.
 Roistin. A gridiron.
 Roith. A wheel.
 Roithleoir. A wheelwright.
 Roithidh. Until.
 Roithleagan. A circle, wheel.
 Roithlinge. A breach.
 Roithnam. To please.
 Roithre. A babbler, prating fellow.
 Roithreachd. Loquacity, rhetoric.

R O P

Roithreabhar. Most prudent.
 Roithreim. A rushing.
 Roithrich. Rhetorick.
 Roladh. }
 Rollan. } A roll, volume.
 Rollagfheoir. A swathe.
 Rolaim. To roll.
 Rollair. A cylinder.
 Romach. Hairy.
 Romhad. Forward, before thee, through thee.
 Romhair. A rower.
 Romhaifeach. Very handsome.
 Romhaith. Excellent.
 Romham. Before me, through me.
 Romhar. Digging.
 Romharam. To dig.
 Romhan. French wheat, brank.
 Romhianghas. Earnest desire.
 Romhoide. Greatness, excess.
 Romhradh. The fight.
 Romhuibh. Before you.
 Romhuinn. Before us.
 Romnacois. Yellow and grey.
 Rompa. Before them, through them.
 Ron. A sea calf.
 Ron. The hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, &c.
 Ronadh. A club, stake.
 Roncam. To snore.
 Ronga. }
 Rongais. } A joining spar.
 Rongalar. A rheumatism.
 Ronn. Saliva.
 Ronnaigham. To spit, flaver.
 Ronn. A chain, tie, bond.
 Ronnach. Full of saliva, dirty with spittle.
 Ronnadh. A club, staff.
 Ronnsaghadh. Search, inquiry.
 Ronnaireachd. Saliva dropping from the mouth.
 Ront. Fierce, cruel.
 Ropadh. A rope.

Ropan.

NUA

Ropan. A little rope.
 Ropaire. A rapier, treacherous, violent person.
 Ropadoir. A ropemaker.
 Roppam. To entangle, ravel.
 Rordaim. To run, to race.
 Rortaim. To pour out.
 Ros. A rose, a disease so called.
 Ros. Science, knowledge.
 Ros. Pleasant.
 Rosal. Judgment.
 Rosam. } To roast.
 Rosdam. }
 Rosd. Grillade.
 Rosdadh. } Roasting.
 Rosann. }
 Rosarnach. A place where roses grow.
 Rosbhan. The apple of the eye.
 Rosg. An eye; Rosg aluin, a beautiful eye.
 Rosg. The understanding.
 Rosg. Prose.
 Rosgchlochd. } Idea.
 Rosgmudh. }
 Rosg catha. A speech to an army.
 Rosgdhalladh. Error, mistake.
 Rofs. A promontory.
 Rossachd. Enchantment, charm or witchcraft.
 Rosta. Roasted.
 Roth. A wheel.
 Roth. A hoary white frost.
 Rotheredha. A bodkin.
 Rothlein. A whirl.
 Ru, run. A secret.
 Ru, run. Yellow lady's bedstraw.
 Ruadh. Red, reddish, strong.
 Ruadhag. A young hind.
 Ruadhan. Any thing that dyeth red, reddishness.
 Ruadhbhuide. Of reddish yellow.
 Ruadhbhoc. A flag.
 Ruadhbhoine. Flood water.
 Ruadhchriot. Red, ruddle.

RUC

Ruadhlaith. } Choler, cholera morbus.
 Ruadhlaithineas. }
 Ruadhr. Declivity.
 Ruagadh. Chasing and hunting away, banishing.
 Ruagam. To hunt, chase, put to flight.
 Ruagaire. A hunter, any instrument to drive a thing from its place; swan shot.
 Ruagaireachd. Hunting.
 Ruaichillam. To buy, purchase.
 Ruaichillte. Bought, purchased.
 Ruaidh. Red.
 Ruaidhneach. Hair.
 Ruaidhe. A disease so called.
 Ruaidham. To redden.
 Ruaidhrin. A sharp point.
 Ruaig. Flight, chase.
 Ruaim. A fishing-line.
 Ruaimle. Standing water impregnated with clay.
 Ruainne. A hair.
 Ruainidh. Charitable.
 Ruamh. A spade.
 Ruamhar. Delving, digging.
 Ruamharam. To dig, delve.
 Ruamnadh. Reproof, reprehension.
 Ruanidh. Red, reddish.
 Ruanidh. Strong, able.
 Ruanaigh. Anger.
 Ruar. An expedition.
 Ruaracan. Floundering.
 Ruarach. A liar.
 Ruathar. } A skirmish, expedition.
 Ruatgar. }
 Ruathradh. To higgle.
 Rubam. To rub.
 Rubha. Patience, longanimity.
 Rubha. A wound.
 Rubin. A ruby.
 Rucas. Frisking.
 Ruihail. Tearing, cutting.
 Ruchan. The throat.
 Ruchd, riochd. Stead, room.
 Ruchd.

R U I

Ruchd. Sudden, vehement.
 Rucht. A fow.
 Rucht. A great shout, clamour.
 Ruchdam. To cry out.
 Rucis. Arrogance.
 Rud, rod. A thing.
 Rudan. A knuckle.
 Rudhbluaithre. Sawdust.
 Rudhrach. A sojourner.
 Rudhrach. Very straight, long.
 Rudhrach. Darkening.
 Rudhrachas. Length.
 Rug. Perfect tense of the verb Beiram.
 Rug. A wrinkle.
 Rugach. Wrinkled.
 Rugadh. A past tense of Beiram.
 Rugadh. Was hurt or wounded.
 Rugaire. A bar, latch.
 Rugga. An old person.
 Rugh. Rue.
 Rugha. A small point of land jutting into the sea.
 Rughadh. Hanging.
 Rudmhodh. A bond-slave.
 Ruibe. A pair.
 Ruibh. Brimstone.
 Ruibhne. A lance.
 Ruibheachtain. A prop, support.
 Ruibhneach. Armed with a lance, a spearman.
 Ruibhneach. Strongly guarded.
 Ruibhneadh. Great bands.
 Ruibin. A riband.
 Ruicé. A rebuke, reproach.
 Ruiceach. Exaltation, lifting up.
 Ruicead. A collection.
 Ruiceat. Exalting, lifting up.
 Ruidheadh. Reproof, censure.
 Ruidheadh. A ray.
 Ruidhleas, rodhilas. Very faithful.
 Ruideis. Frisking.
 Ruigam. To reach, arrive at.
 Ruigh. An arm.

R U I

Ruigfin. } arriving, reaching, attain-
 Ruigeachd. } ing.
 Ruignan. To reach.
 Ruigheanas. Brightness.
 Ruithneadh. Casting, throwing.
 Ruine, roine. Horsehair.
 Ruine. A streak.
 Ruinn. A division.
 Ruinnecc. Grass.
 Ruinnseam. To whip, scourge.
 Ruinnté. Divided.
 Ruinreathoir. A secretary.
 Ruire. A champion, a knight.
 Ruireach. Famous, renowned, celebrated.
 Ruireach. Vide Ruire.
 Ruireachas. Lordship, dominion.
 Ruifg. } A vessel made of bark of
 Rufgan. } trees.
 Ruis. A way, road.
 Ruis. An elder-tree, the name of the letter R.
 Ruiseanta. Hasty.
 Ruifg. A skirmish.
 Ruifg. Naked.
 Ruifg. Pl. of Rufg.
 Ruifgam. To strip, peel, undress.
 Ruifgam. To smite, strike, pelt.
 Ruifam. To tear in pieces.
 Ruifgte. Stripped naked.
 Ruifgshuil. Hairs of the eyelids.
 Ruith. An army, troop.
 Ruith. Running.
 Ruitheach. Moving, on the march.
 Ruitham. To run.
 Ruiteag. Redness.
 Ruiteach. Ruddy.
 Ruithean. Red-hot, blazing.
 Ruithean. Delight, pleasure.
 Ruitheanam. To shine, glitter.
 Ruitheanas. Glittering, brightness.
 Ruithneadh. A flame.
 Ruitin. The ankle-bone, a fetlock, postern.

R U N

Ruladh. Massacreing, slaughtering.
 Rum. A floor, a room, place or space, room.
 Rumaicham. To make room.
 Rumhar. A mine.
 Rumhram. To dig, mine.
 Rumpal. A rump.
 Run. A secret, secrecy, mystery.
 Runach. Confident, trusty, dark, mysterious. Inde, Runick.
 Run. A purpose, design.
 Run. Love, inclination.
 Runbhocan. A pretence.
 Runaigh. Dark, obscure, mystical.
 Runaighe. A discreet person, a confident.
 Runairm. A council-chamber.
 Runchleirach. } A secretary.
 Runghraibhthoir. }
 Rundiamhair. A secret mystery.
 Rundiamhrach. Mystical.
 Runnadh. } A division.
 Runntail. }
 Runphairtach. Partaker of a secret.
 Runpartuighthe. Communicable.

R U T

Runphairtam. To communicate, consult, advise with.
 Rurgoid. Rhubarb.
 Rus. Knowledge, skill.
 Rus. A wood.
 Rufg. The bark of a tree, husk, shell, a fleece.
 Rufgadh. Epispaetic.
 Rufgam. To strip, heal, undress, to gall, chafe, shave.
 Rufgan. A piece of skin peeled off; a ship made of bark.
 Rufgam. To strike vehemently.
 Rufs. A check.
 Rustaca. Rude, rustic.
 Rustacachd. Rudeness, rusticity.
 Rustach. A boor, clown, churl.
 Ruffan. A lump, hillock.
 Ruta. A herd, rout, a ram.
 Ruta. A tribe of people.
 Ruth. Wages.
 Rutha. A thornback.
 Ruthadh. A point of land in the sea.

S.

S A B

S Is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet. Before and after E and I, it sounds like sh, in other respects as in the English language. The Irish have called it Suil. Vide Analysis.

Sa. In, in the.
 Sa, & se. Self, selves; Thusa, thyself; Mife, myself.
 Sa. Whose, whereof.
 Sa, 'us a. And his.
 Sab. Strong, able.

S A B

Sab. Death.
 Sabad. A squabble.
 Sabail. A granary, barn.
 Sab, samh. A bolt, bar of a door.
 Sabh. } Spittle.
 Sabhlach. }
 Sabha. Sorrel.
 Sabhadh. To quarrel.
 Sabhadh. A saw.
 Sabham. To saw.
 Sabhadoir. A sawyer.

[4 F]

Sabhadoir-

Sabhadoirachd. Sawing.
 Sabhan. } A cub, a young mastiff
 Sabhairle. } dog.
 Sabhail. } Saving, sparing, protecting,
 Sabhaladh. } preservation.
 Sabhailach. Careful, sparing.
 Sabhailam. To spare, save, preserve.
 Sabhas. Sauce.
 Sabhasair. A sausage.
 Sabhul. A barn, granary.
 Sabhadh-sgríobe. } A whip-saw.
 Sabhadh-duirne. }
 Saboid. The sabbath.
 Sac. A sack, bag.
 Sacadh. }
 Sacaghadh. } Pressing in a sack.
 Sacail. }
 Sacaigham. To press down a sack, to fill.
 Sacan, saicin. A small bag.
 Sacan. An unmannerly trifling fellow.
 Sacarbhuig. Confession.
 Sacham. To attack, set upon.
 Saccraighe. Baggage.
 Sacfrathair. A pack-saddle.
 Sachir. Rest.
 Sadhall. A saddle.
 Sadhaile. Neglect; delight, satisfaction.
 Saddach. Mill-duft.
 Sadhail. Pleasant, a good house, habitation.
 Sadhbh. Salve, any thing good.
 Sadhbh. Proper name of a woman, common in Ireland.
 Saelan. A standard.
 Saeghulan. A king or prince, a judge, a senior, elder; a pillar.
 Sagart. A priest.
 Sagartachd. Priesthood.
 Sagartamhuil. Priestly, holy, pious.
 Sagh. A bitch.
 Saghaidh. An attacking.
 Saghail. Nice, tender.

Saghain. To drink, suck.
 Saghailachd. Delight, content.
 Saghain. A little bitch.
 Saghnaire. A sink, kennel.
 Sagfun, Sagsun, Sacfun. England.
 Sagfonach. English, an Englishman.
 Sagsbheurla. The English tongue.
 Sagsbheurlamhuil. According to the English tongue.
 Saibhir. Plentiful, rich, opulent.
 Saibhiram. To make rich, wealthy.
 Saibhreas. Riches.
 Saibhseir. A saucer.
 Saic. Pl. of Sac.
 Saich. Plenty, bellyfull, enough.
 Saicdhiolaid. A pack-saddle.
 Saiceadach. Sackcloth.
 Saichsiot. They came.
 Saide. }
 Saidhiste. } A feat.
 Saidheadh. A sitting, session, assize.
 Saidh. A treasury; prow of a ship.
 Saidolach. Bashful.
 Saidolachd. Bashfulness.
 Saifear. A sapphire-stone.
 Saigain. A little short man.
 Saighead. An arrow, a dart.
 Saighaidoir. A soldier, archer.
 Saighaidoireachd. Brave actions, the army.
 Saighaidairamhuil. Like a soldier.
 Saigheas. Oldness, antiquity.
 Saighnen. Lightning, a hurricane.
 Sail. A beam; pl. Sailteacha.
 Sail. A heel; pl. Salltan.
 Sail. A guard, custody.
 Sail. } A willow-tree, a name of the
 Saileog. } letter S.
 Sail. }
 Saileas. } The salt-water, the sea.
 Saibhreaghadh. A rejoicing, merry-making.
 Saibhrughadh. A bruise in the heel.
 Saibhrugham. To bruise the heel.
 Saichu cah.

S A I

Sailchuach. A violet, a pansy.
 Sailgha. Brinish.
 Sailghad. Brinishnefs.
 Sailghiolla. A footman, page.
 Sailam. To salute, hail.
 Sailin. An arm of the sea.
 Sailleadh. Pickle, brine.
 Saillair. A saltcellar.
 Saillam. To salt, pickle, season.
 Saillenn. A sort of paste used by weavers to smooth their thread.
 Saill. Fat, fatnefs.
 Saillach. Being fat.
 Saillte. Salt, salted, seasoned.
 Sailm. A psalm.
 Sailmadoir. A psalmist.
 Saillspiorad. A guardian spirit.
 Sailltairt. Treading.
 Sailltairam. To tread upon, trample.
 Saillthein. Beams.
 Saim. Rich.
 Saimh. Sweet.
 Saimh. Pleasure, delight.
 Saimh. A pair, couple.
 Saimhbheartach. Bearing twins.
 Saimhbhriathraigham. To flatter, speak fair.
 Saimhbhriochdam. } To allure, entice.
 Saimhgriofam. }
 Saimhbhriochtadh. Allurement.
 Saimhcheilg. Hypocrisy.
 Saimhchealgach. Hypocritical.
 Saimhdile. A mallet, beetle.
 Saimheachd. Pleasure, delight.
 Saimhghriofadh. Enticement.
 Saimhnigheadh. A yoking, coupling.
 Saimhnigham. To yoke, couple.
 Saimhrighe. Lovers of pleasure.
 Saimhrigheacht. Ease, quiet, satisfaction.
 Saimhrigheach. Easy, satisfied.
 Saimhfeler. A counsellor.
 Sain. Unequal.
 Sainchreach. Healed.

S A L

Saindrean. A seat, society.
 Saine. } Variety.
 Saineas. }
 Saine. Sound.
 Saine. Good, divers.
 Saineadh. Variation.
 Sainrhios. Etymology.
 Sainam. To vary, alter.
 Sainre. A reddish-purple, sanguine colour.
 Saintheasam. To differ.
 Saint. Covetousnefs.
 Saintreabh. A house, family.
 Sair, far. A compositive particle signifying very, exceeding.
 Sairbhriogh. An attribute.
 Sairfhios. Certain knowledge.
 Saifde. Sage.
 Saitean. A foil.
 Saith. A vertebra.
 Saith. Satiety, sufficiency.
 Saith. } A swarm.
 Saith. }
 Saith. Vulgar, vile.
 Saith. A thrust, piercing.
 Saith. A treasure, store of money.
 Saith. A space, a multitude.
 Saith. Vileness, cheapness.
 Saithionmhais. A treasurer.
 Saithge. A space.
 Saithach. Gluttony, fated.
 Sal, sailin. A heel.
 Sal. Dross, rust.
 Sal-cluaise. Ear-wax.
 Salach. Unclean, dirty.
 Salachadh. Defilement, defiling.
 Salaigham. To defile, pollute.
 Salaim. To wait on, follow.
 Salann. Salt.
 Salannan. A salt-pit.
 Sallaraim. To procure, provide.
 Sallartha. Provided, procured.
 Salchar. Nastiness, filth.

S A M

Salchadh. Dirt, pollution.
 Salchaim. Vide Salaigham.
 Salchuach. A violet.
 Sall. Bitterness, satire.
 Sallann. Singing, harmony.
 Salnaire. Psalmist, chorister.
 Salmaireachd. Singing psalms.
 Salmcheatlach. A psalmist.
 Salmcheatladh. Singing of psalms.
 Salmhor. Salty.
 Salt. Colour.
 Saltacha. Beams.
 Saltair. A psalter; the title of several
 Irish chronicles, as Saltair na Teamhrach,
 Saltair Chaisil.
 Saltoir. A saltmonger.
 Saltairam. To tread, trample.
 Saltairt. Treading, trampling.
 Sam. } The sun.
 Samh. }
 Sam. I am.
 Samh. That part of sorrel that beareth
 feed.
 Samh. } Pleasant.
 Samhach. }
 Samhach. Still, calm, pleasant.
 Samhagh tuaighe. The edge of a hatchet.
 Samhadh. A congregation.
 Samhail. Like, alike, equal.
 Samhain. All Saints tide, hallowday, gen.
 Samhna.
 Samhan. Savin.
 Samhas. Delight, pleasure.
 Samhaircain. A primrose.
 Samhafach. Pleasant, agreeable.
 Samhafaiche. A futtler.
 Samhaftdheanta. Factitious.
 Samhghubha. Sea nymphs.
 Samhlachas. A sample, pattern.
 Samhlachadh. A similitude.
 Samhlaim. To resemble.
 Samhla. Apparitions.
 Samhlut. Brisk, active.

S A O

Samhlughadh. Comparing, a similitude,
 image.
 Samhluigham. To compare.
 Samhna. Of All Saints-tide.
 Samhradh, i. e. Samhthrath. Summer, plea-
 sant season.
 Samhrog. Clover.
 Samhsheafamh. A distance.
 Samhthach. A helve, handle.
 Samhuil. } Like.
 Samhuilt. }
 Samhuilt. Comparing, likeness, image,
 apparition.
 Samhuiltam. To compare.
 Samhsa. Sorrel.
 San 's An. In the.
 San. Holy.
 San. Put after pronouns, and particularises
 the word to which it is joined.
 San cann. Thither and hither.
 Sanadh. Releasing.
 Sanam. To release, dissolve.
 Sanarc. Red orpiment.
 Sanas. A secret, a whisper, knowledge.
 Sanas. Greeting, salutation.
 Sanas. A glossary, etymology.
 Sanasanuidhe. An etymologist.
 Sanct. Holy.
 Sanctoir. A sanctuary.
 Sandrong. A sect.
 Sannadh. Looseness.
 Sannt. } Greed, covetousness.
 Santachd. }
 Santach. Covetous.
 Santaigham. To covet, desire, to lust.
 Santughadh. Coveting, lusting after.
 Santbhiodh. Appetite.
 Saobh. Silly, foolish, mad, aside.
 Saobhadh. To amuse, delight, charm.
 Saobhadh. Going aside.
 Saobham. To infatuate, lead astray.
 Saobhchiall. Nonsense, folly.
 Saobhchaint. Gobble-gabble.

Saobh-

Saobhchrabhadh. Hypocrisy.
 Saobhchreideamh. Heterodoxy.
 Saobhdholbha. Enchantment.
 Saobhmhiannach. Punctilious.
 Saobhnos. Anger, indignation, bad manners.
 Saobhnosach. Morose, peevish.
 Saobhsruth. An eddying tide.
 Saobhsgrìobhadh imchaine. A libel.
 Saod. A track, a journey.
 Saod. Care, attention, state, condition.
 Saoduigham. To take care of.
 Saoghal. The world, life, an age, generation.
 Saoghalach. Worldly, long-lived.
 Saoghalta. Secular, worldly.
 Saoghaltachd. Worldliness.
 Saoghalan. An old man.
 Saoi. Good, generous, godly.
 Saoi, faoith. A worthy, generous man; a man of letters.
 Saoithsgeal. Idle stories; the gospel.
 Saoidh. Hay.
 Saoidhadair. A mower, hay-cutter.
 Saoidhadairachd. Mowing, hay-cutting.
 Saoilam. To think, suppose, imagine, seem.
 Saoiltin. Thinking, supposing, imagining.
 Saor. Pl. of Saor.
 Saoirad. Cheapness.
 Saoirfe. } Freedom, liberty, release;
 Saoirfeachd. } cheapness.
 Saoirfe. Belonging to a carpenter.
 Saoirfeach. }
 Saoirseamhuil. } Free.
 Saor. }
 Saoirfeachd. } The trade of a carpenter,
 Saoirfeachd. } joiner, &c.
 Saoirsi. Any art, freedom.
 Saoithcheap. A pillory.
 Saoithe. A tutor, guardian.
 Saoitheamhuil. Expert, skilful, generous.
 Saoitheamhlachd. Generosity.

Saor. A carpenter, wright, joiner.
 Saor-chloch. A mason.
 Saor. Woe.
 Saoradh. Freedom, exemption, deliverance.
 Saoram. To free, acquit, deliver, rescue, liberate.
 Saoranach. A freeman.
 Saorchriodhach. Candid.
 Saorchriodhaiche. Candour.
 Saorcuairt. Circulation.
 Saorcuairt na fola. Circulation of the blood.
 Saordhail. Acquittance.
 Saordhalach. Cheap, free.
 Saorfanach. A helper at work.
 Saorfa. Freedom.
 Saorfin. Salvation, deliverance.
 Saoth. Labour, tribulation, punishment.
 Saothair. Labour, pains, travel, work, drudgery.
 Saoth. A disorder, disease.
 Saothach. A vessel, dish.
 Saothach ionnlaid. A basin.
 Saothach-sgeulachd. Angiography.
 Saothadh. Exculpating.
 Saotharcan. A sort of grey plover.
 Saothdhamh. A labouring ox.
 Saothmhor. Toilsome, laborious.
 Saothoir. A torturer, wrecker.
 Saothphurt. An imposthume.
 Saothrach. Servile, hard-working, difficult, plodding.
 Saothraiche. A working man, labourer, plodder.
 Saothraighthoir. A husbandman.
 Saothraghadh. Tillage.
 Saothruigham. To labour, work, till.
 Sar. Very, excessive.
 Sar. }
 Sarog. } A louse.
 Saraigham. To conquer, overcome, to wrong, injure.
 Saraghadh.

[4 G]

S A T

Saraghadh. Conquest, victory.
 Saraighthe. Forced, taken by force, conquered.
 Saraightheoir. A violent rescuer, a conqueror, infringer.
 Saraghadh. Rescuing illegally, conquering, distress, fatigue.
 Saraigham. To rescue violently, overcome, exceed, injure, oppress, to tire, fatigue.
 Saruighthe. Tired, fatigued, conquered, injured.
 Saruightheach. An oppressor, extortioner.
 Sardil. A sprat.
 Sarmhaith. Excellent.
 Sarnigh. An endeavour.
 Sarog. A gloss.
 Sarralam. To present.
 Sartulidh. Strong.
 Saruich. Trespass.
 Sas. An instrument, means, arms, engines.
 Sas. Capable.
 Sas, Ann fas. Fast, laid hold of.
 Sas. Straited.
 Safa. Standing.
 Safachd. Sufficiency.
 Safadh. Satisfaction, comfort.
 Safaigham. To satisfy, satiate.
 Safaighthe. Satisfied, fated.
 Safamh. An amends, pleasure, satisfaction.
 Safat. Sufficient, capable.
 Safdach. Easy.
 Safdadh. Ease.
 Safmhorth. A massacre.
 Sath. Food, plenty.
 Sathadh. A push, thrust.
 Satham. To push, thrust, shove.
 Sathch. Full.
 Sathach. A vessel, dish.
 Sathairn. Saturday, the sabbath of the Jews.
 Sathbhach. A helve, handle.

S C A

Sathrach. ~~the~~ Saothrach.
 Shairn. A wrestle, exertion, contest.
 Shairman. To wrestle, strive earnestly.
 Spairnachuil. Given to wrestling.
 Sprog. The cowlap, a crop, craw.
 Sc & Sg. Are used indiscriminately.
 Scabadh. Dispersion, dispersing, scattering.
 Scabal. A helmet, hood, a scapular.
 Scabam. To scatter, disperse.
 Scabar. Thin.
 Scabhal. A booth, hut, a shop, scaffold, a screen covering the entrance at a door.
 Scabhal. A cauldron, kettle.
 Scabhas. Good.
 Scabhaiste. Advantage.
 Scafa. A skiff or cock-boat.
 Scafal. Scaffold.
 Scaithroid. A naval engagement.
 Scagadh. A straining, cleansing, bursting, a chink.
 Scagaim. To strain, cleanse, to burst, shrink.
 Scagaite. Strained, cleansed, burst, shrunk.
 Scaich. To finish.
 Scail. A shadow.
 Scailain. A fan, umbrella.
 Scaileach. Shady.
 Scaileachd. Darkness.
 Scailam. To cast a shade.
 Scailp. A cave, den.
 Scainnea. A sudden eruption or attack.
 Scainam. To burst.
 Scainadh. Bursting, a rent.
 Scair. Any place where a thing is laid to dry.
 Scaircacht. Crying, shrieking.
 Scairap. Lavishness.
 Scairt. The caul of a beast, pl. Scartacha, the midriff.
 Scairt. A thick tuft of shrubs or branches.
 Scaiteach. Cutting, stormy, ruinous.
 Scala. A great bowl.
 Scaithe. Cut, dispersed, destroyed.

S C A

Scal. A man, a champion.
 Scalbhain. A multitude.
 Scallach. Bald.
 Scallachan. An unfledged bird.
 Scalan. A shadow.
 Scalog. A servant, an old man.
 Scalois. A bowl.
 Scaluighe. Balances.
 Scamhghlonn. } A prank, villainous deed.
 Scamhibhain. }
 Scanbughadh. A reproaching, scandalizing.
 Scann. A swarm, multitude.
 Scannal. Scandal, slander.
 Scannalach. Scandalous, flandering.
 Scanncried. A herd, drove.
 Scannan. A thin membrane, skin.
 Scannan faille. The cawl.
 Scanradh. Dispersing, a surprise, fright.
 Scanram. } To disperse, scatter, to confound, affright.
 Scanraigham. }
 Scanraidhte. Dispersed by fright.
 Scaoile. A looseness.
 Scaoileadh. A loosing, untying.
 Scaoilam. To loose, untie, scatter, disperse, dismiss, to unfold.
 Scaoilte. Dismissed, untied, unfolded.
 Scaoilteachd. A looseness, lax, a dispersed state.
 Scaoín. Peace.
 Scaoth. A swarm, multitude.
 Scarachdín. Separating, separation.
 Scaradh. A separation.
 Scaram. To separate, to part, quit, to unfold for drying.
 Scaramhain. Parting.
 Scarbh. A cormorant.
 Scaramhuil. Separable.
 Scarloid. Scarlet.
 Scaroid. A table-cloth.
 Scartha. Separated, parted.
 Scartail. Vigorous, bold.
 Scaffa. A skiff or boat.

S C E

Scarthanaigh. Dawn, parting of light and darkness.
 Scat. A skate.
 Scath. A shadow, shade, a veil, covering, pretence, sake of protection, bashfulness or fear.
 Scathach. Shady, bashful, timid.
 Scathadh. To shun.
 Scathan. A mirror.
 Scathmhor. Fearful, timorous, bashful.
 Sce. The white thorn, hawthorn.
 Sce. Vide Sceith.
 Sceach. A bush, bramble, brier.
 Sceachog. A hawthorn-berry, a haw.
 Sceachradh. A prickle.
 Sceal. Gen. Sceil, a relation, story, tale.
 Scallan. A kernel.
 Scealp. A cliff, a splinter.
 Scealuidhe. A tale-bearer, romancer, historian.
 Sceath. Vomiting.
 Sceathach. Bushy, full of brambles.
 Sceathrach. A vomit.
 Sceatham. } To vomit, spue.
 Sceathraigham. }
 Scecer. A gander.
 Sceile. Misery, pity.
 Sceilm. Boasting, vain-glory.
 Sceimh. A scheme, draught.
 Sceimhard. High bloom, good plight, good habit of body.
 Sceimhach. Handsome, bloomy.
 Sceimneach. Swift, quick, nimble.
 Sceinnead. An eruption, gushing forth, bouncing, sliding.
 Sceip sheillan. A bee-hive.
 Sceir. A sharp sea rock.
 Sceite. Scattered, dispersed.
 Sceitham. To vomit, spew, to spawn.
 Sceith. Vomiting, spewing, spawning.
 Sceng. A bed, a small bed-room.
 Scoo. Much, over and above.
 Scoot. A target.

Sceul,

Sceul. A story, tale, news.
 Sceimh. } Beauty, bloom.
 Sci, sciamh. }
 Sciach, sciathach, sciog. A hawthorn.
 Sciamh. Beauty.
 Sciamhach. Beautiful, fair.
 Sciamham. To beautify, adorn.
 Scian. A knife.
 Scianbhearta. A razor.
 Sciath. A wing, a shield, buckler, fin.
 Sciathan. A little wing or shield.
 Sciath. A twig basket.
 Sciathach. Winged, having a shield or
 buckler, streaked with white.
 Sciathch. A cow that has white streaks on
 her side.
 Sciathanach. Winged.
 Scib. A hand, fist.
 Scib. A ship, skiff.
 Sciberneog. A hare.
 Scibhordan. A syringe.
 Scibeadh. The course or order of a thing.
 Scibbadh. A crew.
 Scile. Affright, consternation.
 Scildaimhne. A minnow.
 Scinnam. To spring, gush out.
 Sciobal. A barn, granary.
 Sciog. A hawthorn.
 Sciorram. To slip.
 Sciordam. To purge, squirt.
 Sciordain. A squirt.
 Sciorbhe. Gall.
 Sciot. A dart, arrow.
 Sciathach. White thorn.
 Sciathag. A haw.
 Sciath. A partition of rods wattled, a
 partition.
 Sciath. Tired, fatigued.
 Sciathaigham. To fatigue, tire.
 Sciathaghadh. Tiring.
 Sciathas. Fatigue.
 Scitena. Scythia.
 Sciulong. A deserter, fugitive.

Sciuram. To purge, scour.
 Sciur n. A scouring.
 Sciurlang. A fugitive.
 Sciurs. A whip, woe, affliction.
 Sciurfadh. Whipping, afflicting.
 Sciursam. To whip, scourge.
 Sclabhuidhachd. Slavery, servitude.
 Sclabhadh. } A slave, bondsman.
 Sclabhaidhe. }
 Sclamhadh. Seizing and snatching by force.
 Sclamham. To seize or snatch away by
 force.
 Sclamhaire. An usurper; one that seizeth
 violently.
 Sclamhachd. A violently seizing on.
 Sclat. A slate.
 Scleo. Shade, misery, compassion.
 Scleo. Great pomp of words, high puffing.
 Scloid. A silly fellow.
 Sclongaide. Copious snot.
 Scloid. Filth.
 Scod. } A corner of a cloth, sheet of a
 Scodan. } sail.
 Scoid. A neck.
 Scoidais. Coquetry, flirting.
 Scoidaisach. } Coquetish, flirting, formal.
 Scoidamhuil. }
 Scoil, scol. A school.
 Scoilair. A scholar.
 Scoilardha. Scholastic.
 Scoilardhachd. Scholarship.
 Scoiltain. A slit, slice, splinter.
 Scoiltam. To slit, rend, tear, burst.
 Scoilteadh. A cleft.
 Scoinnadh deisgadh. Cutting off.
 Scoineam. To withdraw.
 Scoitiche. A quack, mountebank.
 Scoitichachd. Quackery.
 Scolb. A prick, prickle, a skirmish or bat-
 tle with knives and dirks.
 Scolb. } A spray or wattle used in thatch-
 Scolbach. } ing with straw.
 Scolb. A splinter.

Scoltadh.

S C R

Scoltadh. A slit, cleft, flitting, cleaving.
 Scornan. }
 Scornach. } The throat.
 Scor. Much, many, plenty.
 Scor. A champion.
 Scor. A notch or mark made by the
 stroke of a knife or sword.
 Scor. A concealed rock jutting into the
 sea, the tail of a bank.
 Scoraid. A table-cloth.
 Scoradh. Scarification.
 Scoram. To scarify.
 Scot. Much.
 Scot-bheurla. The Scotch tongue.
 Scoth. A disease.
 Scoth. The choice or best part of any
 thing.
 Scoth. A flower.
 Scottan. A small flock.
 Scrabach. Rough.
 S craidain. A diminutive little fellow.
 S craidag. A diminutive little female.
 S craifte. A sluggard, slothful person.
 Scraifteachd. Laziness, slothfulness.
 Scraifteamhuil. Slothful, lazy.
 Scraifteamhlachd. Laziness, sloth.
 Scrantha. Divided.
 Scrath. A turf, sod.
 Scrathal. Tearing, destructive.
 Sc reab. A scab, eschar.
 Sc reabach. Scabbed.
 Sc reach. A screech, shriek.
 Sc reachadh. Screeching, shrieking.
 Screachag. A jay.
 Screacham. To shriek, screech.
 Scread. A cry, shout, bawling.
 Screadadh. Crying, shouting, bawling.
 Screadag. A sharp, sour drink.
 Screadam. To cry out, bawl, shout.
 Screadan. The noise of any thing rending.
 Screadal. Shrieking, crying.
 Screadalach. Crying, bawling.
 Screitidh. Abhorrent.

S C U

Screapal. A scruple in weight.
 Scretidhachd. }
 Screamh. } Abhorrence.
 Scribhinn. A rugged rocky side of a hill.
 Scrid. A breath, least breath of life or air.
 Scrin. A shrine.
 Scriob. A scratch, scrape, a furrow.
 Scriobach. The itch.
 Scriobam. To scratch, scrape, to curry a
 horse.
 Scrioban. A curry-comb.
 Scriobhadh. Writing.
 Scriobhadair. }
 Scriobhneoir. } A writer, notary, clerk, scri-
 vener, scribe.
 Scriobham. To write.
 Scriobhte. Written.
 Scriobhadairachd. The profession of writing.
 Scriobhuin. A bill, evidence.
 Scrios. Ruin, destruction.
 Scriosam. To sweep the skin, the surface,
 &c. off from a thing, to destroy, ruin.
 Scriosadair. A destroyer.
 Scriosadairachd. Flaying or sweeping every
 thing away, destroying.
 Scriofta. Destroyed.
 Scriotachan. A little squawler, an infant.
 Scrobadh. Scratching.
 Scrobam. To scratch.
 Scroban. The crop or craw of a bird.
 Scrobha. A screw.
 Scrubaire. A scrub.
 Scrudadh. An examination, searching,
 Scrudam. To search, examine.
 Scruduighthe. Examined, tried, searched.
 Scruinge. An ensign.
 Scuab. A sheaf, a besom.
 Scuabadh. Sweeping, sweepings.
 Scuabachan. A little brush or besom.
 Scuabag. A little sheaf.
 Scuabam. To sweep, brush.
 Scuaptha. Swept.
 Scuablion. A drag, or sweep-net.
 Scuchsam. To pass, proceed, go.

S D U

Scud. A ship.
 Scud. A cluster.
 Scuir. The lap.
 Scuiram. To cease, desist.
 Scuifeadh. To go, proceed.
 Scuite. A wanderer.
 Sculog, scalog. An old man, a servant.
 Scur. Ceasing, desisting.
 Sda. Use.
 Sdad. }
 Sdadadh. } A stopping, staying, a let.
 Sdadam. To stop, stay, remain.
 Sdaid. State, condition, a furlong.
 Sdaipal. A stopper, cork.
 Sdair. History.
 Sdairgha. Historical.
 Sdeall. A cast of water as from a syringe.
 Sdealladh. Squirting.
 Sdealladoir. A squirt, syringe.
 Sdeallam. To squirt.
 Sdeig. A slice of meat, a steak.
 Sdeig-bhraghad. The gullet.
 Sdeigh. Protection.
 Sdeud. A steed.
 Sdiallach. A stripe, streak, split of a plank,
 chop taken from any thing.
 Sdiallach. Striped, streaked.
 Sdiobhart. A steward.
 Sdiorap. A stirrup.
 Sdiuir. A rudder, rule, guide.
 Sdiuram. To steer, guide, direct.
 Sdiuradh. Steering, guiding, directing.
 Sdoc. A trumpet, a stock.
 Sdodach. That kicketh.
 Sdoid. Sulkiness.
 Sdoil. Beads.
 Sdoirm. A storm.
 Sdoirmamhuil. Stormy.
 Sdol. A fool, a feat.
 Sdol-coise. A foot-stool.
 Sdopadh. A measure of capacity, a stoup.
 Sdor, sdozas. Provision, stores.
 Sduic. Pl. of Sdoc.

S E A

Sduipeal. Wandering, roving.
 Sduir. Vide Sdiuir.
 Se. He, it, him.
 Sc. For-Is e, 'tis he, it.
 Se. Six.
 Seabhac. A hawk, falcon.
 Seabhacoir. A falconer.
 Seabhadh. The spleen.
 Seabhacamhuil. Hawk-like, fierce.
 Seabhaidach. A wandering, straying.
 Seabhais. A wandering, strolling, straying.
 Seabhaifach. Discursive.
 Seabhrach. Certain, sure, true.
 Seaca. Gen. of Sioc. Frost.
 Seacadh. }
 Seacanta. } Parched, dried.
 Seacaghadh. Parching, drying.
 Seacaigham. }
 Seacaim. } To parch, dry, freeze.
 Seach. A turn, rather, else, aside.
 Seach a cheile. One by or from another.
 Seachad. By, aside, out of the way, past.
 Seachadadh. Tradition.
 Seachadam. To deliver, surrender.
 Seachadtha. Delivered, surrendered.
 Seachaduighe. Further.
 Seachuimse. Beyond, before me.
 Seachain. Idle tales.
 Seachainam. To avoid, shun, separate.
 Seachantach. Straying, wandering.
 Seachantachd. A shunning or avoiding.
 Seachaintach. Dismal, ominous, to be avoided, shunning.
 Seacham. Beyond me.
 Seacham. To pass by, to pass over.
 Seachamhal. Further.
 Seachbho. A heifer.
 Seachcang. Space of seven years.
 Seachd. }
 Seacht. } Seven.

Seachduan.

S E A

Seachduan. } A fold.
 Seachdhrud. }
 Seachdhubla. Sevenfold.
 Seachdmhadh. } Seventh.
 Seachdo. }
 Seachdmhain. A week.
 Seachdmhain an luathreimhain. Ember-week.
 Seachdmhad. Seventy.
 Seachdmhado. Seventieth.
 Seachdmhios. September.
 Seachdrinn. The seven stars.
 Seachdshliosnach. A heptagon, heptagonal.
 Seachgairam. To call aside or apart.
 Seachlabhradh. An allegory.
 Seachlabhram. To allegorize.
 Seachlabhrach. Allegorical.
 Seachluigham. To lay apart.
 Seachloc. A park, a field.
 Seachmaillam. To forget.
 Seachmal. Forgetfulness, oblivion.
 Seachmall. Digression, partiality.
 Seachmhallach. Oblivious.
 Seachmalta. Forgetful.
 Seachnadh. Avoiding, shunning, an avoiding.
 Seachnam. To separate, avoid, escape.
 Seachnain. By or through.
 Seachoileabhar. For another cause, thereabouts.
 Seachraith. Filth, dirt.
 Seachran. An error, straying.
 Seachrannach. Erroneous, straying.
 Seachranam. To go astray.
 Seachrod. A bye-way.
 Seachtair. Without, on the outside, before, beyond.
 Seachtar. The number seven.
 Seachtdeug. Seventeen.
 Seachto-deug. Seventeenth.
 Sead, feod, feud. A jewel, precious stone; a present, favour, substance.

S E A

Seachtmhain. A week.
 Sead. A way, road, a feat.
 Sead. The likeness of a thing.
 Seadaire. A dolt.
 Seadal. A short time, space.
 Sedar. The cedar-tree.
 Seadchoimhadaighe. Keeper of a museum.
 Vide Cimeliarcha.
 Seadchomhthara. An attribute.
 Seadh. Yes, be it so.
 Seadh. Sense, meaning.
 Seadh. A discourse, a dialogue.
 Seadh, feach. By turns, alternately.
 Seadh. Strong, able, stout.
 Seadh. The crop or claw of a bird.
 Seadha. A saw.
 Seadham. To esteem, to value.
 Seadham. To saw, smooth, plane.
 Seadhbhail. Sawing.
 Seadh-fuirigh. A love-token.
 Seafaid. A heifer.
 Seafnadh. A blowing, breathing.
 Seafnaim. To blow, breathe.
 Seagal. Rye.
 Seagh. Esteem, respect, worth, value.
 Seagha. } Curious, ingenious.
 Seaghar. }
 Seaghach. Courteous, gentle.
 Seaghach. A he-goat.
 Seaghlán. An old man.
 Seal. } A-while, space, distance, course,
 Sealad. } or time.
 Seala. A seal, signet.
 Sealadh. Yet, one's course or stead.
 Sealadach. Alternate, by turns.
 Sealadh. Sealing.
 Sealaídh. A cutting, hewing.
 Sealaídhreachd. A vicissitude, change.
 Sealanta. Rigid.
 Sealbh. A herd, drove.
 Sealbh. Possession, inheritance.
 Sealbh. A field.
 Sealbh. A pretence, colour.

Sealbhaghadh.

S E A

Sealbhadh. Possessing.
 Sealbhaigham. To possess, enjoy.
 Sealbhuighe. } A proprietor, owner, occu-
 Sealbhadair. } pant.
 Sealbhadh. Sorrel.
 Sealbhadh nam fiadh. Round-leaved moun-
 tain sorrel.
 Sealbhan. A great number, drove, herd,
 multitude.
 Sealg. Hunting, a chase.
 Sealg. The milt of swine, the spleen of
 man or beast, belly-ach.
 Sealgair. A sportsman, fowler, falcon-
 er.
 Sealgairachd. Hunting, hawking.
 Sealgam. To hunt, fowl, hawk.
 Sealgbhata. A hunting-pole.
 Seall. Behold thou, see.
 Sealladh. A fight, prospect, view.
 Seallam. To look at, behold, to see.
 Sealladh-nasach. A raree-show.
 Sealta. Sealed.
 Sealtuir. A sword.
 Seaman. A small nail rivetted.
 Seamar. }
 Seamrog. } Trefoil, clover.
 Seamh, feimh. Mild, modest, keen, small,
 tender.
 Seamhas. Good-luck.
 Seamhasal. Fortunate, lucky.
 Seamhsanach. Quick, soon.
 Seamsa. A nail, a peg.
 Scan. Old, antient.
 Sean. Prosperity, happiness.
 Sean. A charm.
 Seanach. Crafty, cunning, wily.
 Seanachidh. An antiquary.
 Seanachas. Antiquities, history, narra-
 tion.
 Seanadh. A denial, refusal; a synod, coun-
 cil of elders.
 Seannadh. A blessing, benediction.
 Seanaid. A senate.

S E A

Seanaidh. To sow corn, to drop, pour.
 Seanaidhe. A senator, member of parlia-
 ment, antiquary.
 Seanaidham. To send.
 Seanailtiras. A decree.
 Seanam. To bless, to defend from the
 power of enchantments.
 Seanan. To refuse, deny, decline.
 Seanafan. Etymology.
 Seanmhor. }
 Seanamhuil. } Happy, prosperous.
 Sean-aois. Old-age.
 Seanarasg. A proverb, old saying.
 Seanas. Shortness of fight.
 Seanathair. A grandfather.
 Seanbhean. An old woman.
 Seanbheanachd. Anility.
 Seadbholadh. An old smell.
 Seanchas. Antiquity.
 Seancha. }
 Seanchuidhe. } An antiquary, genealo-
 gift.
 Seanchomhartha. An old token, a monu-
 ment.
 Seanchuimhne. Tradition.
 Seanchus. Antiquity, a chronicle, regis-
 ter, a genealogy, pedigree.
 Seanda. }
 Seandidh. } Antient, antique, aged.
 Seandachd. Age, a being antient.
 Seanduine. An old man.
 Seanfhocal. An old saying, proverb.
 Seanfhoirne. The old inhabitants.
 Seang. Small, slender, slender-waisted.
 Seangaim. To make slender or thin, to di-
 minish, grow slender.
 Seangal. Wife, prudent.
 Seangan. An ant, pismire.
 Seangarmhathair. The great-grandfather's
 or great-grandmother's mother.
 Seanghaid. }
 Seanghathair. } A grandmother.
 Seanghain. A child about to be born.
 Seanghein. A child begot in old age.
 Seanghille.

S E A

S E A

Seanghille. An old bachelor.
 Seanlith. Happiness.
 Seanma. Musical.
 Seannhuire.
 Seannhuireachd. } Happiness, prosperity.
 Seannhur. Happy, prosperous, great, huge.
 Seanmoin. A sermon.
 Seanmoirighe. A preacher, sermonist.
 Seonmoiram. To preach, exhort, proclaim.
 Seanmor. Very great, huge.
 Seannach. A fox.
 Seannachaigham. To play the fox.
 Seannachal. Cunning, crafty, fox-like.
 Seannfair. A chanter.
 Seanoir. An elder, senator, an old bard or Druid.
 Seanoireachd. Old-age.
 Seanradh. An old saying, a proverb; pl. Seanraite.
 Seansgeulachd. Archaology.
 Seanta. Blessed, having a charm of protection, refused, denied.
 Seantiomna. The Old Testament.
 Seannuaire. Good luck.
 Seapam. To flinch back, sneak off, to pursue close.
 Searb. Theft, felony.
 Searbaid. The rowers seat in a boat.
 Searb. Bitter, four.
 Searbhadas. } Bitterness, sourness.
 Searbhas. }
 Searbhadair. A towel, napkin.
 Searbham. To embitter.
 Searbhan. Oats.
 Searbghal. Blue, azure.
 Searbhos. A deer, stag.
 Searbhraite. }
 Searbghloir. } Cacophony.
 Searbhubhal. Coloquintida.
 Searc. Love, affection.
 Searcam. To love, be in love.
 Searcairminnam. To reverence.

Searcamhuil. Affectionate, loving.
 Searcog. A sweetheart, a mistress.
 Searcall. Flesh, delicate meat, the best flesh.
 Searcthoir. A gallant, a lover.
 Searg. Dry, withered.
 Seargam. To wither, dry, pine away, consume.
 Seargadh. Withering, consuming.
 Searganach. Dried up, withered.
 Seargfamh. A consumption, wasting.
 Seargtha. Dried up, withered, consumed.
 Searmoin. A sermon.
 Searmonaigham. To preach.
 Searmonaighe. A preacher.
 Searn. A youth, stripling.
 Searnadh. Extension, yawning, stretching.
 Searnam. To loose, untye.
 Searpan. A swan.
 Searpan. An order, custom.
 Searb. Theft.
 Searr. }
 Searrach. } A colt, a foal.
 Searrachal. Like a foal, small, slim.
 Searr. A scythe, sickle.
 Searrag. A bottle.
 Searraigh. The herb pilewort.
 Searraim. To yawn, stretch the limbs.
 Searraim. To reap, mow, slaughter, kill, make havock.
 Searrdha. An edge or point, edged.
 Searhuil. Squint-eyed.
 Searthonn. A chief poet or prince.
 Searthonna. Art, skill, knowledge.
 Seas. Stand thou. Vide Seafam.
 Seas. A board from land to the side of a boat for passengers to go out and in by.
 Seafachas. Sitting, a truce.
 Seafadh. Standing.
 Seafal. A fan.
 Seafam. To stand, rise up.
 Seafamh. Standing up.

Seafda. A defence.
 Seafdubh. A standish.
 Seafg. Dry, barren, unprolific.
 Seafgad, seafga. Sixty.
 Seafgado. Sixtieth.
 Seafgach. Seven battles.
 Seafgachd. A herd of barren cattle.
 Seafgaidhe. A barren cow.
 Seafgaire. At ease, quiet, well fixed or settled.
 Seafgaire. } Coziness, rest, quietness,
 Seafgaireachd. } being in an easy way.
 Seafgaireach. Delightful, calm.
 Seafgan. A shock or handful of gleaned corn.
 Seafgan. Land that hath been gleaned.
 Seafganach. A bachelor.
 Seafgar. Soft, effeminate, still.
 Seafgbho. A heifer, barren cow.
 Seafgchorpach. Barren.
 Seafmhach. Stiff, steadfast, firm, persevering.
 Seafmhachd. Firmness, steadiness, constancy.
 Seafrach. A lad, youth.
 Seafuir. Season.
 Seafunta. Prosperous.
 Seata. A quean.
 Seathadh. A hide, skin.
 Seathadair. A skinner.
 Seathbhog. Marjoram.
 Seathnar. Number six.
 Seathar. A study, library.
 Seathar. Strong, able, good.
 Seathar. God.
 Seathardha. Divine.
 Secnach. A body.
 Sed. A cow with calf.
 Sed. A way.
 Sed gabhala. Augmentation.
 Sedde. } Full made.
 Seddidh. }
 Segh. Milk.

Segh. An ox, buffalo, a kind of the moose kind.
 Seic. A bone.
 Seich. A combat.
 Seich. An adventurer.
 Seicham. To follow, pursue.
 Seichdmhi. September.
 Seicibtan. Whensoever.
 Seicle. } A hatchel.
 Seical. }
 Seicladh. Hatcheling.
 Seiclam. To hatchel.
 Seicilte. Hatcheled.
 Seicin. } The skull, pellicle of the brain,
 Seicne. } meninx.
 Seic. } The peritoneum.
 Seicne. }
 Seid. Blow thou.
 Seidadh. Blowing, a blowing, a blast.
 Seidain. A panting, anhelation.
 Seidam. To blow, breathe upon.
 Seidean. Quicksand.
 Seidigh. Aspiration.
 Seidthe. Blown upon.
 Seidd. A full belly, tympany.
 Séigh. A hawk.
 Seighion. A champion, warrior.
 Seigheoir. A falconer.
 Seighnean. A hurricane, tempest; lightning.
 Seighar. Vide Seaghar.
 Seilbh. Possession, a herd, drove.
 Seilchide. } A snail.
 Seilichag. }
 Seiladan. A spitting-box.
 Seile. Spittle.
 Seileach. Mucous.
 Seileach. A willow.
 Seiladan. } A handkerchief.
 Seileadach. }
 Seilair. A cellar.
 Seilg. Hunting, fowling; venison.
 Seilighide. A snail.

SEI

Seiligham. To spit.
 Seilafdair. Yellow flower de luce.
 Seilloin. A bee, humble bee.
 Seilioda. } A sheep ked.
 Seiliunn. }
 Seilt. Dropping, drivelling.
 Seimh. Mild; little, single.
 Seimhachd. Mildness.
 Seimhdrean. A duel.
 Seimilair. A chimney.
 Seimhidh. Vide Seimh.
 Seimhide. A snail.
 Seinne. Elder.
 Seineachd. Old-age.
 Seinister. A window.
 Seinn. Sing thou.
 Seinn. Singing.
 Seinnam. To sing, play.
 Seinsirachd. Eldership, seniority.
 Seinsiras. Antiquity in a place.
 Seipeal. A chapel.
 Seipinn. A quart, chopin.
 Seirbh. Vide Searbh.
 Seirbhe, feirbhachd. Bitterness.
 Seire. A meal of victuals.
 Seir. A heel.
 Seirbhais. Service.
 Seirbhaifach. A servant.
 Seirbhaifaigham. To serve.
 Seirc. Charity, affection.
 Seircal. Charitable, affectionate.
 Seirceoir. A wooer.
 Seircin. A darling, a beloved.
 Seircin. A jerkin, coat.
 Seirdin. A pilchard.
 Seirg. Clover, trefoil.
 Seirg. A consumption, decay.
 Seirglidhe. Withered.
 Seirgne. Sickly.
 Seiric. Silk, superfine silk.
 Seiric. Strong, able.
 Seiricean. A silk-worm.
 Seirfeanach. An auxiliary.

SEO

Seirfin. A girdle, a band.
 Seirt. Strength, power.
 Seis. Pleasure, delight.
 Seis. Skill, knowledge.
 Seis. A troop, band, company; one's
 match or equal.
 Seis. He fat.
 Seisde. A siege.
 Seisdadh. Besieging.
 Seisdam. To besiege.
 Seife. A tumult, noise, bustle.
 Seifeach. Cheerful, pleasant, agreeable.
 Seifeachd. Pleasure, sensuality.
 Seifeadh. The sixth.
 Seisean. He, he himself.
 Seifeilbh. Talk, discourse.
 Seisain. Session, sitting of a court; affizes.
 Seisg. Sedge, bog-reed.
 Seisg. Vide Seasg.
 Seisgeann. A fenny boggy country.
 Seisir. } Six.
 Seisim. }
 Seisim. To sit.
 Seisreach. A plough of six horses, a plough.
 Seisreach fearainn. A plowland.
 Seitche. } A wife.
 Seiteach. }
 Seithe, feith. A skin, hide.
 Seilreach. Neighing, braying, sneezing.
 Seillide. } A snail.
 Seilmide. }
 Selian. A rill.
 Semeann. A small snail.
 Sen. A birding net.
 Sene. A supper.
 Sengilbroth. Venison of wild boar.
 Seo. Substance.
 Seod, feud. A jewel.
 Seodcha. A treasury, museum.
 Seodchomhartha. A tomb, or grand mo-
 nument; a triumphal arch.
 Seoid. A hero.
 Seoid. Jewels.

Seoid

S E U

Seoid aonaich. A fairing.
 Seoid. Strong.
 Seol. A bed.
 Seol. A fail.
 Seol. A weaver's loom; mode or way of doing a thing; method.
 Seolmara. The tide.
 Seoladh. Sailing, directing, teaching.
 Seoladair. A failor.
 Seoladaireachd. Sea life.
 Seolam. To fail, direct, instruct, guide, conduct.
 Seolbhata. A goad, staff or club for guiding cattle.
 Seolta. Digested, set in order, skilful, methodical.
 Seoltachd. Skilfulness, neatness.
 Seomar. A room, chamber.
 Seomar-leape. A bed-chamber.
 Seomar na culidh. A vestry.
 Seomar na droitte. A dining-room.
 Seomar-araich. A nursery.
 Seomrach. Full of chambers, cellular, vascular.
 Seomrador. A chamberlain.
 Seona faobha. Augury, forcery, druidism.
 Seorfa. A fort, species.
 Seothach. Meaning.
 Seothag, feabhag. A hawk.
 Sepeal. A chapel.
 Serbos. A hart, stag.
 Ses. A befom.
 Seuch. Vide Seach.
 Seth, Go seth. Severally.
 Seud. A jewel. Vide Sead.
 Seud. A way, path.
 Seudcha. }
 Seudachan. } A jewel-house, museum.
 Seudlann. }
 Seudoir. A jeweller.
 Seula. A seal.
 Seuladh. Sealing.
 Seulam. To seal.

S G A

Seunta. Denied, sacred, enchanted.
 Seunmhor. Enchanted.
 Seun. A charm for protection.
 Seuntas. }
 Seunbholadh. } Stench.
 Sforrach. A perch.
 Sg, fc, Indiscriminately written.
 Sga, fga. Sake of.
 Sgabadh. Scattering.
 Sgabam. To scatter, disperse.
 Sgabte. }
 Sgabthe. } Dispersed.
 Sgabaisfe. Robbery, rapine.
 Sgabard. A sheath, scabbard.
 Sgabhrach. }
 Sgabhrag. } Club-footed.
 Sgabul. A garment.
 Sgadan. A herring.
 Sgadan garbh. The fish called Alewife.
 Sgaire. A bold hearty man.
 Sgafanta. Spirited, hearty.
 Sgaffa. Vide Scaffa.
 Sgaffadh. Coddled.
 Sgaga. To cleanse, winnow, filter; to split, shrink.
 Sgagadh. A split, chink.
 Sgagham. To fort, digest.
 Sgaifirr. The stern of a ship.
 Sgaighnean. A winnowing fan.
 Sgail. A flame, brightness.
 Sgail. A shade.
 Sgailbhain. A multitude, swarm.
 Sgailc. A bumper of whisky in a morning.
 Sgailcara. That giveth hard blows.
 Sgailin. }
 Sgaileog. } An umbrella, veil; a little dish, plate.
 Sgailleas. Disdain.
 Sgailleach. Disdainful.
 Sgailleog. A small dish.
 Sgailtam. Vide Sgoiltam.
 Sgailtean. A billet, or cleft wood.
 Sgaincadh. Splitting, cleaving.
 Sgaincam.

S G A

Sgaineam. To split, cleave, burst.
 Sgaipheadh. Dispersing.
 Sgaipam. To disperse.
 Sgaipitheach. Profuse, lavish.
 Sgaird. A smock.
 Sgairneil. Shrieking, crying out.
 Sgairnich. Separation, broken pieces.
 Sgairioch. Prodigal.
 Sgairp. A scorpion.
 Sgairt. } A loud cry, shout, crying,
 Sgairteachd. } roaring.
 Sgairteoir. A cryer, bawler.
 Sgairteach. That bawleth loud.
 Sgairtain. To cry, bawl.
 Sgairtal. Vigorous.
 Sgaiteach. Sharp, destructive, stormy.
 Sgaith. A flower.
 Sgaithin. A small shadow.
 Sgal. A shriek, a loud shrill cry.
 Sgal. A man, a calf.
 Sgala. A bowl.
 Sgalam. To ring, tinkle, to give a shrill cry.
 Sgalain. A hut, cottage.
 Sgalan. A scaffold.
 Sgalanta. Loud and shrill sounding.
 Sgaldach. Stubble.
 Sgaldruth. A fornicator.
 Sgallach. Troublesome, bald.
 Sgallam. To trouble, disturb, to scald.
 Sgalladh. A burning, scalding.
 Sgallagach. Bird-feed.
 Sgallta. Burnt, scalded.
 Sgallta. Bare, bald.
 Sgallog. A rustic, servant. Vide Scallog.
 Sgamail. Scales.
 Sgamal. Exhalation.
 Sgamh. }
 Sgamhan. } The lungs.
 Sgamhog. }
 Sgamhangha. Pulmonary.
 Sgamhar. Saw-dust.
 Sgannal. Abuse, scandal, offence.

S G A

Sgamhchnaigh. } Phthific, or consumption
 Sgamhghalar. } of the lungs.
 Sgamhsaoth. }
 Sgannalach. Scandalous, abusive.
 Sgannan. The caul, a film, an awn.
 Sgann. A membrane.
 Sgann. A multitude.
 Sgannairbhuardha. Confused, confounded.
 Sganram. To disperse through fear.
 Sganruigh. Defamation, astonishment.
 Sgaoigh. A rout, herd, drove.
 Sgaog. A foolish giddy fickle woman.
 Sgaol. Spread, scatter thou.
 Sgaoladh. Dismissing, separating, ripping up, untying.
 Sgaolam. To dismiss, separate, untie.
 Sgaolteach. Profuse.
 Sgaolte. Loose, spread.
 Sgaolteachd. Profuseness.
 Sgaoll. Fright, shyness.
 Sgaollaire. A shy, timid creature.
 Sgaollmhor. Timid, shy.
 Sgaollmhorachd. Shyness, coyness.
 Sgaoin. Fear.
 Sgaoth. A swarm.
 Sgapam. Vide Sgabam.
 Sgarachdin. Separation, parting.
 Sgaradh, sgarachdin. Separating.
 Sgaram. To separate.
 Sgartha. Separated.
 Sgarbh. A cormorant.
 Sgarbh. A ford, shallow water.
 Sgarbham. To wade.
 Sgardadh. Pouring, sprinkling, separation.
 Sgardaire. A water-gun, squirt.
 Sgardam. To sprinkle.
 Sgarnal. A screaming, screeching.
 Sgat. A skate.
 Sgath. A shadow, fear.
 Sgath. For the sake of.
 Sgath. A large bundle of rods tied together, used in the Highlands instead of a door.

S G E

Air sġath. For the sake of, behind.
 Sġath. Destruction, waste.
 Sġatham. To lop, cut off, destroy.
 Sġathach. Shady, fearful, timid.
 Sġathachan. A tail, the privities.
 Sġathach. Loppings.
 Sġathadh. A segment, shred, skirmishing, bickering.
 Sġathaire. A spruce fellow.
 Sġathamh. A while, short space.
 Sġathan. A mirror.
 Sġathanam. To behold.
 Sġathara. Hewing, lopping.
 Sġathbharra. A parasol.
 Sġathbhard. A satirist.
 Sġathbhardachd. Satire, Bilingsgate-talk.
 Sġathlann. A booth, shop, cover.
 Sġathag. Trefoil in flower.
 Sġathmhor. Sharp.
 Sġeach. } A hawk.
 Sġeachog. }
 Sġeachchaor. A white thorn berry.
 Sġeach. A buff.
 Sġeachspionnan. A gooseberry-bush.
 Sġealach. Speckled, sky-coloured.
 Sġealachadh. Drefs, clothes, ornament.
 Sġeaiduigham. To drefs, adorn.
 Sġeadaighoir. A decker.
 Sġeadas. Ornament, various colours.
 Sġealb, sġealb. A splinter.
 Sġeallagach. Wild mustard.
 Sġeallan. A slice, a kernel.
 Sġealpag. A pinch, splinter, a rent.
 Sġealpach. In pieces, in splinters.
 Sġealpam. To tear, rend, split, to pluck, snatch.
 Sġealptha. Torn, snatched away.
 Sġeamh. } Polypody.
 Sġeamhchrainn. }
 Sġeamhaim. To reproach.
 Sġeamhrom. A pinch.
 Sġeamhle. A skirmish.
 Sġeamhlaigham. To bicker, skirmish.

S G I

Sġeanadh, sġean. A wild, mad look.
 Sġearach. Happy.
 Sġeathach. Vide Sġeach.
 Sġeathach. Emetic.
 Sġeathchosġ. Anti-emetic.
 Sġeatham. } To vomit, reject.
 Sġeathraigham. }
 Sġeigaire. A buffoon.
 Sġeigairachd. Buffoonery, waggery.
 Sġeil. Skill, knowledge.
 Sġeilamhuil. Skilful, knowing.
 Sġeil, gen. of Sġeul, sġeal. A story.
 Sġeilbheartach. A tale-bearer, tale-bearing.
 Sġeiltheachdaire. A tale-bearer.
 Sġeimh. Beauty, ornament.
 Sġeimham. To beautify, adorn, to skim, to scum.
 Sġeimhiolta. A scout.
 Sġein. Flight.
 Sġeinam. To bounce, leap up.
 Sġeinmeile. }
 Sġeinmeach. } Quick, smart, swift, nimble.
 Sġeinmneach. }
 Sġeip. A bee-hive.
 Sġeir. A rock in the sea.
 Sġeith. The better part of any thing; rather Scotch.
 Sġeith. Vomit.
 Sġeith. Gen. of Sġiath.
 Sġeithin. A little bush.
 Sġeitinnfeis. The quinzey.
 Sġeitràm. To crash.
 Sġeo. Understanding.
 Sġeog. Vide Sġeachog.
 Sġeolach. One of Fingal's cups so called.
 Sġethe. The handle of a target.
 Sġeul. A story, news.
 Sġeulaiche. A newsmonger.
 Sġeulachd. Historical narration.
 Sġeun. Astonishment.
 Sġeunal. Pruned, neat, in good order.
 Sġiamhach. Beautiful, adorned, lovely.
 Sġiam-

S G I

Sgiamhaiche. More beautiful.
 Sgiamhaichad. Beautifulness.
 Sgiamhalach. Squalling.
 Sgiamhbhreacám. To gild, adorn.
 Sgian. A knife.
 Sgianadhaircach. Name of a sheep having sharp horns.
 Sgianadhaircach. Having sharp horns.
 Sgian-bhuird. A table-knife.
 Sgian-chollag. A chopping-knife.
 Sgian-bhearthaidh. A razor.
 Sgiath. A wing, pinion, target, buckler.
 Sgiathach. Winged, shielded, having a buckler.
 Sgiathanach. Winged.
 Sgibheal. Eaves of a roof.
 Sgiberneag. A hare.
 Sgige. A jeering, derision.
 Sgigeamhuil. Scornful.
 Sgigam. To jeer, deride.
 Sgigthe. Ridiculous.
 Sgilghre. Gravel.
 Sgille. Quick, soon.
 Sgilleog. A small pebble.
 Sgillin. A shilling.
 Sgillin Albanach. A penny.
 Sgillin Shasgunach. A shilling.
 Sgimheal. A pent-house.
 Sgiomhiolach. A scout.
 Sgimhleaghadh. An excursion.
 Sgineadh. } A leap, skip.
 Sgineal. }
 Sgineadhach. Apt to start, skittish.
 Sgineog. A flight.
 Sgiobair. A skipper, master of a ship, helmsman.
 Sgiobadh. The crew, men at work.
 Sgiobal. A barn, granary.
 Sgi-obtha. Snatched away.
 Sgi-optidh. }
 Sgi-optidh. } Tight, tidy, neat, spruce.
 Sgi-balta. }
 Sgiolladh. Decidence. Vide Sgiollam.

S G O

Sgiollam. To shell or prepare grain, by grinding the husks of it.
 Sgiollta. So prepared, neat, tight.
 Sgiorram. To slip, stumble.
 Sgiorradh. Mischance.
 Sgirthan. A stumbler, a slipper.
 Sgiothal. Ridiculous.
 Sgioth. A partition of wattled rods.
 Sgiothlaich. A haunch.
 Sgire. }
 Sgireachd. } A parish.
 Sgithhire. A prater, talkative.
 Sgite. The fish called Maiden-ray.
 Sgith. Wearied, tired, fatigued.
 Sgiths. }
 Sgiothas. } Weariness, fatigue.
 Sgitham. }
 Sgithaigham. } To tire, fatigue.
 Sgithaghadh. Tiring, fatiguing.
 Sgiucham. To startle, leap.
 Sgiurs. A scourge.
 Sgiursadh. A whipping, whipping.
 Sgiursam. To whip.
 Sglaigin. A draught tree, beam of a wain.
 Sglamham. To scold, wrangle, snatch.
 Sglamhoide. A glutton.
 Sglamhidhe. One that snatcheth away.
 Sglamhach. That snatcheth.
 Sglata. A slate, tile.
 Sgleip. Ostentation.
 Sgligeanach. Speckled.
 Sgliurach. A slut, bad woman, flattern.
 Sgliurachd. Idle gossiping.
 Sgoballach. A piece, morsel.
 Sgoid. A lappet.
 Sgobam. To pluck from.
 Sgobadh. A pluck, or pull.
 Sgoidaifach. Shewy, flirting, foppish.
 Sgoidais. Pageantry, shew, flirting.
 Sgoigneán. A fan.
 Sgoilt. Split thou.
 Sgoiltain. A splinter.
 Sgoilte. Cleft, split.

Sgoiltam.

S G R

Sgoiltam. To split, cleave.
 Sgoithin. The prime, best.
 Sgol. }
 Sgolghaire. } Loud laughter.
 Sgol. A scull, or great quantity of fish; a school.
 Sgolb. A splinter, a wattle, doubt.
 Sgolbanach. A stripling, a youth.
 Sgolbanta. Thin, slender.
 Sgolog. An olive tree, a rustic, a servant.
 Sgoloide. A schoolmaster.
 Sgoltadh. A split, crack, chink.
 Sgomhalfgartha. Astride.
 Sgonaire. A trifter, whiffler.
 Sgonafach. Trifling.
 Sgonabbhaim. To blab out foolishly.
 Sgonog. A hasty word, a fart.
 Sgor. A stud of horses or mares. Vide Scor.
 Sgoradh. Lancing, scarifying.
 Sgoram. To lance, scarify, cut in pieces.
 Sgorn. }
 Sgornach. } The throat.
 Sgornan. }
 Sgorn frathrach. The pin or peg of a straddle.
 Sgorchailbhe. The epiglottis.
 Sgorthanach. A stripling.
 Sgot. A shot, or reckoning.
 Sgoth. A flower, son, a skiff.
 Sgothadh. A pull.
 Sgotham. To pull.
 Sgothag. A cut.
 Sgothlong. A yacht.
 Sgrabach. }
 Sgrabanach. } Rough, rugged, scarce, rare.
 Sgrabachan. Roughness.
 Sgram. To wipe off.
 Sgragall. Gold foil, a thin leaf, ray of gold or silver; a spangle.
 Sgraibhfaidh. A hand-saw.
 Sgraideog. A small puny person.

S G U

Sgraitach. Ragged, shabby.
 Sgrait. A rag.
 Sgraith. }
 Sgrathog. } A turf, green sod, green-sward.
 Sgrathal. Destructive.
 Sgramneirachd. Extortion.
 Sgreabh bhathais. Baptismal fees.
 Sgreabhal. An annual tribute of three-pence, paid at the command of the monarch by the provincial kings of Ireland, to St. Patrick; a favour given by new married people.
 Sgreabhog. Cruft.
 Sgreach. A moan, a screeching.
 Sgreachal. Crunkling.
 Sgreacham. To make a noise, to whoop, shriek, crunkle.
 Sgreachag, sgreachag reilge. An owl.
 Sgreachan criosach. A vulture.
 Screachtadh. A jocose bantering.
 Sgread. A screech.
 Sgreadadh. Screeching, shrieking.
 Sgreadam. To shriek, screech, squawl.
 Sgreadaire. A cryer.
 Sgreagan. Rocky ground.
 Sgreagmhar. Rocky.
 Sgreasta. Destruction.
 Sgreataidham. To hate, abhor.
 Sgreatachd. Hate, abhorrence.
 Sgreatidh. To be abhorred, fearful.
 Sgreathail. Fearful, frightful.
 Sgreigam. To frig.
 Sgribhin. A writing.
 Sgribhifg. Notes, comments.
 Sgrid. A breath.
 Sgrideil. Lively.
 Sgrin. A shrine.
 Sgriob. A notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, an itching of the lip superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.
 Sgriobach. }
 Sgrutach. } The itch.

Sgriobadh.

S G U

Sgriobadh. Scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.
 Sgriobam. To scrape, scratch, write, engrave.
 Sgriobaire. A graving tool.
 Sgriobadoir. A grater.
 Sgrioban. A wool-card, a rake.
 Sgriobhadh. A writing, writing.
 Sgriobhadoir. A writer, clerk, notary.
 Sgriobham. To write.
 Sgriobhan. A grammar.
 Sgriobhantoir. A grammarian.
 Sgrios. Ruin, destruction.
 Sgriosam. To destroy, cut off. Vide Sgriosam.
 Sgriobtuir. The scripture.
 Sgrobam. To scratch, scrape.
 Sgrobam. Crop of a bird.
 Sgroth. A long rhyme.
 Sgrubal. A scruple.
 Sgruibleach. Rubbish.
 Sgrudadh. Searching, scrutinizing.
 Sgrudam. To search, examine, scrutinize.
 Sgruigain. Neck, neck of a bottle.
 Sgruta. An old man.
 Sgrutach. Lean, meagre.
 Sguab. A sheaf, besom.
 Sguabag. A little sheaf.
 Sguabadh. Sweeping, sweepings, refuse.
 Sguabam. To sweep.
 Sguab-aodaich. A clothes-brush.
 Sguab-lair. A besom.
 Sguab-lion. A sweep-net.
 Sguain. A train, tail.
 Sguaine. A swarm, croud.
 Sguibhir. An Esquire.
 Sguileach. Rubbish.
 Sguille. A scullion.
 Sguird. A shirt, smock, a lap.
 Sguir. Cease, desist thou.
 Sguiram. To cease, desist.
 Sguitseadh. Threshing.

S I A

Sguitseam. To thresh, beat, to dress flax.
 Sgula. }
 Sgulag. } An old man, a little old man.
 Sgulin. }
 Sgum. Scum.
 Sgumadoir. A scummer.
 Sguman. The train when tucked up.
 Sgumhara. Fat, good plight.
 Sgumrag. A sort of fire-shovel, a cinder-wench, a dowdy.
 Sgur. Ceasing, desisting.
 Sguradh. Scouring.
 Sguram. To scour.
 Sgurtha. Scoured.
 Sguthaigh. A stepping.
 Shiar. East.
 Si. She, her.
 Sia. Far off, the utmost, remotest from you.
 Sia. Six.
 Siabhra. A fairy, hobgoblin.
 Siabham. To rub, wipe.
 Siabhaidhe. Fairies.
 Siabunn. Soap.
 Siachadh. A sprain.
 Siacham. To sprain.
 Siachearnach. Hexangular.
 Siacht. He came.
 Siachtar. They came.
 Siad. They.
 Siadhail. Sloth, sluggishness.
 Siadhan. Confused, topsy-turvy.
 Siair. Aside.
 Sian. A voice, sound.
 Sian. Storm, rain.
 Sianal. Screaming, roaring.
 Sianaidhe. One that cries out, a bawler.
 Sianaidheacht. A yelling.
 Sianmhedh. An accent.
 Sianfa. Harmony, melody, pleasure.
 Sia. Backwards, behind, the west, awry,
 Siarthonna. Art.

[4 L]

Siafair.

S I L

Siafair. He fat.
 Siafar. A session, affizes.
 Siafhliofnach. A hexagon, hexagonal.
 Siat. A tumour, swelling.
 Siataim. To puff, swell up.
 Siathnail. Vide Sianal.
 Sibal. Garlick, a leek.
 Sibh. Ye, you.
 Sibht. A shift, industry, contrivance.
 Sibht. Providing, shifting, making a shift.
 Sibhteamhuil. Provident.
 Sibhtamhlachd. Foresight, a providing for.
 Sibhealta. Civil.
 Sic. Dry.
 Sic. Vide Sioc.
 Sichd. The inside of the skull.
 Sice. Sycamore.
 Sid. A lair, that there.
 Side. } A blast.
 Sidheadh, fighe. }
 Sidhean gaoithe. A whirlwind.
 Sidheang. Infamy.
 Sidhigham. To prove.
 Sidhiuccan. A reed, cane.
 Sigh. Spiritual, of the other world, be-
 longing to spirits.
 Sighe. } A fairy, goblin.
 Sigidh. }
 Sighaire. A mountaineer.
 Sighbhrog. A fairy, fairy-house.
 Sighdhraoithachd. Enchantment with spi-
 rits, interference with spirits.
 Sighin. A sign, token.
 Sighinigham. To mark, sign.
 Sigir. Silk.
 Sigireunt. A silk-worm.
 Sigle. A seal.
 Sileadh. A dropping, spittle.
 Silim. Vide Saoilam.
 Silam. To drop, distil, to sow.
 Sileadh nan fuil. Twinkling of the eye.
 Sllain. A dropping, dropping.

S I N

Silin. A cherry.
 Silfigham. To shine.
 Silt. Spittle, an issue, a drop.
 Siltain. A drooping creature.
 Silt. } Fading, drooping, thin.
 Silteach. }
 Siltear. For Saoltar, it seemeth.
 Simide. A mallet, beetle.
 Similear, fimne. A chimney.
 Simontachd. Simony.
 Simplidh. Simple, mean, plain.
 Simplidhachd. Simplicity, plainness.
 Sin. The pronoun That.
 Sin. Vide Sion, Sian.
 Sin. Round.
 Sine. Weather, bad weather.
 Sineadh. Singing, from Seinnam.
 Sinne. A dug or teat, nipple of the
 breast.
 Sinne. Elder, eldest.
 Sinneach. A wen.
 Sineadh. A stretching, extending.
 Sineam. To stretch.
 Sineamhfeadh. A yew tree.
 Singil. } Single, alone, unmixed.
 Singilte. }
 Singlicham. To mix, adulterate.
 Sinm. A song or tune.
 Siniolach. A nightingale.
 Sinin. A nipple, little teat.
 Sinn, finne. We, us.
 Sinseanoir. } Great grandfather.
 Sinseanathair. }
 Sinseanmhathair. A great grandmother.
 Sinfior. An elder.
 Sinfior. A yew tree.
 Sinfir. The presbytery.
 Sinfireachd. Eldership, seniority, chieftain-
 ship.
 Sinfireachd. A right by succession.
 Sinifean. Uvula.
 Sinfirra. Ancestors.
 Sinte. Stretched.

Sinteach.

S I O

Sinteach. Straight, long.
 Sintag. A straight line.
 Siobal. } A scallion, onion.
 Siobaid. }
 Siodadh. Blowing.
 Siobag. A blast of the mouth.
 Siobam. To blow.
 Sioban. Drift, the blast.
 Siobhag. A straw.
 Siobhal. A thorn, a pin.
 Sobhalta. Civil, courteous.
 Siobhaltachd. Civility.
 Siobhas. Rage, madness.
 Siobhafach. Frantic, furious.
 Siobhrag. A fairy.
 Sioc. } Frost.
 Siocan. }
 Sioc liath. Hoar frost.
 Sioc. Regio umbilicus, or groin.
 Siocainte. Dried up, frozen, obdurate.
 Siocaim. To freeze, dry up, grow hard.
 Siochaire. A very little creature.
 Siocair. A motive, reason, a natural cause,
 opportunity.
 Sioda. Silk.
 Siodamhuil. Like silk.
 Siodgha. Silken.
 Siodhchan. Atonement.
 Siodlamnaim. To leap, bound.
 Siofachan. Vide Siorthlag.
 Siog. A streak, a rick.
 Siogach. } Streaked.
 Siogamhuil. }
 Sioghfurnadh. A hissing, whispering.
 Sioghann. Vide Sithann.
 Siogidh. A fairy, pigmy.
 Siol. Seed, issue, a tribe or clan.
 Siolam. Race, offspring of beasts.
 Sioladh. A syllable, dropping, the prow of
 a ship.
 Siolaim. To sow, to drop, spell, drivel.
 Siolchuiram. To sow.
 Siolanam. To strain, filter.

S I O

Siolain. Dropping.
 Siolarnach. Snoring, snorting.
 Siolastair. A flag, sedge, wild flower de
 luce.
 Siolbhruiúneach. A nursery.
 Siolidh. A stallion.
 Siolchonlach. Fodder.
 Siolchur. Sowing.
 Siolchurtha. Sown.
 Siolfasga. Running of the reins.
 Siolgam. To pick and choose.
 Siollo. A jill, a syllable.
 Siollairamh. Scanning of a verse.
 Siollam. To strike, smite.
 Siollruin. A direstis.
 Siolmhor. Bearing seed, full of seed, fer-
 tile.
 Siolmhorachd. Fertility.
 Siolradh. A stock or breed, offspring.
 Siolta. A teal.
 Sioltaiche. A gooseander.
 Sioltagham. To filter.
 Sioltaghan. A strainer.
 Sioltreabh. A family.
 Sioltshuileas. The running of the eyes.
 Siom. Them, the same as Iadfan.
 Sioman. A rope, cord.
 Siomaide. A mallet.
 Sion. A chain, bond, tie.
 Sion. Any thing.
 Sion. Weather; a storm, snow.
 Siona. Delay.
 Sionan. The river Shannon.
 Sionbualte. Weather-beaten.
 Sionnach. A fox.
 Sionnachla. A weathergaw.
 Sionnadh. A reproof, scoffing.
 Sionradhach. Single.
 Sionfa. A censor.
 Sior. Continual, long.
 Siorathearrach. Variable, inconstant.
 Siorblosgadh. } A continual rustling, or
 Siorbhraoileadh. } rattling noise.
 Siorbhai.

S I O

Siorbhai. Thievery, theft.
 Siorchainteach. A babbler, eternal talker.
 Siorchafaim. To turn to and again.
 Siorda. A great favour or present.
 Siordanam. To rattle.
 Siordha. } Everlasting, for ever, perpe-
 Siorruidh. } tual.
 Siorruidheachd. Perpetuity, eternity.
 Siordhaigham. To eternize.
 Siordhuigham. To condole, lament.
 Siorghairam. To giggle.
 Siorghlacam. To gripe, rough-handle.
 Siorgnathuigham. To use often or much.
 Siorghnath. Continual use.
 Sioriomairc. Transmigration.
 Sioriarridh. Importunity.
 Sioriarridhach. Importunate.
 Siormharthanach. Everduring.
 Siormhach. Long-handed.
 Siorlosgadh. Everburning.
 Siorob. Sparing, frugal.
 Siorol. Hard drinking.
 Siorofdam. To gape, yawn often.
 Siorr. }
 Siorralach. } Broomrape.
 Siorfan. Good news or tidings.
 Siorfanach. Slow, tedious.
 Siorfuidham. To linger, loiter.
 Siortaire. An executioner.
 Siortam. To smite.
 Siortha. Sought, begged.
 Siortham. To ask, beg.
 Siorthoir. A beggar, petitioner; a flut.
 Siorthoireas. A request.
 Sioruifge. Continual rain.
 Sios. Down.
 Shios. Below.
 Sios-fuas. Topfy-turvy.
 Siofa. A court, parliament.
 Siofurnaich. Hissing.
 Siofur. A pair of sheers, scissars.
 Siofma. A schism, private conference, whif-
 pering.

S I R

Siofmaire. A schismatic, whisperer.
 Siota. A pet, ill-bred child.
 Siotaidhe. A trifle, a jot.
 Sioth, fith. Peace, quietness.
 Sioth. Spiritual, belonging to spirits and
 the other world.
 Siothadh. A gnash, rushing at.
 Siothal. Peaceable.
 Siothaichan. Fairies.
 Siothaigcantachd. Placability.
 Siothbhalraidh. Having long limbs.
 Siothbhalta. Civil.
 Siothbholtaire. A herald to proclaim peace.
 Siothbhuan. Perpetual.
 Siothchaint. Peace.
 Siothchainteach. }
 Siothchanta. } Peaceable, pacific.
 Siothchaintaiche. A peace-maker.
 Siothchoimhadaiche. A constable.
 Siothlaetha. Days of peace.
 Siothlag. A strainer or filter.
 Siothlaigham. To filter, strain.
 Siothlan. A strainer, filter; a cullender, a
 sack.
 Siothlodh. Peace, making of peace.
 Siothmhaor. A herald.
 Siothmhalta. Civil.
 Sir, fior. In compound words signifies per-
 petual.
 Sireadh. Seeking, asking, looking for.
 Sireamh. A disafe.
 Siram. To seek, ask, enquire after.
 Sirchleachdam. To exercise, use often.
 Sirdiolam. To sell much or frequently.
 Sirbiodaire. A vain tattler.
 Siredam. To handle much.
 Siriamcharam. To bear often.
 Sirfheuchin. A steady look.
 Sirfheucham. To look stedfastly.
 Sirreach. Lean, poor.
 Sirreachdam. To soak.
 Sirriam. A sheriff.
 Sirsilt. Continual dropping.

S I U

Sirt. A little.
 Sift. A time, a-while.
 Sifteal. A flaxcomb, a cistern.
 Sit-sit! Whist!
 Sithbheach. Civil, of the city.
 Siteirtnin. A small cittern.
 Siteog. Nice, effeminate.
 Siterne. A harp.
 Sith. Peace, rest, reconciliation.
 Sithbhe. A rod.
 Sithbhe. Continual, perpetual.
 Sithbhe. A general.
 Sithbhe. A city.
 Sithbhein. A fort or turret.
 Sithbheo. } Lasting, perennial.
 Sithbhuan. }
 Sithbhrog. A fairy or fairy-house.
 Sitheadh. Bending, declining.
 Sitheal. A drinking-cup, a trowel, a
 body.
 Sitheann. Venison.
 Sitham. }
 Sithaigham. } To pacify, reconcile.
 Sithghnidham. }
 Sithfhear. A strong man.
 Sithne. Of venison.
 Sithghliocas. Policy; cunning.
 Sithbhrifteach. A rebel, rebellious.
 Sithcheanglam. To confederate.
 Sithdruim. An old name of Cashel.
 Sithfhearc. Constant affection.
 Sithim. A sequel, consequence.
 Sitreach. The neighing of a horse.
 Sitrigham. To neigh, bray.
 Sitroighthoir. A husbandman.
 Sittig otrach. A dunghill.
 Siu. Before that, before.
 Siu. Here.
 Siu & tall. Here and there.
 Siubhal. A going, moving, walking.
 Siubhalbhach. A stroller, wayfaring-man.
 Siubhal. A measure in music between fast
 and slow.

S L A

Siubhlach. Fleet, swift.
 Siubhlaim. To walk, go, travel, depart,
 die.
 Siuc. Dry, parched up.
 Siucar. } Sugar.
 Siucra. }
 Siudam. To swing, rock to sleep, to dan-
 dle, to nod.
 Siulbhre. Chearfulness.
 Siulmhaire. Delight.
 Siulmhor. Bright, chearful, delightful.
 Siunas. Lovage.
 Siunsa. Sense.
 Siur. A sister.
 Siurdanadh. A rattling or making a noise.
 Siurdanam. To rattle, make a noise.
 Siurram. A sheriff.
 Siurtach. A strumpet.
 Siurtachd. Whoring.
 Siurtag. A sudden sally or skipping.
 Siurtagach. Frisky.
 Siusan. A humming noise.
 Siufarnadh. A whispering.
 Siutharras. A wandering or strolling.
 Slabhagan. A sort of edible sea-weed ga-
 thered from rocks, but different from dilse
 or duilliasg.
 Slabhrídh. A chain, a pot-hanger, a
 crook.
 Slacairt. Beating as with a mallet.
 Slacairam. To beat with a mallet.
 Slacan. A beetle or bat.
 Slacan-draoitheachd. A magical wand.
 Slad. Theft.
 Sladadh. Thievery, robbery.
 Sladaighe. A thief, a robber.
 Sladam, slaidam. To rob, steal.
 Sladmharbham. To rob and murder on the
 highway.
 Sladmhoir. } A thief, a robber.
 Sladthoir. }
 Sladmhoireachd. } Robbery.
 Sladuigeachd. }

[4 M]

Sladthe.

S L A

Sladthe. Robbed, stripped.
 Sladuire. } A thief.
 Slaiteoir. }
 Slaib. Mire on the strand or river's bank.
 Slaibhre. A purchase.
 Slaibhreas. Chains.
 Slaid. Theft, robbery.
 Slaighe. Slaughter.
 Slaighdean. A cough or cold.
 Slaigham. To slay or kill.
 Slaighre. A sword or scymitar.
 Slaim. Great booty.
 Slainte. Health, salvation, a toast or health.
 Slainteamhuil. Healthy, salutary.
 Slaiteoirachd. Thievery.
 Slait, slatra. Strong, robust.
 Slam. A lock or flock of hair or wool.
 Slamam. To draw and card wool.
 Slammam. } Curdled milk.
 Slagan. }
 Slamhan. An elm-tree.
 Slamhagan. Locks.
 Slamhach. A frothstick.
 Slan. Healthy, sound, entire.
 Slan. A defiance, challenge. Vide Dubhshlan.
 Slanaidheachd. A passport.
 Slanaigham. To heal, cure.
 Slanaighthoir. A healer, saviour, said of Jesus as the healer of the world.
 Slanaghadh. Healing, saving.
 Slanlus. Ribwort.
 Slaod. A raft, float, a sledge.
 Slaodam. To drag after, to slide.
 Slaodan. A cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.
 Sladrach. A hinge.
 Slapach. Lukewarm.
 Slapar. A skirt, the trail or train of a nobleman or king's robe.
 Slaparach. Having long skirts.
 Slapaire. A sloven.

S L E

Slapog. A slut or dirty woman.
 Slas. Killing, slaughtering.
 Slafaidheachd. } A private grudge.
 Slafdachd. }
 Slat. A rod, a yard.
 Slatag. A twig.
 Slatarra. Straight, tall, stately.
 Slat-riogha. A sceptre, baton.
 Slatbhroid. A goad.
 Slat-mhara. Tangle.
 Slat-mharcachd. A whip.
 Slat-shuaichiontas. A mace.
 Slat-reul. An astrolabe.
 Slat-shiul. A sail-yard.
 Slat-iasgaich. A fishing-rod.
 Sleachd. Vide Sliochd.
 Sleachd-cuimhne. A monument.
 Sleachdadh. A lancing, cutting, scarifying.
 Sleachdadh. } Kneeling, stooping, bowing
 Sleachdin. } reverently, adoration.
 Sleachdam. To kneel, stoop, bow reverently.
 Sleachtam. To cut, dissect.
 Sleagadh. Sneaking off, drawling.
 Sleagach. Drawling.
 Sleagaire. A drawler.
 Sleagam. To sneak, drawl.
 Sleagh. A spear or lance.
 Sleaghan. A sort of turf-spade.
 Sleaghach. Armed with a spear.
 Sleamhain. Smooth, slippery, plain.
 Sleamhan. The elm tree.
 Sleamhnan. Smoothness, slipperiness.
 Sleamhnachd. Mucousness.
 Sleamhnaghadh. Slipping, sliding.
 Sleamhnaigham. To slip, slide.
 Sleamhnad. Slipperiness.
 Sleantach. A flake, a slice.
 Sleas. A mark, a sign; a side, a ridge.
 Sleasgadh. A crack.
 Sleasgam. To crack.
 Sleibh. Gen. of Sliabh.

Sleibthe.

Sleibthe. } Pl. of Sliabh.
 Sleibhte. }
 Sleibhteach. Mountainous.
 Sleimhne. } Slipperiness, posh.
 Sleimhneachd. }
 Sleimhneach. Slipping.
 Sleifs. The thigh.
 Sleifde. Gen. of Sliafid.
 Sleithe. A section, division.
 Slethe. Cutting, striking.
 Sleogam. To make sick or nauseate.
 Sliabh. A mountain of the first magnitude,
 a heath land whether mountain or plain.
 Sliabhaire. A mountaineer.
 Sliachadairachd. Craft.
 Sliachtadh. To pierce through.
 Slias. } The thigh, the coarse part of a
 Sliafaid. } thread.
 Sliasparam. To daggle.
 Sliaspairt. Dagging.
 Slidach. Sly.
 Slige, sligean. A shell.
 Sligeanach. Sky-coloured, spotted.
 Slighe. A way, a road.
 Slighbhreac. Indifferency.
 Slightheach. Sly, artful.
 Sligheadoireachd. The practice of strata-
 gems.
 Slighthoireachd. Craftiness.
 Slinn. A flat stone or tile.
 Slinn. A weaver's sley.
 Slinnain. A shoulder, shoulder-blade.
 Slinnteach. House-tiles.
 Slintchrann. An ensign-staff.
 Sliobham. To polish.
 Sliobhram. To drag.
 Sliobhtha. Sharp-pointed.
 Sliobhtha. Polished, smoothed.
 Sliobradh. A draught.
 Sliochd. Seed, offspring, a tribe, descend-
 ants, posterity.
 Sliocht. A troop, company, a rout, mul-
 titude.

Sliocht. A track, impression, print.
 Slioge. A shell, a bomb.
 Sliogeach. Full of shells.
 Slioge creachuin. A scolloped shell which
 in antient times was used generally over
 the Highlands and Ireland as a drinking-
 cup; it is not yet out of fashion.
 Slioge-neamhuin. Mother-of-pearl.
 Slioge tomhais. The scales of a bal-
 lance.
 Sliogam. To smooth, stroke.
 Sliogard. A pumice.
 Sliogarnach. Made of shells.
 Sliom. Slim, sleek.
 Sliommam. To flatter.
 Sliomair, sliomhear. A thief.
 Slioncam. To beat.
 Sliop. A lip.
 Slios. A side, side of a county.
 Sliosda. Fair, courteous, flattering.
 Slis. } A chip, a lath, thin board,
 Slifeog. }
 Slisam. To slice.
 Slisheimnughadh. A digression.
 Slisagaicham. To chip, slice.
 Slisagan. Shavings.
 Slisneach. Chips, scales.
 Sliudhacach. } Horned.
 Sliudhacanach. }
 Sliughtheadh. A stratagem.
 Sloch fine. A flake of snow.
 Sloc. A pit, hollow.
 Slocan. A little pit, hollow.
 Sloc-guail. A coal-pit.
 Slod. } A little standing water.
 Slodan. }
 Sloidhe. A section, division.
 Sloighthe. Beaten; obbair sloighthe, beaten
 work.
 Sloightheadh. A sword.
 Sloinne. A surname, patronymic.
 Sloinnam. To give a surname.
 Slointe fios ann. Pointedly explained.

S M A

Sloitire. A thief, villain.
 Sloitireachd. Villainy.
 Sloitireach. Villainous.
 Slomflobh. Sharp.
 Sluagh. An army, multitude, host.
 Sluagh-coise. Infantry.
 Sluagh-imirc. A marching army.
 Sluaigheachd. An expedition.
 Sluafaid. } A shovel.
 Sluasghad. }
 Slucham. To stife, overwhelm.
 Sludbach. } A horn.
 Sludhacan. }
 Sludraighe. } A foundation.
 Slaodrach. }
 Slugaire. A glutton, spendthrift.
 Slugadh. The swallowing.
 Slugaid. A slough, deep miry place.
 Slugaim. To swallow, devour.
 Slugach. That swalloweth.
 Slughan. } A whirlpool.
 Slugpholl. }
 Sluigain. The neck of a bottle.
 Sluinn. A telling, declaring.
 Slufam. To dissemble, counterfeit.
 Smachd. Reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority.
 Smachda. } Reproved, corrected.
 Smachdaighte. }
 Smachdaigham. To reprove, chastise, afflict.
 Smachdaghadh. } Reproof, chastisement.
 Smachtadh. }
 Smachdal. Authoritative, commanding.
 Smachtbhann. A penal law, penalty.
 Smachtlan. A house of correction.
 Smadan. Soot, smut.
 Smadanach. Smutted.
 Smag. A paw.
 Smaig. Authority.
 Smal. } Duff, sorrowfulness, decay, ob-
 Smalan. } scurity, dimness.
 Smalan. A hillock.

S M I

Small. Snuff of a candle.
 Smallam. To snuff a candle, to blow up.
 Smalladoir. Snuffers.
 Smallog. A fillip.
 Smaogal. A hulk.
 Smaolach. A thrush, an ouzle.
 Smaofrach. } A cartilage, gristle.
 Smaoftrach. }
 Smarag. An emerald.
 Smeacadh. A palpitation, panting.
 Smeach. A neck, a fillip.
 Smeach. } The chin.
 Smeachan. }
 Smeanrachd. Groping.
 Smear. Grease, tallow.
 Smearadh. A greasing, unction.
 Smearaim. To grease, anoint.
 Smeathachd. Greasing.
 Smeatha. Besmeared with grease, &c.
 Smeathachan. A kitchen-brat, lickplate.
 Smeathroid. A coal.
 Smederneath. Slumber.
 Smeid. } A nod, a wink.
 Smeidag. }
 Smeidadh. Nodding, winking, hiffing.
 Smeidach. One that winks.
 Smeidam. To nod, beckon, wink, hiss.
 Smeig. } The chin.
 Smeigad. }
 Smeigin. }
 Smeil. A pale, chill, ghastly look.
 Smeilain. A poor, puny, pale creature.
 Smeirne. A spit, broach.
 Smeilag. A pale puny female.
 Smeorach. A mavis, a linnet, name of a lap-dog.
 Smeoradh. Anointing.
 Smeorne. The point of a dart.
 Smeorthogh-theine. Firebrands.
 Smeur. A blackberry, brambleberry.
 Smeurach. Full of brambleberries.
 Smid. Mum, not a syllable.
 Smigeadach. A chincloth.

Smig.

S M U

Smig. } The chin, mirth.
 Smigein. }
 Smiol. Philomela.
 Smior. Marrow, strength.
 Smior caillaich. A poor puny fellow.
 Smiot. An ear.
 Smiot. A small portion of any thing.
 Smiota. Of, belonging to the ear.
 Smistam. To smite.
 Sniftin. A short thick stick.
 Smodan. }
 Smoigleadh. } Dirt, smut.
 Smogairneach. Large-boned.
 Smoit. Sulkiness.
 Smoitach. Sulky, techy.
 Smol. Snuff of a candle, coal, ember.
 Smoladan. }
 Smoladair. } Snuffers.
 Smolghlantoir. }
 Smot. }
 Smotan. } A mouthful, a pluck.
 Smotan. A block, log, flock.
 Smuaineadh. A thought, reflection.
 Smuainam. To think, imagine, devise.
 Smuaintughadh. Meditation.
 Smuaintid. A thought, sentiment.
 Smuaintigham. To think, consider.
 Smuairain. Grief.
 Smuais. In pieces, broken in shivers.
 Smucil. Snoring.
 Smudan. A ringdove, quett.
 Smug. Snot, spittle.
 Smug na cumhag. Woodseare, cuckow
 spittle.
 Smugadh. Spitting.
 Smugam. To spit.
 Smugaighil. Nose phlegm.
 Smuid. Vapour, smoke.
 Smuideamhuil. Smoky.
 Smuidam. To smoke, exhale.
 Smuigeadh. Filth, dirt.
 Smuigeadach. A handkerchief.
 Smuintigham. To imagine, think, design.

S N A

Smuintighe. Thought, imagination.
 Smuir. A beak or snout.
 Smuirnein. A mote.
 Smuis. Sweat.
 Smuit. A beak, snout.
 Smur, smurach. Dust.
 Smutach. Short-snouted.
 Smutan. A block, log.
 Snadhadh. Protection, defence.
 Snadh. A sup.
 Snadhghairm. An appellation, naming,
 appeal.
 Snag. The hiccup.
 Snag. }
 Snagardarach. } A woodpecker.
 Snagaighil. A stammering.
 Snaglabhram. To stammer, hesitate in
 speech.
 Snaidhadh. A cutting down, lopping,
 whetting.
 Snaidham. To cut down, defalcate, lop,
 whet; to protect, defend, patronize.
 Snaidhm. A knot, band.
 Snaidhmcheanglam. To confederate.
 Snaidhmam. To knot, splice.
 Snaighte. Cut, lopped.
 Snaigheoireachd. Cutting chips.
 Snaigheach. }
 Snagach. } Creeping, crawling.
 Snamhaighil. }
 Snaigheam. }
 Snagam. } To creep, crawl.
 Snagan. A slow creeping motion.
 Snaggan. A short drink or draught.
 Snaimias. A rout, multitude.
 Snamh. Swimming.
 Snamhaiche. A swimmer.
 Snamhaim. To swim, float.
 Snamhluath. Swift in swimming.
 Snamhuighill. Floating.
 Snamhan. Slow swimming or sailing.
 Snaoi. A bier.
 Snaoir. A slice.

S N O

Snaoifin. Snuff, powder.
 Snaoifinadh. Calcination.
 Snaoifinam. To reduce to powder.
 Snapam. To pull the trigger of a gun.
 Snapach. That fireth, striketh fast.
 Snas. Decency, elegancy, colour.
 Snafadh. Analysis, analyzing.
 Snafam. To analyze.
 Snafmhor. Neat, elegant.
 Snafta. Brave, gallant.
 Snaftu. Colour.
 Snath. Thread, line.
 Snatha. An easing, riddance of pain, grief, trouble.
 Snathad. A needle.
 Snathadachan. A needle-case.
 Snathaim. To sup.
 Snathfuaidhail. Pack-thread.
 Sneachd. Snow.
 Sneachda. Snowy.
 Sneagh. A nit.
 Sneaghach. Full of nits.
 Sneigh. Straight, direct.
 Sneigh. Little, small.
 Sneigh. Sadness, sorrow, vexation.
 Snig. Vide Sneagh.
 Snidhe. A drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; a tear.
 Snidham. To drop, distil, let in water.
 Snidhach. That droppeth.
 Snightheach. Creeping.
 Sniomh. Spinning, twisting, winding.
 Sniomham. To spin, twist, wind.
 Sniomhain. Curling, that curleth, helical.
 Sniomha. A spindle.
 Sniomhare. A wimble.
 Sniot. They encountered.
 Snifin. Snuff.
 Sno. Visage, appearance.
 Snodhach. Sap, juice.
 Snoidheadoir. A hewer.
 Snoighte. Hewn, chipped, pleasant, decent.

S O C

Snoigham. To hew, chip.
 Snuadh. A river, brook.
 Snuadh. Hair of the head, hue, colour, appearance.
 Snuadhmhor. Well-looking.
 Snuadham. To flow, stream.
 Snuadhchlais. The channel of a river.
 Snuot. An ear.
 So. This, this here.
 So. In compound words, signifies goodness, or aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination Ble.
 So. Young.
 Soaclach. Easy.
 Soadh. A bed.
 Soadh, sodh. An eclipse.
 Soadhbharaigheachd. Towardness.
 Soailce. A good fashion.
 Soainmhne. Vegetable.
 So-airamh. Countable.
 Soalt. A good leap.
 So-aomidh. Flexible, exorable.
 Soas. Experience.
 Sobha. Sorrel.
 Sobha-craobh. Raspberries.
 So-bhintighte. Coagulable.
 Sobha-talmhuin. Strawberries.
 Sobholadh. A sweet smell, fragrance.
 Sobholtanachd. Fragrancy.
 Sobhlasda. Savoury.
 Sobhogtha. Moveable, pliable.
 Sobhrach. Primrose.
 Sobhrisde. Frangible.
 Sobhuailtach. Easy to strike.
 Soc. A plough-share, a beak, snout, chin.
 Socach. Having a snout, beak.
 Socair. Easy, rest, mildness.
 Socarach. Easy, quiet, mild, smooth, plain, equal.
 Socamhuil. Rest, ease.
 Socamhlach. Easy, mild.
 Socan, socin. Dim. of Soc.

Sochaidh.

S O D

S O I

Sochaidh. } An army, host, multitude.
 Sochuidh. }
 Sochairde. Good friends.
 Sochairdeas. Friendship.
 Sochar. Profit, emolument, an obliging deed, a favour.
 Socharach. Yielding profit, obliging.
 Sochasta. Handy, manageable.
 Sochd. Silence.
 Sochdar, focarach. Stayed, fedate.
 So-chiuinuicham. Easy to appease.
 So-chiuinuichte. Placable.
 Sochla. Fame, reputation, renown.
 Sochlairthe. Parted, divided.
 Sochlaochloiddh. } Changeable, convertible.
 Sochloidh. }
 Sochlaonadh. Towardness.
 Sochluintin. Audible, easy to be heard.
 Sochmhor. Abstemious.
 Sochobhaiste. Conformable.
 Sochoduichte. Addible.
 Sochomhraidhe. } Affable.
 Sochomhraidhte. }
 Sochomhthodha. Convertible.
 Sochonradh. Cheapness.
 Socra, focras. Ease, tranquillity.
 Socrughadh, Quieting, assuaging, comfort.
 Sochraid. A multitude of people.
 Sochraide, fochairde. Friends.
 Sochramhte. Digestible.
 Sochroidheach. Kind, good-natured.
 Socraigham. To mitigate, assuage, quiet, calm, appease.
 Sochuidhe. A number, multitude of people, an assembly.
 Sochumte. Mouldable.
 Socul. Ease, tranquillity.
 Sodal. Vide Sotal.
 Sodar. Joy.
 Sodarach. Joyful, glad.
 Sodarnach. Able to trot, strong and sound for marching.

Sodar. A trotting.
 Sodaram. } To trot.
 Sodram. }
 Sodarthoir. A trotter.
 Sodh. A burning, winding, changing.
 Sodhaing. Still, quiet.
 Sodhan. Prosperous.
 Sodham. To turn.
 Sodhoirte. Apt to pour out, free in talking.
 Sodhochanta. Damageable.
 Sodhraife. Easy to shut.
 Sodheanta. Easy to be done, possible.
 Sodhearbhbha. Evincible.
 Sodhionta. Defensible.
 Sofais. Vegetative, apt to grow.
 Sofhaigfeach. } Visible, apparent.
 Sofhaicfinach. }
 Sofhaotin. Acquirable, impetrate.
 Sofar. } Strong, stout.
 Soforaithe. }
 Sofhirinachadh. Justifiable.
 Sofholach. Concealable.
 Sogh. Prosperity, delicacy, ease, pleasure, sumptuousness.
 Soghamhuil. } Pleasant, chearful.
 Soghan. }
 Soghmhor. } Sumptuous, prosperous.
 Soghach. }
 Soghchu. A greyhound.
 Soghda. Provocation.
 Soghiulan. Portable.
 Soghlacaighte. Acceptable, agreeable.
 Soghluaiste. Moveable, tractable, wavering.
 Saghnaidh. Fair, comely.
 Soghnuifeas. Comeliness, beauty.
 Soghointe. Vulnerable.
 Soghradhach. Acceptable, a primrose.
 Soghraidham. To love exceedingly.
 Soghfur. Fatness.
 Soib. The hand.
 Soibheufach. Well bred.

Soibh.

SOI

Soibh. For So, in compounds beginning with vowels.
 Soibhsgeul. The gospel.
 Soibhsgeulaiche. An evangelist.
 Soibhsgeulam. To preach the gospel.
 Soicead. A socket.
 Soiche. Until.
 Soicheadfaghach. Sensible.
 Soicearnfa. Liberality, generosity.
 Soicheal. Joy, mirth.
 Soicham. To reach, arrive.
 Soi-chinealta. Noble, high-born.
 Soi-chinealtas. Nobility, nobleness.
 Soichle. Pleasure, mirth, gladness.
 Soichreidche. } Credible.
 Soichreidsin. }
 Soichreidmheach. A credulous person.
 Soidheach. A vessel.
 Soidealach. Rude, ignorant.
 Soighdeoir. A soldier, archer.
 Soighdiurtha. Exercised in military discipline, brave.
 Soighead. A dart, arrow, shaft.
 Soigheam. A precious stone or gem.
 Soighne. } Pleasure, delight.
 Soighneas. }
 Signhne. } A thunder-bolt, flash of light-
 Soighnein. } ning.
 Soighnidh. To do good.
 Soighnean gaoithe. A blast, puff.
 Soighniomhach. A benefactor.
 Soighnifam. To do good.
 Soilbheim. A flash or bolt of light, a thunder-bolt.
 Soilbhir. Happy, cheerful.
 Soilbhire. } Cheerfulness, good hu-
 Soilbhreachd. } mour.
 Soilbheachd. A jest.
 Soileaghta. Fusible.
 Soileas. Officiousness.
 Soileafach. Officious.
 Soilfeachd. A charm.
 Soilleir. Clear, manifest.

SOI

Soilleirachd. Clearness, perspicuity.
 Soilleiruigham. To manifest, clear, explain, dilucidate.
 Soilleirfe. An axiom.
 Soilioftair. Vide Seilisdair.
 Soillear. A cellar.
 Soilleog. A willow, fallow.
 Soillfe. Brightness, clearness.
 Soillfeach. Bright, clear.
 Soillfaghadh. Brightening.
 Sollfigham. To shine, brighten.
 So-iomchar. Tolerable, portable.
 Soimhianngha. Desireable.
 So-impoighte. Convertible.
 Soin. A sound.
 Soin. For Sin, that; o shin, from thence.
 Soinas. Sulkiness.
 Soinchearb. Synalæpha.
 Soinean. } Fair weather, i. e. So-shion,
 Soinneann. } cheerfulness, gaiety.
 Soineannta. Meek, well tempered, pleasant.
 Soinam. To sound, make a noise.
 Soinine. Gen. of Soinean.
 Soinmheach. Happy, fortunate.
 Soinneach. A race-horse.
 Soinnion. A blast.
 Soinnfidh. Effable.
 Soipin. A handful, wisp.
 Soir, shoir. The east.
 Soirbh. Affable, easy, pliable, prosperous.
 Soirbhigham. To prosper, succeed.
 Soirbhaghadh. Prospering.
 Soirbhas. Prosperity, success, a fair wind.
 Soirbheachd. Affability.
 Soirbhrifte. Ductile.
 Soirche. Clear, manifest, bright.
 Soircheacht. Brightness.
 Soireidh. Convenient, agreeable.
 Soircubthachd. Brittleness.
 Soireann. Serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.
 Soireannta. Serene, mild, pleasant.

Soirin.

S O L

Soirin. Eastern.
 Soirnliach. A baker's peel.
 Soirthe. Readiness.
 Soirthe na cloine. The womb.
 Soisgeul. The gospel.
 Soisgeuladh. Good news, tidings.
 Soisgeulaidhe. An evangelist.
 Soisciod. Even unto.
 Soifil. Proud, haughty.
 Soihinte. Ductile, pliable.
 Soihion. Freedom, privilege.
 Soisior. Younger.
 Soisle. Brightness.
 Soislen. A shining.
 Soisfean. A good habitation, residence.
 So-ithte. Edible.
 Soithe. Till, until.
 Soitham. Vide Soicham.
 Soitheach. A vessel, pitcher.
 Soithleag. A circle.
 Soitheamh. } Comely, gentle, pliable.
 Soithidh. }
 Soithearthe. The youngest.
 Soithinneach. Desirous.
 Soithnuigham. To allure.
 Sol. Ere, before.
 Solabhra. Affable, exorable.
 Solaitheach. Venial.
 Solamh. Quick, ready.
 Solamhrachdich. Tangible.
 Solar. A provision, providing.
 Solaraim. To provide, prepare.
 Solas, solus. A round ball thrown into the
 air in honour of the sun; but it now
 means a coit.
 Solas. Comfort, consolation, vast pleasure;
 applied to the intellects.
 Solafach. Comfortable, full of pleasure.
 Solafaim. To comfort, console.
 Solafda. Bright, luminous.
 Solafdach. } Brightness.
 Solafmhaire. }
 Solafmhor. Luminous.

S O N

Solathar. A provision, earning.
 Solathraim. To provide, prepare.
 So-leabhtha. Legible.
 So-leaghta. Colliquable.
 So-leighas. Curable, medicable.
 So-leonta. Vulnerable.
 Soll. Bait to catch fish with.
 Sollain. A welcome.
 Sollus. Light.
 Sollusta. Lighted.
 Sollamuin. Solemnity.
 Sollamunta. Solemn, solemnized.
 Sollamuntachd. Solemnization.
 So-loghtha. Venial, pardonable.
 So-loghthachd. Pardonableness, slightness
 of a fault.
 So-lubidh. Flexible.
 So-lubteachd. Flexibility.
 Soma. A flock of swans.
 Somalta. Bulky, easy, gentle.
 Somaltachd. Negligence.
 So-mharbhtha. Mortal.
 So-mharbhthachd. Mortality.
 Somharcin. A primrose.
 Somhlan. Safe and sound.
 So-mhuinte. Tractable.
 Sompla. A pattern.
 Son. Sake, cause, account of.
 Son. A voice, sound.
 Son. A word.
 Son. Tall.
 Son. Good, profit, advantage.
 Son. A stake, beam.
 Son, sonn. Here.
 Sonadh. Happy, blessed, prosperous.
 Sonairte. Strength, courage.
 Sonas. Happiness, bliss, prosperity.
 Sonann. Fertile land, prosperous soil.
 Sonn. A club, staff.
 Sonn. A hero.
 Sonnach. A wall, a castle.
 Sonnadh. Contention, strife.
 Sonnmharcach. A courier on horseback.

S O R

Sonnaim. To pierce through, to thrust, to oppress.
Sonnta. Bold, courageous.
Sonntach. Vide Sundach.
Sonntachd. Boldness, confidence.
Sonrach. } Special, particular.
Sonradhach. }
Sonradhachd. Especialty, feveralty.
Sonraic. Righteous.
Sonraichte. Particular.
Sonraigham. To particularize, signalize.
Sontach. Bold, merry.
So-oibruichte. Figurable.
Sop. A wisp, handful, bundle; the top or crest of a hen or other bird.
Sopan. A little wisp.
Soplach. A wisp of straw.
Sopar. A well.
Sop-reic. A tavern-sign.
Sor. To hesitate.
Sora. Soap.
Soraideadh. Salutation.
Soridh. Blessing, farewell, compliments.
So-riaghlighthe. Governable.
So-raonuighthe. Eligible.
So-reamhraighthe. Coagulable.
So-rainnte. Divisible.
Soridh. Happy, successful.
Sorb. A fault, blemish; foul, dirty.
Sorbam. To pollute, defile.
Sorb-aorachas. A lampoon, satire.
Sorbcharn. A dunghill.
Sorca, forcha. Light.
Sorcha. A woman's name. Lat. Clara.
Sorchaghadh. A manifestation, clear declaration.
Sorchaigham. To manifest, make clear.
Sorchaineadh. A satire, lampoon.
Sorchan. A little fool or eminence.
Sorchan-leigaidh. A gawntree.
Sorcoir. A cylinder.
Sord. Order, thriftiness.
Sordal. Thrifty.

S O T

Sorn. A flue of a kiln or oven; a snout.
Sornach. Long-chinned.
Sornaireachd. The baker's trade, baking.
Sornam. To forn.
Sornan. A tump, hillock.
Sornan. A skate-fish.
Sorn-raca. An oven-rake or swoop.
Sort. A species, fort.
Sortan. Praise.
Sorthan. Reproof.
Sorthan. Prosperity.
Soruaifcaghadh. Contempt.
Soruite. Parted, divided.
Sos. Knowledge.
Sos. A cessation, giving over.
Sofa. Civil behaviour.
Sofar. The younger, youngest.
Sofciodh. Even to.
So-sgoilte. Fiffible.
So-sharuighthe. Conquerable.
So-sdiuridh. Governable.
So-sheachanta. Avoidable.
So-sgaolte. Dissoluble.
So-shamhlaghadh. Application.
So-shamhluighthe. Applicable.
So-threobhach. Arable.
So-thollidh. Borable.
So-theitheach. Cessible.
So-sheolta. Navigable.
Softa. An abode, habitation.
Softan. A noise, cry.
Softanach. Clamorous.
Sotal. Pride, flattery.
Sotalach. Proud, arrogant, fawning, flattery.
Sotalaigham. To boast, brag, flatter.
Sotla. Pride, arrogance.
Soth. Offspring.
Soth. Luxury.
Sothamhuil. Luxurious.
Sothamlachd. Epicurism.
Sothaire. A spruce fellow.
So-thaofga. Exhaustible, easily drained.
So-tharrangtha.

S P A

So-tharrangtha. Easily drawn.
 So-theagafgte. Docile.
 Sotlaige. Harm, damage.
 Sotlaigh. Bad, naughty.
 Sotinge. A judge.
 So-thuigfiona. Intelligible.
 So-thuigthe. Sensible.
 So-uinfughidh. That may be wielded.
 So-uifgeamhuil. Moist, waterish.
 Spad. A clod, flat, dead.
 Spadach. Full of clods.
 Spad, spadhad. A spade.
 Spadag. A fillip.
 Spadal. A paddle, a plough-staff.
 Spadam. To knock in the head, knock down, to fell.
 Spadanta. Mean, niggardly.
 Spadantachd. Sluggishness, niggardliness.
 Spadchofach. Flat-nosed.
 Spadchlufach. Flat-eared.
 Spadphluicach. Blub-cheeked.
 Spag. A claw, a club-foot.
 Spagach. Having claws, club-footed.
 Spagaire. An awkward club-footed fellow.
 Spagaire-tuinn. The bird called a little grebe.
 Spaid. A clod.
 Spaid. Heavy, dull, unfruitful, insipid.
 Spaidhair. The pocket-hole of a petticoat.
 Spaidthalamh. Unfertile ground.
 Spaideamhuil. Sluggish.
 Spaideamhlachd. Sluggishness.
 Spaidfhion. Dead or flat wine.
 Spaidam. To benumb.
 Spaidthinnas. Lethargy.
 Spaig. A lame leg.
 Spailleadh. A check, abuse.
 Spailp. Notable.
 Spailpin. A rascal.
 Spain. A spoon.
 An Spain. Spain.
 Spairn. A log of wood.

S P E

Spairn. An effort, wrestling.
 Spairnachd. Wrestling.
 Spairnam. To wrestle.
 Spairt. A turf, clod, a splash of water.
 Spairtam. To splash.
 Spaisdeoirachd. Walking.
 Spaisfram. }
 Spaisfrigham. } To walk about.
 Spal. A weaver's shuttle.
 Spalag. The cod or husk of pease or beans.
 Spalla. A wedge, a pinning in building; the fragment of a stone or wall.
 Spallam. To beat, strike.
 Spalpaire. A spruce fellow.
 Spalpam. To obtrude.
 Sparaig. The bit of a bridle.
 Sparan, sporan. A purse, pouch, the scrotum.
 Sparan. A crisping-pin.
 Sparn. A quarrel, wrestle.
 Sparnam. To dispute, quarrel, wrestle.
 Sparnaidheachd. Wrestling, quarreling.
 Sparnpupa. A champion, chief-wrestler.
 Sparr. A joist.
 Sparra. A spar, nail.
 Sparram. To fasten, drive a nail, to rivet, to enforce an argument.
 Sparran-doruis. The bolt of a door, a door-nail.
 Sparfan. A dew-lap.
 Spart. A clod.
 Sparthhlucach. Blub-cheeked.
 Spe. Froth.
 Speal. A scythe, mowing-hook.
 Speal. A little while.
 Spealadoir. A mower.
 Spealaire. One that cutteth fast.
 Spealadoireachd. Mowing.
 Spealam. To cut, mow.
 Spealanta. Acute, cutting, ready spoken.
 Spealantachd. Acuteness.
 Spealg. A splinter.

Spealgach,

S P I

Spealgach. Splinters.
 Spealgadh. Cutting, splitting, shiving.
 Spealgam. } To split, shive.
 Spealtam. }
 Spealtain. Shavings.
 Spearthach. A sort of fetter for cattle.
 Speic. } A bar, spar, prop, stroke.
 Speice. }
 Speicam. To put bars, to strike.
 Specialta. Especial, peculiar.
 Speicleir. Spectacles, glasse.
 Speid. A great river-flood; a being busy.
 Speidal. Busy, industrious.
 Speidalachd. Notableness.
 Speil. Cattle.
 Speilagraicham. To climb.
 Speilp. A belt, armour.
 Speir. The ham, hough; pl. Speirthacha.
 Speir, speur. The sky, firmament.
 Speir. } A sparrow-hawk.
 Speirge. }
 Speirag. A slender-limbed female creature.
 Speireach. Slender-limbed.
 Speis. A liking, fondness, attachment.
 Speisal. Fond, cleanly.
 Speisalachd. Fondness, cleanliness.
 Speur. The sky, firmament.
 Speurgha. Belonging to the sky.
 Speurghlan. Fair weather.
 Spice. A spike, long nail.
 Spialam. To pull asunder.
 Spialadair. Pincers.
 Spid. Spite, malice.
 Spiddeal. A spital or hospital.
 Spideamhuil. Spiteful.
 Spideamhlachd. Contempt, reproachfulness.
 Spideog. A nightingale, Philomela.
 Spidhuileach. Purblind.
 Spigeam. To mock, scoff.
 Spile. A wedge.

S P O

Spinan, sprionan. A gooseberry-bush.
 Spiochog. A purse or bag.
 Spiochan. A wheezing in the throat.
 Spiod. An affront, reproach.
 Spiodam. To reproach.
 Spionadh. Motion, action.
 Spionadach. A little stirring.
 Spionadh. Pulling, plucking.
 Spionam. To pluck, pull, spoil.
 Spionnadh. Strength, force.
 Spiontag. Currants.
 Spiorad. A spirit.
 Spioradalta. Spiritual.
 Spiorthacha. Pl. of Speir, a ham, hough.
 Spios. Pl. of Spiofra, spice.
 Spiothog. A small stone, such as one casts at an object.
 Spiothoire. A spy, scout.
 Spiothoireachd. Spying.
 Spiris. A sort of hammock.
 Spirlin. Chance.
 Spirfog. A sparrow-hawk.
 Spiulgan. Picking.
 Spiullam. To pick or shell, to decorticate.
 Spiunadh. Strength.
 Spiunaim. To stir up, examine.
 Splanc. } A sparkle, blaze, flash of
 Splancradh. } fire.
 Splancam. To sparkle, blaze, flash.
 Splancadan. Snot.
 Spleadh. } Flattery, dependance, boast-
 Spleadhachas. } ing, vain-glory, exploits.
 Spleadhach. Flattering, fabulous, ver-
 bose.
 Spliuchan. A bladder, purse, tobacco-
 pouch.
 Spocham. To rob.
 Spochaim. To provoke, affront.
 Spogach. Vide Spagach.
 Spodhla. } A joint of meat, a frag-
 Spolla. } ment.
 Spol. A weaver's shuttle.

Spoldaich.

S P R

S R A

Spoldaich. Slain bodies.
 Spolla laoiigh. A loin of veal.
 Sponc. Tinder, sponge.
 Sponog. A spoon.
 Spor. A spur, a gun-flint, a talon.
 Sporach. Having spurs or claws.
 Sporam. To spur, stir on.
 Spors. Sport, derision.
 Sporfal. Sportful.
 Sporfalachd. Sportfulness.
 Spotham. To geld, castrate.
 Spothadair. A gelder.
 Spracadh. } Strength, vigour, exertion,
 Spraic. } sprightliness.
 Spraical. Strong, active.
 Spraicalachd. Activity, exertion.
 Spraid. A blast, puff.
 Spre. A sparkle, flash of fire.
 Spre. } Cattle, herd, the portion of a
 Spreidh. } new married wife.
 Spreaghadh. Stirring up, provocation, re-
 proof.
 Spreagaim. To blame, chide, reprove,
 prompt, to press, enforce any thing.
 Spreaghadh. A sudden burst or blow.
 Spreigham. To scatter, dismiss, to lunge,
 to burst suddenly.
 Spreidhte. Dispersed, scattered.
 Spreilleach. Blubber-lipped.
 Spreote. A useless thing, a fragment; a
 drone, idler.
 Sprineog. A pebble.
 Sprios. A twig or wicker.
 Spriosan. A small twig.
 Spriuchar. A sting.
 Spriumhacan. A budget, fatchel.
 Spriunan. Currant or corinth.
 Sprochd. Sadness.
 Sprogaille. Dewlap, a craw.
 Sproth. A sprat.
 Spruille. }
 Spruilleach. } Crumbs, fragments.
 Sprunnan. }

Spruan. Brushwood.
 Spruifal. Neat, spruce.
 Spruifalachd. Neatness, spruceness.
 Spuaic. Callosity, pinnacle of a tower, pet-
 tishness.
 Spuilin. }
 Spuineadh. } Plunder.
 Spuinam. To plunder.
 Spuinadair. A plunderer.
 Spuinc. A claw.
 Spuife. A pocket.
 Spuirfe. Spurge, milkweed.
 Spursan. A gizzard, giblets.
 Sput. An eunuch; hog wash, a word of
 contempt for bad drink; a spout.
 Sputam. To spout.
 Srabh. Much, plenty, diffusion.
 Srabhan. Superfluity.
 Srabhach. Plentiful, squandering.
 Sracadh. A young twig, shoot, sucker; a
 rent, a thrust.
 Sracaire. An extortioner.
 Sracaireachd. Extortion, tearing away.
 Sracaireach. Given to extortion or tearing.
 Sracanta. Oppressive, tearing.
 Sracam. To tear, pull, rob, spoil.
 Srada. }
 Sradag. } A spark of fire.
 Sradaidhe. Idle.
 Sradaidheachd. Idleness.
 Sradam. To sparkle.
 Sraid, fraidin. A street; a lane.
 Sraideog. A mat.
 Sraiden. A lane.
 Sraidin. The herb Shepherd's pouch.
 Sraidmachd. Walking abroad.
 Srait. A tax or fine.
 Sraith. A layer, course, line or swath of
 hay cut down by the mower.
 Sraith. The quartering of soldiers.
 Sraith, frath. A bottom or valley, the side
 of a valley on the banks of a river,
 marshy grounds.

S R E

Sramh. A jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.
 Srann. A snoring.
 Sraanam. To snore, make a snoring noise.
 Srannartich. Snorting.
 Srannan. A great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.
 Srannan feididh. A sort of whirlgig.
 Sraodh, fraoth. A sneezing.
 Sraodham. To sneeze.
 Sraoileag. A dirty hussy, slovenly woman, quean.
 Sraoilleam. To tear.
 Sraoilleanach. A scullion.
 Sraoin. A huff.
 Sraoinais. Huffingly.
 Sraonadh. The impetus of one walking fast.
 Sraonam. To turn, scatter.
 Srath. A tax, general fine.
 Srath. The bottom of a valley, fields on the banks of a river; a Srath, vide Sraith.
 Srathac. Abounding in Sraths.
 Srathair. A pack-saddle, straddle.
 Srathaire. A stroller.
 Sratham. }
 Srathaigham. } To tax, assess.
 Sread. A herd, troop, flock.
 Sreadaidhe. A herdsman.
 Sreadaigheachd. Herding.
 Sreamh. A stream, a spring.
 Streamham. To flow.
 Srean. A wheezing.
 Sreang. A string, cord.
 Sreangach. Stringed.
 Sreangam. To draw, extend, to tear.
 Sreangtart. A load-stone.
 Sreanghartach. An opprobrious word for a thin raw-boned fellow.
 Sreath. A row, swath, rank, order, class.
 Sreathaigham. To put in rows.
 Sreathal. That is in rows.

S R U

Sreathnaighte. Spread, scattered.
 Sreathnaigham. To wet, moisten, to extend.
 Sreinglion. A casting net.
 Srian. A bridle, restraint.
 Srianam. To bridle, check, pull down an enemy.
 Sruitan. A long and quick repetition of news or poetry.
 Sro. Vide Stro.
 Srobadh. A push, thrust.
 Sroghall. A whip, rod.
 Sroineadach. A handkerchief.
 Sroineiseach. Snorting.
 Sroiniall-sreine. Musrol.
 Srol. Sattin, silk, gauze, or cyprus.
 Srolgha, froil. Of or belonging to Srol.
 Sron. The nose, a promontory.
 Sronagraigham. To smell.
 Sronagrich. Smelling.
 Sronamhuil. Nasal.
 Sronfaith. Grunting.
 Sroth. A stream.
 Srothan. A brook, rivulet.
 Srothfurtach. Sneezing.
 Srotham. To flow. Vide Srutham.
 Srothshaobha. A gulph, whirlpool.
 Sruamach. A meeting of streams.
 Sruban. A drawing or sucking in.
 Scrubadh. Inhaustus.
 Srubam. Inhaurio, to snuff.
 Srudhar. In small pieces.
 Sruich. A speech.
 Sruith. Knowing, discerning.
 Sruth. A stream.
 Sruthan. A streamlet, brook, rivulet.
 Sruthach. Full of streams.
 Sruth. A man in religious orders, a clerk, a man of letters.
 Srutham. To stream, flow, pour, derive.
 Sruthanach. Full of streamlets.
 Sruthchlais. A brook, channel.
 Sruthladh. Rinsing, cleansing.

Sruthlam.

S T A

Sruthlam. To rinse, cleanse.
 Sruthshleach. Channel of a river.
 Sta. Stand.
 Sta. Use.
 Stabha. A vessel.
 Stabhaigham. To straddle.
 Stabham. To stave.
 Stabhach. Afunder, wide-forked.
 Stabul. A stable.
 Stac. A stake.
 Stacan. A thorn.
 Staccadh. A stack.
 Staccan. A little stack.
 Stacach. Deaf.
 Stad. A stop, delay, hindrance, period.
 Stadaighil. A standing still.
 Stadam. To stand, stop, stay.
 Stadh. The stays of a ship.
 Stadthach. Apt to stop.
 Staduid. A statute.
 Staid. A craft, wile.
 Staid. A furlong.
 Staid. State, condition.
 Staidhg, steig. } The gullet or wind-
 Staidhg bhraghad. } pipe.
 Staidal. }
 Staidmhor. } Stately, portly.
 Staidamhlachd. }
 Staidmhorachd. } Stateliness, portliness.
 Staidhair. }
 Staighre. } A stair, step.
 Stail. A throw.
 Stailadh. Stile, title.
 Stailc. A stop, impediment, stubborn-
 ness.
 Stain, stainadh. Latten, tin.
 Staipal. A stopper.
 Stair, fdair. History.
 Stairiceach. Light.
 Stairfeach. Threshold.
 Stairtheoir. An historian.
 Stal. A stallion.
 Stalacach. That stareth.

S T E

Stalacaire. A fowler, gazer.
 Stalacam. To stare, gaze.
 Stalcadh. Growing stiff.
 Stalcadair. Stiffening, starch.
 Stalcam. To stiffen.
 Stalda. Stale, warm drink.
 Stallam. To make drink lukewarm.
 Stalic. A thump.
 Stalicam. To thump.
 Stalin. Steel.
 Stam. To stand.
 Stamh. Tangle; the isle of Staffa.
 Stamha. A vase.
 Stamnidh. Manageable, pliable.
 Stang. A ditch.
 Stanna. A tub, vat.
 Stannart. Stint, a yard wand, a yard.
 Staoig. A collop, stake, a piece.
 Staon. Awry, oblique.
 Staonadh. Bias, bending, inclination.
 Staonaim. To decline, abstain.
 Staonard. A creek in the neck.
 Stapal. A link, torch.
 Staplan. Noise of the sea.
 Starbhanach. Firm, steady.
 Stargha. A shield.
 Stat. Pride, haughtiness.
 Statamhuil. Proud, stately.
 Statamhlachd. Stateliness.
 Steach, asteach. Within.
 Steacham. To enter.
 Steaffag. A staff, stick, club.
 Steall. A shot of water from a squirt, or
 otherwise.
 Steallach. That squirteth.
 Steallam. To squirt, sprinkle.
 Steallair. A syringe, squirt.
 Stearnal. A bittern.
 Snearnal tigh osd. An innkeeper's sign.
 Steic. Vide Staidhg.
 Steic-bhraghad. The wind-pipe.
 Steighe. A foundation.
 Steilin. A gawntree.

Steileach.

S T O

Steileach. Laxative, loofe.
 Steille. A lax, loosenefs.
 Steinle. The itch, mange.
 Steinligham. To exulcerate.
 Stiall. A streak, stripe.
 Stiallach. Striped, in stripes.
 Stiallam. To make in stripes, to rend in pieces or shreds.
 Sticin. A little staff or club.
 Stillam. To divide.
 Stim. A hair-lace, snood.
 Stinleog. Hinge of a trunk.
 Stiobhard. A steward.
 Stioram. To benumb.
 Stirrin. A sturgeon.
 Stiuram. Vide Sdiuram.
 Stobam. To stab.
 Stobham. To stew.
 Stoc. A sounding horn, a trumpet.
 Stoc. A stock, root, post, or pillar.
 Stoc leapa. The bed-side.
 Stoc, floc luinge. A gunwale.
 Stocaire. A trumpeter.
 Stoca. A wallet-boy, one that runs at a horseman's foot.
 Stoca. A stocking.
 Stocaigham. To grow stiff or numb.
 Stocach. An idler about the kitchen of great folks, and will not work for subsistence.
 Stoich. Funk, stink.
 Stoid. Sulks, pet.
 Stoir. Stepping stones.
 Stoirm. Storm.
 Stoirmal. } Stormy.
 Stoirmach. }
 Stoite. Prominent.
 Stol. A stool, seat.
 Stolda. Steady, at leisure.
 Stonta. A tub, vat.
 Stor. } Store, ammunition.
 Storas. }
 Storafach. Full of stores.

S T R

Stothfhronach. Having a camois nose, crook-nosed.
 Strabaid. A prostitute.
 Strac. A ruler to measure grain in a dish, a stripe, streak.
 Stracam. To rule, measure a dish by drawing the rule along the brim.
 Strach. An arch, vault.
 Straic. Pride.
 Straical. Proud.
 Straicain. A truncheon.
 Straif. A sloe-bush.
 Straighlich. The rattling of arms or other implements.
 Straill. } Delay, neglect.
 Straille. }
 Straille. A carpet, a mat.
 Straillam. To pluck, tear in pieces.
 Strangadh. Plucking, twitching.
 Strangam. To pull, draw.
 Stranglaim. To pull, twitch.
 Strangtha. Pulled, plucked.
 Strangadh. } Strife, contention, laziness.
 Strangaireachd. } nefs.
 Strangaire. A lazy fellow.
 Strantrich. Snorting.
 Straoidhach. Prodigal, wasteful.
 Straoileadh. A slut, floven.
 Straoileog. A drag-tail.
 Straoidham. To waste, squander.
 Straoidhair. A waster, or prodigal one.
 Straoilam. To pull, draw after.
 Straoithal. } Noise.
 Straithlidh. }
 Strath. The stay betwixt the top-mast and fore-mast, by which it is supported.
 Strathnaigham. To spread.
 Streachla. A trifle.
 Streachtan. } A band, a garter.
 Streachlan. }
 Streachla. Torn, rent, ripped.
 Streachlaghadh. Sport.
 Strillin. A garter.

S T U

Streap. } Strife, insurrection, skir-
 Streapag. } mish.
 Stribrid } A whore, a harlot.
 Strioboid. }
 Strioc. A streak.
 Striocach. Streaked.
 Striocam. To fall, submit, strike, to be
 humbled.
 Striolla. A girth.
 Striopach. A whore, prostitute.
 Striopachas. Fornication.
 Striopachamhuil. Whorish.
 Stro. Prodigality.
 Stroda. A strand, a shore.
 Stroic. A shive, piece.
 Stroicam. To tear, cut off.
 Stroidham. To squander, waste.
 Stroidhair. A squanderer, waster.
 Strothamhuil. Prodigal.
 Strothamlachd. Prodigality.
 Stroighin. Cement, mortar.
 Stroill, fraill. Delay.
 Struth. }
 Struthchamhull. } An ostrich.
 St tuacach. Gruff, boorish.
 St uadh. A sheet, a scroll.
 St uadh. }
 St uaidh. } A gable, a pinnacle, a ridge.
 St uadhbhraghdeach. Stiff-necked.
 St uaic. A little hill or round promon-
 tory.
 St uaim. Device, air, mien.
 Stumach. }
 Stumadh. } Modest, temperate.
 St uamachd. Moderation.
 Stucach. Stiff, rigid, horned.
 Stucaire. Shot-free.
 Stucan. A little hill jutting out from
 another.
 Stuidear. A student.
 Stuideartha. }
 Stuidearthach. } Studious.
 Stuida radh. Study.

S U A

Stuircin. A creft.
 Stuir. Huffiness, pride.
 Stuirtal. Stately, proud.
 Stuirtalachd. Stateliness, pride.
 Stumpe. A post, stump.
 Stur. Dust.
 Sturach. Uneven.
 Sturric. Summit of a hill, pinnacle.
 Stuth. Stuff, matter or substance, corn.
 Suabh. Mannerly, well-bred, mild.
 Suabhais. Mildness, gentleness.
 Suachgan. }
 Suacan. } An earthen pot.
 Suadh. Prudent, discreet.
 Suadh. Counsel, advice.
 Suadh. A learned man.
 Suaidh. Moving.
 Suaichiontas. Vide Suaithchiontas.
 Suaigh. Prosperous, successful.
 Suaill. Small, little, mean.
 Suaillmheasta. Homely, ordinary.
 Suaim. A tone, accent.
 Suaimhnas. Rest, quietness, pleasure.
 Suaimhneach. Quiet, calm, safe, plea-
 sant.
 Suaimhnaicham. To please, charm.
 Suaimhneasach. Full of pleasure.
 Suain. Sleep, deep sleep; Sweden.
 Suainartarch. That sleepeth heavy or fast,
 soundly.
 Suairc. Civil, facetious, kind, affable.
 Suanam. To sleep.
 Suarcas. Facetiousness, affability, kind-
 ness, mirth, urbanity.
 Suaifinam. To lay with the face up, to lay
 supine.
 Suaite. Kneaded, mixed.
 Suaiteachd. A tempering or mixing toge-
 ther, fatigue.
 Suaithchiontas. A flag, colour, ensign, stan-
 dard, an escutcheon.
 Suaitheantais. A prodigy, portent.
 Suaithreach. A soldier.

S U D

Sual. A wonder.
 Suall. Famous, renowned.
 Suan. Sleep, deep sleep.
 Suanach. A Highland plaid, a fleece.
 Suanairm. A bed-chamber, dormitory.
 Suanghalar. A lethargy.
 Suanmhar. Inclined to sleep.
 Suanmharachd. A being inclined to sleep.
 Suantach. Drowsy, sleepy.
 Suarach. Insignificant, trifling.
 Suaraighe. Cheapness, meanness.
 Suaraichas. Neglect, indifference.
 Suarcas. Mirth, drollery.
 Suarcroth. Endowed.
 Suas. Up, upward.
 Suasfmhollam. To flatter, puff, sooth, to magnify, extol.
 Suathain. Lasting, perennial.
 Suathadh. Kneading.
 Suatham. To knead, rub, mix.
 Suathameasg. Chaos.
 Suathleus. Dazzling.
 Suathran. A vertigo.
 Subh, fugh. Juice.
 Subh. A berry.
 Subh-craobh. Raspberry.
 Subh-lair. } A strawberry.
 Subhtalmhin. }
 Subha. Pleasure, delight.
 Subhach. Merry, chearful.
 Subhachas. Mirth, chearfulness, gladness.
 Subhailce. A virtue.
 Subhailceach. Virtuous.
 Subham. } To suck in, inhaurio.
 Sucham. }
 Subhan. Juice, sap.
 Subhled. Expressed juice, liquor.
 Subhrifteach. Brittle.
 Subhrifteachd. Brittleness, weakness.
 Subhtaint. Vide Susbuin.
 Suchadh. Suction, a wave, evaporation.
 Sucridh. Easy.
 Sud. That there, yonder.

S U I

Sudh. Secure.
 Sudog. A cake.
 Sudrall. Light, brightness.
 Sudire. A tanner.
 Sugach. Merry, chearful, pleasant.
 Sugaidham. To be merry or droll.
 Sugaighal. Joy.
 Sugai dhe } A droll.
 Sugaire. }
 Sugan. A straw rope.
 Sugancha. A ropery.
 Sugh. Juice, liquor.
 Sughainte. } A whirlpool, gulf.
 Sughmhair. }
 Sugham. To suck in, attract.
 Sugradh. Mirth, playing, sporting.
 Suibhealtan. A parasite.
 Suibhealtas. Spunging, sharking.
 Suibh. A strawberry-tree.
 Suibhe. A session, affize.
 Suidh. A hero.
 Suidhe. } A feat.
 Suidheachan. }
 Suidheog. }
 Suidhuicham. To set, plant.
 Suidhughadh. Setting, planting.
 Suidhuighte. Set, planted, sedate.
 Suidham. To sit, to prove, enforce ~~an~~ argument.
 Suidheann. The cable of a vessel.
 Suidhiomh. A proof.
 Suidhal. Quiet, calm, sedate, noble.
 Suidhte. In order, well-proportioned.
 Suidhte. Proved, maintained.
 Suidhteachd. Steadiness, equanimity.
 Suigeort. A frisking, gladness.
 Suigeortach. Frisking of joy.
 Suigleadh. Snot.
 Suil. The eye, hope, expectation.
 Suil. Tackle.
 Suilach. Having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.
 Suilag. A little eye, orifice.

Suilagach

S U L

Suilagach. Full of little holes.
 Suilaire. A Soland goose.
 Suilbhire. Delight, chearfulness.
 Suilbhir. Chearful, pleasant.
 Suilbhreachd. Chearfulness.
 Suilchrith. A quagmire.
 Suilgha. Ocular.
 Suilmhalari. A cockatrice.
 Suilmhangaire. A foreteller of the market.
 Suilmhear. A wave.
 Suilradharcam. To fascinate.
 Suim. A sum, respect, regard, consideration.
 Suimal. Respectful, regardful of.
 Suinean. Fair weather.
 Suineann. Stammering.
 Suipeir. Supper.
 Suinich. Late.
 Suire. Sea nymphs, mermaids.
 Suiridh. Nimble, active.
 Suiridh. Courting, wooing.
 Suirigh. A fool.
 Suiridheach. A sweetheart, suitor.
 Suifte. A fail.
 Suistaram. To thresh.
 Suitchearnach. A present, donation.
 Suithean. The mob, multitude.
 Suithche. Soot.
 Suithinge. Merry, joyful.
 Sul. The sun, an eye.
 Sulairam. Vide Sollaram.
 Sulbhaire. Oratory, eloquence.
 Sulbeim. Bewitching with the eye.
 Sulchor. Quick-sighted.
 Sulradharc. Foresight, fate.
 Sulradharcam. To look before, provide, foresee.

S U T

Sult. Mirth, joy, jest, delight.
 Sult, f. Fat.
 Sultmhar. Fat, fertile.
 Sultmhor. Pleasant, jocose.
 Sultmhuire. Mirth, facetiousness.
 Sumhar. A spring.
 Sumhl. Close packed.
 Sumhlachadh. Packing close.
 Sumhlaigham. To pack close.
 Sumhlichte. Packed.
 Summag. A pack-saddle.
 Summaineadh. A wave.
 Sunach. Vide Suanach.
 Sunais. Lovage.
 Sunn caisleán. A fortified castle.
 Sunnd. Joy, chearfulness, good-humour.
 Sunndach. Good-humoured, merry.
 Sunghaath. Boasting.
 Sunrach. Particular, special.
 Suntaidh. Quick, active.
 Suntraigh. Strong, stout.
 Sur. A search, enquiry.
 Suraim. To investigate, enquire.
 Suram. To follow.
 Surd. Industry.
 Surdal. Industrious.
 Surdalachd. Industry.
 Susbuin. Substance, strength, virtue.
 Suth. The weather.
 Suth. Juice.
 Suthbrith. Decoction.
 Suthor. Juicy.
 Sutche. } Soot.
 Suthaighe. }
 Suthaigheach. Sooty.
 Suthain. Prosperous, eternal, everlasting.
 Suthuineacht. Eternity.

T.

T, Is the sixteenth letter in the Galic alphabet, and is soft as in the Italian. It bears an aspirate, and then is mute; as Tog, lift up; Thog e, he lifted up, is Hog e. The Irish writers have called it Teine, and no one of them has given the reason of that appellation. This letter hath often, in the Irish manuscripts, been commuted for D, as G hath for C, which is prejudicial to the affinity roots in one language beareth to those of another. Vide Analysis.

T Is euphonic before nouns beginning with S.

Ta. I am, is.

Taachd. Dull of hearing.

Taag. A blow on the cheek.

Taainm A nick-name.

Tabar. A tabor, timbrel.

Tabh. A sort of fishing-net, the ocean.

Tabhachd. Effect, good use.

Tabhachdach. Beneficial, efficient, valid.

Tabhachta. State, condition.

Tabhagh. To pull.

Tabhuan. Perseverance.

Tabhair. Give thou.

Tabhairn. The sea.

Tabhairn. A tavern, inn.

Tabhairneoir. An innkeeper.

Tabhairt. Giving.

Tabhairtach. Dative, generous.

Tabhairam. To give, bestow, confer.

Tabhal. A sling, out of which darts and stones were cast, as from the Roman catapulta; a chief.

Tabhartana. A leader, a general.

Tabhartas. A present, tribute.

Tabhartha. Given, delivered.

Tabhuigham. To profit, exact.

Tabhul. A horse-fly, a breeze.

Tabhun. Baying of dogs.

Taboid. A broil.

Tac. Time. A lease.

Taca. Near, valuable.

Taca. A prop, a tacket, peg.

Taca. A surety.

Tacaid. A tacket.

Tacaidheachd. Giving security.

Tacamhuil. Firm, solid, able.

Tacamhlachd. Firmness, solidity.

Tacan. A short time, a minute.

Tacar. Provision, gleanings, plenty.

Tacar. Good, agreeable.

Tacha. Scarcity.

Tachalosgadh. } The itch.

Tachas.

Tachan. A sort of martin.

Tachair. He came, arrived.

Tachar. A fight, battle, skirmish.

Tachairam. To meet.

Tacharan. An orphan, a sprite.

Tachaisam. To scratch.

Tachdadh. Strangling, choaking.

Tachdam. To strangle, choak.

Tachdaighte. Strangled.

Tachdar. Many, provision.

Tacheoll. Substantial.

Tacmang. A compass, circuit.

Tacmangam. To encompass, surround.

Tacmangtha. Surrounded.

Tacoid. A peg, small nail.

Tad. Lowness of spirits.

Tadh.

T A G

Tadh. } A thief.
Tadhad. }
Tadhal. The sense of feeling.
Tadhal. A flesh-hook.
Tadhallam. To visit often, frequent, to haunt.
Tadhafg. An account, news.
Tadhbadh. }
Tadhbhaisteadh. } A spectre.
Tadhbhachd. Substance, consequence, esteem.
Tadhbhachdach. Effectual, important.
Tadhbhas. Solidity, firmness.
Tadhbhas. A shewing, appearance.
Tadhbhasach. Solid, weighty.
Tadhg. A poet.
Tadhg. A man's name.
Tadhlach. Hard, difficult.
Tadhorduigham. To predestinate.
Taecht. Unfavouriness.
Taem. Heed.
Taen. The root of bent.
Tafach. An exhortation.
Tafach. Craving.
Tafaigham. To press, urge.
Tafan. A yelping, barking.
Tafanaim. To yelp, bay, bark ; to expel, drive away, rout.
Taga. Teazle.
Tagaidh. Come ye on, advance.
Tagair. Plead thou.
Tagairam. To plead.
Tagairt. Pleading.
Tagam. To deliver, surrender.
Tagar. An order, course.
Tagaradh. A pleading.
Tagarthoir. A pleader.
Tagartha. Pleaded.
Tagbhais. }
Tagbhail. } A hap, chance.
Taghairm. A sort of divination.
Taghal. A feeling, sense of feeling.
Tagham. To choofe, kick out.

T A I

Taghar. A fight, distant noise.
Tagmhodh. A poem.
Taghte. Chosen. Vide Tagham.
Tagraim. To plead a cause, to debate, speak.
Tagradh. Proceeding, series.
Tagrach. Argumentative.
Tagradoir. An advocate, pleader.
Tai, taoi. Silent, mute.
Taibh. The ocean.
Taibheirt. Disparagement.
Taibhle. Tables.
Taibhle fileadh. Planed tables, whereon the Irish wrote before they had parchment.
Taibhleoir. An ambassador.
Taibhleoirachd. Sporting, playing.
Taibhreadh. A dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery.
Taibhreal. Laurel.
Taibhream. To dream, to appear intellectually, spiritually, or in dream.
Taibhse. A vision, apparition, phantom.
Taibhsigham. To seem, appear.
Taibhsion. A shewing or appearing.
Taibhe. Vide Taibhle.
Taibid. A squib in speech.
Taic. A quantity, dependence, prop, near, in conjunction.
Taiceachd. A man's utmost exertions.
Taiceam. To recommend.
Taiceamhuil. Firm, strong, solid.
Taicamhlachd. Strength.
Taichre. A combat, battle.
Taicial. A provider.
Taide. A beginning, commencing.
Taidhe. Theft.
Taidhean. A troop, multitude.
Taidhin. A mill-pond.
Taidheoir. A pleader, disputant.
Taidhim. To apply, join. Vide Tagham.
Taidhleach. Pleasant, delightful, splendid.
Taidhleachd.

T A I

Taidhleachd. Delight, splendour.
 Taidhleoir. An ambassador, messenger.
 Taidhuir. Objecting.
 Taifnighte. Driven, forced away.
 Taifnam. To banish, expel.
 Taifeid. A bow-string.
 Taig. Habit, custom.
 Taigh. Vide Tigh.
 Taigais. A haggels; the scrotum.
 Taighleachd. Delight.
 Taigiar. Pleasant.
 Taill. Substance, product, a lump.
 Tailcanach. Stately.
 Tailcas. Despite, reproach, contempt.
 Taileasg. Sport, chess.
 Taileol. Solid.
 Tailgean. A holy name supposed to have been given by the Druids to St. Patrick.
 Tailmh. A sling.
 Taille. Wages.
 Tailm. A tool, instrument.
 Tailp. A bundle, bunch.
 Taim. I am.
 Taimh. Death, mortality, fainting.
 Taimhfion. Dead wine.
 Taimhleachd. A burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompany corpses on the highway to the burying-place, each person carrying a single stone to be thrown into the heap or carn. The custom still continues in the Highlands, to which I have been an eye witness, and have added a stone to the heap.
 Taimhliosg. Chess.
 Taimhneam. To banish.
 Taimhneul. Slumber, trance, extacy.
 Taimhneulam. To slumber.
 Taimhthin. A natural death.
 Tain. Water.
 Tain, tan. A land, country, region.
 Tainad. Rarity, thinness.
 Tainc. }
 Taincalachd. } Thanks, gratitude.

T A I

Taincal. Thankful.
 Tainic. Came.
 Tainfionh. A reflection, censure, reproach.
 Taip. A mass, lump.
 Taifeistreach. Tapestry.
 Tair. Contempt, reproach.
 Tair. Vile, base.
 Tair, thairis. Over.
 Tairal. Contemptuous.
 Tairbert. A peninsula.
 Taire. Baser.
 Tairad. Baseness.
 Taireachd. Contempt, low life, baseness.
 Tairbh. Pl. of Tarbh.
 Tairbhe. Profit, advantage.
 Tairbhealach. A ferry, passage.
 Tairbheartach. Profitable, beneficial.
 Tairbhfheach. A thigh.
 Tairc. A clod.
 Taircheadalt. Prophecy.
 Taircheimnughadh. A passage over.
 Tairchreich. Desert, merit.
 Taircfionach. Mean, vile.
 Tairdhingam. To force, thrust through.
 Taireadh. Praise, commendation.
 Taireag. Provision, preparation.
 Tairealbh. Shewing, representing.
 Tairean. A descent.
 Taireim. Dispraise, disrepute.
 Taireimadh. Disparagement.
 Taireosg. A saw.
 Taireis. After, afterwards.
 Tairgeal. An offering, oblation.
 Tairgeag. An imp, graft.
 Tairghrim. To prophecy.
 Tairgam. To try, endeavour, offer.
 Tairgam. To escape, get away.
 Tairgire. Prophecy, divination.
 Tairgne. A nail.
 Tairnine. A little nail.
 Tairgnachd. Prophecy.
 Tairic. He came.

Tairigam.

T A I

Tairigam, tairgam. To render, offer.
 Tairgfe. }
 Tairgfin. } An offer, proffer.
 Tairal. Contemptuous.
 Tairam. To live, exist.
 Tairiosgluathre. Sawdust.
 Tairiotalaim. To fly over.
 Tairis. Trusty, loving, kind.
 Tairife. }
 Tairifeachd. } Lovingness, affection, friend-
 ship.
 Tairis, thairis. Over, beyond, by.
 Tairisam. To love; stay, remain, continue.
 Tairisce. A file.
 Tairiscam. To shave off, file.
 Tairisin. A band, tie.
 Tairisiomh. Dear, intimate, friendly, trusty.
 Tairisiomh. Tarrying, continuance, dwelling.
 Tairisionach. Good.
 Tairleach. Moisture.
 Tairlearach. Transmarine.
 Tairleosaim. To appear through.
 Tairm. Necromancy.
 Tairmcheal. A circuit.
 Tairnge. A nail, pin, peg.
 Tairngam. To pull, draw, to brew, distil.
 Tairngthe, Drawn.
 Tairngthoir. A drawer.
 Tairnig. Was finished.
 Tairpeach. Strong, grand, pompous.
 Tairreimniughadh. Transition.
 Tairrianach. From beyond-sea.
 Tairrngam. To pull, draw.
 Tairrngire. A promise.
 Tairseach. Hinge of a door, threshold.
 Tairsgam. To offer.
 Tairsgiona. An offer.
 Tairshliabhach. Beyond the mountains.
 Tairsiubhlam. To pass over.
 Tairtbhe. A circuit, compass.
 Tairthigham. To save.

T A I

Tairthiudh. News, tales.
 Tairthreoiram. To convey, carry over.
 Tairthreortha. Conveyed.
 Tais. Wet, moist, dank.
 Taifaigham. To moisten.
 Taifaodach. Winding-sheet.
 Taife. }
 Taifad. } Moisture.
 Taifalachd. Wet, rain, moisture.
 Taifal. Soft.
 Taife. Dead bodies, ghosts, relics, extacy.
 Taifbeun. A vision, appearance.
 Taifbeunaid. A shew, revelation.
 Taifbeunam. To shew, present, produce, appear, reveal.
 Taifbeunta. Revealed, shewn, presented.
 Taifceallach. Espying, viewing.
 Taifcealladh. A betraying.
 Taifceallam. To view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Taifdeal. A journey, voyage.
 Taifeachd. Moisture.
 Taifeag. Restitution.
 Taifealbhadh. A representation, likeness.
 Taifealbham. To personate, represent.
 Taifg. }
 Taifge. } A pledge, stake, treasure.
 Taifg. Keeping, laid up.
 Taifgairm. An armoury.
 Taifgam. To lay up, to keep safe.
 Taifgealach. A pilgrim, passenger.
 Taifgealachd. Pilgrimage.
 Taifgidh. A hoarding, laying up.
 Taifgiodan. A storehouse.
 Taifginntin. Equivocation.
 Taifligham. To be wet or moist.
 Taiflichte. Wetted.
 Taifmangadh. Birth.
 Taifte. Taches.
 Taifteal. A journey, voyage, straying, wandering.
 Taiftealach. A vagabond, traveller.
 Taiftealam. To stray, travel.

Taiftigham.

T A L

Taistigham. To water.
 Taisteamhuil. Momentary.
 Taisteog. Moment.
 Tait. Pleasure.
 Taithcheannach. Exchange, traffic.
 Taithcafg. A repartee.
 Taithleach. Peace, quietness.
 Taithleach. Peaceable, quiet, depending on.
 Taithliagh. A surgeon.
 Taithligham. To appease, mitigate.
 Taithlioch. An excuse.
 Taithmhead. Remembrance, memorial, monument.
 Taithneamh. Splendour, brightness, a thaw.
 Taithneamhach. Bright, shining, fair, beautiful.
 Taithneamhas. Pleasantness.
 Taithnam. To thaw.
 Taitneach. Agreeable, acceptable.
 Tal. A cooper's ax or adze.
 Taldeis. } A sort of planes.
 Talcuil. }
 Talach. Dispraise, reproach.
 Talach. Dissatisfied, murmuring.
 Tala. An elegy.
 Taladh. To hush, rock to rest.
 Talaidh. Vide Aile.
 Talamh. The earth, ground, soil.
 Talamh-chumsgughadh. An earthquake.
 Talamhchrithach. Earthshaking.
 Talamhanta. Mineral.
 Talamhuidh. Earthy, earthly, terrestrial.
 Talan. Feats of arms, chivalry.
 Talban. A partition.
 Talca. Force, vigour, courage.
 Talcanta. Strong, lusty.
 Talchara. A generous lover.
 Talcarra. Sturdy, corpulent.
 Talcuil. A cooper's plane.
 Talcumha. A tub.
 Taleog. Deliver thou.

T A M

Talisg. Some Irish instrument of war.
 Talfuin. A hoe.
 Talgadh. A quieting, pacifying.
 Tall. Theft.
 Tall, thall. Over, beyond.
 Talla. A hall.
 Tall. Easy.
 Tallaim. To cut.
 Tallaithe. Robbed, spoiled.
 Tallan. A talent.
 Talbhe. He that bereaves a man of a thing.
 Tallthoir. A robber.
 Talmhan. Gen. of Talamh.
 Talmhuidhe. Terrestrial.
 Talpa. The translator of the Irish bible uses this Latin word for a mole, although the language, at least the Scotch dialect, affords one. There are no moles in Ireland.
 Talradharc. Wariness, caution.
 Tam. Truly, certainly.
 Tamach. Dull, sluggish.
 Tamailte. Slothful, weak, faint, humiliating, disparaging.
 Tamailtin. Abusive stories.
 Tamal, tamul. Space, a little while.
 Tamh. Rest, quiet.
 Tamh. The ocean.
 Tamh. Plague, pestilence, extacy.
 Tamhach. A dolt.
 Tamhaich. Inhabitants.
 Tamhaighe. Dulness.
 Tamhaigham. To settle, reside, inhabit.
 Tamhaim. To be silent.
 Tamhait. Habitation.
 Tamhan. A trunk, body, block, stock.
 Tamhanach. A dolt, blockhead.
 Tamhanta. Doltish, sluggish, splenetic.
 Tamhantas. Slowness.
 Tamhasg. A fool.
 Tamhasg. A fool.
 Tamhnaim. To behead, lop off.
 Tamhshuan. A trance, extasy.

T A O

Tan, An tan, An tam. When.
 Tan. A herd of cows.
 Tan. A country, region, territory.
 Tanadh. } Thin, rare, slender.
 Tanaidhe. }
 Tanaidheachd. Thinness.
 Tanaigham. To make thin, slender, diminish, rarify.
 Tanaiste. A lord, dynast, governor of a country, heir apparent in Ireland to a prince.
 Tanaiste. The middle finger.
 Thanaisteachd. Thanistry, law of regal succession.
 Tanaisteach. Swaying, acting like a Thane.
 Tanalich. Shallow water.
 Tanas. Dominion, lordship, government.
 Tanas. } A ghost, spirit of the deceased.
 Tanasg. }
 Tancard. A tankard.
 Tangadar. They arrived, came.
 Tangmangadh. An environing, guarding.
 Tangnachd. Fraud, malice, grudge.
 Tanic, thanic. Came.
 Tannaladh. Often bellowing, agony.
 Tannaidd aodaich. Woof.
 Tanfin. Then, at that time.
 Taobh. A side.
 Taobh amuidh. Outside.
 Taobh aistigh. Inside.
 Taobhach. Partial.
 Taobhachd. Presumption.
 Taobgha. Lateral.
 Taobhadh. Trusting, relying, a commission.
 Taobham. To join, take part with, incline, come nigh to, trust, depend.
 Taobhan. A rafter.
 Taobhcheimne. Digression.
 Taobhghabhail. A hankering, kindness.
 Taobhghéal. Having a white side.
 Taobhghreim. A stitch in the side.

T A O

Taobhshlighe. A bye-way.
 Taobhtha. Trusted, joined.
 Taobhthoir. A creditor, commissary.
 Taobhthrom. Pregnant.
 Taod. Going, coming.
 Taod. A halter.
 Taodbhalc. Very strong, puissant.
 Taodhaire. An apostate.
 Taoghach. Elective.
 Taoghal. A frequenting, visiting.
 Taogham. To choose, elect.
 Taoghte. Elected.
 Taoidham. To turn, revolt.
 Taoi. A trope, turning, winding.
 Taoi. Deaf, silent.
 Taoibhreim. } Digression.
 Taoibhreimnughadh. }
 Taoibhmheise. } A commissary.
 Taoibhmheithamh. }
 Taoicreidhm. } A giddiness, dizziness.
 Taoieafadh. }
 Taoig. A fit of passion.
 Taoim. Bilge water in a ship.
 Taois, taoise. Of dough.
 Taoiseach. A chieftain, general.
 Taoisg. Nearly full.
 Taoisnaigham. } To knead.
 Taoisnam. }
 Taoisnighte. Kneaded.
 Taoitheannach. Silent.
 Taoitheannachd. Silence.
 Taolomach. A parricide.
 Taom. A fit of sickness, madness, or passion.
 Taom. Lave, empty thou. Vide Taoim.
 Taomach. Subject to fits; emptying.
 Taomam. To lave, pour out, to pump.
 Taoman. A vessel to lave with.
 Taomaire. A drawer, a pump.
 Taombaoile. A mad fit.
 Taos. Dough.
 Taothchoir. Blame, dispraise.
 Taofchua. A flesh pie.

T A R

Taosga. Rather, first, sooner than.
 Taosgach. Brim-full.
 Taosgadh. Pumping, draining.
 Taosgam. To drain, pour out, pump.
 Taosgoir. One employed at the pump.
 Taosgtha. Drained.
 Taothalam. To come, visit.
 Taothal. Subsidy.
 Tap. }
 Tapidh. } Quick, active.
 Tap. Tow or wool on the distaff.
 Tapadh. }
 Tapachd. } Success, activity, good chance.
 Tapaídam. To hasten.
 Tapag. Accident, chance words, a slip.
 Taphuinam. To bark.
 Taphun. Barking.
 Taplich. A repository of small things, a wallet.
 Taponta. At your peril, doing quickly.
 Tar. Beyond, out of.
 Tar. Come thou.
 Tar, tair. Contempt.
 Tar. Rather than, before.
 Tara. Active, a multitude.
 Tarachd. Activity.
 Tarachair. An augre, gimlet.
 Tharad. Over thee.
 Taradharc. Squinting.
 Tarail. To go round.
 Taraiseach. From beyond the mountains.
 Taralpach. Transalpine.
 Tharam. Over me.
 Taran. The ghost of an unbaptized child.
 Tarbert. A neck of land.
 Tarbh. A bull.
 Tarbh uisge. A sea bull or cow.
 Tarbhan. A little bull.
 Tarbhach. Profitable, substantial.
 Tarbhachd. Gain, profit.
 Tarbhach-iuil. A good guide, skilful man.

T A R

Tarbhanta. Grim, stern, bull-faced.
 Tarbhaidh. A hindrance, impediment, misfortune.
 Tarbheiram. To carry over, transfer.
 Tarbhochnach. Transmarine.
 Tarbhaillam. To pierce, thrust through.
 Tarbh-tana. A parish or public bull.
 Tarcabal. Sins, transgressions.
 Tarceann. Moreover.
 Tarcheann. Although, though.
 Tarcim suain. A deep sleep.
 Tarchomhladh. A going, marching.
 Tarcchonnair. A ferry, passage.
 Tarchuiram. To pass over.
 Tarcodhach. Naught, bad.
 Tarcuis. }
 Tarcuisne. } Contempt.
 Tarcuisneach. Contemptuous, despicable.
 Tarcuisnigham. To despise, revile.
 Tard. He gave.
 Tardharc. Squinting, looking askew.
 Tareis. After, afterwards.
 Tarfhairmheadh. A passing over.
 Tarfas. An apparition.
 Tarfuinneog. A casement.
 Targadh. A governing, ruling.
 Targadh. }
 Targlomadh. } An assembly.
 Targaid. A target.
 Targaidach. Armed with a target.
 Targhan. A noise.
 Targhraidh. An expedition.
 Targhno. Ill-countenanced.
 Tharibh. Over you.
 Tharis. Over, over him, it.
 Tharinn. Over us.
 Tarla. He, it came to pass, happened.
 Tarlaic. He threw, cast.
 Tarlaid. A drudge, slave.
 Tarlaidham. To collect, bring together, seize, lay hold on.
 Tarlódh. A draught, leading in of corn or hay.

T A R

Tarlaidham. To meet, visit.
 Tarlodham. Vide Tarlaidham.
 Tarmadh. To dwell, to settle.
 Tarman. A sanctuary, protection.
 Tarman, torman. Noise.
 Tarmchruthughadh. Transfiguration.
 Tarmochan. } The bird termagant.
 Tarmonach. }
 Tarna. Cross, bye.
 Tarnac. It was finished.
 Tarnach. } Thunder.
 Tarnainach. }
 Tarnachd. Forwardness, perverseness.
 Tarp. A clod, lump.
 Tarpan. A cluster.
 Tarr. The lowest part of the belly.
 Tarrachtin. Revenge.
 Tarrachtair. It happened.
 Tarradh. Protection.
 Tarradh. A drawing, draught.
 Tarraghalaide. A prophet.
 Tarraighil. Prophecy.
 Tarraghlaime. To prophecy, foretell.
 Tarrang. } A nail.
 Tarrann. }
 Tarrangart. A load-stone.
 Tarrangoir. A nailer.
 Tarrangtha. Drawn, pulled.
 Tarraistair. It happened.
 Tarrfhionn. Having white buttocks.
 Tarrghraidh. A journey.
 Tarringireacht. A prophecy.
 Tarrnochd. Stark-naked.
 Tarrsa. Come thou.
 Tarrthaigham. To save, deliver.
 Tarrthail. Preservation, safety.
 Tarrthaim. To seize, lay hold of, to assert, affirm.
 Tarthaim. To grow.
 Tarrudh. A drawing.
 Tarruing. A haul-yard, draught.
 Tarruingam. To draw, pull, teaze, launch, distil.

T A T

Tarruingham suas. To take up with a person, cultivate acquaintance.
 Tarruing air ais. Revulsion.
 Tarfa. Over, past, over them.
 Tarfnan. A transom, cross beam, or stick.
 Tarfin. Across, awry, athwart.
 Tarfnamham. To swim over.
 Tarfoillseach. Transparent.
 Tarfoilligham. To be transparent.
 Tart. Thirst, drought.
 Tartan. A party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.
 Tartar. Noise.
 Tartarach. Noisy.
 Tharte. Over her.
 Tharta. Over them.
 Tarthadoir. } A saviour.
 Tarthalaide. }
 Tarthach. A girth.
 Tarthaigham. To assist, depend.
 Tarthail. Help, assistance.
 Tarthailam. To assist, protect.
 Tartmhor. Thirsty, dry.
 Tas. A dwelling, habitation.
 Tas. A whip, scourge.
 Tasaime. To dwell, remain.
 Tasan. A slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.
 Tasanach. Slow, tedious.
 Tasbeunam. To reveal, shew, present.
 Tasc. Fame.
 Tascor. A navy.
 Tascor. An assembly, cavalcade, mark.
 Tascoram. To march, migrate.
 Tafdail. To examine.
 Tasg. A report, rumour.
 Tasga. A task.
 Tasgaire. A slave, servant.
 Tasgamhuil. Renowned.
 Tasgidh. Laying up, keeping.
 Tafs. Half done.
 Tatag. A clash.
 Tath. Slaughter.

Tath.

T E A

Tath. Solder, glue.
 Tath. Withered.
 Tath. A side.
 Tatha. Bail, security.
 Tathad. They have.
 Tathaigheach. Conversant, acquainted.
 Tathaigheachd. Use, familiarity.
 Tathaigham. To frequent, haunt, use.
 Vide Tatham.
 Tataim. To kill, destroy; to dye.
 Tathaire. A sluggish trifling fellow.
 Tathalam. To call, visit.
 Tatham. To apply, join by articulation.
 Tathamh. A nap of sleep.
 Tathaoir. Heavy, dull.
 Tathaoir. A reproach, contempt, disregard.
 Tathoiram. To reproach, despise.
 Tathas. He gathered, assembled.
 Tathbheim. A mortal blow; antiently the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the Cranntabhuil.
 Tathfan. Barking, baying.
 Tathfanam. To bark.
 Tathlaigham. To tame, subdue, pacify.
 Tathlan. A reproach, calumny.
 Tathughadh. A soldering, joining, suture.
 Tathuighe. Acquaintance, haunting, frequenting, resort.
 Tathuigham. To be accustomed. Vide Tathaigham.
 Tathuighthe. Frequented, accustomed, publick.
 Tathunn. Bay of a deer.
 Te, An te. She, she that, whosoever.
 Te, teth. Hot.
 Teacclaim. A collection.
 Teaccmais. A hindrance, impediment.
 Teach. A house.
 Teachadh. A strangling.
 Teachc re teachd. Coming, to come.
 Teachd ann tir. Livelihood, subsistence.
 Teachd asteach. Income.

T E A

Teachd amach. Encrease.
 Teachd. Innavigable. Vide Muir.
 Teachda. }
 Teachdach. } A messenger, post, ambassador.
 Teachdaire. }
 Teachdaireachd. Message, embassy, errand, legation.
 Teachdaighthe. Strangled.
 Teachdmhor. Fruitful.
 Teachtadh. Possession.
 Teacmaic. It came to pass, happened.
 Teacmhual. Affliction, at death's door.
 Teacmoc. Riches, wealth.
 Tead. A rope, cord, chord.
 Teadidh. Quick, active.
 Teadaidhe. A harper.
 Teadarrachdoir. An avenger.
 Teadham. To go.
 Teaga. Perhaps.
 Teagamh. Doubt, perhaps.
 Teagar. Provision.
 Teagasg. Teaching, doctrine, text, instruction.
 Teagasga. Sorcery, druidism.
 Teagasgam. To teach, instruct.
 Teagasgte. Taught, instructed.
 Teagasgthoir. A teacher.
 Teagbhall. Afflicted even to death.
 Teagh. A house, a room.
 Teagh. Vapour, exhalation.
 Teaghais. A small room, closet; a case.
 Teaghalach. A family, household, habitation.
 Teaghalach. Belonging to a family or house.
 Teagham. To heat, warm, to grow hot.
 Teaglachas. Soothing, flattery, playing the parasite.
 Teaghlach. A family or household, court, palace.
 Teaghladhach. Fair-spoken.
 Teaghlaigham. To sooth, flatter.
 Teagmhail. Meddling, interfering, strife.
 Teagm-

T E A

Teagmhailach. Contentious, contending, striving.
Teagmhaim. To meet, to strive, contend.
Teagmhach. Doubtful.
Teagmhuis. An accident.
Teagmhuiseach. Accidental, peradventure.
Tealach. A loosing.
Tealgadh. Casting, throwing.
Tealgam. To cast, throw.
Tealla. } The hearth.
Teallach. }
Teallachag. A domestic concubine.
Teallaid. A buncy woman.
Teallam. To steal.
Teallur. The earth.
Tealsanach. A philosopher.
Tealsanachd. Philosophy.
Tealsanta. Philosophical.
Tealtic. Silly, cowardly.
Tealtachd. Simplicity.
Teamhair. } Pleasant; Tara or Temora,
Teamhra. } the seat of the kings of Meath.
Teampull. A church or temple.
Teann. Vide Teann.
Teanal, tional. Collecting, gathering.
Teanalam. To lay up, gather, glean.
Teanalaiche. A gleaner.
Teanalta. Gleaned.
Teanam. To writhe, twist.
Teambhuaidhreadh. Fervency.
Teanchair. Pincers, tongs; a vice.
Teanga. A tongue, dialect, language, pl.
Teangtha.
Teanga mortair. Pestle.
Teanga mhion. Dead nettle.
Teangach. Tongued.
Teangair. A linguist.
Teangas. A pair of pincers.
Teann. Stiff, rigid, bold, powerful, tense.
Teannadh. Stiffness, rigidity, violence, beginning to.

T E A

Teannug. Stiff and strong.
Teannaire. The roar of the sea in a cave.
Teannam. To strain, press, bind straight, embrace, to hold or get away, to begin.
Teannfaisgam. To press, wring, squeeze close.
Teannlamh. A tinder-box.
Teannradh. Shewing, manifestation, discovery.
Teannshaith. Abundance, full meal.
Teanntan. A press, bruising.
Teannta. Joined.
Teanntraidhe. Grief, sorrow.
Teannorcanus. The counter-tenor in music. Cantus medius.
Tearbadh. A separation.
Tearbaidham. To separate.
Tearc. Few, rare.
Tearcadh, teirce. Fewness, scarcity, rareness.
Tearinam. To descend, go down hill.
Tearischuidachd. Pastime.
Tearmann. } A limit, glebe land, protection,
Tearmun. } tion, sanctuary.
Tearmannoir. }
Tearmannuidhe. } A patron, protector.
Tearnadh. Descending, going down hill.
Tearnam. }
Tearnodham. } To descend, escape.
Tearnam. } To escape, fly from, evade,
Tearnodham. } recover; to fall into a pit.
Tearnodh. A fall, hap, chance.
Tearnadh. An escape, recovery from sickness.
Tearr. Pitch, tar.
Tearrgha. Of pitch.
Tearram. To tar, pitch, daub.
Tearran. Anger, vexation.
Tearuinam. To save, deliver.
Tearuinte. Safe, delivered.
Tearuinteachd. Security.

T E D

Teas. Heat, warmth, a message.
 Teafach. A fever.
 Teafaire. A messenger.
 Teafairgte. Saved, delivered.
 Teafargin. } Rescuing, saving, delivering
 Teafargadh. } from danger.
 Teafargaim. To save, deliver, rescue.
 Teasbhach. Sultriness, hot weather.
 Teasbuala. Hot-baths.
 Teafdaigham. To prove, try, fail.
 Teafdughadh. A trial.
 Teafgaigham. To preserve.
 Teafgal. A scorching wind, a storm, a wave.
 Teafgam. To cut, lop off.
 Teafghradh. Fervent love.
 Teafmhach. Vide Teafbhach.
 Teafuigham. To deliver, rescue.
 Teafuighuin. Deliverance.
 Teafaghadh. Experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter, absence.
 Teafstigham. To testify, bear witness, to lack, need, want.
 Teafstail. Want, defect.
 Teafstun. A groat, fourpence.
 Teafuidhe. Hot, burning.
 Teafuidheachd. A heat, warmth.
 Teath! Hold off! a page.
 Teathadh. A flight, running away.
 Teathaigham. To celebrate, solemnize.
 Teathadh. Flight.
 Teatham. To flee, run away.
 Teathmhach. Fleeting.
 Teathra. The sea.
 Teathra. A Royston crow.
 Teb. Unresolved.
 Tebidich. Irresolution.
 Tebim. To frustrate.
 Tec. A bone.
 Tedaidh. Wild, fierce.
 Tedarrachd. Revenge, vengeance.
 Tedarnach. Revengeful.
 Tedhmneach. Furious, headlong.

I

T E I

Tedhbhais. A phantom.
 Tednos. Fierceness, severity.
 Tegearrach. A purchaser.
 Tegh, teth. Hot, scalding.
 Teghbhal. Ground-rent.
 Tegus. A purchase.
 Teibiadh. A drawing, taking away.
 Teibhearsam. To drop, distil.
 Teibidh. Smart, pedantic.
 Teibidh. Physicians.
 Teich. Flee thou.
 Teichd-reult. The north.
 Teiclidh. Quiet, peaceable.
 Teid, theid. Shall go.
 Teide. A smooth plain hill.
 Teidealtach. Valetudinary.
 Teidin. A small cord or rope.
 Teidhm. Death.
 Teidhmneach. Perverse.
 Teigeamhus. Shall happen, befall.
 Teighiollas. A salimander.
 Teile. } A lime or linden-tree.
 Teileag. }
 Teilgin. Casting, throwing, vomiting.
 Teilgam. To vomit, cast, throw, overturn.
 Teilgion. A casting-net.
 Teiligham. To refuse, reject.
 Teiligham. To build.
 Teilightheach. Fertile.
 Teilis. A house, habitation.
 Teimeal. Dross.
 Teimheal. Dark, obscure.
 Teimheal. A shadow, shade, covert.
 Teimhliughadh. A darkening, obscuring.
 Tein. Coming.
 Teinn. Great haste, hurry, or distress, power, force.
 Teinnbhealach. Perverse, obstinate.
 Teinne. Fire, link of a chain.
 Teinne, teinngha. Of fire.
 Teinnas. Vide Tinnas.

Teinnbheachd

T E I

Teinnmheadh. A cutting, dividing, opening.
Teinne. } Tension, severity, rigidity.
Teinnad. }
Teinne-athair. Lightning.
Teinne-chrios. An iron to strike fire from a flint.
Teinnteach. Lightning; pl. of Teinne.
Teinntidh. Fiery.
Teinntein. The hearth.
Teinntreach. Flashes of lightning; pl. of Teinne, a link.
Teinnttrigham. To cast lightning.
Teirbeirt. Fatigue.
Teirbheirt. Distributing, bestowing.
Teir. Shall say.
Teirachdin. Decaying, weary, wasting.
Teirce. Scarcity, fewness.
Teircfheolach. Lean, meagre.
Teireadh. A commendation.
Teiricam. To be spent, to fail, wear.
Teirin. A descent.
Teirinam. To descend.
Teiris. Said to quell cattle when they quarrel.
Teirmafg. A mishap, misfortune.
Teirmafgach. That meeteth with many accidents.
Teirme. Season, while.
Teirmafgam. To meet with, to find.
Teirphonta. Three pounds weight.
Teisbeirt. Increase, growth.
Teisfidh. They halted.
Teisite. A dropping, distilling.
Teisfrigham. Vide Teafargam.
Teisfrug. Rescue thou.
Teisteadh. To be wanting.
Teith. Hot.
Teith. Flee thou.
Teithcheamh. } Flight.
Teith eadh. }
Teitham. To flee.
Teithmheach. A fugitive, renegade.

T E R

Teithneas. Haste.
Teithneasach. Hasty, in haste.
Teitne. A player on the tabor or timbrel.
Tel. Fertile ground.
Telightheach. Fertile.
Tellur. The earth.
Temhe. Death, sickness.
Tenam. I pray thee.
Teochriodhach. Warm-hearted.
Teoghradhach. Kind, affectionate, zealous.
Teoilt. } Weak in temper.
Teoiltic. }
Teoir. Thrice, three.
Teoirsheac. A trident.
Teoiriolach. } Triumph.
Teorghairde. }
Teoirinneach. Three-footed, three-forked.
Teoitachan-mhias. A chaffing-dish.
Teol. Plenty, abundance.
Teol. A thief.
Teora, teoran. A border, limit, boundary.
Teora. Three, thrice.
Teorchan. The space of three hours.
Teorghar-athair. The great-grandfather's great grandfather.
Teorchosach. Three-footed.
Teorghabhach. Three-pronged.
Teorlaethan. Three days space.
Teoruilleann. } A triangle.
Teoruile. }
Teoruileannach. Triangular.
Teotham, teothaicham. To warm.
Teothaighthe. Warmed.
Teothair. A halter, tether.
Teothram. To tether.
Teothchriodhach. Open and warm-hearted.
Teothughadh. Excandescence.
Ternodh. Falling.
Ternodh. Escaping. Vide Tearnadh.
Tefdughadh:

T I A

Tefdughadh. Trial.
 Testiall. Spouting up water.
 Testar. A shilling.
 Tet. A tabor, drum.
 Tet, tethe. The north.
 Teth. Hot, scalding.
 Teth. Fine, smooth.
 Tethin. The sun.
 Teuchd. Deeds.
 Teud. A string, cord, rope, fiddle-string.
 Teudach. Stringed.
 Teudchleasaidhe } A rope-dancer.
 Teudfhiubhlaiche. }
 Teudaoire. A tack-rope.
 Teullodham. To steal away. Vide Ealaigham.
 Teum. Expert.
 Teumadh. To bite.
 Teumam. To teach, break to any thing.
 Teurnadh. Descending, passing away. Vide Tearnadh.
 Ti. He, he who, him that; An ti is oige, the youngest.
 Ti. Unto, to; Go ti so, hitherto.
 Ti. Design, intention.
 Ti mhor. The Supreme Being, God.
 Tiachair. Perverse, ill-disposed.
 Tiachra. Prudence.
 Tiachdidh. A common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.
 Tiachtam. To accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.
 Tiacht air. Talking, treating of.
 Tiadhan. A little hill, stone, testicle.
 Tiag, tiachog, tiagh. A bag, wallet.
 Tiaghais. A mansion, dwelling-house.
 Tiaghuim. To come to, to vanish, to appeal.
 Tiamhdha. Dark, obscure.
 Tiamhdha. Slow, tedious.
 Tiamhidh. Solitary, gloomy.
 Tiamhidhachd. A solitary gloom or sadness.

T I G

Tiarna. A lord, prince, ruler.
 Tiarnas. Dominion, lordship.
 Tiarpan. A testicle.
 Tiarrthoch. A tripe.
 Tias. A tide.
 Tiasgadal. Industry, contrivance.
 Tibheadh. Laughter.
 Tibham. To laugh.
 Tibhfhiacal. The fore-teeth.
 Tibharfan. Springing, sprouting, overflowing.
 Tibhad. Thicknes.
 Tibhghra. Affeuration.
 Tibhre. A fool.
 Tibhreach. Given to laughing.
 Tibhram. To spring.
 Tig. Come.
 Tigam. To come.
 Tigh. A house; Gen. Tighe.
 Tighe, tigheachd. Thicknes, fatnes.
 Tigh-leanna. An alehouse.
 Tigh-ofd. An inn.
 Tigh-moid. A court-house.
 Tigh-cainach. A customhouse.
 Tigh-cuinaidh. A mint.
 Tigh-aifdighachd. } A playhouse.
 Tigh-cluith. }
 Tigh-scoil. A school-house.
 Tigh-eiridin. An infirmary.
 Tigh-togalach. A brewhouse.
 Tigh-bainne. The dairy.
 Tigh-beg. The jakes.
 Tigh-nighadairachd. A washing-house.
 Tigh-cearc. The hen-house.
 Tigh-ma'airt. A house of exchange.
 Tigh-nuadh-nofda. A night-wake.
 Tigheamhuil. Domestic, belonging to a house.
 Tigheadas. Housekeeping, husbandry.
 Tigheadasach. Diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping.
 Tighean. A bag or satchel.
 Tighearna. Vide Tiarna.

Tigh-

T I M

Tighearnamhuil. Lordly.
Tighearnalachd. Lordliness.
Tighearnas. Vide Tiarnas.
Tigheafach. A housekeeper.
Tigheas. } Housekeeping, husban-
Tigheafachd. } dry.
Tigheafaim. To manage a farm, follow husbandry.
Tighim, tigam. To come, go.
Tighin, tein. Coming.
Tigh mail. A hired house.
Tii. A welt, mark of a wound.
Tile. Much, plenty, a great deal.
Tileadh. A ship's poop.
Tilig. Cast thou; a shot, throw.
Tiligam. To cast, throw, vomit.
Tiligadh. } Casting, vomiting.
Tiligin. }
Tillam. To turn, to return.
Tilladh. A returning.
Tim. Fear, dread.
Tim. Time.
Timchioll. About, circuit, compass.
Timchiollach. Circuitous.
Tiomchiollam. To surround, environ, encompass.
Timchiollghearradh. } Circumcision.
Timchiolltheasgadh. }
Timchiollghearram. } To circumcise.
Timchiolltheasgam. }
Timchiollghearrtha. Circumcised.
Timchiollsgriobham. To circumscribe, define.
Timchiolltha. Surrounded, environed.
Timtheanamh. Form, fashion.
Timdhibhe. A lessening, abatement, ruin, destruction.
Time. Pride, dignity, estimation; thence the Latin *Estimo*.
Time. Heat, warmth.
Time. Fear, dread.
Timeach. Hot, warm.
Timheal. Darknefs, glimmering light.

T I O

Timhéalach. Dark, obscure.
Timearnam. To celebrate, solemnize.
Timich. Enticing.
Timtire. A minister, servant, agent.
Timtireachd. Service, ministraton.
Tinam. To smelt, soften.
Tin. A beginning.
Tin. Fat, tender.
Tinchreachadh. A prey.
Tinciofdal. A march.
Tineach. Kindred.
Tineas. Thicknefs, closeness.
Ting. A tongue.
Tinn. Sick.
Tinn. Vide Teann.
Tinge, tinne. Strange, wonderful.
Tinge, tinne. Almost.
Tinnas. Sicknefs.
Tinnas cloinne. Travail, childbirth.
Tinneafach. Evil.
Tinim. To thaw, dissolve.
Tinm. Understanding.
Tinne. The letter T according to O Flaherty.
Tinne. A chain. Vide Teinne.
Tinneafach. Stout, strong, literally strong-ribbed.
Tinnriomh. A conclusion.
Tinnscra. A portion, dowry.
Tinnteach. Lightning.
Tinnateagal. Corruption.
Tinntean. The hearth.
Tinntighe. Fiery.
Tinntuirfeach. Miserable.
Tinsceadal. Instruction, judiciousnefs.
Tint. A ton weight.
Tinteannas. Great haste, expedition.
Tiobar. } A well; O thiobraidh, from the
Tiobrad. } mountains.
Tiocfaid. They shall come. Vide Tigam.
Tioch. } A bag, budget, satchel.
Tiochog. }
Tiodal.

T I O

Tiodal. A title, epitaph, monument.
 Tiodhlacadh. A gift, present.
 Tiodhlacaim. To present, bestow.
 Tiodhlaictheach. Bountiful.
 Tiodhnacadh. } A present, offering, fa-
 Tiodhnacal. } vour.
 Tiogar. A tiger.
 Tiolpadh. Snatching, cutting away.
 Tiolpam. To snatch, cut away.
 Tiolpadair. A cutpurse.
 Tiom. Soft, tender, fearful.
 Tiomachd. Softness, tenderness.
 Tiomaltas. Victuals, eatables.
 Tiomallaim. To eat.
 Tiomam. To soften the passions.
 Tiomanaim. To drive, turn away, push,
 thrust off.
 Tiomargadh. A collection.
 Tiomargaim. To collect, gather toge-
 ther.
 Tiomarnadh. A command.
 Tiomarnaim. To command, order.
 Tiomchaire. Pity, mercy.
 Tiomchriodheach. Tender-hearted.
 Tiomchuairt. A friendly visit; a pe-
 riod.
 Tiomchuairsteach. Periodical.
 Tiomghaire. A request.
 Tiomghairam. To ask, require.
 Tiomna. A will, testament.
 Tiomna-nuadh. The New Testament.
 Tiomnaim. To make a will, to swear.
 Tiompan. A timbrel, tabor, drum, cym-
 bal.
 Tiompanuiche. A harper, minstrel.
 Tiomfaigham. To collect, bring toge-
 ther.
 Tiomfughadh. Collection.
 Tiomuinaim. To deliver, commit, com-
 mend, entrust.
 Tionadh. Melting, dissolving. Vide Ti-
 nam.
 Tionad. Whereas.

T I O

Tionail. Collecting, gathering.
 Tionailam. To assemble, congregate.
 Tioncam. To attend.
 Tionlacadh. A funeral.
 Tioncar. } Attendance.
 Tionramh. }
 Tionchaifin. The fight.
 Tionchofg. Instruction.
 Tionndadh. A turning about or back.
 Tionndaigham. To turn.
 Tionsgnadh. } A beginning, device, pro-
 Tionsgnamh. } ject, plot.
 Tionsgnam. To begin, devise, plot.
 Tionnsgra. A reward, portion, dowry.
 Tionnur. A slumber, nap.
 Tional. A congregation.
 Tionolaim. Vide Tionalam.
 Tionfaigham. To assemble, gather toge-
 ther.
 Tionsanadh. A dropping, flowing down.
 Tionsanam. To drop, distil.
 Tionscantach. Adventurous, diligent, in-
 dustrious.
 Tionscra. A buying, purchasing; a re-
 ward, stipend.
 Tionsgain. A beginning, element.
 Tionsgiodal. A managing, projecting, in-
 dustry.
 Tiontanais. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Tionuigh. Frequenting, sojourning in a
 place.
 Tionur. A tenon.
 Tionus. A tan-yard.
 Tiopál. A water-spider.
 Tior. Vide Tir.
 Tioradh. Drying, scorching.
 Tioram. To dry, to kiln-dry.
 Tiortha. Dried on a kiln.
 Tioramh. Threshing.
 Tioranach. A tyrant.
 Tioranachd. Tyranny.
 Tiorcomhrac. An assembly.
 Tior-shochraic. A reward.

T I U

Tiormachd. } Drought, thirst.
Tiormalachd. }
Tiormaigham. To dry up, make dry, de-
 siccate.
Tiormachal. Deficcate.
Tiorthach. Born of a country, a patriot.
Tiortha. Pl. of Tior or Tir.
Tiotal. A title.
Tiotan. The sun.
Tiotadh. } A moment.
Tiotan. }
Tipeadh. A regulating, disposing things
 in order.
Tir. A land, country, region.
Tir-mor. A continent.
Tirachas. Colonization, planting.
Tiraigham. To colonize.
Tiral. Snug, comfortable.
Tire, tirgha. Of, belonging to a country.
Tirbhearta. Proper, peculiar to one's
 country.
Tlachdgrabhaiche. } A geographer.
Tirebheartaidhe. }
Tirim. Dry.
Tirimaigham. Vide Tiormaigham.
Tir re thol. A church-yard.
Tirteach. Demesnes, a mansion-house.
Tisean. A grudge.
Tith. Near.
Tithin. The sun.
Tiubhram. To give, deliver. Vide Tabh-
 airam.
Tiubruid. A well, cistern.
Tiucsam. To come. Vide Tigam.
Tiuchag. } A pore.
Tiuchan. }
Tiugh. Thick, close.
Tuighe. } Thickness.
Tiughad. }
Tiughmhulleann. A tucking-mill.
Tiughaimham. To condense, thicken.
Tiughalach. } The thickest of liquids,
Tiughalachd. } dregs.

T L U

Tla. Soft.
Tlachd. Pleasure, delight, will, inclina-
 tion.
Tlachd. The earth.
Tlachd. A fair, market.
Tlachd. A garment, vesture, colour.
Tlachdairm. A market-place.
Tlachdadh. A burying.
Tlachdaigham. To inter, bury.
Tlachdam. To colour.
Tlachdbhaile. A market-town.
Tlachdbhogadh. A quick-sand, quagmire.
Tlachdbhoth. A booth in a fair.
Tlachdchomhthroman. A roller, cylinder.
Tlachdchorughadh. } An earthquake.
Tlachdchumargadh. }
Tlachdgha. A fire kindled for summoning
 all the Druids to meet on the first of No-
 vember to sacrifice to their gods. They
 burnt the sacrifice in that fire, nor was
 there any other fire to be kindled in Ire-
 land that night. Vide Keat, in Tuathal
 teachtmhor.
Tlachgraibhachd. Geography.
Tlachdmhor. Pleasant, handsome, smooth.
Tlachdmhach. Furnitory.
Tlachdshubh. } A strawberry.
Tlaichdsheift. }
Tlachdthomhas. Geometry.
Tlaith. Weak-spirited, timorous, slack.
Tlaim. A handful of wool or flax.
Tlamadh. Teazing.
Tlamam. To teaze.
Tlas. } A fair.
Tlafach. }
Tlas, thus. Cattle.
Tlath, tla. Soft, tender.
Tlathas. Softness, weakness.
Tlathaigham. To reduce, weaken.
Tli. Colour.
Tlu, tlugh. A pair of fire-tongs.
Tlus. A lie, untruth.
Tlusaigheachd. Dissimulation.

Thu,

T O E

Tnu, tnuth. Gen. Tnutha. Fire.
 Tnu, tnuth, tnudh. Envy, indignation, expectation.
 Tnuthach. Envious, jealous, a rival.
 Tnuthaim. To envy.
 Tnuthmhor. Envious.
 Tnuthoir. A jealous lover.
 To. Dumb, mute.
 To. Silence.
 To. A tongue.
 Toamhlachd. } Silence.
 Toanche. }
 Tobach. Sudden, surprising.
 Tobar. A well.
 Toban. A cowl.
 Tobar-siorghlan. A spring-well.
 Tobar-tarruinge. A draw-well.
 Tobhach. To wrest.
 Tobhtha, taoghtha. Chosen, elect.
 Tocadh. Prosperity.
 Tocha. Love, loving.
 Tocha. Choice.
 Tochailt. Digging, a mine, quarry.
 Tochailaiche. A miner, pioneer.
 Tochailam. To dig, mine.
 Tochailta. Dug, digged.
 Tochailteach. Fossil.
 Tochamlaidh. Marched.
 Tochar. A causeway, pavement.
 Tochar. A croud, multitude, great quantity.
 Tochar, tocharadh. A portion, dowry.
 Tocharais. Winding, reeling thread or yarn.
 Tocharaisam. To wind or reel yarn or thread.
 Tocharaifta. Wound up.
 Tochd. A fit or trance, silence.
 Tochd. A bed-tick.
 Tochas. Vide Tachas.
 Tochdach. Still, silent.
 Tochdaim. To be silent.
 Tocheim. A slow step, pace.

T O I

Tochlain. Vide Tochailam.
 Tochradh. A gift, present, dowry.
 Tocht. A piece, fragment.
 Tochtam. To silence.
 Tochtha. Chosen.
 Tochus. Vide Tachas.
 Tocomhladh. A stepping, striding.
 Tocfaid. A hoghead.
 Tod. A clod, fod.
 Todan. A small clod.
 Todam. To cast clods.
 Todhas. Silence.
 Todhernamh. Punishment.
 Todhochaide. The future, time to come.
 Tofas. Topaz.
 Togaidhe. Chosen, choice.
 Togal. } A lifting up, raising, taking,
 Togbhal. } shewing, demonstrating.
 Togbhalach. A builder, one that raiseth.
 Togam. } To raise up, lift, to take, to
 Togbham. } build, brew.
 Togar. Desire, will, pleasure.
 Togarach. Desirous, keen.
 Togha. A choice.
 Toghaidh. Attention, respect.
 Toghairm. A summons, citation.
 Toghairm. A prayer, intercession, petition, request.
 Togham. To choose.
 Togh-ghuth. Consent, voice, choice.
 Toghtha. Chosen, elect.
 Toghuil. A destruction.
 Togra. A desire, choice.
 Tograim. To desire, to please, choose.
 Togtha. Heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.
 Toi, taoi. A bearing, birth.
 Toibheim. Reproach, stain, blemish.
 Toibheimach. Reproachful.
 Toibhram. To appear.
 Toic, toice. Wealth, riches, a swelling.
 Toice. An opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.

Toiceach.

TOI

Toiceach. } Rich, wealthy.
Toiceamhuil. }
Toicam. To swell.
Toich. Land, ground, territory.
Toich. A natural right or property.
Toiche. Wall-eyed.
Toicheal. A journey.
Toicheamach. Gradually, step by step.
Toiched. An arrest, confiscation.
Toichedte. Confiscated.
Toichiol. Victory.
Toichim. A going, departing.
Toichiofdal. Arrogancy, presumption.
Toichiofdalach. Presuming, self-opinionated.
Toichneadh. A fast.
Toid. Whole.
Toidhearnamh. } Punishment.
Toigearnamh. }
Toidhligh. A flame, blazing fire.
Toidhrichte. Seasoned to a thing.
Treisiun. Heat, warmth.
Toisliunach. Hot, scalding.
Toigh. A house. Vide Tigh.
Toigh. Agreeable.
Toighe. Notice, attention.
Toil. The will, desire.
Toileach. Willing, voluntary.
Toileachaf-inntin. Contentment.
Toileamhuil. Wilful, obstinate.
Toileas. The will.
Toilamhlachd. Wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.
Toilfheidhmigham. To enjoy.
Toiligham. To be willing, to please, indulge.
Toilighthe. Pleased, satisfied.
Toilirel. Obstinate.
Toill. Deserve thou.
Toillam. To deserve, merit.
Toille. A hollow, cavity.
Toillin. A little hollow.
Toilltia. Deserving.

TOI

Toilltanach. Deserving, meritorious.
Toilltanas. Desert.
Toilseimhnighe. Enjoyment.
Toilteach. Voluntary.
Toilteamhlachd. Willingness.
Toimhdigh. A tincture.
Toimhela. Dismounting, hindrance.
Toimhfhreagraim. To answer.
Toimhlam. To eat.
Toimhseach. A farm.
Toimhseachan. A measure, balance.
Toin. Gen. of Ton.
Toin. Tone, accent.
Toineal. A trance, astonishment.
Toineamh. A salmon.
Toineamh. A monument.
Toinifg. Sense, understanding.
Toiniudh. A coming, going.
Toinnam. To twist, wreath, spin.
Toinnadh. Twisting, spinning.
Toinneamh. Death.
Toinneolas. Profody.
Toinngrih. Idem.
Toinnleassaichoir. A tanner, currier.
Tointe lin. A spindle of yarn.
Tointain. A long thread in spinning.
Toir. A church-yard.
Toir. Belonging to a church.
Toir. For Tabhair, give thou.
Toir, thoir. Give thou. Vide Tabhairam.
Toir. A pursuit, diligent search.
Toirais. A keen enquiry, anxiety.
Toiraisach. Anxious.
Toireacht. A pursuing, searching for.
Toirdhealbhach, Turlogh. Name of a man.
Toirbheartas. Delivering, tradition, a dose, bounty, dispensation or gift.
Toirbhearta. } Delivered, given up.
Toirbhirt. }
Toirbheirt. } Giving up, delivering, dispensing.
Toirbhreadh. }
Toirbheirtach. Bountiful.

T O I

Toirbhrám. To give, deliver, yield, surrender; to assign.
 Toirbhleasgadh. To rumble.
 Toirchimeach. Benumbed.
 Toirchimeachd. Stupidity.
 Toirchimán. To burden, benumb.
 Toirchios. A conception, foetus, encrease, plenty.
 Toirdas. Dotage.
 Toireamh. A plowman.
 Toireimnuigham. To walk stately.
 Toirigham. To pursue, follow closely.
 Toirighthe. Pursued, chased.
 Toiriosg. A saw.
 Toirleimam. To alight.
 Toirm. Noise, sound.
 Toirmeasg. A hindrance, impediment.
 Toirmeasgam. To forbid, hinder, impede.
 Toirmeasgte. Prohibited, restrained.
 Toirn. A great noise.
 Toirnam. } To thunder, make a loud
 Toirnigham. } noise.
 Toirneach. } Thunder.
 Toirneis. }
 Toirrcheaghadh. Impregnating, begetting.
 Toirrchigham. To impregnate, get with child, conceive.
 Toirrchios. Fruit, conception.
 Toirriomchram. To carry over.
 Toirrsé. A lamp, torch.
 Toirse. Vide Tuirse.
 Toirseach. Vide Tuirseach.
 Toirt. Quantity, bulk, value, respect.
 Toirtal. Tight, stout; respectful.
 Toirtean. Useful, serviceable.
 Toirtheamhuil. Fruitful, plentiful.
 Toirtheamhlachd. Fruitfulness, plenty.
 Toirtin. A thin cake.
 Toirtis. A tortoise.
 Toiscidhe. Will, desire.
 Toiseach. The beginning, van, a leader, chief.
 Toisfaigham. To begin.

T O L

Toisfaghadh. Beginning.
 Toisg. A wholesome admonition.
 Toisg. A thing, circumstance.
 Toisgal. Left, sinister.
 Toisgbheodha. Expeditious in travelling.
 Toit. Smoke, vapour.
 Toit. A fragment, piece.
 Toit. Whole, entire.
 Toit. A small rick of corn.
 Toitam. To perfume, to smoke or roast expeditiously.
 Toiteamhuil. Smoky.
 Toitean. Burning, a fat collop, steak.
 Toitear. Lumpy.
 Toith. Stink.
 Toithghíobhair. A whore, prostitute.
 Toithleannan. A concubine.
 Toithshearach. A filly or colt.
 Toithealach. Vainglorious.
 Toitheastal. Arrogancy.
 Toitrigham. To burn, scorch.
 Tol. A church-yard.
 Tola. A church officer.
 Tola. Superfluity.
 Toladh. Destruction.
 Tolaibh. A multitude.
 Tolanta. Holland.
 Tolch. A hole, crevice.
 Tolc. A wave.
 Tolg. A bed.
 Tolgdha. Proud, haughty, warlike.
 Toll, Poll. A hole.
 Toll. Hollow.
 Toll. A head.
 Tollachd. A hollow, cavity.
 Tollam. To bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate.
 Tollthach. Piercing, penetrating.
 Tolteanas. Vide Toilteanas.
 Tollta. Bored, perforated.
 Toll-cluaife. A touch-hole.
 Tolman. } A hillock.
 Tolmag. }

Tolmanach.

T O N

Tolmanach. } Full of small hills.
Tolmagach. }
Tom. A bush, a thicket.
Tomach. Full of bushes.
Toman. } A small bush, tuft.
Tomag. }
Tomadh. A dip.
Tomag-mhaddaidh.
Tomam. To dip, drench.
Tombaca. Tobacco.
Tomhaidhm. A rupture of water.
Tomhailt. To eat. Vide Toimhlam.
Tomheifam. To unriddle, guess, resolve;
 to weigh, measure.
Tomhaifughadh. } Measuring, mensura-
Tomhas. } tion.
Tomhaslat. A measuring wand.
Tomhsean. Weights.
Tomhseacham. A riddle, rebus.
Tomhaitheamh. Threatening, threats.
Tomhra. Protection.
Tomhraidhe. A patron, protector.
Tomhurus. Silence.
Tomhus, tomhseachan. A riddle, paradox.
Tomlachd. Thick milk, curds.
Tomonta. Rude.
Tomthach. One that threatens, a swaggering fellow.
Ton. The breech, arse.
Tona. A tune.
Tonach. A shirt, covering, garment.
Tonalais. Cringing.
Tonnag. A wrapper round the shoulders of women in the Highlands like a shawl; a shawl, veil.
Tonchlodhach. A turncoat.
Tonlagan. Going or sliding on the breech.
Tonn. A wave, billow.
Tonn. Strengthening.
Tonn. A hide, skin, pelt.
Tonn. Quick.
Tonna. A tub, tun.
Tonnach. Waved, undulated.

T O R

Tonnach. Glittering.
Tonnach. A mound, rampier.
Tonnadh. Poisoned water, undulating.
Tonn a chladaich. The herb thrift.
Tonnach. Undulous.
Tonnam. To undulate, dip in water.
Tonnadair. A tunning dish.
Tonnadairachd. Tunning liquor.
Tonnchastach. A turn-coat.
Tonnag. A duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped.
Tonnghail. Wavy.
Tonnluasgadh. Wave-toft.
Tonnta. Waved.
Topnasca. A ball, bottom of yarn.
Tor, torr. A tower.
Tor. A bush, shrub, fear.
Tor, toras. Weariness, fatigue.
Tor. A sovereign, lord.
Torachd. Pursuit of, enquiry, search, retaliation.
Toradh. Regard, fruit, profit.
Toraidheach. Fertile, fruitful.
Toraidhteach. Flexible, pliant.
Torain. A sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.
Toram. To reign.
Toramh. An augre.
Toran. A sounding or great noise.
Toras. Weariness, a journey.
Torathair. A monster.
Torc. A hog, swine.
Torc. The heart, face.
Torcar. Killing.
Torcbhaill. The præcordia.
Torchar. A fall.
Torchair. He fell, died, was killed; it happened.
Torchathair. A throne.
Torchios breige. A mooncalf.
Torchios anabaidh. Embryo, fœtus.
Torchraim. To fall down, die, perish, happen.

Torchuirt.

T O R

Torchuir. Over-turning.
 Torchur. A ferrying, passing over.
 Torcmhuin. The neck of a hog.
 Tordhan. An elegy.
 Torg. A killing, destroying.
 Torgan. A noise.
 Torin. Thunder.
 Torla. A surety.
 Tormach. Increase; feeding of cows or their being near calving.
 Tormachaim. To magnify.
 Tormaghadh. Encreasing.
 Tormaigham. To encrease, augment.
 Tormaightheoir. An augments, improver.
 Torman. A noise, sound, the drone of a bagpipe.
 Tormanach. Noisy, having drones.
 Tormanaim. To make a noise, murmur, tingle.
 Tormuill. Eating.
 Tornalaim. To turn with a lath.
 Torpan. A crab fish.
 Torr. A tower, heap, pile, body of men.
 Torrach. Pregnant, with child.
 Torrachd. Round.
 Torrachtaim. To make round.
 Torrachtain. Going to visit.
 Torradh. Heaping, piling.
 Torradh. A burial, watch, guarding.
 Torram. To heap, pile.
 Torramhuim. To watch, guard, to wake the dead, to visit holy places as a pilgrim.
 Torrhach. } Fruitful, fertile.
 Torrhathuil. }
 Torrhathlachd. Fertility.
 Torrunn. Thunder.
 Tort. A cake, little loaf.
 Tort. By you, aside.
 Tort. Giving. Vide Tabhairam.
 Tort-fanear. Attention, observation.
 Tort-fanearach. Regardful, observing.
 Tortaobh. Confidence.
 Tortaobtha. Confiding, depending on.

T R A

Tortaobhthach. A commissary.
 Torthach. } Fierce.
 Torthamhuil. }
 Torthuin. Exuberance, great fruitfulness.
 Torughan. Base in music.
 Toruibh. Over you.
 Toruig. Event.
 Toruigheachd. Pursuit, pursuing.
 Toruigham. To pursue.
 Toruinnse, tarinnse. Over us.
 Toruscadh. To fall, be ruined, killed.
 Tosach, toisach. A beginning, front, foundation.
 Tosaiche. Former.
 Tosaigham. To begin.
 Tosanaibh. Thorns.
 Tofd. Weighty, deadly.
 Tofd. Silence.
 Tofdach. Silent.
 Tofdaigham. To confute.
 Tofgaire. Ambassador.
 Tofgughadh. Motion.
 Tofguigham. To move.
 Toftal. Arrogance.
 Toftalach. Presumptuous, arrogant.
 Tot. A wave, sod, turf.
 Tota. The rower's seat in a boat.
 Totchornhua. A she cousin.
 Toth. Feminence, female.
 Totham. To tow, lead aftern.
 Tothbhachain. A lass.
 Tothbhall. The female parts of generation.
 Tothmhaol. A she slave.
 Totta. A shaft.
 Tra. Vide Trath. Season, time.
 Trachant. Ebbing of the tide.
 Trachd. A treatise, tract, draught.
 Trachdaire. An historian.
 Trachdam. To treat of, handle, negotiate.
 Trachdalaighe. A negotiator.
 Trachladh. To loosen.
 Tracht. Strength, bank or shore of a river.
 Trachat.

T R A

Trachta. A treatise, discourse.
Trachtaladh. Trade, negotiation.
Tradh. A lance.
Tradanach. Quarrelsome, contentious.
Traghrod. A way by the sea-shore.
Traid. Quick, active.
Traide. First.
Traideach, troideach. A war-horse.
Traigh. The sea-shore, ebb.
Traigh-gheadh. A shore-goose.
Traigham. To ebb.
Traighadh-mara. Ebb-tide.
Traighighe. A tragedian.
Traighigheachd. Tragedy.
Traighlaightheoir. A scout.
Traill. A slave, servant.
Traill. A kneading-tub, trough, tray.
Traillidheachd. } Slavery.
Traillamhlachd. }
Traillidh. } Slavish.
Traillamhuil. }
Trainigham. To cull, choose.
Traigam. To be hungry.
Trait. A cataplasm.
Traitham. Vide Traigham.
Traocham. To drain.
Traochluithe. Tilts, tournaments.
Traogh. Empty, ebbed.
Traogham. To empty, ebb.
Traoigh. A foot in length.
Traoileadh. To drag.
Traona. A rail.
Traonoir. Idle, vacant.
Traonoirachd. Leisure, ease.
Traotham. To lessen, abate.
Trapan. A bunch, cluster.
Trafda. Hitherto; cross.
Trafgairam. To abrogate, destroy.
Trafgradh. } Destruction, oppression.
Trafgar. }
Trafgraim. To oppress, overwhelm.
Trafnan. A ledge.
Trath. Time, season; soon, speedy.

T R E

Trath. Prayer-time, canonical hours.
Trath-nona. Noon, noontide, noontide-prayers; and noon of the antients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; Trath-nona signifies also the afternoon and evening.
Trathal. } In good or due time.
Trathamhuil. }
Trathrach. } A little stalk of grass.
Trathnin. }
Trathfoin. Then.
Tre, trid, tres. Through, by.
Treabh. A tribe, family, clan; pl. Treabhtha.
Treabhach. Pertaining to a family or tribe, powerful, valiant.
Treabhachas. Great feats.
Treabhadh. A ploughing, cultivating.
Treabham. To plough, till, cultivate.
Treabhaire. A plowman, a surety.
Treabhan. A tribune.
Treabhar. Skilful, discreet.
Treabhlacht. A family, household, tribulation.
Treabhlaim. } To trouble, distrust.
Treabhlaigham. }
Treabhtha. Ploughed, earing.
Treabhtha. A village, homestead.
Treabhthach. A farmer, husbandman, one of the same tribe.
Treabhthaire. A plowman.
Treabhur. A stock or kindred.
Trecheann. Three tops, heads, or ends.
Treachladh. A looting.
Treacail. Digging.
Tread. A herd or flock.
Treadach. Having flocks.
Treadhan. A fast.
Treadhmo. Wounds.
Treaduighe. A shepherd, herdsman.
Treagh. A spear, trident.
Treaghaim. } To pierce through, penetrate.
Treaghdaim. }
Trealamh.

T R E

Trealamh. Apparel.
 Treall. A short space, time.
 Treallich. Lumber, traff.
 Treamaghadh. Binding, obligation.
 Treamaigham. To bind, tie, fasten unto.
 Treamham. Through him.
 Treampa. Through them.
 Treanadh. Lamentation, wailing.
 Treanadh. The week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.
 Trean ri trean. The bird called a corn-crake.
 Treanam. To lament.
 Treanas. Abstinence.
 Trean, treun. Strong, brave, stout.
 Trean lamhchomhairt. Clapping of hands.
 Treananta. Triangular.
 Treartha. Art, science.
 Trearthach. Artificial.
 Treas. }
 Treaso. } The third.
 Treas. }
 Treimhid. } By, through.
 Treas. A skirmish, a battle.
 Treas. Adversity.
 Treasumha. Dross.
 Treastarruing. Thrice distilled.
 Treata. A plaister.
 Treath. Vide Treagh.
 Treathaid. A pain, stitch.
 Treathan. A wave.
 Treathan. The sea, high water.
 Treathan. A foot.
 Treathlich. Luggage, lumber.
 Treatuir. A traitor.
 Treatuirachd. Treason, rebellion, treachery.
 Treacheann. Three heads.
 Trebi. Strong.
 Tred. Tread. Vide Treud.
 Tredeinas. For three days.
 Tredheanas. Abstinence from flesh.
 Trefid. Blowing, a blast.

T R E

Treibhain. Steps.
 Treibfe, treibhfe. Room, place, stead.
 Treibhdhiras. Set apart.
 Treibhseachd. Vicissitude, change.
 Treibhseach. Apt to change.
 Treid. Vide Troid.
 Treidhim. To pierce through.
 Treigeal. A departure.
 Treigean. }
 Treigfin. } Leaving, forsaking.
 Treigam. To leave, forsake, quit, abandon.
 Treighanas. Abstinence from flesh.
 Treigthe. Forsaken.
 Treighthe. Virtuous qualifications.
 Treightheach. Virtuous.
 Treighion. A loss.
 Treimhdhirach. Upright, sincere.
 Treimhdhireas. Sincerity.
 Treine. }
 Treinas. } Might, power.
 Treine. More powerful.
 Treinfhear. A brave man, champion.
 Treinse. A trench.
 Treis. A-while, short space of time.
 Treise. Force, strength.
 Treismhor. Strong, powerful.
 Treisiner. A treasurer, as of a church.
 Treite. Embrocation.
 Treith. Weak, ignorant.
 Treitiol. A champion, warrior.
 Treodas. Food.
 Treodsa, tridsa. Through, by thee.
 Treoghdham. To pierce, bore.
 Treoir. Strength, force, direction.
 Teoradh. }
 Teoraghadh. } A leading, direction.
 Teoraghtheoir. A guide, leader.
 Teoraigham. To guide, direct, lead.
 Teoraighthe. Directed, guided.
 Teoran. Three parts or pieces.
 Treot. Trotting.
 Treotam. To trot, come.

Tres.

T R I

Tres. For, because.
Trefc. Brewers grains.
Treuille. A triangle.
Treuilleach. } Triangular.
Treuilleach. }
Treubha. A rail.
Treubhachas. } Bravery, virtue, chival-
Treubhantas. } ry.
Treud. A flock or herd.
Treudach. Gregarious.
Treudaighe. A shepherd, herdsman.
Treun. }
Treunmhór. } Strong, brave.
Treunas. }
Treunachas. } Strength, bravery.
Treun ri treun. The bird corn-crake or rail.
Tri. Three.
Trid. Through, by means.
Triach. Vide Triath.
Triachan. A sock or shoe.
Triad. Through thy means.
Triaghaírdham. To triumph.
Trial. A journey, going, gait.
Trial. A purpose, design, plot, device.
Trialaire. A traveller.
Triallam. To go, march, walk, move.
Triallam. To imagine, devise, plot, design.
Triallan. A wayfaring-man.
Triamhin. Weary, fatigued.
Triamhna. Weakness, lowness of spirits.
Triamhuin. A wailing, lamentation.
Trian. A third part.
Trianach. Three by three, of the third part.
Triantan. A triangle, three-cornered bread.
Triath. A lord, king.
Triath. A hog, sow.
Triath. A wave.
Triath. A hill, hillock.
Tric. Often.

T R I

Tricad. Frequency.
Trichofach. Tripedal.
Trifolaidh. A trisyllable.
Triramhach. A trireme.
Trichad. }
Triochad. } Thirty.
Trichado. }
Triochado. } Thirtieth.
Trid. Through.
Trid amach. Utterly, wholly.
Trid a cheile. Helter-skelter, promiscuously.
Tri-deug. Thirteen.
Tridne. By us, through us.
Tridfa. By thee.
Tridsan. By, through him.
Tridshoillse. Transparency.
Tridshoilseach. Transparent.
Trifillte. Threefold, triple.
Trilis. Bushy hair.
Triliseach. Bushy hair, crested.
Trilfin. A small torch, lantern.
Trileonta. A quivering sound.
Trillachan traighe. Collared oyster-catcher.
Trimfa. By, through me.
Trimheas. Three pounds weight.
Trinse. A trench.
Trinnfair. A trencher.
Triobloid. Trouble, affliction.
Trifhoghar. A triphthong.
Trioll. A plot, stratagem.
Triollachan. A grey plover.
Triolonta. Trifling.
Trionoid. The trinity, godhead.
Triopol. A bunch, cluster.
Trifhrumhan. A triangle.
Trift. A curse; tired, sad.
Triubhas. Trowfers.
Triucha. A canthred, small tripe.
Triugh. The hooping-cough.
Triun. Poor.
Triune. Poverty.

Triur.

T R O

Triur. Three, number three.
 Triusan. Trowers, or breeches and stockings in one piece.
 Trocair. Mercy.
 Trocairach. Merciful.
 Trochladh. A loosening.
 Trochlughadh. Profaning.
 Trod. Scolding, strife, an elephant.
 Trodach. } Quarrelsome, riotous.
 Trodanach. }
 Trodamhuil. Serious, scolding.
 Trodhain. } A raven, bird of prey.
 Troghan. }
 Trogh. Children.
 Troghbail. A dispute, wrangle.
 Trogha. Miserable, unhappy.
 Troghain. Sun-rising.
 Troghtheach. A footman, foot-soldier.
 Troiath. An helmet.
 Troich. A dwarf, evil body, bad person, coward.
 Troid. A fighting, quarrelling.
 Troidam. To strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.
 Troidh, troigh. A foot.
 Troighe. Sorrow, grief.
 Troighin. A brogue, slipper.
 Troighleathann. A broad slipper.
 Troightheach. A footman, foot-soldier.
 Troighthin. A sock, dizziness.
 Troimchill. A sanctuary.
 Troimdhe. Tutelary gods.
 Troime. } Heaviness, more heavy.
 Troimad. }
 Troimeachd. Heaviness, weight.
 Troisgeadh. Fasting, a fast.
 Troisgeach. Severe, rigid, given to fasting.
 Troisgam. To fast.
 Troiste. A three-foot stool, tripod.
 Troirthligham. To consume, pine away.
 Troitarachd. Treason.
 Trom. Weighty, heavy.

T R O

Trom. Protection.
 Trom. Blame, rebuke.
 Trom-tric. Pell-mell.
 Tromam. } To aggravate, make heavy,
 Tromaignam. } to load, burden.
 Tromaghadh. Making heavy.
 Troman. A great weight, bore-tree.
 Tromara. A client.
 Trombhanoglach. A woman client.
 Trombhod. Vervain, mallow.
 Trombhuidhann. A tribe, clan of vassals.
 Tromchafair. A great shower.
 Tromchumhal. A woman slave.
 Tromchuireach. Important.
 Tromdha. Weighty, heavy, grave.
 Trominntin. Dejection.
 Trominntinach. Dejected, melancholy.
 Tromluidhe. } The night-mare.
 Tromlighe. }
 Tromluidham. To overlay.
 Tromm. The elder-tree, bore-tree.
 Trom mhathair. A matron.
 Tomoglach. A client, a servant.
 Trompa, trompaid. A trumpet, trump.
 Trompairachd. Playing on a trumpet or trumpet.
 Trompoir. } A trumpeter.
 Tromroir. }
 Tromthura. A tribe of vassals.
 Troraid. A spire.
 Trosdamhuil. Serious, faithful.
 Trosdan. A pace, foot.
 Trosg. A cod-fish.
 Trosgair. One that catcheth cod-fish.
 Trosgadh. A fast, fasting.
 Trosnan. A crutch.
 Trosta. A crack.
 Trostal. Dwarfish.
 Trostamlachd. Seriousness.
 Trothailte. } Wasted, consumed.
 Trothlaighthe. }
 Trotlughadh. Candying.

Truacanta.

T R U

Truacanta. Compassionate, pitiful.
Truacantachd. Compassionateness, pity.
Truadh. Lean, piteous.
Truadhas. Leanness.
Truaghan. A poor, wretched creature.
Truagh. Pity.
Truaghanta. Lamentable.
Truaighe. Misery, woe; favour, pity.
Truaighmheil. Compassion, pity, misery.
Truail, A sheath, scabbard.
Truail. A body, carcase.
Truailleaghadh. Profanation, polluting, adulterating.
Truaillichdheadh. Corruption.
Truaillichd. Miserable, wretched.
Truaillicham. } To pollute, unhallow, pro-
Truailham. } fane, adulterate.
Truailanach. A niggard, miser, wretch.
Truas. Pity, compassion.
Trucha. A short life.
Trudaire. A flammerer.
Tuid. }
Truideog. } A starling, stare.
Truill. A kind of vessel.
Truime. }
Truimad. } Heavier, heaviness.
Truinfigham. To inclose, intrench.
Trull. A head.
Trumpa. A jewish harp. Vide Trompa.
Truis. To tear; a suit of cloaths.
Trumpadoir. Vide Trompair.
Truisbhraghad. A neck-lace.
Truifaladh. The clothes when tucked up from the ground.
Trufam. To gird, trufs up, gather, warp.
Trufadh. Gathering, girding up.
Trufach. A sheaf; that gathereth.
Trusc. Vide Trosg.
Trufaros. A ward-robe.
Trufcan. A suit of clothes.
Trufcan. A smelt or sparling.
Trufgan. Goods, chattels, furniture.
Trufgar. Oarweed.

T U A

Trusdar. Dust, filth.
Trusdalaim. To trufs up, gird up the loins.
Trutham. To separate, sunder.
Trutrach. Chattering.
Tu. Thou, you.
Tua. Silence.
Tuachail. Prudent, cunning.
Tuachioll. Winding, eddying, moving round against the sun, left about.
Tuachiollach. Vortical, vermicular.
Tuadh. A hatchet, axe.
Tuadhmaoile. Fair, bushy hair.
Tuadh. Fame, renown.
Tuadhana. Fleams.
Tuadh. Vide Tuath.
Tuagh. Dominion:
Tuagha. Hooks, hinges, crooks.
Tuaghrod. A way, road.
Tuai. Bad, naughty.
Tuaichle. Wit, cunning, prudence, augury.
Tuaileach. The twilight.
Tuaileas. Reproach, calumny.
Tuaileasach. Reproachful, calumnious.
Tuaileasam. To reproach, accuse.
Tuaileasog. A scold.
Tuailam. To be able.
Tualang. Able, capable.
Tuailt. A towel.
Tuaim. A village, farm, a dyke side, moat, hillock, rising ground, a grave, tomb.
Tuainalach. Giddiness.
Tuaiphair. A boor, clown, aukward fellow.
Tuairim. A guess, opinion, conjecture, drift.
Tuair. Chief.
Tuairimam. To conjecture, guess.
Tuairisg. An account, detail, a symbol.
Tuairnin. A mallet, hammer.
Tuairnair. A turner.

[4 Z]

Tuaisaid.

T U A

Tuaisaid. A quarrel, wrangle.
 Tuaisceart. The north quarter.
 Tuaith. }
 Tuaithean. } Northern.
 Tuaith. A tract, territory.
 Tuaitheach. A country-man, rustic.
 Tuaithe. Rural.
 Tuaithleas. A rustic trick, cunning.
 Tualaing. Patience.
 Tualaingam. To endure, bear patiently.
 Tualthachd. Possibility.
 Tuama. A tomb or grave.
 Tuamain. Fierce, morose.
 Tuapholl. A whirlpool.
 Tuar. An omen, presage, fore-runner.
 Tuar. Foreboding.
 Tuara. Satisfaction.
 Tuara. Growth, life.
 Tuaraim. To bode, portend.
 Tuarcaim. To knock, smite.
 Tuargabh. Was taken.
 Tuargnadh. Sedition.
 Tuarnach-cath. Chief commander, generalissimo.
 Tuarusgbhail. A report, character.
 Tuarasdal. Hire, wages, a fee.
 Tuarasdalaigham. To hire.
 Tuareip. Confusion, a foul house.
 Tuas. Above, before.
 Tuasaid. Tumult, bustle, quarrel.
 Tuasaideach. Tumultuous.
 Tuasgeart. Northern, the north.
 Tuaslagadh. A releasing, dissolving.
 Tuata. }
 Tuath. } Lay, of the country, northern.
 Tuath. The north, a lordship.
 Tuath. The country, the laity or people.
 Tuathanach. A countryman, farmer, rustic.
 Tuathach. A north country person, a lord, sovereign.
 Tuatha de Danann. The fourth colony of Ireland.

T U G

Tuathchaint. Gibberish.
 Tuatha fiodhgha. The name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, K. ad A. M. 2737.
 Tuathachd. A lordship, feigniory.
 Tuathal. Left, awkward, ungainly.
 Tuathallach. Awkward.
 Tuathallan. An awkward, ungainly person.
 Tuathamhuil. Rude, rustic.
 Tuathamhlachd. Rusticity.
 Tuathchuid. Sorcery.
 Tuathlios. Calumny. Vide Tuailleas.
 Tubag. A tub, vat.
 Tubag-shiolaidh. A dropping-tub.
 Tubaisf. Misfortune, mischief.
 Tubaisfeach. Unlucky, unfortunate.
 Tubaisfeachd. Accidentalness.
 Tubha. A shew; appearance.
 Tubhe. Thatch.
 Tubhailt. A towel.
 Tuc, teec. A bone.
 Tuca. A tuck, rapier.
 Tuccaid. A cause, reason.
 Tucalam. To full.
 Tucaluidhe. A fuller.
 Tuchairaim. To rub.
 Tuchan. Hoarseness, a hoarse-song.
 Tuchanach. Hoarse.
 Tucra. Meat.
 Tuchr. A pore.
 Tucht. A form, shape.
 Tucht. Time. Vide Trath.
 Tuchlach. Powerful.
 Tuchtaigham. To choose.
 Tudan. A small heap, as a cock of hay.
 Tudanachd. Making small heaps.
 Tudhamlach. Carriage, behaviour.
 Tudhchadar. They came.
 Tudhcham. }
 Tudhchaidham. } To come, arrive.
 Tufog. Crepitum.
 Tug. Gave, brought.

Tughe.

TUI

Tughe, tuighe. Thatch, straw.
Tugham. To thatch.
Tughte. Thatched.
Tughnaim. To apply, adjoin.
Tuidhle. Pleasant, delightful.
Tuidhme. A confederacy, conjunction.
Tuidhmeach. A yoke-fellow.
Tuidhmim. To join, yoke.
Tuighe. Straw, thatch.
Tuigham. To thatch.
Tuigam. To understand, discern, perceive.
Tuigse, tuisgin. Understanding, knowledge, skill.
Tuigseach. } Knowing, skilled, intelligent.
Tuigfineach. } gent.
Tuile. A flood, deluge, rain, pl. **Tuilteach.**
Tuile ruadh. Noah's flood.
Tuil. Sleep, rest.
Tuilibhein. A torrent.
Tuilecheimnughadh. Progress, procession.
Tuilg. A hillock.
Tuigham. To overflow, encrease.
Tuill. Holes.
Tuillim. To sleep.
Tuille. More, a remnant, addition.
Tuille fos. Moreover.
Tuilleamh. Wages, hire.
Tuillam. To augment, encrease, enlarge; to deserve, earn.
Tuillin. Desert, merit.
Tuilsam. To sleep.
Tuillte. Floods.
Tuillthe. Earned, deserved.
Tuilm. Elm, oak tree.
Tuimpe. A pump.
Tuinge. An oath.
Tuinidhe. Immoveable.
Tuinaisg. Sense, understanding.
Tuinneamh. Death.
Tuinnam. } To dwell, sojourn.
Tuinnicham. }

TUI

Tuinnachas. Sojourning.
Tuinnidhe. A den.
Tuinnidhe. Possession.
Tuir. Pl. of Tor.
Tuir. A lord, sovereign, general.
Tuirbheach. } Shame-faced, bashful.
Tuirmheach. }
Tuirchimigham. To make sorry, grieve, trouble.
Tuirchreich. A reward.
Tuirean. A troop, multitude.
Tuireann. Wheat.
Tuireadh. A request, crying, weeping, a dirge.
Tuireann. A sparkle of fire from an anvil.
Tuiriog. A saw.
Tuiridh. A pillar, supporter of an edifice.
Tuirigham. To reign.
Tuirighin. A tongue, a prince, a judge.
Tuirisc-taidhe. Conviction of theft.
Tuirlin. A descent.
Tuirlingam. To descend.
Tuirlisteoir. A manger.
Tuirmheach. Modest, bashful.
Tuirmheachd. Modesty, shamefacedness.
Tuirse. Weariness, sadness.
Tuirseach. Weary.
Tuirfigham. To weary, tire, fatigue.
Tuirtheachda. A rehearsal, relation.
Tuirt. Time, quantity, consideration.
Tuis. Incense, frankincense.
Tuis. A gentleman, jewel.
Tuis, tus. A beginning, origin.
Tuisbeanadh. A front.
Tuisdeach. } A parent.
Tuisdigh. }
Tuisdin. Creation.
Tuiseach, taoiseach. A commander, officer.
Tuisear. A censor.
Tuifill. A trespass.
Tuifleadh. } A stumbling, delivering.
Tuiflighe. }

T U L

Tuille. The-hinge of a door.
 Tuifligham. To stumble, to bring forth, deliver.
 Tuiflighte. Fallen, stumbled, delivered.
 Tuifmeadh, } Delivery, travel, or bring-
 Tuifmeaghadh. } ing forth young.
 Tuifmigham. To stumble, bring forth young.
 Tuifmighthoir. A parent.
 Tuiftiun. A groat.
 Tuifteamhach. Frail, ruinous, ready to fall.
 Tuith. A side.
 Tuitam. } To fall.
 Tuitim. }
 Tuitam. A fall, chance, result.
 Tuitamach. That falleth, accidental.
 Tuitamachd. Contingence.
 Tuitamas. The falling sickness.
 Tul. The front, countenance, face.
 Tul. A beginning, entrance.
 Tul. More.
 Tul. Quick, soon.
 Tul. A manner, fashion.
 Tul. Naked.
 Tula. }
 Tulach. } A hill, hillock.
 Tuloch. }
 Tulaga. A change of labourers.
 Tulagam. To rock, move.
 Tulagan. Rocking.
 Tulaidhe. Treasure.
 Tulaigne. Intention.
 Tulgach. Jolting much.
 Tulla. A green or common.
 Tulbhreicneach. Spotted, freckled.
 Tulca. Bands.
 Tukach. } Full of hillocks.
 Tulcanach. }
 Tulchan. Dim. of Tulach.
 Tulchomhraic. An assembly, congregation.
 Tulchromachd. } A declivity.
 Tulchlaonachd. }

T U R

Tulchoir. Obstinate.
 Tulchlaon. Declivous.
 Tulchuireach. Confident, bold.
 Tulghaiream. To provoke.
 Tulglan. A handsome hillock.
 Tulghluafachd. Promotion.
 Tulbhallsgadha. Spots, freckles.
 Tullog. The fish called Pollock.
 Tulradharcachd. Providence, foresight.
 Tulradharcach. Provident, foreseeing-
 Tulradharcam. To foresee.
 Tulscan. A spreading, loosening.
 Tulstaonachd. A declivity.
 Tultaradh. By mere chance, accidentally.
 Tum. A bush.
 Tuma. Vide Tuama.
 Tumadh. A dipping.
 Tumaim, tomam. To dip.
 Tumtha. Dipped.
 Tumthaire. A dipper, diver.
 Tunicam. To know.
 Tunna. A ton.
 Tunnog. A duck or drake.
 Tur. Dry, bare, alone.
 Tur. A request, petition.
 Tur, go tur. Totally, altogether.
 Tur. A research.
 Tur. A tower.
 Tur. Heaviness, weariness.
 Tur. A journey, tour.
 Tura. Much, plenty, abundance.
 Turadan. Nodding.
 Turas, turus. A journey, expedition, voyage.
 Turasgar. Sea ore, sea weed, shell-fish.
 Turusan. A pilgrim.
 Turbit. A turbot, rhomboid.
 Turbhaidh. Mischance, misfortune.
 Turcach. A Turk, Turkish.
 Turchar. Riches.
 Turchomhroc. An assembly, congregation
 Turgaibh. He took up.
 Turgabhail greine. Course of the sun.
Turgbhala

T U R

Turghbhalá. Guilt, iniquity.
Turgabhalach. Guilty.
Turgnaim. To collect, gather.
Turlach. Ground covered with water in winter.
Turna. A furnace, a spinning-wheel.
Turna. A job of work.
Turnaidhe. A minister, servant.
Turnaim. To humble, descend.
Turnamh. A descent.
Turnamh. Rest, quiet.
Turnoir. A turner.
Turric. A push, thrust.
Turricam. To push over.
Turfach. Sad, weary, exhausted in spirits.
Turfeolbadh. Frequent skirmishes, a splinter.
Turfe. Weariness, dejection. Vide *Tuirfe*.
Turfgan. Implements.
Turtuir. A turtle.
Turus. A journey, voyage, expedition.

T U T

Turufan. A traveller.
Turufgur. Giblets.
Tus. A beginning, commencement.
Tufa. Thou, thou thyself.
Tuscarnadh. Fiction.
Tusdin. The beginning.
Tusga, toisfaiche. Rather, the former.
Tusga. Incense.
Tusimtheachd. Anti-ambulation.
Tuslogach. Desultory, skipping.
Tuslog. A leap, or little jump.
Tuslogam. To leap, skip.
Tusmhodh. A bond-slave.
Tufornach. A parricide.
Tut. Stink, filth.
Tutach. Stinking, filthy, ungainly, awkward.
Tutaighil. Dirt, filth, awkwardness.
Tuthan. Reproach, slander.
Tutaire. A dunghill.

U.

U

U Is the seventeenth and last letter of the Galic alphabet. Grammarians have called it U, which according to *Flaharty* signifies Heath, i. e. in Galic *Fraosch*. It hath also, and with greater propriety, been called Ur, i. e. *Ubhar*, *Iubar*, or the Yew-tree. Its power and sound is the same as in the Latin and Italian languages. U seems once commuted for V in the name *Ualtair*, *Walter*, which the Gael pronounce *Valtair*. Bh and mh having the force, with little difference from each other, of V, sometimes supply the place of V in other languages; and

U A C

as the grammatical reader must be no stranger to the frequent commutations mh, bh, v, u, and w, little here need be said on that head.
Ua. From, of, a descendent, grandchild, commonly in English written O, as O'Connor, O'Neil, O'Brian.
Uabhan. Fear, dread, horror.
Uabhar. Pride, pomp, vainglory.
Uabhrach. Proud, haughty, arrogant.
Uacha. From them.
Uachd. A will, testament.
Uachdar. The top, surface, cream, summit, upper part.
Uachdarach,
[5 A]

U A I

Uachdarach. Uppermost, highest.
 Uachdaraiche. Topmost, uppermost.
 Uachdaran. A governor, ruler.
 Uachdaranachd. Government, sovereignty, supremacy.
 Uadha. } From him, it.
 Uaidhe. }
 Uadhbhachd. Terror, horror.
 Uadarfan. Eating.
 Uadhbhafach. Terrible.
 Uagh. A grave.
 Uaghbha.. A choice, election, option.
 Uaibh. From you.
 Uaibhreach. Proud, vainglorious.
 Uaibhreas. Pride.
 Uaiche. From her, it.
 Uaidh. }
 Uaidhe. } From him.
 Uaidhcan. }
 Uaigh. A den, grave, cave.
 Uaighreir. Full of arbitrary sway.
 Uaignas. Secrecy, privacy, solitariness.
 Uaigneach. Lonesome, solitary, secret.
 Uaill. Wailing, lamentation, howling, cry.
 Uaill. Vanity, pride, vainglory.
 Uaillcòt. Vain, boasting, proud.
 Uaill. Famous, illustrious, renowned.
 Uaillleadh. A roaring, howling.
 Uaillfeartach. Howling, yelling.
 Uailligham. To roar, howl.
 Uaillmhiannach. Ambitious.
 Uailheart. The howling of a wolf or dog.
 Uaim, fuaim. A sound, report.
 Uaim. Notes on the harp.
 Uaimh. A den or cave.
 Uaimhneach. Dreadful, terrible, horrid.
 Uaimhinn. An oven.
 Uaimhnigham. To terrify.
 Uaiminiche. A club.
 Uain, uine. Time, opportunity, respite.
 Uain. Loan.
 Uaineachd. Vacation.
 Uaine. Green.

U A M

Uainad. Greenness.
 Uainn. }
 Uainne. } From us.
 Uainnarach. Secret, retired.
 Uainnaras. Retirement.
 Uair. Vide Oir.
 Uair. An hour.
 Uairachan. An horary.
 Uairadair. A clock, time-keeper.
 Uairadairach. A watch or clock maker.
 Uairiodhach. Chilly.
 Uairlan. A sun-dial.
 Uais. Noble, well descended.
 Uaisle. Nobility, gentry; generosity.
 Uaislad. }
 Uaisleachd. } Gentility.
 Uaisligham. To ennoble.
 Uaisluhadh. Making noble.
 Uait. From thee.
 Uaithcligham. To dismay.
 Uaithdhligheadh. Privilege.
 Uaithchrith. Horror.
 Uaithi, uaithe. From her, or it.
 Uaithle. Horrible.
 Uaithne. Menstrua muliebria.
 Uaithne. Green, greenishness.
 Uaithne. A pillar, post.
 Uaithne. Union, i. e. Comhardughadh, which see.
 Uaithnigham. To prop, support.
 Uallach. A burden, charge, task.
 Uallaigham. To load, burthen, encumber.
 Uallach. Vide Eolach.
 Uallach. Vain, vain-glorious, ostentatious, freakish.
 Uallaire. A coquet.
 Uallaigh. Lewd.
 Uallachus. Silliness, vanity, conceit.
 Uallachan. A coxcomb.
 Uallfult. Treason.
 Ualmhaigham. To howl, roar.
 Ualmhurnach. An outcry.
 Uam. From me.

Uamchafaim.

U C H

Uamchafaim. To encompass, surround.
Uamh. A cave, den, oven.
Uamhann. Dread, terror.
Uamhainach. } Dreadful, terrible.
Uamhafach. }
Uamhortha. Dreadful, abominable.
Uathmhorthachd. Abomination.
Uan. A lamb.
Uan caisg. The paschal lamb.
Uan. Froth, foam. Vide Oghan.
Uanid. A chief or great person.
Uarcin. Side of the head.
Uarach-mhullaich. The herb Devil's Bit.
Uarach. Temporary.
Uas. Upon, more than, upwards, above.
Uafal. Noble, gentle, well-born; Sir, a gentleman.
Uath. Fear, dread.
Uath. The earth, mould.
Uath. A hawthorn, white thorn.
Uath. A small number.
Uathmhar. Dreadful, terrible.
Uathmhorachd. Dreadfulness.
Uath. Lonesome, solitary, alone; N'a uath 's n'a aonar, all alone.
Uatha. Single.
Uathadh. A little, small quantity, a few.
Uathamhuil. Single, solitary.
Uathartan. A pocket.
Uathbhas. Astonishment, surprise, wonder.
Uathbhafach. Shocking, dreadful, terrible.
Uathchomhradh. } Soliloquy.
Uathlabhradh. }
Ubh. The point of a weapon.
Ubhal. An apple.
Ucaire. A cottoner or napper of frize, a fuller.
Ucfaim. To abolish, extinguish.
Uch. Oh! alas!
Uchd. The breast, bosom.
Uchbhadach. Groaning.

U G H

Uchdach. An ascent, steepness, stomacher, breast-plate, extension of voice, delivery in speech.
Uchdal. That carrieth the head high, erect.
Uchdan. A hillock.
Uchdmhac. An adopted son.
Uchdmhacachd. Adoption.
Uchdaodach. Clothes, or armour for the breast.
Ud, od. That there, yon.
Uddacag. A woodcock.
Udal. Distress.
Udail. Inhospitable.
Udalach. Wavering.
Udalan. A swivel.
Udhbhrann. A joint.
Udhmadh. An inclosure.
Udhmadh. A withe used to bolt the door of a cow-house.
Udhthair. A bile.
Udmall. Quick, active, stirring, wavering.
Uga. Choice, election.
Ugadh. Birth.
Ugh. An egg.
Ughaim. Horse-harness, traces.
Ughachd. A will, testament.
Ughaimam. To accoutre, to harness.
Ughagan. A custard.
Ughamtha. Harnessed, equipped, accoutred.
Ughamhuil. Oval.
Ughbreithach. Oviparous.
Ughbhuidheacan. Yolk of an egg.
Ughchrath. Spawn, ovaria.
Ughdar. An author.
Ughdargha. } Authentic.
Ughdarafach. }
Ughdarach. Authoritative.
Ughdaras. Authority.
Ughdarafaim. To authorize, empower, authenticate.

Ughra.

U I L

Ughra. A conflict, skirmish, fight.
 Ugin. Fore-part of the neck.
 Uiateach. A farmer's house.
 Uibhir. A number.
 Uibne. A small pitcher, or can.
 Uibne. Drinking.
 Uidh. Care, heed.
 Uidh. A degree, step, space; Uidh air uidh, gradually, step by step.
 Uidhe. A journey.
 Uidhghiolla. A running-footman.
 Uidheach. Musical, harmonious.
 Uidhidheachd. Harmony, melody.
 Uige. A jewel, precious stone.
 Uige. A web, carded wool for spinning.
 Uige. Knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding.
 Uigh. Pleasure.
 Uighdeall. Trembling.
 Uiginge. A fleet or navy.
 Uil, for Uidhil. The Jews.
 Uile, Pl. of Olc. Evils.
 Uile. All.
 Uile. } An elbow, nook, corner, angle.
 Uileann. }
 Uileannach. Angled, cornered.
 Uileachd. Universality, generality.
 Uilechumhachd. Omnipotence.
 Uilechumhachdach. Omnipotent.
 Uilelathairachd. Ubiquity.
 Uilelathairach. Omnipresent.
 Uileleirfin. Attribute of seeing all things.
 Uileinntinach. Without reservation.
 Uilechruthach. Omniform.
 Uilechinntach. All-sufficient.
 Uilefhiofrach. Omniscient.
 Uilefhiofrachd. Omniscience.
 Uileleirfneach. }
 Uilefhaicfinach. } All-seeing.
 Uilebheothaighach. All-cheering.
 Uilebheannuichte. Truly blessed.
 Uilethorach. All-bearing.
 Uilefhlugach. All-devouring.

U I M

Uileghlic. All-wise.
 Uile-iomlan. All-perfect, all-sufficient.
 Uile-iomlanachd. All-sufficiency.
 Uile go leir. Altogether.
 Uilidh. All; Go h uilidh, universally.
 Uille, oille. Greater.
 Uilleann. Honeyfuckle, name of the diphthong ui.
 Uilleann. Vide Uileann.
 Uille. Oil.
 Uillgha. Oily, of oil.
 Uim. The earth.
 Uim. Brass, copper.
 Uimcheallach. } Any close private place.
 Uimcheallog. }
 Uimchrith. An earthquake.
 Uime. About, about him or it.
 Uime-sin. Therefore.
 Uimedim. To encompass, embrace.
 Uimfhalarastaim. To amble, pace.
 Uimitalaigham. To circumvolve.
 Uimitalaich. Circumvolution.
 Uimtabhradh. Circumlocution.
 Uimsheolam. To circumnavigate.
 Uimchladhadh. Circumvallation.
 Uimfhilladh. Circumplication.
 Uimfhuidhachadh. Circumposition.
 Uimshruth. }
 Uimshruthadh. } Circumfluence.
 Uimshruthach. Circumfluent, circumfluous.
 Uimdhortam. To circumfuse.
 Uimdhortadh. Circumfusion.
 Uimrothladh. Circumgyration, revolution.
 Uimrothlam. To circumgyrate, revolve.
 Uimpe. About her, it.
 Uimhir. Number, arithmetic.
 Uimhirach. Numerous.
 Uimhrachal. Arithmetical.
 Uimhrachan. Arithmetician.
 Uimleac, uimleacan. The navel.
 Uimleachta. Umbilical.

U I R

Uimheirg. Rust.
Uimphliochdam. To embrace.
Uimreamhar. Very fat.
Uinamaid. Ointment.
Uinche. A battle.
Uinge. An ounce.
Uine. Time.
Vinne. Blind.
Uinneamh. Strength.
Uinneog. A window.
Uinrun. An onion.
Uinfiunn. An ash-tree.
Uinfi. Is, it is.
Uinfiuigham. To manage, sway.
Uir. Mould, earth, dust.
Uir. Fire.
Uirchur. A cricket, chur-worm, fen-cricket.
Uircin. A pig, grice.
Uirdhuighadh. An eclipse of the sun, or consonants.
Uirdhreathadh. A delineation.
Uire. More fresh, freshness.
Uireasbhach. Indigent, needy, a needy person.
Uireasbhuidh. Want, indigence.
Uirfhiacra. The fore-teeth.
Uirghairdachas. Rejoicing.
Uirghairdaigham. To rejoice.
Uirghiol. Eloquence, utterance, a command.
Uirghiollach. Eloquent.
Uirghreanna chd. Puberty, ripeness of age.
Uraghadh. Renewing, refreshing, refreshment.
Uirad. A share, portion, as much as.
Uirid. Whilst, as long as.
Uirigh. A couch.
Uiriosal. Base, mean, slavish, cringing.
Uiriosle.
Uiriosleachd. } Lowliness, meanness.
Uirioslaigham. To debase, disparage.
Uiriossteoir. A manger.

U L L

Uirlis. Tools, instruments.
Uirliocan. A vomiting.
Uirlis. A walled garden.
Uirneis. A furnace.
Uirre. Upon, unto her.
Uir-reathadh. A mole.
Uirreachaire. Readier, more watchful.
Uirtreana. Pits of water in the sand left by the ebb.
Uis. Humble, obedient.
Uis. Use.
Uisal. Snug, comfortable.
Uisfeolachd. Supplication.
Uiseog. A lark.
Uisg. } Pl. Uisgidhe. Water, a river.
Uisge. }
Uisge beatha. i. e. Aqua vitæ, whisgy.
Uisge neartmhor. Aqua fortis.
Uisgeul. A fable, story.
Uisgeulgha. Fabulous.
Uisgeulaiche. A fabulist.
Uisgamhuil. Watery.
Uisgamhlachd. Wateriness.
Uisgeacha. Waters.
Uisgaigham. To water, irrigate.
Uisfire. An oyster, usurer.
Uisfiarram. To beseech, humbly entreat.
Uisfiarrthach. Importunate.
Uisneach. An old name of the county of Longford.
Ulachd. Colour.
Ulladh. } Ulster.
Ullin. }
Ulog. A pulley.
Ullaigh. Ultonians.
Ulaidh. A pack-saddle, a hoard or hidden treasure.
Ulbhuadhach. All-victorious, triumphant.
Ullcach. The quinsy.
Ulcha. A beard.
Ulla. A place of devotion, a burying-place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church.

U M H

Uldach. A burden.
 Ullabheist. A lamprey.
 Ullamh. Vide Ollamh.
 Ullamh. Ready, prepared.
 Ullamhaim. } To prepare, procure, pro-
 Ullamhaigham. } vide.
 Ullamhaghadh. Preparation, preliminary.
 Ullamhaighte. Prepared, provided, made
 ready.
 Ullmhoid. A preparation, provision.
 Ullchabhacan. An owl.
 Ulmudh. Tongs.
 Ullthach, ualach. A burden, load, arm-
 ful.
 Ultach. Ultonian.
 Um. For Uime, about, near.
 Um. With, together with.
 Umad. About thee, upon thee.
 Umainn. About us.
 Umaibh. About you.
 Umaidhe. Vulgar, ignorant.
 Umpa. About them.
 Uman. Human.
 Umaire, iomaire. A ridge.
 Umar. A trough, a vessel.
 Umar-baisdaidh. A font.
 Umbracam. To embrace.
 Umchafadh. A vertigo, dizziness.
 Umchriodheal. The pericordium.
 Umchadh. Ready.
 Umdhruidam. To shut up close, to be-
 siege.
 Umdhruidte. Closed up, shut up, be-
 sieged.
 Umfaisgam. To embrace.
 Umghaoth. A whirlwind.
 Umghlacam. To gripe or grasp.
 Umha. Copper, brass.
 Umha, uamha. A cave, den.
 Umhail. Heed, attention, consideration,
 doubt.
 Umhaire. A tinker, brazier.
 Umhal. Obedient.

U R

Umhaloid. Agony.
 Umhalachd. } Humility, obedience.
 Umhlaigheachd. }
 Umchlo dh. A vertigo.
 Umhladh. Obedience, submission; a fine.
 Umhlaigham. To obey, submit, hum-
 ble.
 Umhlughadh. Humbling, humiliation,
 making obeisance, saluting.
 Umlabhradh. Circumlocution.
 Ummorro. But, even, moreover.
 Umpa. About them.
 Umpidh. An idiot.
 Umshuidham. To besiege.
 Una. Hunger, famine.
 Una. Proper name of women common in
 Ireland.
 Unfairt. } Wallowing.
 Unfairtich. }
 Unfairtam. To tumble, tofs, wallow, nes-
 tle.
 Unga. Brass, an ingot.
 Ung. }
 Unga. } Ionga. The nail, claw, hoof.
 Ungadh. Unction, ointment.
 Unga dheirionach. Extreme unction.
 Ungam. To anoint.
 Ungtha. Anointed.
 Unich. Bustle, hurry.
 Unicham. To tumble and tofs.
 Unsa. An ounce.
 Umshuidham. To besiege.
 Untas. A windlass.
 Uptha. Sorcery, witchcraft.
 Ur. Fresh, new.
 Ur, uir. Mould, earth.
 Ur. Evil, mischief, hurt.
 Ur, ar. Slaughter.
 Ur. Generous, noble-hearted.
 Ur-shliochd. Noble race.
 Ur. A brink, border.
 Ur. Heath; hence the letter U takes its
 name.

U R C

Ur. **A** beginning.
 Ur. **F**ire, hence.
 Urchuil. A cricket, salamander, or fire-fly.
 Ur. **A** moist place, a valley.
 Ur. **V**ery.
 Ural. Fresh, flourishing.
 Urghranna. Very ugly, monstrous.
 Uriofal. Very humble.
 Urach. Earth, a beginning.
 Urach bhallach. Orchis.
 Urach. A bottle, pail, small tub.
 Urachair. A shot.
 Urchairam. To shoot, cast.
 Uracht. A support.
 Urad. As much, many.
 Uraiceachd. An accidence, primer, rudiments of education.
 Uraige. The former.
 Uran. Courtesy, affability, a song.
 Uranach. An upstart.
 Uras. A sprout, bud.
 Urbhaidh. A ward, custody.
 Urbhaidhe. Bane, ruin, destruction.
 Urbhidh. Rustling, noise, tumbling and tossing.
 Urbhlaith. Fruitful, full of blossom.
 Urbhath. A hut, cottage.
 Urcain. A pig, grice.
 Urchail. Fetters, shackles.
 Urchailte. Fettered, shackled, forbidden.
 Urchailach. A heifer of a year and a half old.
 Urchoid. Hurt, harm, detriment, malice, mischief.
 Urchoideach. Mischievous, malicious, factious.
 Urchoidam. To hurt, damage, bear malice.
 Urchosg. A preservative against evil, antidote, a spell.
 Urchradhachd. Wretched, miserable.
 Urchur. A throw, cast, shot.

U R R

Urchuiram. To shoot, cast, throw.
 Urchuidmheadh. A denial, put off, excuse.
 Urchuidmhigham. To excuse.
 Urdhaithe. Defect.
 Urdhubha. A darkening, eclipse.
 Urfomhar. Autumn.
 Urghbail. A lifting, or taking up.
 Urghairdeach. Joyful.
 Urghairdeachas. Rejoicing, congratulation.
 Urghairdam. To rejoice.
 Urghais. An exchange, alteration.
 Urganmh. A feast.
 Urnamhog. A gossip.
 Urganmhoir. A smell-feast.
 Urla. } A lock of hair, hair, front.
 Urlamh. }
 Urlabhair. } Utterance, speech.
 Urlabhradh. }
 Urlaidhe. A skirmish, conflict.
 Urlaimh. Possession.
 Urlaithe. Quick, active, ready.
 Urlaimh. Quick, ready.
 Urlamhuidh. A possessor.
 Urlamhus. Possession, supreme power and authority.
 Urlann. A staff.
 Urlar. A floor.
 Urlar-buailte. A threshing-floor.
 Urlataidh. Active of body, tumbling.
 Urluachair. Green rushes.
 Urmhor. Fresh, cooling, flourishing, budding.
 Urmhorachd. Freshness, coolness, newness.
 Urmam. To erase.
 Urmais. He resolved, intended.
 Urmumhin. Ormond.
 Urshnaidhm. A knot, tie; a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.
 Urnaigh. A prayer.
 Urradh. A surety, good author, defendant in a process.

Urradh.

U R S

Urradh. A chieftain.
 Urradh tigh. Household furniture or goods.
 Urrae. Obedience, submission.
 Urrad. High.
 Urraid. A principal person.
 Urram. Respect, honour, obedience, deference.
 Uraigham. To renew, refresh.
 Urrain. A stay, support.
 Urramach. Respectful, submissive.
 Urramachd. Homage, submission.
 Urran na leise. The hip or huckle bone.
 Urranta. Bold, daring, dauntless.
 Urrslugaim. To vomit.
 Urrslugidh. Emetic.
 Urrslugan. Vomiting.
 Urras. Awe, bond, check, insurance.
 Urrudhas. } Security, suretyship, courage,
 Urras. } undauntedness.
 Urrudhusach. Bold, confident, secure.
 Urrtha. Upon her, it.
 Urrthaigh. An oath.
 Ursa. } The side post of a door.
 Urrfin. }
 Ursa. A bear.
 Urscar. } A cleansing.
 Urscartadh. }
 Urgeul. A fable, novel, story.
 Ursgar-bhraghad. A necklace.
 Urfag. A little bear.

U T H

Urful. A pair of tongs.
 Urthaidhe. An oath.
 Uruladh. An altar.
 Urufa. } Easy, feasible, practicable.
 Urufda. }
 Us. News, tidings, a narrative, story.
 Us, for Agus. And.
 Usa. Just, righteous, true.
 Usachd. Power, faculty.
 Usa. } Easier.
 Usaidhe. }
 Usarb. Death.
 Usga, tusga. Incense.
 Usgaraim. To clear or rid.
 Uslain. Play, sport, jostling, wrestling.
 Uslainneach. Cheerful, brisk, merry, nimble, active.
 Uslainneachd. Cheerfulness, briskness, activity.
 Uspairneachd. Wrestling, struggling, strife, contention.
 Uspag. A pang, thou.
 Uspairnam. To struggle, strive, contend.
 Ufsuir. An usurer.
 Ufsuireachd. Usury.
 Uulp. A fox.
 Utan. A knuckle.
 Utraid. A way for cattle.
 Ut ! Out !
 Uth. Udder, dug.

AN
ENGLISH AND GALIC
D
D I C T I O N A R Y.

CONTAINING

The most usual and necessary Words in the ENGLISH LANGUAGE,
explained by the correspondent Words in the GALIC.

By the Rev. WILLIAM SHAW, A.M.

VOLUME II.

L O N D O N :

Printed for the AUTHOR, by W. and A. STRAHAN;

And sold by J. MURRAY, Fleet-street; P. ELMSLY, Strand; C. ELLIOT, J. BALFOUR,
and R. JAMIESON, Edinburgh; D. PRINCE, Oxford; Messrs. MERRIL, Cambridge;
WILSON, Dublin; and PISSOT, at Paris.

MDCCLXXX.

A N *James Smith*

ENGLISH AND GALIC

DICTIONARY.

A B B

A. First letter of the Alphabet.
ABAFT. An deiradh.
To ABANDON. Thoir t tharis, d fhagal, threigfin, dhibairt.
ABANDONED. Air a thort tharis, air fhagal, air a threigfin, air a dhibairt.
ABANDONMENT. Treigfin, fagal, dhibairt.
ABARTICULATION. Altcheangal.
To ABASE. Dh'iorioslachadh, thilgin fios.
ABASEMENT. Jorioslachadh, tilgin fios.
To ABASH. Narachadh, chur oglaidhachd air.
To ABATE. Lughadachadh, leigin fios.
ABATEMENT. Lughadachadh, leigin fios.
ABATER. Lughadaichoir.
ABB. Dlu.
ABBA. Athair.
ABBACY. Abbaidachd, ceart no fearann abbaid.

A B E

ABBESS. Bean-uachdran chaillach dhubh.
ABBEY. Cil, eglais mhanach.
ABBOT. Abbaid, Luamh.
To ABBREVIATE. Dh'athghearradh.
ABBREVIATION. Athghearradh.
ABBREVIATOR. Athghearradair.
ABBREVIATURE. Athghairrid.
ABBREUVOIR. Ceangal.
To ABDICATE. Dfhagal, thilgin dheth.
ABDICATION. Fagal, tilgin dheth.
ABDOMEN. Bolg, broin.
ABDOMINAL. } Bolgach.
ABDOMINOUS. }
To ABDUCE. Thoir air ais.
ABDUCTOR. An fheuch chuil.
ABED. Air leabe.
ABERRANCE. } Seachran.
ABERRANCY. }
ABERRANT. Seachranach.
ABERRATION. Seachranachd.
ABERRING. Dol air seachran.

B ABERUNCATE.

A B N

ABERUNCATE. Spionadh.
To ABET. Dh'aontachadh.
ABETMENT. Aontachadh.
ABETTOR. Aontuichoir, companach.
To ABHOR. Thoirt fuath, thoirt grainn.
ABHORRENCE. } Fuath, grainn, uam-
ABHORRENCY. } horachd.
ABHORRENT. Fuathach, grainnal,
 uamhora.
ABHORRER. Fuathuichoir.
To ABIDE. Chomhnuidh, ghabhal com-
 hnuidh, mhairachdinn, ghabhal taimh,
 ghabhal aitachais, shocrachadh, dfheith-
 amh, ghiulan, dfhulang.
ABIDER. Tamhuich, Aituichoir.
ABIDING (continuance). Mairachdin.
ABJECT. Suarach.
ABJECT, (sub.) Cithromach.
To ABJECT. Thilgin uaidh.
ABJECTION. } Trualidhachd.
ABJECTNESS. }
ABJECTLY. Go trualidh.
ABILITY. Comas, ceadfuidh.
To ABJURE. Mhionnachadh ann aghai,
 shreigfin.
To ABLACTATE. Chur do na eicha.
ABLACTATION. Suidhachadh, plan-
 tachadh.
ABLAQUEATION. Talamh do chladh-
 ach ma bhonn craoibh.
ABLATION. Diobhalachd.
ABLATIVE. Diobhalach. The Gaelic
 name of the ablative case in grammar.
ABLE. Comasach.
ABLE-BODIED. Comasach, laidir.
To ABLEGATE. Chur air teachdairachd.
ABLEGATION. Cur air teachdairachd.
ABLENESS. Neart, comas.
ABLEPSY. Daillad.
ABLUENT. Nighach.
ABLUTION. Nighadh.
To ABNEGATE. Dhiultadh, dh'aighadh.

A B R

ABNEGATION. Diultadh, aighadh.
ABOARD. Air bord.
ABODE. Comhnuidh. Vide **ABIDE.**
To ABODE. Chur air mhanadh, dh'inn-
 fadh rei laimh.
ABODEMENT. Sealladh, tais.
To ABOLISH. Dhubhadh amach, fgrios.
ABOLISHABLE. Sosgriofoir.
ABOLISHER. Sgriosadair.
ABOLISHMENT. } Sgrios.
ABOLITION. }
ABOMINABLE. Uamhorra, neoghlan,
 grainnal.
ABOMINABLENESS. Uamhorrad.
ABOMINABLE. Go h uamhorra, go
 grainnal.
ABOMINATION. Adhuamhorrachd,
 grainnalachd, morghrain.
ABORIGINES. Naifair na tir.
ABORTION. Toras anabidh.
ABORTIVE. Anabidh, neotharbhach.
ABORTIVENESS. Anabidhachd, neo-
 tharbhachd.
ABOVE. prep. Ofsionn.
ABOVE. adv. Afaird, ofsionn.
ABOVE BOARD. Go follaisach.
ABOVE CITED. } Roinnte, air a
ABOVE MENTIONED. } roi radh.
To ABOUND. Bhith lan, pailt, faibhir.
ABOUT. prep. Tiomchioll.
ABOUT. adv. mancuairt.
ABRACADABRA. Eolas an fhiabhrais.
ABRASION. Caithamh, duffach.
ABREAST. Gualin air ghualin.
To ABRIDGE. Athghearam.
ABRIDGE. Toirmisgte, athghearrte.
ABRIDGER. Athghearrair.
ABRIDGEMENT. Athghearraidh, ath-
 gharrid.
ABROACH. Air a leath uilin, air a leath
 taobh.
ABROAD. Amuigh, amach, afa na tìra.

To

A B S

To **ABROGATE**. Neodheanam, aifghairm am.
ABROGATION. Neodheanamh, aifghairm.
ABRUPT. Athghearr, cas.
ABRUPTION. } Giurrad, caifad.
ABRUPTNESS. }
ABSCISS. Brughadh.
To **ABSCIND**. Gearram as.
ABSCISSA. Oirneach.
To **ABSCOND**. Imitham air theithachas, teitham.
ABSCONDER. Teithach.
ABSENCE. As lathair, as fianuis.
ABSENT. Neolathairach, neoairach.
ABSENTION. Treigin.
To **ABSIST**. Leigam dho, guaitam.
To **ABSOLVE**. Saoram.
ABSOLUTE. Iomlan.
ABSOLUTENESS. Iomlanachd.
ABSOLUTION. Maithamhnas.
ABSOLUTORY. Maitheach.
ABSONANT. } Neo-chordach.
ABSONOUS. }
To **ABSORB**. Sluigam.
ABSORBENT. Tirimachal.
ABSORPT. Sluigte.
ABSORPTION. Sluigin.
To **ABSTAIN**. Guaitam, treigam.
ABSTEMIOUS. Stuama, meaffara.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS. Stuamachd, meaffarachd.
To **ABSTERGE**. Glanam.
ABSTERGENT. Glanal.
To **ABSTRACT**. Roinnam, athar-uicham.
ABSTRACT. Roinnte, atharuichte, dorch, foluichte.
An **ABSTRACT**. Briodh, fuim.
ABSTRACTION. Atharachadh, eidealheallachadh.
To **ABSUME**. Caitham.

A C C

ABSURD. Neothuigfach, mioreasonte.
ABSURDITY. Mioreason, begthuigfe.
ABUNDANCE. Pailtas, lionmhorachd.
ABUNDANT. Pailt, lionmhor.
To **ABUSE**. Mioghnaitham, mioghleatham.
ABUSE. Mioghleathadh, mioghnathachadh.
ABUSER. Fear mioghleath.
ABUSIVE. Mioghleathteach.
To **ABUT**. Codhailam.
ABUTMENT. Codhail.
ABYSS. Duibhaigan, coire, aigain.
ACADEMY. Mur ollamhan, aol-tigh.
ACADEMIAL. } Aol-tighach.
ACADEMICAL. }
ACADEMIC. } Aolainach.
ACADEMIAN. }
ACCATALECTIC. Rann dirach.
To **ACCEDE**. Tigam anall.
To **ACCELERATE**. Deifracham, luath-ritham.
ACCELERATION. Deifruchadh, luath-rachadh.
To **ACCEND**. Laffam, beothaicham.
ACCENSION. Laffadh, beothachadh.
ACCENT. Blas, blas caint.
To **ACCENT**. } Cuiram blas air,
To **ACCENTUATE**. } labhram.
ACCENTUATION. Cur blas air.
To **ACCEPT**. Glacam, gabham, taogham.
ACCEPTABILITY. } Taitnachd, ciata.
ACCEPTABLENESS. }
ACCEPTABLE. Taitnach, ciatach.
ACCEPTANCE. } Deaghtoil, gabhal,
ACCEPTATION. } seadh.
ACCEPTER. An ti ghabhas.
ACCESS. Slighe, cead, ruigin.
ACCESSARY. Aontach, copairtach.
ACCESSARINESS. Aontachadh, copairtachd.

ACCESSIBLE.

A C C

ACCESSIBLE. Ruigfinach.
ACCESSION. Codachadh, teachd.
ACCESSARY. Aontuighoir, copairtair.
ACCIDENCE. Uiraicachd.
ACCIDENT. Tubaifd, cial, seadh.
ACCIDENTAL. Tubaifdeach, tuita-
 mach.
ACCIDENTALNESS. Tubaifdachd, tu-
 itamachd.
ACCIPIENT. Gabhadair.
To ACCITE. Gaoirram.
ACCLAIM.
ACCLAMATION. } Gair, gairdeachas.
ACCLIVITY. Uchdach.
ACCLIVIOUS. Uchdachal.
To ACCLOY. Gaorram.
To ACCOIL. Bhith ag ulnachas, iur-
 pais.
ACCOLENT. Luchd aitachaidh na
 crìoch.
To ACCOMMODATE. Faidham coid-
 heafan.
ACCOMMODATE. Coidheafichte.
ACCOMMODATION. Coidheafachd.
ACCOMPANABLE. Companach.
To ACCOMPANY. Dhol ann compailt.
ACCOMPLICE. Pairtach.
To ACCOMPLISH. Beiram gu crìoch.
ACCOMPLISHED. Air teachd gu cri-
 och.
ACCOMPLISHER. Fear crìochnachaidh.
ACCOMPLISHMENT. Crìochnachadh.
ACCOMPTANT. Fear cuntais.
To ACCORD. Co-chordam, deanam
 cofheirm.
ACCORD.
ACCORDANCE. } Cordadh, cofheirm.
ACCORDANT. Deonach.
ACCORDING. Reir.
To ACCOST. Cuiram failte.
ACCASTABLE. Fosguilte, fuairc.
ACCOUNT. Cuntas.

A C H

To ACCOUNT. Innfam, cuntam
 cuntas thoirt.
ACCOUNTABLE. Freagrach.
ACCOUNT BOOK. Leabhar cuntais.
ACCOUPLE. Ceangalam, cupalam.
To ACCOURT. Thoirt aidhachd.
To ACCOUTRE. Eidadh chur air.
ACCOUTREMENTS. Acfuin.
ACCRETION. Cinachdin, toradh.
ACCRETIVE. Cinachdal, torach.
To ACCROACH. Cliocam.
ACCUBATION. Suidhe.
To ACCUMB. Suidham.
To ACCUMULATE. Torram.
ACCUMULATION. Torradh.
ACCUMULATIVE. Torrach.
ACCUMULATOR. Torradair.
ACCURACY. Soillairachd.
ACCURATE. Dirach, dìongmhalta.
To ACCURSE. Malluicham.
ACCURSED. Malluichte.
To ACCUSE. Diodam, cafoid dheanamh,
 gearanam, eiluicham.
ACCUSATION. Diodadh, cuis, gea-
 ran.
ACCUSATIVE. Gioranach.
ACCUSATORY. Gearanach.
ACCUSER. Fear diodaiddh.
To ACCUSTOM. Cleachdam.
ACCUSTOMABLE. } Fafanta, cleachdal,
ACCUSTOMARY. } cumonta.
ACCUSTOMANCE. Cleachdadh, fafan.
ACCUSTOMED. Cleachde.
ACE. Aon.
ACERBITY. Geurad, gargad.
To ACERVATE. Cruacham.
ACERVATION. Cruachadh.
ACESCENT.
ACETOSE. } Geur, goirt.
ACETOUS. }
ACHE. Peinn.
To ACHIEVE. Deanam, gnìomham.

An

A C T

An **ACHIEVEMENT**. Gníomh, fuaithchiontas.
ACHOR. A bhocinach.
ACID. Geur, goirt.
ACIDITY. Geurad, goirtad.
 To **ACIDULATE**. Geuruicham.
 To **ACKNOWLEDGE**. Aidmham.
ACKNOWLEDGING. Aidmhalach.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT. Aidmhal.
ACME. Airde.
ACORN. Darcan, duirce daraich.
ACOUSTICKS. Claisneachd.
 To **ACQUAINT**. Beiram fios, innsam, deanam eolach.
ACQUAINTANCE. Eolas.
ACQUAINTED. Eolach.
ACQUEST. Buingin.
 To **ACQUIESCE**. Bhith deonach, gabham tinnh.
ACQUIESCENCE. Gabhal ris, umhlachd.
ACQUIRABLE. Sofhaotin.
 To **ACQUIRE**. Coifinam.
ACQUIREMENT. Cofnadh.
ACQUIRER. Coifinair.
ACQUISITION. An cofnadh.
ACQUISITIVE. Coifinach.
 To **ACQUIT**. Saoram, dleasdanas dheanamh.
ACQUITMENT. Saorfe.
ACQUIT TAL. Saoradh.
ACRE. Accaira.
ACRID. Garg, fearbh.
ACRIMONIOUS. Gargal.
ACRIMONY. Searbhad, gargad.
ACROAMATICAL. Morfholumte.
ACROSPIRE. Feufag.
ACROSPIRED. Feufagach.
ACROSS. Tarfin, tharris.
 An **ACROSTICK**. Rann tarfin.
 To **ACT**. Deanam.
 To **ACT** (play). Cleafluicham.
ACT. Gníomh.

A D D

ACTION. Obair, gníomh, cathachadh, cuis.
ACTIONABLE. Neolaghal.
ACTION-TAKING. Lan lagh, aimhreitach.
ACTIVE. Deanafach, gníomhach.
ACTIVITY. Deantas, gníomhachd.
ACTOR. Deantoir, cleafluich.
ACTRESS. Bean-chleasich.
ACTUALLY. Go fiorinach.
ACTUARY. Cleirach cuirt.
ACTUATE. Coruichte.
 To **ACTUATE**. Brosgalam, coruicham.
ACTUOSE. Laidir, gníomhach.
 To **ACUATE**. Geuruicham.
ACULEATE. Birach.
ACUMEN. Binnainn, geurad.
ACUMINATED. Birach.
ACUTENESS. Geurad, brais.
ADACTED. Air iomain.
ADAGE. Scan-fhocal, gna-fhocal.
ADAGIO. Aifach.
ADAMANT. Cruach, cloch-iuil.
ADAMANTIAN. Cruaidh, teann.
ADAMANTINE. Cruadhach.
 To **ADAPT**. Deanam freagarach.
ADAPTATION. Freagarachadh.
 To **ADD**. Cuiram ris, meaduicham.
 To **ADDECIMATE**. Togam deachbhaidh.
 To **ADDEEM**. Bearaluicham.
ADDENOGRAPHY. Fairag-leabhran.
ADDER. Nathair, dearc luachairach.
ADDIBLE. Adfhéudar mheadachadh, fo-choduichte.
ADDICE. Tuadh.
 To **ADDICT**. Tabhairam suas.
ADDICTION. Tabhairt suas.
ADDITAMENT. An codachadh.
ADDITION. Codachadh.
ADDITIONAL. Barrachd, ofcion, tuille.
ADDLE. Lobh, feifg.

C

T.

A D J

To ADDLE. Chur feifg.
 ADDLEPATED. Cean falamh.
 To ADDRESS. Deafuicham, ullmhu-
 icham.
 ADDRESS. Labhairt ri, deaslabhradh,
 feoltachd, stailadh.
 ADDUCENT (muscle). Crupadh.
 To ADDULCE. Milfuicham.
 ADEPTION. Toirt air folabh.
 ADEPT. Team.
 An ADEPT. Duine team.
 ADEQUATE. Ionnan.
 ADEQUATENESS. Ionnanachd.
 To ADHERE. Leanam, leanmhin dhe-
 anamh.
 ADHERENCE. } Leanmhin.
 ADHESION. }
 ADHERENT. } Leanailtach.
 ADHESIVE. }
 ADHIBIT. Uifam, deanam feim.
 ADHIBITION. Feim.
 ADJACENCY. Dlus, am fogus.
 ADJACENT. Dlu, laimh ri.
 ADIAPHOROUS. Coidheas.
 ADIAPHORY. Coidheafachd.
 To ADJECT. Cuiram ris, asteach,
 ADJECTION. Cur ris.
 ADJECTIVE. Farbhriathar.
 ADJECTIVE. Farbhriathrach.
 ADIEU. Beannachd leat.
 To ADJOIN. Cuiram ri, dlu ri.
 To ADJOURN. Cuiram dhiom.
 ADJOURNMENT. Cur dheth.
 ADIPOUS. Ramhar.
 ADIT. Uamha.
 To ADJUDGE. Tabhram breith.
 ADJUDICATION. Breitheamhnas.
 To ADJUGATE. Beartuicham.
 ADJUMENT. Conamh, cuidachadh.
 ADJUNCT. Butadh, urbol.
 ADJUNCTION. Cur ris, comhdachadh.

A D O

ADJURATION. Mionn-larraidh.
 To ADJURE. Iarram mionn.
 To ADJUST. Ceartucham.
 ADJUSTMENT. Ceartachadh.
 ADJUTANT. } Fear-cuidachaidh.
 ADJUTOR. }
 To ADJUTE. Cuiduicham.
 ADJUVANT. Cuidachal.
 ADMEASUREMENT. } Tomhas.
 ADMENSURATION. }
 ADMINICLE. Conamh, carruig, bunait.
 ADMINICULAR. Bunailtach.
 To ADMINISTER. Friathlam, feir-
 bhaificham.
 ADMINISTRATION. Friathladh, u-
 achdranachd.
 ADMINISTRATIVE. Friathlachadh.
 ADMINISTRATOR. Friathluichoir.
 ADMINISTRATORSHIP. Friathluich-
 oirachd.
 ADMIRABLE. Iongantach.
 ADMIRABLENESS. } Iongantachd, ion-
 ADMIRABILITY. } gantas.
 ADMIRAL. Ceannart cabhlaich.
 ADMIRALTY. Riaghl a'chabhlaich.
 To ADMIRE. Iongnamh ghabhal.
 ADMIRER. Fear iongnaidh.
 ADMISSIBLE. Luighasichte.
 ADMISSION. Luighasachadh.
 To ADMIT. Luighasicham.
 ADMITTANCE. Cead, comas.
 To ADMIX. Coimeasgam.
 ADMIXTION. Coimeasg.
 To ADMONISH. Comhairluicham.
 ADMONISHER. Fear-comhairle.
 ADMONISHMENT. } Comhairle.
 ADMONITION. }
 ADMONITORY. Comhairleach.
 To ADMOVE. Gluaisam, corwicham.
 ADMURMURATION. Cothiomradh.
 ADOLESCENCE. Oige.

To

A D V

To ADOPT. Uchdmhacuicham.
ADOPTER. Uchdmhacuichoir.
ADOPTION. Uchdmhacachd.
ADOPTIVE. Uchdmhacach.
ADORABLE. Urramach, aordhach.
To ADORE. Aoram.
ADORER. Aoradair.
To ADORN. Sgeadhuicham, bufgam.
ADORNMENT. Sgeadaachadh, bufgadh.
ADOWN. Air lar.
ADREAD. Air eagal.
ADRIFT. Leis an t fruth.
ADROIT. Seolta.
ADROITNESS. Seoltachd.
ADRY. Paitach.
ADSTRICTION. Cocheangal.
To ADVANCE. Dluicheam, arduicham, tairgam, cinnam.
ADVANCE. Dluachadh, ardachadh.
ADVANTAGE. Math, lamh an uachdar, fath.
ADVANTAGE GROUND. Cothrum gruint.
ADVANTAGEOUS. Tarbhach, feimail.
ADVANTAGEOUSNESS. Fairbhe.
To ADVENE. Cuiram ri.
ADVENIENT. Air a chur ris.
ADVENT. Teachd an t flanuichoir.
ADVENTITIOUS. Tuitamach.
ADVENTIVE. Ni coimhach.
To ADVENTURE. Feucham.
An ADVENTURE. Feuchain, teagmhuais.
ADVENTUROUS. Teagmhaifach.
ADVERB. Ceannbhriathar.
ADVERBIAL. Ceannbhriathrach.
ADVERSARY. Namhaid, eascaraid.
ADVERSE. Tarfin, crofda, ann aghai, contrach.
ADVERSITY. Aindeis, egin.
To ADVERT. Aire thoirt, fiodruicham.
ADVERTENCE. Aire.

A D V

To ADVERTISE. Fios thoirt, glaocham, rabhadh thoirt.
ADVERTISEMENT. Rabhadh, rabhan.
ADVERTISER. Rabhadair.
ADVICE. Coimhairle, rabhadh.
ADVICE-BOAT. Bad-fada.
To ADVISE. Coimhairlam, beiram coimhairle.
ADVISEABLE. Glic, crionna.
ADVISED. Coimharlichte.
ADVISER. Coimhairlicheoir.
ADULATION. Sotal, bleid.
ADULATOR. Fear bleidal, no, sotalach.
ADULATORY. Bleidal.
ADULT. Fearal.
An ADULT. Duine deante.
ADULTNESS. Fearachas.
To ADULTER. Aoltranas dheanamh.
To ADULTERATE. Truailluicham.
ADULTERATENESS. } Truailluichd.
ADULTERATION. }
ADULTERER. Aoltranach.
ADULTERESS. Bean-adhaltranach.
ADULTERINE. Basdard.
ADULTEROUS. Adhaltranach.
ADULTERY. Adhaltranas.
ADUMBRANT. Sgailainach.
To ADUMBRATE. Sgailainacham, deanam cosmhuil.
ADUMBRATION. Sgailainachadh.
ADUNATION. Cocheangal, aonachadh.
ADUNCITY. Caimad.
ADUNQUE. Cam.
ADVOCACY. Diodann, leathsguif.
ADVOCATE. Aghnaidhe, eaidirmheadhonor.
ADVOCATION. Aghnaidhachd, eaidirmheadhonorachd.
ADVOLATION. Italachd.
ADVOLUTION. Rothladh.
ADVOUTRY. Adhaltranas.

ADVOWEE.

ADVOWEE. Neach aig am bith beathain eaglais r' a thabhairt seachad do neach eile.

ADVOWSON. Ceart beathain eaglais thabhairt do neach eile.

To ADURE. Iomlosgam.

ADUST. Iomlosgte.

ADUSTIBLE. Solosgte.

ADUSTION. Iomlosgadh.

AELF. Conamh, cuidachadh.

AERIAL. Atharach, gaothar, spioradalta.

AERIE. Ealt sheabhag.

AEROLOGY. Athariul.

AEROMANCY. Athareolas.

AEROMETRY. Atharthomhas.

AEROSCOPY. Athar-amharc.

AETHIOPS MINERAL. Airgad beo 'us pronnusc.

AETITES. Clach iolair.

AFAR. Am fad.

AFEARD. Eagalach, sgathmhor.

AFFABILITY. Deaghloir, cuirtalachd, sochomhradhachd.

AFFABLE. Cuirtal, deaghloirach, sochomhrach.

AFFABROUS. Seolta, inntleachtach.

AFFAIR. Cuis, gnothach.

To AFFEAR. Daingnuicham, focruicham.

To AFFECT. Buinam ri, bualam, ca ruicham, leigam orm.

AFFECTATION. Leigain air.

AFFECTED. Caruichte, buailte, deante le moran fcleo.

AFFECTION. Fulang, caileachd, gaol, gradh.

AFFECTIONATE. Teo-ehriodhach, gaolach.

AFFECTIVE. } Carraidach, truadh, caoin-
AFFECTING. } tach, muladach.

AFFECTUOUS. Tiom-chriodhach, bras, cas.

AFFIANCE. Bun, dochas, muinghin.

To AFFIANCE. Dochas, gealladh thabhart.

AFFIDATION. Cumhnant, cordadh, reitadh.

AFFIDAVIT. Mionn, focal.

AFFIED. Cumhnantichte.

AFFILIATION. Uchdmhacachd.

AFFINAGE. Leoghadh, glanadh.

AFFINITY. Ciamhnas, daimh.

To AFFIRM. Beachduicham, dearbham, cuiram ann geill.

To AFFIRM a Decree. Daingnuicham.

AFFIRMABLE. Daingnachdal.

AFFIRMANCE. } Daingnachadh. Be-
AFFIRMATION. } achdachadh.

AFFIRMANT. Fear daingnachaidh.

AFFIRMATIVE. Dearbhach.

AFFIRMER. Dearbhadair.

To AFFIX. Cuiram ri, ceangalam ri, iccam.

The AFFIX. Icc.

AFFIXION. Cur ri, iccadh.

AFFLATION. Seidadh air.

AFFLATUS. Gaoth shioth.

To AFFLICT. Amhgaruicham, leonam, bualam.

AFFLICTEDNESS. Amhgharachadh, leonadh.

AFFLICTION. Amhghar, bron.

AFFLICTIVE. Amhgharach, leontach.

AFFLUENCE. Pailtas, saidhbhras.

AFFLUENT. Pailt, saidhibhir.

AFFLUX. }

AFFLUXION. } Lionadh.

To AFFORD. Tabhram amach, thabhart, bhith comasach, furnaifuicham.

To AFFRANCHISE. Saoranuicham.

To AFFRAY. Cuiram eagal, geilt, uamhain.

AFFRAY. Tuasaid, comhltri.

AFFRICTION. Rubadh.

To AFFRIGHT. Cuiram eagal, geilt, oilt, no uamhain air neach.

AFFRIGHT.

A F T

AFFRIGHT. Eagal, oilt, uamhain.
AFFRIGHTFUL. Uamhafach, oiltal.
To AFFRONT. Tigam aghai ri aghai, nairuicham, beiram dimeas.
AFFRONT. Spid, tair, tarcuis.
AFFRONTING. Tarcuifnach, spidal.
To AFFUSE. Doirtam air, taomam air.
AFFUSION. Dortadh, taomadh.
To AFFY. Gealladh posda thabhairt, de-anam bun as.
AFIELD. Amach o 'n tigh.
AFLAT. Air lar, air an talamh.
AFLOAT. Plodachadh, air phlod, air fnamh.
AFOOT. Air a chois, re chois.
AFORE. Air thoifach air.
AFORE. ad. Roimhe, o chian.
AFOREGOING. Toifach.
AFOREHAND. Roi laimh.
AFOREMENTIONED. }
AFORENAMED. } Roiradh.
AFORESAID. }
AFORETIME. O chian, o fhean.
AFRAID. Eagalach.
AFRESH. As an nuadh, aris.
AFRONT. Ann aghai.
AFTER. prep. Anndeigh.
AFTER. adv. Id.
AFTERAGES. Al re teachd.
AFTERALL. Anndeigh sin 'us air fad, fadheoi.
AFTERCLAP. Athbhuile.
AFTERCOST. Athchofdas.
AFTERCROP. Athbhar.
To AFTEREYE. Cumam fealladh air.
AFTERGAME. Athchluich.
AFTERNÖON. Deigh meadhoin la.
AFTERPAINS. Aththinnaf-cloine.
AFTERTASTE. Athbhlas.
AFTERTHOUGHT. Athsmuaintachadh.
AFTERTIMES. Aimfir re teachd.

A G G

AFTERWARDS. Aris, anndeigh sin.
AFTERWIT. Gliocas anndeigh laimh.
AGAIN. Aris.
AGAINST. Annaghai.
AGAPE. Le beul fosgailte.
AGARICK. Seorfe cungaigh leighais.
AGAST. Air uamhanachadh, air a gheilt.
AGATE. Clach uafal.
To AGAZE. Cuiram uamhann air.
AGE. Aois, al, linn.
AGED. Aofda.
AGENCY. Gniomhachas, giollachd.
AGENT. Gniomhaich, sgriobhadair.
AGENT. Gniomhach.
AGGENERATION. Fas.
To AGGERATE. Torram, carnarn.
To AGGLOMERATE. Cearluicham.
AGGLUTINANT. }
AGGLUTINATIVE. } Glaodhanach.
To AGGLUTINATE. Glaoghuicham.
AGGLUTINATION. Glaoghachadh.
To AGGRANDIZE. Meaduicham, arduicham.
AGGRANDIZEMENT. Arduchadh.
AGGRANDIZER. Arduichoir.
To AGGRAVATE. Antromuicham.
AGGRAVATION. Antromachadh.
AGGREGATE. Torr, cnap.
To AGGREGATE. Torram, cnapui-cham, cruinnuicham.
AGGREGATION. Torrath, cruinnuchadh.
To AGGRESS. Bualams' ann toifach.
AGGRESSION. Bualadh ann toifach.
AGGRESSOR. An ti bhualas ann toifach.
AGGRIEVANCE. Eucoir, caoirthe, buairadh.
To AGGRIEVE. Buairam, deanam eucoir.
To AGGROUP. Co-chruinnuicham.
D
AGILE.

A H

AGILE. Luthor, iomfhuaigallach.
AGILITY. } Luthorachd.
AGILENESS. }
AGITABLE. So-charuichte.
To AGITATE. Gluaifam, caruicham,
 buairam.
AGITATION. Buairadh, gluafachd, roi
 a cheile, cnuafachd.
AGITATOR. Fear gnìomh.
AGMINAL. Buidhannach.
AGNATION. Sliochd aon duine.
AGNITION. Aidachadh.
To AGNIZE. Aiduicham.
AGNOMINATION. Ciallachadh.
AGO. Seachad, roimhe so.
AGOG. Aotrom, amidach, togarach.
AGOING. Air fhiubhal.
AGONE. Seachad.
AGONISTES. Fear a dh'iarra comhraic
 anns gach ait.
To AGONIZE. Pianam, curuicham.
AGONY. Pian, curadh, cradh.
AGOOD. Riradh, do riradh.
To AGRACE. Deanam foilas, fochar.
AGRARIAN. Faithach.
To AGREASE. Geiram.
To AGREE. Aontuicham, cordam.
AGREEABLE. Ciatach, fo-chordach, tait-
 nach.
AGREEABLENESS. Ciate, taitne,
 cordadh.
AGREED. Deante, fècruichte.
AGREEMENT. Reitadh, cordadh.
AGRICULTURE. Treobhachas.
AGRIMONY. A' gheurag bhilach,
 murrdhraidh.
AGROUND. Air lar, air traithadh.
AGUE. Fiabhras.
AGUED. Air fiabhrafachadh.
AGUE-FIT. Taom, brais.
AGUISH. Fiabhrafach.
AH! Ah!

A L A

AHA! Aha!
AHEAD. Ann ceann, air thoifach.
AHEIGHT. Ann ard.
To AID. Cuiduicham.
AID. } Cuidachadh.
AIDANCE. }
AIDANT. Cuidachal, cairdal.
AIDER. Fear cuidachaidh.
AIDLESS. Gan chuidachadh.
To AIL. Ni bhith caoithrach ri, air-
 bhainam.
AILING. Ag airbhain.
To AIM. Gabham comharra, cuiram ri
 fuil, tomhaifam.
AIR. An t athar.
To AIR. Cuiram ri gaoith.
AIRBLADDER. Aodarman.
AIRBUILT. Diomhain, faoin.
AIRHOLE. Toll-gaoith, bruchag-fhei-
 daidh.
AIRING. Gabhal na gaoith.
AIR-PUMP. Taoman-athair, piob-thaofg-
 aidh athar, no gaoith.
AIRY. Aotrom, atharach, faoin.
 AISLE. Meadhon na h eaglais.
AIT. Eilain.
AKIN. Daimhal.
ALABASTER. Seorfe claich fhinealta,
 fhreathal.
ALACK! } Mo chreach!
ALACKADAY! }
ALACRIOUSLY. Aighearach, aigan-
 tach, aoibhnach.
ALACRITY. Aighear, aigantas, aoibh-
 nas.
ALAMODE. Anns ann fhasan.
ALARM. Rabhadh, seanas, clag-rabh-
 aidh, caismachd.
ALARM-BELL. Croif-taire.
ALARMING. Eagalach, fuathafach.
ALARM-POST. Cnoc-faire.
ALAS! Mo thruaidhe!

ALB.

A L E

ALB. Leine aifrionn.
ALBEIT. Ge, giodheadh.
ALBUGINEOUS. Air am bheil an galar
 fuil.
ALBUGO. Galar arid 's an t fuil.
ALCAHEST. Cungaidh a leaghas gach
 ni.
ALCANA. Luidh Eiphteach math gu
 dath.
ALCHYMIST. Fear-leaghaidh mhiota-
 iltan.
ALCHYMY. Leaghadh-iul, rod a thi-
 ondas aon mhiotailte gu mhiotailte eile.
ALCOHOL. Seorfa do chiad tharruing
 ro laidir.
ALCORAN. Bibal nan Turcach.
ALCOVE. Pubal rioghal.
ALDER. Fearna.
ALDERLIVEST. Ro-chaomh.
ALDERMAN. Uachdran baile-mhoir.
ALDERN. Fearnga.
ALE. Leann.
ALEBERRY. Leann teth.
ALEBREW. Grudaire leanna.
ALECOST. Luidh arid.
ALEGAR. Leann geur.
ALEHOOF. Luidh arid.
ALEHOUSE. Tigh leanna.
ALEHOUSEKEEPER. Fear an leanna.
ALEKNIGHT. Companach dibhe.
ALEMBICK. Potadh togalach, potadh
 an uisge bheatha.
ALENGTH. Air fhad.
ALERT. Ullamh, deas, furachor.
ALERTNESS. Ullamhachd, furach-
 rachd.
ALEWASHED. Air a thomadh ann
 leann.
ALEWIFE. Beann an leanna.
ALEXANDER'S FOOT. Luidh.
ALEXANDRINE. Seorfa rann.

A L L

ALEXIPHARMICK. } Gach cungaidh
ALEXITERICAL. } math air nimh,
 no puinfan, nimhfograch.
ALGATES. Air gach achd.
ALGEBRA. Rad arid cuntais.
ALGID. Fuar.
ALGIDITY. Fuachd.
ALGIFICK. Fionnor.
ALGOR. Fuachd mor.
ALGORISM. } Cuntas.
ALGORITHM. }
ALIBLE. Suthsbuinach.
ALIEN, a. Coigrach, almharach.
ALIEN, f. Coigrach, almharach.
ALIENABLE. Ni dh'heudar thoirt uait.
To ALIENATE. Tabhram do neach
 eile, tabhram inntin a thaoibh.
ALIENATION. Tabhart do neach eile,
 tarruing a thaoibh.
To ALIGHT. Torleimam.
ALIKE. Ionann, cosmhuil.
ALIMENT. Biadh, aran.
ALIMENTAL. } Biadhach, aranach.
ALIMENTARY. }
ALIMENTATION. Biadhachadh.
ALIMONY. Beofhlaint mna.
ALIQUNT. Cuid chor.
ALIQUNT. Cuid dhirach.
ALISH. Leannnda.
ALIVE. Beo, beathal.
ALKAHEST. Rod leaghas gach ni.
ALKALESCENT. Cosmhuil ri rod a
 bhrachas le rod geur.
ALKALI. Rod fa bith a ghabhas blas
 brachain; no dh'oibruichas air a chur le
 rod geur.
ALKANET. Seorfa luidh.
ALKEKENG. Luidh leighais.
ALKERMES. Rod milis.
ALL. Uile, go leir.
ALLBEARING. Uilethorach.
ALLCHEARING.

A L L

ALLCHEARING. Uilebheothachadh.
ALLCONQUERING. Uilebhuadhach.
ALLDEVOURING. Uileshlugach, uile-
 ithach.
ALLFOURS. Cluich air chairtan.
ALL HAIL. Failte.
ALLHALLOWN. La nan uile naomh.
ALLHALLOWTIDE. Id. first of No-
 vember.
ALLHEAL. Luidh arid.
ALLJUDGING. Uilebhreithach.
ALLKNOWING. Uilefhiofrach.
ALLSEEING. Uileleirfinach.
ALLSUFFICIENT. Uileiomlan.
ALLWISE. Uileghlioc.
To ALLAY. Caigam, miotailtan chur
 le cheile.
ALLAY. Droch mhiotailte.
ALLAYER. Fear-caisg.
ALLAYMENT. Caisg.
ALLEGATION. Briathrachadh, be-
 achdachadh, leathsgaol.
To ALLEGE. Beachduicham, deimhi-
 nam, abram mar leathsgaol.
ALLEGEEABLE. Ni dfheudar a dheimhi-
 nachadh.
ALLEGER. Dearbhadair.
ALLEGIANCE. Umhlachd d'on riogh.
ALLEGIANT. Umhal.
ALLEGORICK. } Seachlabhartha.
ALLEGORICAL. }
To ALLEGORIZE. Seachlabhram.
ALLEGORY. Seachlabhradh.
ALLEGRO. Aotrom.
ALLELUJAH. Mollaibh dia.
To ALLEVIATE. Aifuicham, aotro-
 muicham.
ALLEVIATION. Aifachadh, aotro-
 machadh.
ALLEY. Lonnuin.
ALLIANCE. Cairdas, cliamhnas.
ALLICIENCY. Tarruing.

A L M

To ALLIGATE. Co-cheangalam.
ALLIGATION. Co-cheangal.
ALLIGATOR. Iasg arid.
ALLISION. Bualadh ri cheile.
ALLOCATION. Cur le cheile.
ALLOCUTION. } Labhairt ri neach,
ALLOQUY. } comhludair.
ALLONGE. Sathadh.
To ALLOO. Leigam air neach, neach
 eile.
To ALLOT. Labhram, tomhaifam
 amach do neach, orduicham, rainnam.
ALLOTMENT. } Rainn.
ALLOTTERY. }
To ALLOW. Leigam, tabhram cead,
 ceaduicham.
ALLOWABLE. Ceaduichte.
ALLOWABLENESS. Cead.
ALLOWANCE. Cead.
ALLOY. Droch mhiotailte, meirg.
To ALLUDE. Cialluicham.
ALLUMINOR. Dealbhliobhadair.
To ALLURE. Meallam.
ALLURE. f. Scrath-dhul, paintair, me-
 alladh, blaodh-eun.
ALLURE. }
ALLUREMENT. } Buairadh.
ALLURER. Mealtair.
ALLUSION. Ciallachadh, ciall, rabh-
 adh.
ALLUSIVE. Ciallachadh.
ALLUVION. Feudal aimhne.
To ALLY. Cliamhnas do dheanamh.
ALLY. Cliamhin, caraid.
ALMANACK. Miosachan.
ALMANDINE. Cloch uafal.
ALMIGHTINESS. Uilechumhachd.
ALMIGHTY. Uilechumhachdach.
ALMOND. Amon, feorfa meas.
ALMONDS (of the Throat). Fairagan.
ALMONER. Fear coimhead na deirc.
ALMONRY. Tigh coimhead na deirc.
 ALMOST.

A L T

ALMOST. Ach beg.
ALMS. Deirc.
ALMSBASKET. Cliabh na deirc.
ALMSDEED. Deirc.
ALMSGIVER. Fear thoirt dheirc.
ALMSHOUSE. Tigh-nam-bochd.
ALMSMAN. Deircair, diol-deirc, duine-bochd.
ALMUG-TREE. Crann almug.
ALNAGAR. Fear gu aire thoirt do thomhas aodaich ollgha.
ALNAGE. Slat-thomhais.
ALNIGHT. Coinneal cheir.
ALYES. Seorfa fiodh, seorfa tearra a hruthas o 'n chraobh-fin math ann leighachd.
ALOFT. Ann ard, go h ard.
ALOGY. Mioreufon, neothuigfe.
ALONE. Aonranach, leis fein.
ALONG. Air fad, air h aghai.
ALLOOF. Anncein, air folabh, am fad.
ALoud. Cruaidh, ard.
ALow. Iosal.
ALPHA. Ann cead ni. a. a'chiad littir do'n aiblit Eabhrach.
ALPHABET. Aiblit.
ALPHABETICAL. Aiblitach.
ALREADY. Cheana.
ALSO. Cuidachd, fos, mar ann ceudna.
ALTAR. Altair.
ALTARAGE. Airgad-altair.
To ALTER. Atharuicham, tionduicham.
ALTERABLE. So-atharuichte.
ALTERABLENESS. So-atharachadh.
ALTERANT. } Atharachal.
ALTERATIVE. }
ALTERATION. Atharachadh.
ALTERCATION. Despoirachd, con-spoid.
ALTERN. }
ALTERNATE. } Manseach, malairtach.

A M B

To ALTERNATE. Iomladam, malairtam.
ALTERNATION. Malairt, iomlad.
ALTHOUGH. Giodheadh, giodh, ge.
ALTILOQUENCE. Gloir, ardghloir, gloirais.
ALTIMETRY. Airdthomhas.
ALTISONANT. Ardfhogharach.
ALTITUDE. Airde.
ALTOGETHER. Uile go leir.
ALUM. Alum.
ALUMINOUS. Alumach.
ALWAYS. Do ghna, ghna.
AM. Ata, tha mi.
AMABILITY. Gaolachd, gradhalachd.
AMAIN. Le neart, le treife.
AMALGAMA. Co-leaghan.
To AMALGAMATE. Co-leagham.
AMALGAMATION. Co-leaghadh mhiotaitan.
AMANDATION. Dol air ghnothach.
AMANUENSIS. Cleirach sgrìobhaidh.
AMARANTH. Luidh.
AMARITUDE. Searbhad.
AMASMENT. Torradh, co-chruinnachadh.
To AMASS. Torram, co-chruinnuicham.
To AMATE. Cuiram eagal, geilt, uamhan air neach.
AMATORY. Gaolach.
AMAUROSIS. Galar, gortachadh, dochann anns an t fuil.
To AMAZE. Cuiram iongnadh, gabham iongnadh.
AMAZE. }
AMAZEMENT. } Iongnadh, iongantas.
AMAZING. Iongantach.
AMAZON. Mnan mor ann Africa treun ann airm. cailc-bhallaich.
AMBAGES. Iomfhocal, gloirais.
AMBASSADOUR. Teachdire.
AMBASSADRESS. Beanteachdire riogh.
E
AMBAS-

A M E

AMBASSAGE. Teachdairachd.
AMBER. Omar.
AMBER-DRINK. Deoch air dhath an omair.
AMBERGRIS. Seorfa cungaigh leighais.
AMBER-TREE. Seorfa craoibh.
AMBIDEXTER. Fear deas lamhach.
AMBIDEXTERITY. Deaslamhachd.
AMBIDEXTEROUS. Deaslamhach.
AMBIENT. Mancuart.
AMBIGUITY. Amharas, dubuiltachd.
AMBIGUOUS. Amhrfach, dubuilt.
AMBILOGY. Caint-dhubuilt, dorch-chaint.
AMBILOQUOUS. Dorch-chaintach.
AMBIT. Tiomchal, tiomal.
AMBITION. Gloirmhiann.
AMBITIOUS. Gloirmhiannach.
To AMBLE. Dhol air falairachd.
An AMBLE. Falairachd.
AMBLER. Falaire.
AMBROSIA. Deoch neamhdha.
AMBRY. Amridh.
AMBULATION. Cuartachadh.
AMBULATORY. Cuartachal.
AMBURY. Fliughan air each no bo.
AMBUSCADE. }
AMBUSH. } Luidhachan.
AMBUSHMENT. }
AMBUSTION. Lofgadh, fgaladh.
AMEN. Amen, gu ro marfin.
AMENABLE. Freagarach.
To AMEND. Leaffuicham.
AMENDER. Leaffuichoir.
AMENDMENT. Leaffuchadh.
AMENDS. Diol.
AMENITY. Taitnach, tlachdor.
To AMERCE. Cuiram umhladh air neach, togam cios, no cain.
AMETHODICAL. Neosheolta.
AMETHYST. Clach uafal, no bhuaghach.

A M P

AMIABLE. Gradhach.
AMIABLENESS. Gradhalachd.
AMICABLE. Cairdach.
AMICABLENESS. Cairdalachd.
AMICE. Cuid do chulaidh fagairt.
AMID. } Ameasg, am meadhon, air-
AMIDST. } feadh.
AMISS. Olc, miocheart.
AMISSIION. Caill.
To AMIT. Caillam.
AMITY. Cairdas.
AMMUNITION. Storas.
AMNESTY. Mathamhnas follaisfach, coitchionta.
AMONG. }
AMONGST. } Ameasg, airfeadh
AMORIST. Graidhair.
AMOROUS. Gaolor.
AMOROUSNESS. Gaolorachd.
AMORT. Marbhanta.
To AMOVE. Caruicham, iomircam.
To AMOUNT. Ruigam.
AMOUNT. Mead.
AMPHIBIOUS. Ni thig beo air muir 's air tir, dabheothach.
AMPHIBIOUSNESS. Dabheatha.
AMPHIBOLOGICAL. Amhrfach, dubuilt.
AMPHIBOLOGY. Amharas, dubuiltachd.
AMPHIBOLOUS. Iolthilgte.
AMPHITHEATRE. Amharclann, tigh cluich, tigh fugraidh.
AMPLE. Farfing, mor, foighintach.
To AMPLIATE. }
AMPLIFICATE. } Meaduicham.
AMPLIATION. }
AMPLIFICATION. } Meaduchadh.
AMPLIFIER. Meaduichair.
AMPLITUDE. Farfingachd, foighintas, mead.
To AMPUTATE. Gearram.

AMPU-

A N C

AMPUTATION. Gearradh.
AMULET. Draoiachd, briochdic.
TO AMUSE. Breugam, meallam.
AMUSEMENT. Caithamh aimfir, breugadh, miodal.
AMUSIVE. Math gu caithamh amfir, miodalach.
AN. An, a'.
ANACATHARTICK. Sgeithach, math gu sgeath.
ANACHRONISM. Cronfeanachais.
ANALEPTICK. Miosnachdal, neartachal.
ANALOGIZE. Minuicham ann cofmhuilachda, samhluicham.
ANALOGOUS. Cofmhuil.
ANALOGY. Cofmhuilachd.
ANALYSIS. Snafadh.
ANALYTICAL. Snafde.
TO ANALYZE. Snafam.
ANALYZER. Snafadair.
ANARCHIAL. Miorioghailtach, eafordughach.
ANARCHY. Miorioghailt, eafordugh.
ANASARSIA. Meadbhronn.
ANASTOMOSIS. Altcheangal.
ANATHEMA. Mallachd eaglais.
ANATHEMATIZE. Mallachd eaglais thoirt.
ANATIFEROUS. Lachach.
ANATOCISM. Ocar air an ocar.
ANATOMIST. Corpshnafaire.
ANATOMY. Corpshnafachd.
ANATOMIZE. Corpshnafam.
ANCESTOR. Sinufar.
ANCESTRY. Sinnfarachd.
ANCHOR. Accaire.
TO ANCHOR. Accairuicham.
ANCHOR-HOLD. Greimaccaire.
ANCHORED. Accairuichte.
ANCHORET.
ANCHORITE. } Diothreamhach.

A N I

ANCHOVY. Iasg beg fairge.
ANCIENT. Arsuigh, seanda.
ANCIENTS. Seandaoine.
ANCIENT (of a Ship). Suaichiontas.
ANCIENTLY. O shean.
AND. Agus, 'us.
ANECDOTE. Sgeul, nuaidhachd.
ANEMOGRAPHY. Gaoth-sgeulachd.
ANEMOMETER. Gaoth-mheigh.
ANEMOSCOPE. Gaothinnifan.
ANENT. Ann coinadh.
ANES. Colg.
ANEURISM. Attchuisse.
ANEW. As ur, as a nuadha.
ANFRACTUOUSNESS. Carach, lubach.
ANGEL. Aingal.
ANGELICA. Aingalag.
ANGELICAL. Ainglidh, neamhidh.
ANGELICALNESS. Ainglidhachd.
ANGER. Corruigh, feirg.
TO ANGER. Cuiram corruigh no feirg air.
ANGIOGRAPHY. Saothachsfgeulachd.
ANGLE. Cearn, uiluin.
ANGLE. Slat-iasgaich.
TO ANGLE. Bhith'g iasgachd.
ANGLER. Iasgair-amhann.
ANGLICISM. Beurlachd.
ANGRY. Feargach.
ANGUISH. Pian, doruin.
ANGUISHED. Pianafda.
ANGULAR. Cearnach, uilnach.
ANGULARITY. Cearnachd.
ANGUST. Cumhann.
ANGUSTATION. Cumhaingachadh.
ANHELATION. Seitain.
ANHELOSE. Seitalach.
ANIGHTS. Anns ann oich.
ANILITY. Seanbheanachd.
ANIMABLE. Beothachal.
ANIMADVERSION. Achmbafan.
ANIMAD-

A N N

ANIMADVERSIVE. Achmhafanach.
 ANIMAL. Beothach.
 ANIMALCULE. Beothachan.
 ANIMALITY. Beotha.
 ANIMATE. Beo.
 To ANIMATE. Beothuicham.
 ANIMATED. Beathal.
 ANIMATION. Beathalachd.
 ANIMATIVE. Beothachal.
 ANIMATOR. Beothuichoir.
 ANIMOSE. Borb, feargach, strithal
 miofnachal, criodhol.
 ANIMOSITY. Buirbe, strith, feirge,
 miofnach.
 ANISE. Ainis, fearfa luidh.
 ANKLE. Muthairna.
 ANNALIST. Seanachidh.
 ANNALS. Seanachas.
 To ANNEX. Cuiram ris, ceanglam ri.
 ANNEXATION. Ceangal.
 ANNEXED. Ceangailte, air a chur ris.
 ANNIHILABLE. Neonithach.
 To ANNIHILATE. Neonitham.
 ANNIHILATION. Neonithadh.
 ANNIVERSARY. Bliadhnal.
 An ANNIVERSARY. La feile.
 ANNO Domini. Bliadhnadh ar tigharna.
 ANNOTATION. Minuchadh, comh-
 arachadh.
 ANNOTATOR. Minuichoir.
 To ANNOUNCE. Innfam, craobhs-
 gao-lam, gairmam.
 To ANNOY. Buairam, cradham, gonam.
 ANNOYANCE. Buairadh, gonadh.
 ANNOYER. Buairadair, gonadair.
 ANNUAL. Bliadhnadhal.
 ANNUITY. Bliadhnachd.
 To ANNUL. Neonitham.
 ANNULAR. Faineach.
 To ANNUMERATE. Meaduicham,
 iolairmham.
 ANNUMERATION. Meaduchadh, io-
 lairmhadh.

A N T

To ANNUNCIATE. Beiram nuaidh-
 achd.
 ANNUNCIATION. La feile muire
 earraich.
 ANODYNE. Athaifalach.
 To ANOINT. Ungam.
 ANOINTER. Ungair.
 ANOMALISM. } Mioriaghailt.
 ANOMALY. }
 ANOMALOUS. Mioriaghailtach.
 ANOMY. Laghbhrifdadh.
 ANON. Anndrafd & aris.
 ANONYMOUS. Neo-ainmach.
 ANOTHER. Aon eile.
 ANSATD. Cluasach.
 To ANSWER. Freagram.
 An ANSWER. Freagar.
 ANSWERABLE. Freagarach.
 ANSWERABLENESS. Freagarachd.
 ANSWERER. Freagarair.
 ANT. Seangan.
 ANTAGONIST. Fear-confpoid.
 ANTAPOLECTICK. Cofgsfadthinais,
 cofghuitamas.
 ANTARCTICK. Defal, laimhmheadhoin.
 ANTASTHMATICK. Cafgchuing.
 ANTE. Roi, roimhe.
 ANTEACT. Roighniomh.
 ANTEAMBULATION. Tufimtheachd.
 To ANTECEDE. Tigam ann toifach.
 ANTECEDENCE. Teachd ann toifach.
 ANTECEDENT. Roimhe, ann toifach
 air.
 ANTECESSOR. Treoruichoir, toifach.
 ANTECHAMBER. Seomar-aghai.
 To ANTEDATE. La do'n mhios fgrio
 bhadh roi laimh.
 ANTEDILUVIAN. Roi an dioladh.
 ANTELOPE. Gabhar air am bith adharc
 chrom.
 ANTEMERIDIAN. Roi mheadhon-la.
 ANTEMETICK. Sgeathchofg.
ANTE-

A N T

ANTEMUNDANE. Roi thoifach an t faoil.
ANTEPAST. Blas roi laimh.
ANTEPENULT. An treas sioladh is deiranaiche.
TO ANTEPONE. Cuiram dhìom.
ANTERIOR. Roimhe, feinne.
ANTES. Gar muina.
ANTHELMINTICK. Dathagmhortach.
ANTHEM. Naomhoran.
ANTHILL. Tom seangan.
ANTHOLOGY. Rannleabhran.
ANTHONY'S FIRE. Tinnas an riogh.
ANTHROPOLOGY. Corpchumadh.
ANTHYPNOTICK. Brosgaltach.
ANTI. Ann aghai.
ANTIACID. Geurchaig, math airson rod geur's an ghaile.
ANTICHAMBER. A' chiad seomar, seomar-aghaidh.
ANTICHRISTIAN. Anacrisduich.
ANTICHRISTIANISM. Anacrisdachd.
TO ANTICIPATE. Gabham, no, glacam roi laimh.
ANTICIPATION. Gabhal roi laimh.
ANTICK. Neonach, cleasach.
AN ANTICK. Neonachas, cleas, cluich.
ANTICOURTIER. Neach ann aghi na cuirt.
ANTIDOTAL. Urchofgach.
ANTIDOTE. Urchofg.
ANTIFEBRILE. Fiabhraichchofg.
ANTIMONARCHICAL. Neo-aonfhaitheach.
ANTIMONY. Seorfa cungaidd leighais a gheibhar amearg mhiotailtan.
ANTINEPHRITICK. Airneisgrudadh.
ANTINOMY. Atharachadh eadar da lagh.
ANTIPARALYTICK. Crithchofg.
ANTIPATHETICAL. Fuathar, miotlachdor.

A P I

ANTIPATHY. Fuath, miotlachd.
ANTIPESTILENTIAL. Caschafgach.
ANTIPHRAISIS. Carfhocal.
ANTIPODES. Casbonnach.
ANTIQUARY. Arsuighair.
TO ANTIQUATE. Arsuigham.
ANTIQUITY. Arsuighachd.
ANTISCORBUTICK. Rod fa bith math mar air-son an tachais thirim.
ANTISPASMODICK. Lorchosg, iongachosg.
ANTITHESIS. Samhlachadh, traidachd.
ANTITYPE. An ni bha air a chosmhulachadh le ni eile.
ANTLER. Cabar feidh.
ANTONOMATIA. Sdailadh.
ANVIL. Innain.
ANXIETY. Triobloid, buairadh, farachadh.
ANXIOUS. Triobloidach, buairafach.
ANY. Sa bith.
AORIST. Neofhuidhuichte.
AORTA. Cuifle a' chinn.
APACE. Go teann, go laidir.
APART. Do leathtaobh, anncein.
APARTMENT. Aite-comhnuigh, seomar.
APATHY. Neomhothuchadh.
APE. Apag.
TO APE. Airisam.
APEAK. Dol fhathadh rod.
APEPSY. Gan chramh, droch ghaile.
APERIENT. } Fuaigailtach, a sguras an
APERITIVE. } corp.
APERT. Fosgailte.
APERTION. Fosgaladh, bealach, cab.
APEX. Binnain, bar, gob.
APHÆRESIS. Littir do chumal amach as fèul.
APHELION. Grianchoinadh.
APHILANTHROPY. Gan ghradhuine.
APHORISM. Raite, seanfocal.
APIARY. Tighsheillain.

F

APIECE.

A P O

APIECE. Gach aon.
 APISH. Arifach, mar apag, magal.
 APLUSTRE. Bratach-luinge.
 APOCALYPSE. Taifbuin.
 APOCALYPTICAL. Taifbuinta.
 APOCRYPHA. Cuid do'n sgrìobhadh naomh nach bheilar beachdidh co leis sgrìobhadh i.
 APOLOGETICAL. Leathfgeulach.
 To APOLOGIZE. Gabham leathfgeul.
 APOLOGUE. Sgeul a theagasgas modh-ana.
 APOLOGY. Leathfgeul.
 APOMECOMETRY. Eolas neitha thomhas am fad uaine.
 APOPHLEGMATICK. Uifge air a' ghaile.
 APOPHLEGMATISM. Rod bheir uifge do'n ghaile.
 APOPTHHEGM. Gnafhocal.
 APOPHYSIS. Uilain cnaimh. pairt do bhonn garmuinn.
 APOPLECTICAL. Airam bith spad-thinas.
 APOPLEXY. Spadthinnas.
 APORRHCEA. Sioladh, smugadh.
 APOSIOPESES. Nuair fdadas an t oraidh ann aon uair do a chomhradh.
 APOSTASY. Seanchreidamh, aithchreidamh.
 APOSTATE. Aithchreidamh.
 APOSTATICAL. Aithchreadmhach.
 To APOSTATIZE. Aithchreidmham.
 To APOSTEMATE. Ionngaruicham.
 APOSTEMATION. Ionngarachadh.
 APOSTUME. Ionngarachadh.
 APOSTLE. Abfdal.
 APOSTLESHIP. Abfdalachd.
 APOSTOLICAL. Abfdalach.
 APOSTROPHE. Comharra gu bheil littir air fhagal amach, marfo, nach 'eil ann ait nach bheil.

A P P

APOTHECARY. Fear reic chungaidh leighais.
 APOTHEOSIS. Diadheanamh.
 APOTOME. Corlach.
 APOZEM. Suthbrith.
 To APPAL. Cuiram-eagal, geilt air.
 APPALEMENT. Eagal, sgath, fiamh, geilt.
 APPARATUS. Acfuin, gairras, trealidh.
 APPAREL. Eidadh, earradh.
 To APPAREL. Eidam, sgeaduicham, earram.
 APPARENT. Soilleir, cosmhuil.
 APPARITION. Sealladh, fuaths, tan-nasg, taife.
 APPARITOR. Maor-eaglais.
 To APPAY. Toiluicham.
 To APPEACH. Ditam, cuiram binn air.
 APPEACHMENT. Binn, cuifdhithidh.
 To APPEAL. Leigam fhiaggnuis do, togam cuis.
 APPEAL. Togal cuis, leigin fhiaghnuis.
 APPEALANT. An ti thogas cuis, no, leigas fhiaggnuis.
 To APPEAR. Leigam a lathair.
 APPEARANCE. Teachd a lathair, sealladh, coflas.
 APPEASABLE. So-chiuinachal.
 APPEASABLENESS. So-chiuinach-adh.
 To APPEASE. Ciuinuicham.
 APPEASEMENT. Ciuinachadh.
 APPEASER. Ciuinuichair.
 APPELLATE. An ti ata gairmte.
 APPELLATION. Ainm, gairm.
 APPELLATIVE. Gairmach.
 To APPEND. Crocham.
 APPENDAGE. Vide APPERTE-NANCE.
 APPENDANT. Ann crochadh.
 To APPENDICATE. Cuiram ris.
 APPENDI-

A P P

APPENDICATION. Cur ris, crochadh ni.

APPENDIX. Fathsgriobhadh.

To APPERTAIN. Atam le.

APPERTENANCE. Rod a bhuinas, no theid le rod eile, folabhaira.

APPERTINENT. A bhainas do.

APPETENCE. Mianna feolor.

APPETIBILITY. Miannmhorachd.

APPETIBLE. Miannmhor.

APPETITE. Miann.

APPETITIVE. Miannach.

To APPLAUD. Mollam, bosghairdam, bosghairam.

APPLAUSE. Bosghairdachas, luathghair.

APPLE. Ubhal, abhal.

APPLEWOMAN. Beanreic-ubhlan.

APPLIABLE. } So-shamhlachaidh.

APPLICABLE. }

APPLICABILITY. So-shamhlachadh.

APPLICATION. Samhlachadh, feuchin ri neach, diochal, aire.

APPLICATIVE. Diochalach, airach.

To APPLY. Cuiram ri, deanam feim, feucham ri, bitham dio-chalach, airach.

To APPOINT. Ainmuicham, focruicham suidhuicham, fuirnaifam.

APPOINTMENT. Ainmachadh, orduchadh, fuirnaifhadh.

To APPORTION. Rainnam.

APPORTIONMENT. Rainn.

To APPOSE. Ceifduicham.

APPOSITE. Ceart, deas.

APPOSITENESS. Ceartas, deasad.

APPOSITION. Cur ris tuille, cur taobh ri taobh.

To APPRAISE. Cuiram luach, pris, air.

APPRAISER. Fear chuiras luach air ni.

To APPREHEND. Glacam, tuigam, togam, ta eagal orm.

A P T

APPREHENDER. Fear-tuigfin, smuaintuichoir, glacair.

APPREHENSIBLE. Sothuigfin.

APPREHENSION. Tuigfe, ceadfuigh.

APPREHENSIVE. Ullamh, deas, eagalach.

APPRENTICE. Foghluinte.

To APPRENTICE. Cuiram amach mar fhoghluinte.

APPRENTICESHIP. Uine, uine foghluinte.

To APPRIZE. Tabhram rabhadh.

To APPROACH. Dluthuicham, tigam air aghai.

APPROACH. Dluthachadh.

APPROACHER. Dluthuichoir.

APPROBATION. Geanmath, tlachd, dearbhadh.

To APPROPINQUATE. Dluthuicham.

APPROPRIABLE. A dfeudar ghabhal mar ar cuid fein.

To APPROPRIATE. Thabhairt do fheim, no, do neach arid. airam mar mo chuid fein.

APPROVABLE. Taitneach.

To APPROVE. Is taitnach, tagh, tlachd or leam. dearbham.

APPROVER. Dearbhadoir, fear aig am bith tlachd do ni.

APPROXIMATE. Dlu, am fochair, am fogasg.

APPROXIMATION. Dluthachadh.

APPULSE. Bualadh.

APRICOT. Seorfa meas, ubhal apricoit.

APRIL. Aibreann, mios meadhon earraich, Feil-Padruic.

APRON. Apran.

APRON-MAN. Fearoibre.

APRONED. Apranuichte.

APT. Iomchuibhidh, deas, ullamh.

To APT. Deanam iomchubhidh.

To

A R C

TO APTATE. Deanam iomchubhidh.
APTITUDE. Iomchubhidhachd, miann,
 ullamhachd.
APTNESS. Id.
AQUA. Uisge, inde whisgy.
AQUA FORTIS. Uisge a chnamhas
 gach ni ach gloine. puinsan.
AQUA VITÆ. Uisge beatha.
AQUATICK. Uisge, uisgach.
AQUATILE. Id.
AQUEDUCT. Pìob uisge, sput.
AQUEOUS. Uisgal.
AQUEOUSNESS. Uisgalachd.
AQUILINE. Crom.
ARABLE. So-threabhach.
ARANEUS. Mar eigadh an damhain-
 callaidh.
ARATION. Treobhadh.
ARBALIST. Croisbhogha.
ARBITER. Raithe.
ARBITRAMENT. Toil, breith.
ARBITRARY. Antoilal, ceannlaidir.
TO ARBITRATE. Bhith mar raithe,
 breith thabhairt.
ARBOREOUS. Craobhach.
ARBORET. Craobhag.
ARBORIST. Craobheolach.
ARBOUR. Sgailain.
ARBUSCLE. Raschrann.
ARBUTE. Cuinlain subhtalmhuinn.
ARC. Bogha, pairt do chearcal.
ARCANUM. Run, rod diamhair.
ARCH. Pairt do chearcal, bogha droch-
 aid, drumbotadh, uachdran.
TO ARCH. Togam bogha.
ARCH. Carach, flighach.
ARCHANGEL. Ardaingal.
ARCHANGELIC. Ardaingalach.
ARCHBEACON. Ardchnocfaire.
ARCHBISHOP. Ardeasbuig.
ARCHBISHOPRICK. Ardeasbuigachd.

A R E

ARCHCHANTER. Ardchantair.
ARCHDEACON. Ardfhriathluichoir.
ARCHDEACONRY. Ardfhriathluich-
 achd.
ARCHDUCHESS. Ardbheandiuc.
ARCHDUKE. Arddhiuc.
ARCHPRELATE. Ardeasbuig.
ARCHAIOLOGY. Seansgeulachd.
ARCHAIOLOGICK. Seansgeulach.
ARCHAISM. Seanfhocail, dubhfhocail.
ARCHED. Boghaichte.
ARCHER. Fear-bogha.
ARCHERY. Boghadairachd.
ARCHES COURT. Cuirt ardeasbuig.
ARCHETYPE. Priomhchoslas.
ARCHETYPAL. Priomhchoslach.
ARCHITECT. Tighchlochair, clochair,
 Fear-togalach.
ARCHITECTIVE. Togalach.
ARCHITECTURE. Clochairachd.
ARCHIVES. Leabharlann.
ARCHWISE. Mar bhogha.
ARCTATION. Priosuntachd.
ARCTICK. Tuath.
ARCUATE. Lubte.
ARCUATION. Lubadh, cromadh.
ARCUBALISTER. Croisbhoghadair.
ARDENCY. Teasghradh, dìon.
ARDENT. } Teasghradhach, dìonach.
ARDOUR. }
ARDUITY. Dolidhadas, neofhuras-
 dachd.
ARDUOUS. Dolidh, neofhurasda.
ARDUOUSNESS. Airde, dolidhadas.
ARE. Ata, tha.
AREA. Cuirt, urlar, rum.
AREFACTION. Tirimachadh.
TO AREFY. Tirimuicham.
ARENACIOUS. Gainmhach.
AREOTICKS. Gach cungaidh leighais a
 bheir fallas.

ARGENT.

A R M

ARGENT. Argaidach.
ARGIL. Criadh.
ARGILACEOUS. Creadha.
To ARGUE. Arguin, deaspoirachd dheanamh, dearbham, aomam, geuranam.
ARGUMENT. Argumaid, reufon.
ARGUMENTATION. Deaspoirachd, geuranachd.
ARGUTE. Geur, beulaifach.
ARID. Tirimuichte, greadte.
ARIDITY. Tirmalachd, greadadh.
ARIES. Rethadh, aon do chomharan a' ghrianchrios.
To ARIETATE. Purradh mar rethadh.
ARIGHT. Go ceart; gan chron, lochd.
ARIOLATION. Faistinachd, faistine.
To ARISE. Eirgham, eiram.
ARISTOCRACY. Earfhlaithachd, math-fhlaithachd.
ARISTOCRATICAL. Earfhlaithach.
ARITHMANCY. Fiosachd le cuntas.
ARITHMETICAL. Uimhrachal.
ARITHMETICIAN. Uimhrachan.
ARITHMETICK. Uimhir, cuntas.
ARK. Airc, cisde.
ARM. Gairdain.
ARM'S END. Fad gairdain.
To ARM. Armam, eidam le airm.
ARMADA. } Cabhlach cogaidh.
ARMAMENT. }
ARMATURE. Airm.
ARMED Chair. Cathair da lamh.
ARMENTAL. Crodhach, bannalach, buidhanach.
ARMGAUNT. Laglamh.
ARM-HOLE. Achlais, asguil.
ARMIGEROUS. Armach.
ARMILLARY. Faineach.
ARMILLATED. Gairdain eiduichte.
ARMIPOTENCE. Cumhachd, neart ann cogadh.
ARMIPOTENT. Cumhachdal ann cogadh.

A R R

ARMISTICE. Einach.
ARMLET. Eidadh gairdain.
ARMONIACK. Seorfa faluin a gheibhar le fual nan camhuil ann tira na h aird an near.
ARMORER. Fear dheanamh arm.
ARMORIAL. Suaichiontach.
ARMORY. Airmlann.
ARMOUR. Airm.
ARMOUR BEARER. Giolla-airm.
ARMPIT. Asguil, achlais.
ARMS. Airm.
ARMY. An t arm, sluagh.
AROMATICK. Deagbholtrach.
AROMATICKS. Spiosfra.
To AROMATIZE. Deagbholtram.
AROSE. Vid. Eirgham.
AROUND. Mancuairt, airgach taobh, tiomchìol.
To AROUSE. Duifgam, beothuicham, bròfnuicham.
AROW. Ann freath.
AROYNT. Imthich, truis, gabh romhad.
ARQUEBUSE. Gunna glaic.
ARRACK. Seorfa uifg beatha a nitar ann innfa na h aird an near.
To ARRAIGN. Cuiram ann ordugh, casaidam, cuiram binn air.
ARRAIGNMENT. Cuifdhitaidh, binn.
To ARRANGE. Reitam, cuiram ann ordugh.
ARRANGEMENT. Reitadh, ordugh.
ARRANT. Ro olc, dannartha.
ARRAS. Obair-ghreanta fhnathad.
ARRAY. Eidadh, earradh.
To ARRAY. Eidam, earram.
ARRAYERS. Luchd-eidaidh.
ARREAR. Corlach.
ARREPTITIOUS. Sgobte as, fuaduichte.
ARREST. Sdad.

G

To

A R T

To ARREST. Sdadam, resdam.
 To ARRIDE. Deanam fochaid, no,
 magadh air.
 ARRIERE. Arling.
 ARRISION. Gairadh ri.
 ARRIVAL. Teachd, ruigin.
 To ARRIVE. Ruigam, buingam.
 To ARRODE. Creimam, cagnam.
 ARROGANCE. Rucis, ceannardas.
 ARROGANT. Ceannardach.
 To ARROGATE. Bhith ceannardach.
 ARROSION. Creimadh, cagnadh.
 ARROW. Saighad.
 ARROWHEAD. Seorfa luidh.
 ARROWY. Saighadach.
 ARSE. Ton.
 ARSE SMART. Seorfe luidh, a' ghluin-
 nach.
 ARSENAL. Armlann, tighairm.
 ARSENICK. Seorfa mein phuinfanach.
 ART. Ealadhain, iul, eolas, fios, feol,
 ceaird, feoltachd.
 ARTERIAL. Morchuiflach.
 ARTERIOTOMY. Gearradhchuisse, tar-
 ruing fola.
 ARTERY. A' mhor-chuisse.
 ARTFUL. Eolach, feolta, flighach.
 ARTHRITICK. Altal, air am bith an
 guta.
 ARTHRITIS. An guta, tinnas nan
 alt.
 ARTICHOKE. Farruscag.
 ARTICLE. Artiogal, cuibhreann, cuid,
 reachd, ponc.
 To ARTICLE. Reachdcheanglam, cor-
 dam.
 ARTICULATE. Poncal, rainnte.
 To ARTICULATE. Labhram go pon-
 cal, reituicham, reachdcheanglam.
 ARTICULATION. Labhairt, altche-
 angal.
 ARTIFICE. Slighadairachd, ceaird.

A S H

ARTIFICER. Fear-ceaird.
 ARTIFICIAL. Ceardal.
 ARTIFICIALNESS. Ceardalachd.
 ARTILLERY. Gunnaidh mhor.
 ARTISAN. Fear ceaird, fear caldhain.
 ARTIST. Id.
 ARTLESS. Aineolach, neosheolta.
 To ARTUATE. Spiallam.
 ARUNDINACEOUS. Gialcamhuil, cu-
 ilcal.
 ARUNDINEOUS. Giolcach, gainneach.
 AS. Mar.
 ASBESTINE. Neo loifgach.
 ASBESTOS. Seorfa cloich nach loifg.
 To ASCEND. Eiram, eirgham, diram,
 togam, freatghabham.
 ASCENDANT. Pàirt do'n ghrianchrios.
 lámh ann uachdar, airde.
 ASCENDANT. Ann uachdar.
 ASCENDENCY. Lámh ann uachdar.
 ASCENSION. Eirghachd, ardachadh.
 ASCENSION DAY. La deafghabhal.
 ASCENT. Eirghachd, uchdach.
 To ASCERTAIN. Faigham amach, fo-
 cruicham, tomhaifam.
 ASCERTAINMENT. Tomhas, riagh-
 ail.
 ASCETICK. Diadhaidh, crabhach.
 ASCETICK. Diothreamhach.
 ASCITES. Seorfa meadbhronn.
 ASCRIBABLE. A chuiras ri, a bheirar
 do.
 To ASCRIBE. Cuiram air, thugam do.
 ASH. Uinfeann.
 ASH-COLOURED. Dath uinfeann.
 ASHAMED. Naruichte.
 ASHEN. Uinfeannach.
 ASHES. Luath, luathreach, duflach.
 ASHWEDNESDAY. Diaceadaoin na
 luathreach.
 ASHLAR. Clach shreathal.
 ASHORE. Air tir.
 ASHWEED.

ASHWEED. Luidh arid.
ASHY. Luathrach.
ASIDE. Leathtaobh.
ASINARY. } Affalach.
ASININE. }
To ASK. Iarram, fiafruicham, feoruich-
 am, firam, athchuingam.
ASKANCE. }
ASKAUNT. } Fiar, leathtaobh.
ASLAUNT. }
ASKER. Athchuingoir, iarruichoir.
ASKER. Beisd uisge.
To ASLAKE. Leigam leis, cuiram dheth.
ASLEEP. Ann codal.
ASLOPE. Trasda, fiar, le leathfhad.
ASP. Dearcluachrach, nathair.
ASPARAGUS. Creamh muc fiadh.
ASPECT. Amharc, gnuis, sealladh.
To ASPECT. Amharcam, seallam.
ASPECTABLE. Faicfinach.
ASPECTION. Amharc, sealtuin.
ASPEN. Crann crithain.
ASPER. Mollach, garbh.
To ASPERATE. Garbham.
ASPERITY. Garbhad.
ASPERNATION. Diomeas, caoinfhuar-
 achd.
To ASPERSE. Spiodam, tarcuifnam.
ASPERSION. Crathadh, tuathlas, maf-
 ladh.
ASPHALTICK. Ruadhchailcach, pron-
 nufgach, lachdach.
ASPHALTOS. Lachd air uachdair a'
 Mhuir Mhairbh far an raibh Sodom agus
 Gomorrah.
ASPICK. Seorfa nathair.
To ASPIRATE. Labhram go poncal.
ASPIRATION. Labhairt amach, geall,
 geallmhorachd, plofcartuich.
To ASPIRE. Plofcartuicham, atam ann
 geall air.
ASQUINT. Fiar, cam.

ASS. Afal.
To ASSAIL. Luidham air le cloidhamh,
 buallam.
ASSAILABLE. A dfeudar do bhualladh.
ASSAILANT. Buaitair, gearrchoilair.
ASSAPANICK. Seorfa feoirag.
ASSASSIN. Mortair, gearrchoilair.
To ASSASSINATE. Mortam, luidham
 ann uaignas.
ASSASSINATOR. Mortair, &c.
ASSATION. Rosdadh, toitadh.
To ASSAULT. Vide ASSASSINATE,
 ASSAIL.
ASSAY. Ceifdachadh, toifachadh, feu-
 chin.
To ASSAY. Feucham, toifuicham.
ASSECTATION. Feithamh.
ASSECUTION. Faotin.
To ASSEMBLE. Cruinuicham, comh-
 thionalam.
ASSEMBLY. Cruinuchadh, comhthion-
 al, seanadh, conlan.
ASSENT. }
ASSENTATION. } Aontachadh.
ASSENTMENT. }
To ASSERT. Beachdam, dearbham,
 briathram.
ASSERTION. Briathrachadh, dearbhadh.
ASSERTOR. Dearbhadair.
To ASSERVE. Cuiduicham, beiram co-
 namh.
To ASSESS. Togam cios, measam.
ASSESSMENT. Cios, cain.
ASSESSOR. Fear togal cios.
To ASSEVER. Briathram, mionnuicham.
ASSEVERATION. Mionnadh, briathar.
ASSIDUITY. Diochal, durachd.
ASSIDUOUS. Diochalach, durachdach.
To ASSIGN. Comhtharuicham, ainmuich-
 am.
ASSIGNABLE. Comhtharachal.
ASSIGNATION. Comhdhail.
ASSIGNEE.

A S T

ASSIGNEE. Ainmnichte.
 ASSIGNER. Ainmniche.
 ASSIGNMENT. Liobhairt, comhtharadh.
 To ASSIMILATE. Coimeafgam, bri-fam.
 To ASSIST. Cuiduicham; deanam conamh, cabhair; furtuicham.
 ASSISTANCE. Cabhair, cuidachadh, furtachd.
 ASSISTANT. Fear-cuidachaidh.
 ASSIZE. Cuirteartais; riaghail tomhas.
 To ASSIZE. Socruicham luach, no, prios nithe.
 ASSOCIABLE. So-chompanta.
 To ASSOCIATE. Deanam compantas le.
 An ASSOCIATE. Companach, pairtach.
 ASSOCIATION. Companachd, pairtachas.
 ASSONANCE. Co-ghloir.
 ASSONANT. Co-ghlorach.
 To ASSORT. Rainnam, trutham, dealuigham.
 To ASSUAGE. Aifuicham, lughaduicham, ciuinuicham.
 ASSUAGEMENT. Aghais, focair.
 To ASSUBJUGATE. Buaghuicham, cuiram fuidham.
 ASSUETUDE. Cleachda.
 To ASSUME. Gabham, gabham orm, togam, glacam.
 ASSUMER. Duine togarach, ceannardach.
 ASSUMPTION. Gabhal orm, togal.
 ASSURANCE. Dearbhbheachd.
 To ASSURE. Dearbhbheachdam.
 ASSURED. Dearbhbheachduichte.
 ASSURER. Dearbhbheachduichoir.
 ASTERISK. Reul, comhthara mar *.
 ASTERISM. Griglachan.
 ASTHMA. Cuing analach.

A T O

ASTHMATICAL. } Air am bith cuing
 ASTHMATICK. } analach.
 ASTERN. Anns an deiradh.
 To ASTONISH. Gabham iongnadh, mor-iongnadh.
 ASTONISHED. Buailte le mor-iongnadh.
 ASTONISHMENT. Mor-iongnadh.
 ASTRADDLE. Cofagobhlacan.
 ASTRAL. Reulach, reulagach.
 ASTRAY. Air feachran.
 To ASTRIC. Ceanfuigham, teannam, ceangalam.
 ASTRICITION. Teannadh, ceangal.
 ASTRICTIVE. Ceangailteach.
 ASTRIDE. Gobhlaisgach.
 ASTRINGENT. Ceangalteach, teannidh.
 ASTROGRAPHY. Reuleolas.
 ASTROLABE. Slatreul.
 ASTROLOGER. Reuldhraoi.
 ASTROLOGY. Reuldhraoithachd.
 ASTRONOMER. Reuleolach.
 ASTRONOMICAL. Reuleolach.
 ASTRONOMY. Reuleolas.
 ASUNDER. As a cheile, o cheile.
 ASYLUM. Duischill, diodann, fafgadh.
 AT. Aig.
 ATE. Ihte, air ith.
 ATHEISM. Dia-aithadh.
 ATHEIST. Dia-aithach.
 ATHEISTICAL. Dia-aithach.
 ATHEROMA. Foine.
 ATHEROMATOUS. Foineach.
 ATHIRST. Tartmhor, iotmhor, paitach.
 ATHLETICK. Carachdach, comhreach.
 ATHWART. Trafda, cearr, air feadh.
 ATLAS. Labhar chairtan.
 ATMOSPHERE. An t athar.
 ATMOSPHERICAL. Atharach.
 ATOM. Dadmun.

ATOMICAL.

A V I

AUCTIONEER. Reicadair, ropair.
 AUCUPATION. Eunadairachd, fealg.
 AUDACIOUS. Dan, dannarra.
 AUDACITY. Danadas, dannarrachd.
 AUDIBLE. So-chlaistinach.
 AUDIBLNESS. So-chlaistine.
 AUDIENCE. Eisdachd, claisfine.
 AUDITION. Cluintin, claisnachd.
 AUDITOR. Fear-eisdachd.
 AUDITORY. Claisfinach.
 AUDITORY. Co-thional.
 AVENAGE. Cios, no, cain choirce.
 To AVENGE. Beiram dioghaltas dheth,
 dioghlam, deanam dioghaltas.
 AVENGANCE. Dioghaltas.
 AVENGER. Dioghaltoir.
 AVENUE. Bothar, fraid-chumhang.
 To AVER. Briathram, beachduicham.
 AVERAGE. Math 'us olc ; beg us mor ;
 chuile rod ionnan.
 AVERMENT. Briathar, mionn.
 AVERSE. Fuathor, grainal.
 AVERSENESS. Fuath, miotlathd.
 AVERSION. Fuathorachd.
 To AVERT. Tillam, pillam, feachnam.
 AUGER. Toradh.
 AUGHT. Ni fa bith, dad.
 To AUGMENT. Meaduicham, cinnam.
 AUGMENT. } Meaduchadh,
 AUGMENTATION. } cinnachd.
 AUGUR. Faisteinor, eundraoi, tarra-
 ghalaidh, dreallanaidh.
 To AUGUR. Toimhaifam, innfam le
 comhtharran.
 AUGURATION. Faistinachd, eundraoith-
 achd.
 AUGUST. Mor, rioghal, fiannachal.
 AUGUST, f. Ochdmhios, lunafd.
 AUGUSTNESS. Morachd, moralachd,
 ofcarachd.
 AVIARY. Eunlann.
 AVIDITY. Gionachd.

A U T

To AVIZE. Comharlaicham, smuaintam.
 AULD. Sean, aosda.
 AULETICK. Piobach.
 AULICK. Cuirtach, na cuirte.
 AUNT. Piuthar athar no mathar.
 To AVOCATE. Gairmam air folabh.
 AVOCATION. Gairm a leathtaobh,
 leathobair.
 To AVOID. Seachnam, fallamhuicham.
 AVOIDABLE. So-sheachanta.
 AVOIDANCE. Seachnadh.
 AVOLATION. Italach.
 To AVOUCH. Beachdam, firinuicham.
 AVOUCH, f. Teifdas.
 AVOUCHER. Fiaghnus.
 To AVOW. Firinuicham.
 AVOWABLE. So-fhirinuichte.
 AVOWAL. Foilsachadh.
 AVOWSAL. Aidmhal.
 AVOWTRY. Adhaltramas.
 AURICLE. Cluas.
 AURICULAR. Cluasach.
 AURIFEROUS. Orach, orgha.
 AURORA. A' mhadduin.
 AUSCULTATION. Eisdachd.
 AUSPICE. Faofgne, tuar, tarraghail.
 AUSPICIAL. } Tarraghailach, faofg-
 AUSPICIOUS. } nach, aghor.
 AUSPICIOUSNESS. Aghorachd.
 AUSTERE. Tuaital, bodachal, teann.
 AUSTERITY. Tuaitalachd, teannas.
 AUSTRAL. } Deas, deasfal.
 AUSTRINE. }
 AUTHENTIC. } Fìor, fìrinach.
 AUTHENTICK. }
 AUTHENTICITY. Fìrin.
 AUTHOR. Ughdar, urradh.
 AUTHORITATIVE. Ughdarach, be-
 achdal.
 AUTHORITY. Ughdaras.
 To AUTHORIZE. Beiram ughdaras.
 AUTOGRAPH. Priomhchlar.

AUTO-

A W E

AUTOMATICAL. Feinghluaisach.
AUTOMATON. Feinghluaisfair.
AUTOPSY. Dearbhadhshuil.
AUTUMN. Faomhar.
AUTUMNAL. Faomharach.
AVULSION. Spialladh.
AUXILIARY. Cuidachal, cuidachidh.
AUXILIARY. Fear-cuidachaidh, cuid-
 duichoir.
 To **AWAIT.** Feitham.
 To **AWAKE.** Airuicham, duisgam.
AWAKE. Ann a airachadh, ann a dhuf-
 gadh.
 To **AWARD.** Beiram breith, orduigh-
 am.
 To **AWARE.** Bitham faicilach.
AWARE. Faicilach, aireach.
AWAY. As, air folabh.
AWE. Eagal, uamhas.

A Z U

To **AWE.** Cuiram eagal, bualam le eagal.
AWEBAND. Urras.
AWFUL. Uamhasach.
AWHILE. Treis.
AWK. Neonach.
AWKWARD. Luidirtha.
AWKWARDNESS. Luidirthachd.
AWL. Minidh.
AWNING. Tighbad pubul.
AWORK. Ag obair.
AWRY. Cam, fiar.
AXE. Tuadh.
AXILLARY. Afguilach.
AXIOM. Soilleirfe.
AXLE-TREE. Acastair, mul.
AY. Seadh. is e.
AYE. Ghna, do ghna, am feasg.
AZURE. Gorm.

B.

B A C

B A A, f. Meulich.
 To **BAA.** Ta mi meulich.
 To **BABBLE.** Gioracam, caileiram,
 caibaisam, biolascam.
BABBLE. } Giorac, caibhais, cei-
BABBLEMENT. } leirachd.
BABBLER. Breugaire, clagaire.
BABE. } Naoidhe, naoidhachan, naoidh-
BABY. } in.
BABERY. Deidag, aillagan.
BABISH. Leanabidh.
BABOON. Apag, apa.
BACCATED. Cluigainach, dearcach.
BACCHANALIAN. Poitair.
BACCHANALS. Poit.

B A C

BACCIFEROUS. Dearcach.
BACHELOR. Seanghille, diolainach.
BACHELORS BUTTON. Fir fhuiridh.
BACHELORSHIP. Diolantas.
BACK. Druim, muin, dronnan, dronnag,
 croit, cul, dromain.
BACK. Air ais.
 To **BACK.** Marcuigham, cuiduicham.
 To **BACKBITE.** Cul-chainam.
BACKBITER. Fear cul-chainaidh.
BACKDOOR. Dorus-cuil.
BACKFRIEND. Namhaid.
BACKGAMMON. Tamhliosg.
BACKHOUSE. Tighcuil.
BACKPIECE. Eidadh droma.

BACK-

B A K

BACKROOM. Seomar-cuil.
BACKSIDE. Taobh-cuil, deiradh.
To BACKSLIDE. Culseamhnuicham.
BACKSLIDER. Culseamhnuichoir.
BACKSTAFF. Slatreul.
BACKSTAIRS. Sdaighair-chul.
BACKSTAYS. Stadh.
BACKSWORD. Claidhamh-cuil.
BACKWARD. } Ann comhair a chuil,
BACKWARDS. } air ais, ann comhair
 a dheiraidh.
BACKWARD. Neothoilach, mairnalach,
 leifg, marbhanta.
BACON. Mucfheoil chrochte.
BAD. Olc, donadh, droch.
BADGE. Comhthara.
To BADGE. Comhtharuicham.
BADGER. Broc.
BADNESS. Olcas, donadas.
To BAFFLE. Seachnam, meallam.
BAFFLE. Mealladh; maim.
BAG. Maladh, malaid, pocadh, fac.
To BAG. Sacuigham, lionam.
BAGGAGE. Airnais.
BAGNIO. Fothrag thobair.
BAGPIPE. Piobmhalaiddh.
BAGPIPER. Piobaire.
BAIL. Painachas, urras.
To BAIL. Racham am painachas, no,
 ann urras.
BAILIFF. Maor.
BAILIWICK. Cuibhrann arid fearuinn.
BAIT. Biathadh, frithiasg, biriasg, foll.
To BAIT. Cuiram biathadh air, gabham
 greim, no mir.
To BAIT with Dogs. Ruagam, conar-
 tuicham.
BAIZE. Seorfa clo.
To BAKE. Fuinnam, deasfuicham, rof-
 dam.
BAKEHOUSE. Tigh-fuinnaidh.
BAKER. Fuinnadair.

B A N

BALANCE. Toimhsan.
To BALANCE. Toimhsam.
BALANCER. Fear-tomhais.
BALCONY. Foruinneag.
BALD. Maol, fgiollta, maolcheannach,
 lom.
BALDERDASH. Miothuigse, spud.
To BALDERDASH. Truaillam.
BALDNESS. Maolad, luimad.
BALDRICK. Crios, grianchrios.
BALE. Ceanlachan.
To BALE. Ceangluicham.
BALEFUL. Bronach, dubhach; droch-
 mhuinte.
BALK. Spar.
BALK (in Land). Balc.
To BALK. Balcam, grabam.
BALL. Ball.
BALL (Dance). Damhsadh, caithris.
BALLAD. Oran.
BALLAD-SINGER. Oranaiche.
BALLAST. Luchd, cudthrom.
BALLOON. Seorfa potadh tarruiag.
BALLOT. Seorfa buill leis an raonuichar
 duine gu ait mar le crannchur.
To BALLOT. Crannchuiram.
BALLOTATION. Crannchur.
BALM. Ice.
BALM (of Gilead). Ice Ghilead, seorfa
 luidh.
To BALM. Ungam le ice, maothu-
 icham.
BALMY. Maoth, tla, milis.
BALNEARY. Fothragthobrach.
BALNEATION. Fothrogachadh.
BALSAM. Uinamaid, ola.
BALSAMICK. Olgha.
To BAMBOOZLE. Meallam.
BAN. Gealladh, bann.
To BAN. Cainnalbhatham, deanam af-
 caoin Eaglais air.
A BAND. Bann.

To

B A R

To **BAND**. Ceangalam, cuiram bann air.
BANDAGE. Cuaran.
BANDBOX. Ciftag.
BANDOLEER. Adharc bheg fhudair.
BANDROL. Bratach.
BANDY. Caman.
 To **BANDY**. Camanuicham.
BANDYLEGGED. Camchofach.
BANE. Puinnfann, nimh.
BANEFUL. Nimhal.
BANEFULNESS. Nimhe.
BANEWORT. Lus na h oiche, an deo-gha.
 To **BANG**. Slacaram, cronuicam.
 To **BANISH**. Dibram, deoraidham.
BANISHMENT. Dibhairt, deoraidh-achd.
BANK. Beinc.
BANK-BILL. Bann-beincair.
BANKER. Beincair.
BANKRUPT. Duine agus a chreidas brisde.
BANNER. Bratach.
BANNERET. Ridire.
BANNIAN. Gun oiche.
BANNOCK. Bonnach, breacag, aran.
BANQUET. Feisd, fleagh, cuirm.
 To **BANQUET**. Fleagh thabhart.
BANQUETER. Fear fleagh.
BANQUETING-HOUSE. Tigh na fleigh.
BANSTICLE. A' bhirag lodain.
 To **BANTER**. Bhith geuranachd air, fochaid dheanamh.
BANTER. Fochaid, abhar ghaire.
BANTLING. Leanaban, paisde.
BAPTISM. Baifdadh.
BAPTISMAL. Baifdidh.
BAPTIST. Baifdidh.
 To **BAPTIZE**. Baifdam.
BAR. Crann, glas.

B A R

To **BAR**. Crannam, glafam.
BARB. Rinn, corran.
 To **BARB**. Bearram, rinngheuram, corranam.
BARBACAN. Port gunnaidh mhoir.
BARBARIAN. Borbor.
BARBARISM. } Buirbe.
BARBARITY. }
BARBAROUS. Borborra.
BARBED. Rinneach, rinngheur, corranach.
BARBEL. Iafg aimhne.
BARBER. Bearradair.
BARBERRY. Preas nan gear dhearc.
BARD. Bard, filidh, fear-dan.
BARE. Lom.
 To **BARE**. Lomam, ruisgam.
BAREBONE. Bochd, caol, tana.
BAREFACED. Dan, mio-narach.
BAREFOOT. Cof-ruisg.
BAREHEADED. Ceann-ruisg.
BARENESS. Luime, luimad.
BARGAIN. Connradh, malairt.
 To **BARGAIN**. Ceannuicham, deanam connradh.
BARGAIN. Fear ceannachd, fear connraidh, ceannaiche.
BARGE. Bada-fada.
BARK. Cairt, ruisg.
 To **BARK (Trees)**. Beiram cairt amach.
 To **BARK (as a Dog)**. Taphnuicham, donnalucham, amafram.
BARK-BARED. Ruisgte.
BARKY. Cairtach, cartidh.
BARLEY. Eorna.
BARLEYBRAKE. Scorfa cluich.
BARLEY-BROTH. Crocad-ecrna, leann laidir.
BARLEYCORN. Graine coirna.
BARM. Deasguinn.
BARMY. Deasguinach.

B A S

BARN. Sabhal, sgiobal, ithlann, ith-gharadh, gairnal.
BARNACLE. Seorfa eoin.
BAROMETER. Atharmheigh.
BARON. Baran.
BARONAGE. Baranachd.
BARONESS. Beanabharain.
BARONET. Ridire.
BARRACK. Daingionn, daingnach.
BARRATOR. Aimhreitach.
BARRATRY. Faill.
BARREL. Barile.
To BARREL. Bairilam.
BARREN. Aimrid, feisg, neothorach.
BARRENNES. Aimridachd, neothoradh, feisgad.
BARREN-WORT. Luidh arid.
BARRICADE. Badhon.
To BARRICADE. Deanam badhon, druidam, sparram.
BARRIER. Badhon, crìoch, dealachadh.
BARRISTER. Adhnaighe.
BARROW. Baradh.
To BARTER. Malairtam.
BARTER. Malairt.
BARTRAM. Seorfa luidh.
BASE. Suarach, mioghneamhal, caoin.
BASE-COURT. A' chuirt is iofe.
BASE-MINDED. Aig am bheil gne thruaillidh, bhoichd.
BASE-VIOL. Beis.
To BASE. Easfailluigham, diomollam.
BASENESS. Truaillachd, suaruichad, caoinad.
To BASH. Faitas ghabhal.
BASHAW. Fear inid riogh.
BASHFUL. Narach, faitach.
BASHFULNESS. Faitas, naire.
BASIL. Luidh arid; croicann caoraidh.
BASILICA. A' chuifse mheadhain.
BASILICK. Eaglais mhor; talla fharfuing.

B A T

BASILICON. Seorfa ola dhonn.
BASILISK. Seorfa nathair, rioghnaith-air, fuilmhalari.
BASIN. Aine, mias, lochan, beifin.
BASIS. Bonn, bun.
To BASK. Grianuicham.
BASKET. Cliabh, ceis, caiteog, craidhalag.
BASKET-HILT. Dorne claidhaimh.
BASS. Iofal, doingann.
BASS (Matt). Ceifain.
BASS RELIEF. Leath dhealbh.
BASSOON. Seorfa feudain no tormain mhoir.
BASTARD. Druthmhac, mac diolain.
BASTARD. a. Diolain.
To BASTARDIZE. Clann dhiolain fhaotin.
To BASTE. Gabham air, bualam; iomchur air feoil rofda.
To BASTINADE. Gabham air, bualam.
BASTION. Badhon.
BAT. Batadh, caman.
BAT. Curraçaig, an ealltag leathair.
BATABLE. Agartach.
BATE. Strith, conspoid.
BATEFUL. Conspoidach.
BATEMENT. Lughdachadh.
BATH. Fothragthobar.
To BATHE. Fothrogam.
BATING. Ach, faor o.
BATOON. Batan, flat-riogh.
BATTILOUS. Cogach.
BATTALIA. Ann ordugh cath.
BATTALION. Buidhann, meire, cuidachd.
To BATTER. Slacaram.
BATTER. Cathbhrith.
BATTERER. Slacaire.
BATTERY. Slacairachd.
BATTLE. Blar, machaire cogaidh, cath.
To BATTLE. Cogam, catham.

BATTLE-

B E A

BATTLE-AXE. Tuadh-chogaidh.
BATTLE-DOOR. Clar an arcchiolaich.
BATLEMENT. Bar-baile.
BAUBEE. Bonn-sia.
BAVIN. Brudhan.
BAWBLE. Deidag cloine bige.
BAWCOCK. Oganach breagh.
BAWD. Friathluichoir.
BAWDILY. Go neogheamnidh.
BAWDINESS. Miogheamnidhachd, mi-
 chneafdachd.
BAWDY. Miogheamnidh.
BAWDY-HOUSE. Druthlann.
To BAWL. Sgreacham, sgreadam.
BAWSIN. Broc.
BAY. Buidh, donn.
BAY (of the Sea). Loch, camus.
BAY (Tree). Crann labhrais.
BAYARD. Each donn, no buidhe.
BAYONET. Bidag.
To BE. Bitham, atam.
BEACH. Cladach.
BEACHED. Air a' chladach.
BEACON. Comhtharra.
BEAD. Cnap paidruin.
BEADLE. Maor-eaglais.
BEADROLL. Clar ainm nam muintir
 r'an cuimhnachadh ann urnuigh.
BEADSMAN. Fear a radh urnuigh arfon.
 dhaoine eile.
BEAGLE. Cuilein.
BEAK. Gob.
BEAKED. Gobach, birach.
BEAKER. Miodar.
To BEAL. Ionraicham.
BEAM. Spar, garmuin.
To BEAM (Rays). Dearlam, dearlam.
BEAM (Tree). Crann caorthann.
BEAMY. Dearlach; cabrach.
BEAN. Ponair.
To BEAR. Giulanam, iomcharam, fu-
 langam, beiram.

B E C

BEAR. Mathghamhuin.
BEAR-BIND. Seorfa freimh mar shreang.
BEAR-FLY. Seorfa cuilaig.
BEAR's BREECH. Seorfa luidh.
BEAR's WORT. Luidh arid.
BEARD. Feufag.
To BEARD. Beiram air fheufag air, ca-
 sam ri fiacuil, no feufag.
BEARDED. Air am bheil feufag, feu-
 fagach, birach, colgach.
BEARDLESS. Og, gan fheufag.
BEARER. Fear-giulan.
BEARING. Luidhe, fuidhachadh.
BEARWARD. Buachaile-mathghamhu-
 in.
BEAST. Biafd, beifd, bruid.
BEASTLINESS. Beifdalachd, bruidal-
 achd.
To BEAT. Bualam, slacaram, pronnam,
 oibricham, buadhuigham.
BEATEN. Buailte.
BEATER. Slacan, fimide.
BEATIFICATION. Beannachadh.
BEATIFICK. Sonadh, beannuichte.
To BEATIFY. Beannuicham.
BEATING. Bualadh.
BEATITUDE. Sonas, beannachadh.
BEAU. Fear breagh.
BEAVER. Dobharan, dobhar-chu, mad-
 dadh donn, biafd-dhubh.
BEAVERED. Air am bheil croican.
 dobhair-chu.
BEAUTEOUS. } Boidhach, lurach, al-
BEAUTIFUL. } luin.
To BEAUTIFY. Ailuicham.
BEAUTY. Ailne.
BEAUTY-SPOT. Ball-seirc.
To BECALM. Feathuigham, ciuinuigh-
 am.
BECAUSE. Bhri, do bhri, chionn.
To BECHANCE. Tuitam, tachairam,
 cirgham.
BECHICKS.

B E D

BECHICKS. Cungaigh-leighais math air cafachdidh.

To **BECK.** } Cratham air, smeidam.
To **BECKEN.** }

A **BECK.** Crathadh, smeidadh, caocadh.

To **BECLIP.** Caidram, umghlacam, umbracam, umfaigam, pogam.

To **BECOME.** Atam, ta, tha mi, ata mi deante, fagam.

To **BECOME** (decent). Is cuibhidh, is dligeach, is coir.

BECOMING. Cubhaidh, ciatach, caidhamhail.

BECOMINGNESS. Cubhaidhachd.

BED. Leabe, airtel, fceang.

To **BED.** Luidham, racham do leabe, racham luidh, cuiram chodal, cuiram luidh.

To **BEDABBLE.** Fliucham, ludaram.

To **BEDAGGLE.** Clabaram, faluicham.

To **BEDAWB.** Bualam le criadh.

To **BEDAZZLE.** Dallam le soilfe, dealram, loinnairam.

BEDCHAMBER. Seomar codail, -codaligh, fceang.

BEDCLOTHES. } Aodach-leape.
BEDDING. }

To **BEDECK.** Sgeaduicham, eidam, oram, deafuicham, fgeamham, breagh-am, oirghreafam, greagam, maifacham, foirfgeamham, ailluigham, foirailuigham, oirdnigham, snafam, dearfaigham, cuiram culaidh air.

BEDHOUSE. Tigh nam bochd, tigh deirc.

To **BEDEW.** Taifuigham, driuchdam, fliucham.

BEDFELLOW. } Coileapach.
BEDMATE. }

To **BEDIGHT.** Vide **BEDECK.**

To **BEDIM.** Dorchuigham, dallam.

B E E

BEDLAM. Bethlehem, tigh eiridin dhaoine a chaill an ceadfuigha.

BEDLAMITE. Duine gan chiall.

BEDMAKER. Seirbhaifach a charas na leapuichan.

BEDPOST. Stumpa-leape.

BEDPRESSER. Duine leisg, lundaire.

To **BEDRENCH.** Cuiram ann uisge, fliucham.

BEDRID. Ceannfuirghe ri leabe.

BEDRITE. Ceart leabe phosda.

To **BEDROP.** Siolam, druidham.

BEDSTEAD. Stoc, colbh, cranngal leape.

BEDSTRAW. Conlach leape.

BEDSWERVER. Adhaltranach.

BEDTIME. Am luidh.

To **BEDUNG.** Leaffuicham, cuirinicham le innair.

To **BEDUST.** Cuiram smal no smur no duflach air.

To **BEDWARF.** Lughaduicham, cumam rod gan fhas.

BEDWORK. Obair gan faothair.

BEE. Beachann, seilain.

BEE-EATER. Eun a dh'ithas beachainn.

BEE-FLOWER. Seorfa luidh.

BEE-GARDEN. Garradh bheachann.

BEE-HIVE. Sceip-sheilainn, beachlann, beachairc.

BEE-MASTER. Fear-arach bheachann.

BEECH. Crann faidhbhile.

BEECHEN. Do chrann faidhbhile.

BEEF. Martfheoil.

BEEF-EATER. Saighaidairan ma phearfa an riogh.

BEEN. Air bhith.

BEER. Leann caol, leann.

BEET. Am bitis.

A **BEETLE.** Daol, dubhchuil. farachadh, simide.

To **BEETLE.** Leaduigham, bualam amach.
BEETLE-

B E G

BEETLEBROWED. Gruamach, ploc-mhalach.
BEETLEHEADED. Pollcheannach.
BEETLESTOCK. Cos farachaidh.
BEETRAVE. } Bitis.
BEET-RADISH. }
BEEVES. Crodh, mairt, ba, eallach, ni, spreidh.
To BEFAL. Tachairam, tuitam, eirgham.
To BEFIT. Tigam do.
To BEFOOL. Meallam, fuilradharcam, aidhbhram.
BEFORE. Air thoifach, air aghai, air tus, roimhe, roi, for.
BEFOREHAND. Roi laimh.
BEFORETIME. Roimhe.
To BEFORTUNE. Soirbhaicham.
To BEFOUL. Salaicham.
To BEFRIEND. Cuidaicham, beiram cairdas.
To BEFRINGE. Greufam, faimam.
To BEG. Iarram, guidham, iarram deirc.
To BEGET. Geinam, toraicham, faidham clann, coimpram.
BEGETTER. Fear geintin, toraichoir.
BEGGAR. Iarradoir, bochdan, fiorthoir, bochd, labain, foidhach, ditheach.
To BEGGAR. Deanam bochd, cuiram dh'iarraidh na deirc.
BEGGARLY. Bochd, truailidh.
BEGGARY. Bochdin, truailidhachd.
To BEGIN. Toifaicham, tionsgnam, eirgham.
BEGINNER. Toifaichoir, tionsgnair.
BEGINNING. Tus, toifach, primhghleus.
To BEGIRD. Crioslaicham, tagmangtham, tiomchiollam.
To BEGNAW. Cagnam, creimam.
BEGONE. Imthich.

B E L

BEGOT. } Air fhaotin, fhuaradh,
BEGOTTEN. } ginte.
To BEGREASE. Geiram, rubam le geir.
To BEGRIME. Salaicham le poll no clabar.
To BEGUILLE. Meallam, cealgam, breagam.
BEHALF. As taobh, as leath, airfon, air sgath.
To BEHAVE. Giulanam me fein, iomcharam.
BEHAVIOUR. Giulan, iomchar.
To BEHEAD. Dioghartam, sgaram ceann.
BEHEMOTH. Each uisge.
BEHEST. Ordugh, aithn.
To BEHIGHT. Geallam, earbam.
BEHIND. Air cul, air deiradh, ann deigh.
BEHINDHAND. Ann deigh laimh.
To BEHOLD. Feucham, amhaircam, feallam.
BEHOLD! Feuch!
BEHOLDEN. Ann commain.
BEHOLDER. Fear-feuchain, fear amhairc.
BEHOOF. Buingin, math.
To BEHOOVE. Bhith cubhaidh.
BEHOOVEFUL. Cubhaidh, dligheach.
To BEHOWL. Caoinam, caoidham, gulam.
BEING. Bith, re.
To BELABOUR. Bualam, flacaram.
BELAMIE. Leannan, ceile.
BELAMOUR. Id.
BELATED. Air an d'rug an oiche.
To BELAY. Deanam luidhachan, luidham an uaignas, cuiram ic as.
To BELCH. Bruchdam, dioghrogam.
BELCH. Bruchdal.
BELDAM. Seanbhean, seanmhathair.

K

To

BEL

To BELEAGUER. Iomdhruidam.
 BELEAGUER. Iomdhruidair.
 BELEMNITES. Scorfa luidh.
 BELFLOWER. Luidh.
 BELFOUNDER. Leaghadair, fear thil-
 gadh chlag.
 BELFRY. Tìrraid, clogas, far an
 crochar an clag.
 To BELIE. Meallam, cuiram breug air.
 BELIEF. Creidadh, creidas, a' chreud.
 BELIEVABLE. So-chreidsin.
 To BELIEVE. Creidam.
 BELIEVER. Creidmhach.
 BELIKE. B' eidar, feudidh e bith.
 BELIVE. Gan mhaill, gan fdad.
 BELL. Clag.
 BELL-FASHIONED. Air chumadh claig.
 BELLE. Inghean og.
 BELLES LETTRES. Foghlum uafal.
 BELLIGEROUS. Cogach.
 To BELLOW. Geimam, geimnigham,
 deanam buirain, buiram, beicam.
 BELLOWS. Builg-sheidaidh.
 BELLUINE. Beisdal, bruidal.
 BELLY. Bolg, bru, bes, broinn, tarr,
 geofan.
 To BELLY. Builgam.
 BELLYACHE. Coligain.
 BELLYBOUND. Teann 'n a chorp.
 BELLY-FRETTING. Nuair bheiras
 an girt an croican do bholg an eich.
 BELLYFULL. Làn builg.
 BELLYGOD. Geo-cach, craofaire.
 BELLY-TIMBER. Biadh.
 BELMAN. Bolfair.
 BELMETAL. Miotailte chlag.
 To BELOCK. Clafam.
 To BELONG. Bhith ann coir no ceart
 duine, bhith aig neach.
 BELOVED. Ionmhuin.
 BELOW. Fuidh, fo; go iofal, fhios.
 BELSWAGGER. Maor ftriopaich.

BEN

BELT. Crios, balt, crudath, cruth-
 lachd.
 BELWETHER. Caoradh air am bith
 clag agus a leanas a' mhuintir cile.
 To BEMAD. Chur air bani.
 To BEMIRE. } Fagam am poll, no ann
 To BEMOIL. } cafgidh.
 To BEMOAN. Gearanam, caoidham,
 gulam.
 To BEMONSTER. Deanam fuathafach,
 aidhbhal.
 BEMUSED. Smuaintach, neo-aireach.
 BENCH. Beinc, cathair-bhreithamhnais,
 fora.
 To BENCH. Beincan chur suas.
 To BEND. Lubam, cufam, cromam,
 crearam, camam.
 BEND, f. Lub, camadh, cromadh.
 BENDABLE. So-lubadh, fo-chamidh.
 BENDER. Lubair.
 BENEAPED. Traidhichte.
 BENEATH. Foi, fo, fuidh.
 BENEDICT. Slaintal, fallan.
 BENEDICTION. Beannachd, beann-
 achadh.
 BENEFACTION. Mathdheanamh, ma-
 ithas.
 BENEFACTOR. } Maithafaiche, foi-
 BENEFACTRESS. } ghniomhach.
 BENEFICE. Beathachadh, maithas.
 BENEFICED. Aig am bheil beathach-
 adh.
 BENEFICENT. Maithafach.
 BENEFICIAL. Feimal, math, tarbhach,
 buannach.
 BENEFIT. Deaghniomh.
 To BENEFIT. So mar, buannachd,
 tairbh do dheanamh, buingam.
 To BENET. Glacam am paintair no
 ann lion.
 BENEVOLENCE. Geanmath, deagh-
 thoil.

B E S

BENEVOLENT. Geanmaithafach, deagh thoilach.
To BENIGHT. Tig an oiche ; dorcham.
BENIGN. Coinal, slaintamhuil, fabharach, trocairach.
BENIGNITY. Coinalachd, slaintalachd, trocairachd.
BENISON. Beannachd, beannachadh.
BENNET. Luidh arid.
BENT. Lubte, crom, seorfa feoir.
To BENUM. Marbhlapam, fagam gan mhothachadh.
To BEPAINT. Liobhdhealbham.
To BEPINCH. Gearram, mithagaicham.
To BEPISS. Muinam, tairnam uisge.
To BEQUEATH. Fagam diolib aig.
BEQUEST. Diolib.
To BEREAVE. Tabhairam, no, beiram uaidhe.
To BERTHYME. Seinam ann dan no ranntachd.
BERLIN. Seorfa carbaid.
To BEROB. Gaidam, spuinaim.
BERRY. Subh, dearc.
BERTRAM. Seorfa luidh.
BERYL. Seorfa cloch uafal.
To BESCREEN. Fasgam, cuiram fasgadh air ; dubhram.
To BESEECH. Guidham, asluicham, uifiarram.
To BESEEM. Vide BECOME.
BESEEN. Cumte ri.
To BESHREW. Deanam drochghuidhe do.
BESIDE. } Bhar air, tuille, fos.
BESIDES. }
To BESIEGE. Iomdhruidam, cuartuigham, feisdam.
BESIEGER. Iomdhruidair.
To BESMEAR. Plasdham, leagam le.
To BESMOKE. }
To BESMUT. } Toitam.

B E T

BESOM. Sguab-lair.
To BESORT. Rainnam.
BESORT, f. Compailt, buidhann, cuidachd.
To BESOT. Deanam diomhothaighach, muirgineach, eagarta, spaid.
To BESPANGLE. Lannairam.
To BESPATTER. Salaicham, masluicham.
To BESPAWL. Smugam air.
To BESPEAK. Labhram.
To BESPECKLE. Breacam, breacuigham.
To BESPEW. Sgeathruicham, urflugam, sgeatham, tilgam.
To BESPICE. Cuiram spiofra air.
To BESPIT. Gabham do smugan air.
To BESPOT. } Deanam ballach, comh-
To BESTAIN. } tharraicham.
To BESPREAD. Sgaolam, spreadham.
To BESPRINKLE. Cratham thairis.
BEST. Is fearr.
To BESTEAD. Buingam, faidham buannachd, deafluicham.
BESTIAL. Beisdal.
BESTIALITY. Beisdalachd.
To BESTICK. Satham.
To BESTIR. Caraicham, brofgalam, brofnaicham.
To BESTOW. Tiodhlacam, beiram, tugam.
BESTOWER. Tiodhlacair.
BESTRAUGHT. Air baol, air baini, air caothach.
To BESTRIDE. Racham cofa gobhlacan.
To BESTUD. Deanam clocharra.
A BET. Geall.
To BET. Cuiram geall.
To BETAKE. Beiram, racham.
To BETEEM. Beiram.
To BETHINK. Smuaintuigham.

To

B E W

To BETHRAL. Cuibhraicham, beiram
ann daorfe, ann trailleachd, ann mogh-
fuinne, no, fglamhaidhachd.
To BETHUMP. Buallam, slacaram.
To BETIDE. Vide BEFALL.
BETIME. } Moch, ann am.
BETIMES. }
To BETOKEN. Tuaram, faiftinam,
foirinnfim.
BETONY. Lus mhic Beathag.
To BETOSS. Tilgam, cladaram, lamh-
aigham, urchairam.
To BETRAY. Bratham, meallam, liobharam.
BETRAYER. Trataire, mealtair, fear-
brath.
To BETRIM. Bùsgam, breagham, fgeamham,
fgeadaicham.
To BETROTH. Cumhnantaicham pofadh.
To BETRUST. Earbam, deanam bunas,
cuiram dochas ann.
BETTER. Fearr.
BETTER, f. Feairde, feothas.
BETTOR. Fear gill.
BETTY. Tailm leis ann brifar afeachdorus.
BETWEEN. }
BETWIXT. } Eidar.
A BEVIL. }
BEVEL. } Seorfa riaghlchearnach.
BEVERAGE. Deoch.
BEVY. Ealt.
To BEWAIL. Caoinam, caoidham, tuiram.
To BEWARE. Tugam aire.
To BEWEEP. Vide BEWAIL.
To BEWET. Fliucham, maothuigham.
To BEWILDER. Cuiram air feachran.
To BEWITCH. Aidhbhran, cronaicham,
fulradharcam, cuiram buitsfachas air.
BEWITCHERY. Pifeoga, buitsfachas.

B I F

To BEWRAY. Bratham, meallam.
BEWRAYER. Mealtair, brathadair.
BEYOND. Thall, an taobh thall.
BIANGULATED. }
BIANGULOUS. } Da-chearnach.
BIAS. Aomadh, ftaonadh, cudthromachadh.
To BIAS. Aomam, cudthromaicham.
BIB. Cludag air uchd leanaimh a chumalglan,
smigaodach.
To BIB. Olam.
BIBACIOUS. Poitach.
BIBBER. Poitair.
BIBLE. An leabhar, an leabhar naomh,
am bibal.
BIBLIOGRAPHER. Fear sgriobhaidh
eachdairachd.
BIBULOUS. Ni a shuchas uisge.
BICIPITOUS. Dacheannach.
To BICKER. Bhith claidhamhairachd.
BICKERER. Claidhamhair, fear bhithas
ri caonnag go tric.
BICKERN. Iarrunn birach.
BICORNOUS. Da-adharcach.
BICORPORAL. Dachorpach.
To BID. Iarram.
BIDALE. Cuiradh gu ol.
BIDDER. Fear-cuiraidh.
BIDDING. Cuiradh, iarraidh.
To BIDE. Fanam, mairtham, comhnuigham.
BIDENTAL. Dafhiacloch.
BIDING. Comhnuidh, tamh.
BIENNIAL. Dabhlianach.
BIER. Carbad, arach, conra, crochar,
cleathrain.
BIESTINGS. Baine-nuis.
BIFARIOUS. Dubailt, filte.
BIFEROUS. Tabhart da bhar anns a'bhlianadh.
BIFID. }
BIFIDOUS. } Sgoilte.

BIFOLD.

B I N

BIFOLD. Dubuilt, filte.
 BIFORMED. Dachruthach.
 BIFURCATED. Gabhalach.
 BIG. Mor.
 BIGAMIST. Fear aig am bheil da bhean.
 BIGAMY. Pofadh dubuilt.
 BIGBELLIED. Leatromach.
 BIGGIN. Curac paisde.
 BIGNESS. Mead.
 BIGOT. Iomthnuoir, tnuoir, tnuthach, fearmadair.
 BIGOTED. Fearmadach, tnuthach, eudmhor.
 BIGOTRY. Eud, tnuth, fearmad, teafghradh, gradhlaída.
 BIGSWOLN. Ator, air builgadh.
 BILBERRY. Brailag, lus nam brailag.
 BILBO. Groilain, sean chlaidhamh.
 BILE. Domblas.
 To BILGE. Gabham aoidain.
 BILIARY. } Domblaída.
 BILIOUS. }
 BILINGSGATE. Sgabhardachd, bardachd.
 BILINGUOUS. Datheangach.
 To BILK. Meallam.
 BILL. Gob, ceann.
 BILL. Seorfa tuagh.
 BILL. Bann, bannsgriobhaidh.
 To BILL. Pogam.
 BILLET. Bann leis am faidh faighadair ceathramh, no cuid oich.
 To BILLET. Tabhairam bann ceathramh do fhaighadair.
 BILLOW. Tonn, uisge.
 To BILLOW. Attam, borbam.
 BILLOWY. Attor, borb.
 BINARY. Dubuilt, filte.
 To BIND. Ceanglam, cabraim, cuibhraicham, teannam, imneificham, nasgam.
 BINDER. Ceanglair-leabhran.

B I T

BINDING. Ceangal.
 BINDWEED. Seorfa lus.
 BINOCLE. Gloine dh'amharc le da shuil.
 BINOCULAR. Dashiulach.
 BIOGRAPHER. Beo-eachdaire.
 BIOGRAPHY. Beo-eachdairachd.
 BIPAROUS. Caraidach.
 BIPARTITE. Ann da-leath.
 BIPARTITION. Rainn-da-leath.
 BIPED. Dachofach.
 BIPEDAL. Dachofach.
 BIPENNATED. Dashiathach.
 BIRCH. Beitha.
 BIRCHEN. Beitha, do bheitha.
 BIRD. Eun.
 To BIRD. Bhith ag eunadairachd.
 BIRDBOLT. Saighad.
 BIRDCALL. Blaoth eun.
 BIRDCATCHER. Eunadair.
 BIRDINGPIECE. Gunna caol.
 BIRDLIME. Glaoth, bioth-eun.
 BIRDSEYE. Seorfa luidh.
 BIRGANDER. Geadh.
 BIRT. Iasg, an turbait.
 BIRTH. Breith.
 BIRTHDAY. La breith, breith la.
 BIRTHNIGHT. Oicha breith.
 BIRTHPLACE. Tir breith.
 BIRTHRIGHT. Céartbhreith.
 BISCUIT. Aran cruaidh, aran fairge.
 To BISECT. Leatham, sgaoiltam.
 BISECTION. Leathadh, sgaoiltadh.
 BISHOP. Easpuig.
 To BISHOP. Codhaingnacham.
 BISHOPRICK. Easpuigachd, oighreachd.
 BISSEXTILE. Gach ceathro blianadh.
 BISSON. Dall.
 BISTORT. Seorfa luidh.
 BISTOURY. Rinnbheartag.
 BISULCOUS. Laotharach.
 BIT. Mir, crimag, greim, daochal.

L

BIT

B L A

BIT (of a Bridle). Miranach, beulanach, ialbheoil, aillfes.
BITCH. Galla, fagh.
To BITE. Creimam, gearram, liodaram, beiram greim-fiaca! as.
To BITE (as a Fish). Leimam, fgobam.
BITE. Greimfiaca!, fgobadh; car, meall-tair.
BITER. Sgobaiche, sgobaire, mealltair.
BITTER. Searbh, domblaída.
BITTERN. Stearnal.
BITTERNESS. Searbhad, fearbhadas.
BITTERSWEET. Seorfa ubhail.
BITUMEN. Boirchriadh.
BITUMINOUS. Boirchriadhach.
BIVALVULAR. Dadhuillach.
To BLAB. Gioracam, biolaígam, caibaíam.
A BLAB. } Clabaire, gioracan.
BLABBER. }
BLACK. Dubh.
BLACK-CATTLE. Crodh, eallach, ní, mairt.
BLACK-GUARD. Duine suarach.
BLACK-LEAD. Luaidhe-dhubh.
BLACK-PUDDING. Marag-dhubh, cruphutog.
BLACKAMoor. Duine dubh.
BLACKBERRIED (Heath). Lus nan gorm dhearc.
BLACKBERRY (Bush). Preas nan fmiar.
BLACKBERRY. Smiar.
BLACKBIRD. Lon; lon dubh.
To BLACKEN. Dubham.
BLACKNESS. Dubhad.
BLACK, f. Dubh.
BLACKING. Dubhach.
BLACKSMITH. Gobha.
BLACKTHORN. Draighann, condreis.
BLADDER. Aodarman, bolg.
BLADE. Faobhar, iarrunn, lainne.

B L E

BLADE (of Corn). Dias, diaíag, geamhar.
BLADE (Shoulder). } Slinain.
BLADEBONE. }
BLAIN. Builgain, guirain.
BLAMEABLE. Coirtheach.
BLAMEABLENESS. Coirtheachd.
To BLAME. Coirthuicham.
BLAME. Coirthe, trom.
BLAMELESS. Neochoirtheach, neo-chiontach, neolochdach.
BLAMELESSNESS. Neochiontas.
To BLANCH. Gealuicham.
BLANCHER. Gealuichoir.
BLAND. Seimh, cinalta, tla.
To BLANDISH. Ciuiuicham, deanamfotal ri.
BLANDISHMENT. Sochomhradhachd, fotal.
BLANK. Geal, falamh, fas.
To BLANK. Dubham amach, cuiramtapag air.
BLANKET. Plaide, plancaid.
To BLARE. Glaodham, eigham.
To BLASPHEME. Diamhaslam, maíluicham.
BLASPHEMOUS. Diamhaslach, ataífach.
BLASPHEMY. Diamhasladh.
BLAST. Offag, fuarghreadadh blagairachd, bobgurnach, soinnan.
To BLAST. Greiddam.
BLASTMENT. Greiddadh, bualadh.
To BLATTER. Buiram, beicam.
BLAZE. Laffair.
To BLAZE. Laffam, laífairam.
BLAZER. Boltaire, fgeulaiche.
To BLAZON. Suaithchiontas do dheanamh.
BLAZON. Eolas air suaithchiontas.
BLAZONRY. Suaithchiontas.
To BLEACH. Gealaicham.
BLEAK. Fuar, gláídh.

BLEAR.

B L I

BLEAR. Prabach.
 To **BLEAR.** Cuiram prab.
BLEAR-EYEDNESS. Brachshuilachd.
 To **BLEAT.** Meilaicham.
BLEAT. Meilaich.
BLEB. Builgain.
 To **BLEED.** Tarruingam fuil, caillam fuil.
BLEIT. }
BLATE. } Narach, oglidh, faitach.
 To **BLEMISH.** Ciothramaicham, ain-camh.
BLEMISH. Ciothram, toibheum.
BLEMISHED. Aineamhach.
 To **BLENCH.** Cliofgam; grabbam.
 To **BLEND.** Coimeafgam.
 To **BLESS.** Beannuicham, foiram.
BLESSED. Beannuichte.
BLESSEDNESS. } Beannachd, beannach-
BLESSING. } adh, seanadh.
BLESSER. Beannuichoir.
BLEST. Beannuichte.
BLIGHT. Mil-cheo.
 To **BLIGHT.** Dagham, greadam.
BLIND. Dall, caoch, creach.
BLIND. Sgaile, sgiath.
BLINDFOLD. Suile druidte.
 To **BLINDFOLD.** Dorcham fuile.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF. Folach-feud.
BLINDNESS. Daillad.
 To **BLINK.** Priobam, casgam, smeidam.
BLINKARD. Pribaiche.
BLISS. Sonas, beannachadh.
BLISSFUL. Sonadh, beannuichte.
 To **BLISSOM.** Dhol air pichradh mar na cait.
BLISTER. Leas.
BLISTERING PLASTER. Builgleas.
 To **BLISTER.** Leafaicham.
BLISTERED. Ceadhal.
BLITH. }
BLITHSOME. } Aidharach, mear, aobh-ach.

B L O

BLITHNESS. }
BLITHSOMENESS. } Aidhar, aoibh.
 To **BLOAT.** Attam, borbam, bocam.
BLOATEDNESS. Att, bocadh, buirbe.
BLOBBER. Builgain.
BLOBBERLIPPED. Spreillach.
BLOCK. Ceip, eallag, smotan.
BLOCK-HOUSE. Tigh-ceipal.
BLOCKADE. Iomdhruidadh.
 To **BLOCKADE.** Iomdhruidadam.
BLOCKHEAD. Ceannmaide, tamhan-ach, guraicach.
BLOCKISH. Eucartha, spaidin, neomhoth-achal.
BLOOD. Fuil.
 To **BLOOD.** Fuilam.
 To **BLOOD-LET.** Tarruingam fuil.
BLOODY-FLUX. Crufgaoiladh.
BLOOD-LETTER. Fear-tharruing fol.
BLOOD-THIRSTY. }
BLOODY. } Fuileach.
BLOODGUILTINESS. Fuilchionta.
BLOODHOUND. Cu luirge, cu fol.
BLOODINESS. Fuileachd.
BLOODLESS. Gan fhuil.
BLOODSHED. Fuil dhorthadh.
BLOODSHEDDER. Mortair.
BLOODSUCKER. Deal.
BLOOM. }
BLOSSOM. } Blath.
 To **BLOOM.** }
 To **BLOSSOM.** } Blatham.
BLOOMY. Blathor.
 To **BLOT.** Dubham.
BLOT. Ball, breon, grabhlochd.
BLOTCH. Builgain.
 To **BLOTE.** Toitam.
BLOW. Buille, tarruing.
 To **BLOW.** Seidam, sibam, bolgam.
 To **BLOW (Bloom).** Cuiram amach, no, umam.
BLOWTH. Blath.

BLUBBER..

B O A

BLUBBER. Raimhad.
BLUDGEON. Slacan.
BLUE. Gorm.
BLUE, f. Guirminn.
BLUENESS. Guirme.
BLUFF. Mor, gruamach, bolsgairach.
To BLUNDER. Deanam mearachd, no, feachran; iomrollam.
BLUNDER. Mearachd, feachran, imroll.
BLUNDERBUSS. Seorfa gunna glaic ro fharfuig.
BLUNT. Maol, maolchluafach, neospraical, neogheurchuifach.
To BLUNT. Maoluicham.
BLUNTNESS. Maolad; neospraicalachd, beanadh.
BLUR. Ball, caidhe.
To BLUR. Dubham.
To BLUSH. Deargnidham, ruaidham le naire.
BLUSHY. Dearg, narach.
To BLUSTER. Seidam, bitham bollfgairachd.
BLUSTER. Seidadh, gaothorachd, gair, anuair, gailbhe.
BLUSTERER. Bollsgaire.
BLUSTEROUS. Gaothor, sgaitach, anafda.
BO! Bo!
BOAR. Torc, cullach.
BOAR (Wild). Near, fiadhchullach.
BOARD. Bord.
To BOARD. Bordam.
BOARD-WAGES. Bord, ceathro.
BOARDER. Bordair, cairtalaiche.
BOARISH. Mucal, bruidal, borb.
To BOAST. Bhith bollfgacrachd, bragam maoidham; deanam uail, aidhbheil.
BOASTER. Bragaire, bollsgaire.
BOASTFUL. Bragartha, uaillal, bollfgartha, morghailach.
BOAT. Bad, eithar, curach, grodan.

B O L

BOATMAN. Fear-bad.
BOATSWAIN. Fear thabhart aire do acfuin luinge.
To BOB. Bualam, gabham air; meallam.
BOB. Buille; earball.
BOBBIN. Itachan.
BOBTAIL. Gearrearball.
BOBTAILED. Gearrearballach, cutach.
To BODE. Foirinnfam, faistnam, tuar-am, tarraghlaime.
BODEMENT. Tuar, faistin, tarraghail, galraidh.
To BODGE. } Clifogam.
To BOGGLE. }
BODICE. Cliabh beg.
BODILESS. Gan chorp.
BODILY. Corpora.
BODKIN. Bir, bod, rothcredha, brod, coitit, dealg.
BODY. Corp, com, cli, con, truail.
BODY-CLOTHES. Aodach-cuirp.
BOG. Bog, eafgaidh.
BOGGLER. Gealtair.
BOGGY. Bog, mointach.
BOIL (Ulcer). Eafgaid, bolgach.
To BOIL. Bruitham, bearbham, diliadh-am.
BOILER. Bruithadair; coiradh.
BOISTEROUS. }
BOISTEROUSNESS. } Gaothor.
BOLD. Dan, misnachal, dedla.
To BOLDEN. Misnaicham.
BOLDFACE. } Danadas, mionaire; mis-
BOLDNESS. } nach, brollaidh.
BOLDFACED. }
BOLDLY. } Dan, dannarra.
BOLE. Seorfa talaimh, r.o, uir; bun craoibh.
BOLL. Cuinnlain, geamh.
To BOLL. Fafam mar chuinnlain.
BOLSTER. Bostair, adhartan, cearchull, cluasag.

BOLT.

B O N

BOLT. Peilar tarneinaich, drag; faighad; glas rugaire.
To BOLT. Glasam; leimam.
BOLTER. Criathar garbh.
BOLTHEAD. Ceann potadh togalaich.
BOLTING-HOUSE. Tigh-cathaidh.
BOLTSPRIT. Crann-spreoide.
BOMB. Toirm, slige chruin mar photadh a thilgar as feorsa gunna-mor asteach air baile no daingneachas ann am iomdhru-idaidh.
To BOMB. Tilgam slige.
BOMB-KETCH. Long laidir nach brifar le slige.
To BOMBARD. Caitham le sliogan.
BOMBARDIER. Fear-chaithamh fhliogan.
BOMBAST, f. Ard-ghloir.
BOMBAST. Ardghlorach.
BOMBULATION. Toirm, fuaim, gloir.
BOND. Bann.
BONDAGE. Braighdanas, traillas, mogh-suinne, bruid, banoglachas.
BONDMAID. Banoglach, traill, &c.
BONDMAN. Traill, braghaidainach, sglamhaiche, moghaidhe.
BONDSLAVE. Rugmhodh, tufmhodh.
BONDSMAN.
BONDSWOMAN. } Urras.
BONE. Cnaimh.
BONELACE. Faltan lin.
BONELESS. Gan chnaimh.
To BONESET. Suidhacham cnaimh.
BONESETTER. Fear fuidhachaidh chnamh.
BONFIRE. Teine, gealbhan.
BONGRACE. Boinnaid, curac con-laich.
BONNET. Boinnaid, curac, biraid.
BONNETS. Seorfa fiuil.
BONNINESS. Boidhad.
BONNY. Boidhach, lurach.

B O R

BONNY-CLABBER. Bainne-clabair, bainne binntichte, flaman.
BONY. Garbh, cnamhach.
BOOK. Leabhar.
To BOOK. Sgriobham, cuimhnicham.
BOOK-KEEPING. Leabhar-choimhad.
BOOK-BINDER. Fear-cheangal leabhran.
BOOKISH. Leabharach.
BOOKLEARNED. Leabhar-eolach.
BOOKSELLER. Leabhar-reicadair.
BOOKWORM. Cnuimh-leabhran.
BOOM. Crann-sgoide.
BOON. Tiodhlacadh, gibht, ionnairachd.
BOOR. Bodach, garbhodaich, burraidh, raighthoir, fearanda.
BOORISH. Bodachal, bural.
BOORISHNESS. Bodachalachd, bur-rachd.
BOOSE. Gripe, boidhal.
To BOOT. -Buingam, faidham.
BOOT. Buingin, tairbhe, barrachd, buta.
BOOT. Botin, butis, coisbheart.
To BOOT. Botinicham.
BOOT-HOSE. Mogan, offan.
BOOT-CATCHER. Giolla-botin, giolla-brog.
BOOTED. Botinichte.
BOOTH. Bothan, mainreach, bothag, tlachdbhoth, sgathlan.
BOOTLESS. Gan fheim, diomhain faoin.
BOOTY. Spuilin, creach, bathainte argnadh, bothaireachd.
BORABLE. So-thollaidh.
BORAGE. Am borrach.
BORDEL. Druthlann.
BORDER. Bile, imeal, oithr, cothuir, faime, crìoch, iomorach.
To BORDER. Faimam, bhith dlu, am fochair.

M

BORDER

B O U

BORDER (of a Country). Braoch.
BORDERER. Fear aitchaidh air crìoch,
no, iomal duthcha.
To BORDRAGE. Togam creach. Vide
To DEPREDATE.
To BORE. Tollam, tararam, gimlaidam.
BORE. Toll, poll.
BOREAL. Tuath.
BOREAS. A' ghaath tuath.
BORER. Tolladair.
To be BORN. Bhith breithe.
BOROUGH. Bailemargaidh.
To BORROW. Gabham ann iasachd,
ann coinna, ann airleicaidh.
BORROW, f. Iasachd, airleicaidh.
BORROWER. Fear-iasachd.
BOSCAGE. Doire, coille.
BOSKY. Coilltach.
BOSOM. Broillach, uchd, glotain.
To BOSOM. Coimhdam, taifgam.
BOSS. Bos, crun, copan, cnap, cnapan.
BOSSED. Cnagach.
BOTANICAL. Luidheolach.
BOTANIST. Luidheolaiche.
BOTANY. Luidheolas.
BOTCH. Pluicain, gearg, guirain; milladh.
To BOTCH. Caram, cludam.
BOTCHY. Cludach.
BOTH. Araon.
BOTS. Seorfa dathag, maircain.
BOTTLE. Searrag, proisdeal, urach,
clifing, botal, buidal.
To BOTTLE. Cuiram ann fearrag.
BOTTOM. Grunt, grinnal, iocar, ton,
freadh.
To BOTTOM. Suidhaicham, focraich-
am, bunaicham.
BOTTOMLESS. Gan iocar, gan ghrunt.
BOUGH. Meanlan, beangan.
BOUGHT. Ceannuichte.
BOUGHT, f. Lub, car, fnaim.
BOUILLON. Eunbhrith.

B O X

To BOUNCE. Leimam, gradleimam,
cliofgam, sgiorram.
BOUNCE. Gradleim, buille, braoiladh.
BOUND. } Crìoch, teoran, coithe-
BOUNDARY. } oran, dealachadh; leim.
To BOUND. Leimam.
BOUND. Runachadh dol, feoladh gu,
ceanngailte.
BOUNDLESS. Neochrìochnidhach.
BOUNTEOUS. } Foghaintach, coinol,
BOUNTIFUL. } uafal, toirbhartach,
fial, fialor, tiodhlachach.
BOUNTY. } Foghaintas, coi-
BOUNTEOUSNESS. } nalachd, uaisle,
toirbheartas, einach.
BOURN. Crìoch; allt, frutham.
To BOUSE. Poitam.
BOUSY. Poitach, air mhifg, air an daor-
ich.
BOUT. Car, fiubhal.
BOUTISALE. Cunradh.
To BOW. Lùbam, cromam, feacam.
A BOW (Reverence). Umhlachd, lubadh,
cromadh.
A BOW. Bogha.
BOW-BENT. Cam.
BOW-LEGGED. Lugach, cam-chofach.
BOWELS. Minach, bolg, greathlach.
BOWER. Dubhradh-craobh, sgailain.
BOWERY. Dubhrach, sgailiach.
BOWL (Vessel). Bola, cuach, fitheal.
BOWL. Ball.
BOWLER. Fear iomairt air bhalla.
BOWLING-GREEN. Faiche-bhalla.
BOWSTRING. Sreng-bhogha.
BOWYER. Boghadair.
BOX (Tree). Crann-bucfa.
BOX (Chest). Bucfa, barrdog, crilin.
BOX. Dorne, buinne.
To BOX. Dornam.
BOXEN. Do chrann bucfa.
BOXER. Dornair.

BOY.

B R A

BOY. Leanabh-gille, ballach, ballachan.
BOYISH. Leanabidh.
BOYISHNESS. Leanabidhachd.
TO BRACE. Teannam.
BBACE. }
BRACER. } Reubin, bann, iall.
BRACE. Dis, paighir, caraid, faimh.
BRACELET. Eidadh-gairdain.
BRACHIAL. Gairdaingha.
BRACK. Beallach, cab.
BRACKET. Eallag.
BRACKISH. Brifadh, flapach.
TO BRAG. Deanam uail no bofd
 blagantas, gloir, no aidhbheil; maoidh-
 am; bitham fíorchaint.
BRAG. Uaill, aidhbheil, uabhar, bofd.
BRAGGADOCIO. Fear uallach, uai-
 bhrach, bofdál.
BRAGGART. Uaillal, uaibhrach, aidh-
 bheilach.
TO BRAID. Figham.
BRAID. Fighadh, fnaim, obair.
BRAID. Falfidh, mealtach, faillol.
BRAILS. Uloga.
BRAIN. Eanchainn.
TO BRAIN. Cuiram an t eanchainn as.
BRAINISH. Ceannlaidir, friotalach, ath-
 ghearr.
BRAINLESS. Tais, fiamhal.
BRAIN-PAN. An claignann.
BRAINSICK. Aotrom.
BRAINSICKNESS. Aotramachd, tuain-
 alachd.
BRAKE. Raithnach.
BRAKY. Lan raithnaich.
BRAMBLE. Dreis, dreis nan fímar;
 feirdhreis, críoch.
BRAN. Garbhan, corlach, carra.
BRANCH. Meanlan, barrugal, caobh,
 geamh, geug.
TO BRANCH. Geugam, meanlanam;
 fgaolam.

B R E

BRANCHY. Meanlanach, geugach.
BRAND. Aithine, drag; comhthara.
TO BRAND. Comtharaicham.
TO BRANDISH. Cratham.
BRANDY. Deoch laidir, brandi.
BRANGLE. Aimhreit, fítri, spreigadh,
 cainadh.
TO BRANGLE. Cainam, spreigam,
 fglamham.
BRANNY. Garbhanach.
BRASIER. Ceard-unga, praisaiche.
BRASS. Unga, prais.
BRASSY. Ungach, praisfach.
A BRAT (Child). Broithnag; ailse.
BRAVE. Gaifgal, curanta, misnachal,
 críodhal.
TO BRAVE. Beiram dubhlan as; ma-
 oidham.
BRAVERY. Curantachd, gaifge, misnach.
TO BRAWL. Vide BRANGLE.
BRAWN. Feith.
BRAWNY. Feithach, laidir.
TO BRAY. Meilam, pronnam, minam.
TO BRAY (Noise). Beicam, buiram.
BRAY. Beical, toirm, buirain.
TO BRAZE. }
TO BRAZEN. } Caram, cruacham.
BRAZEN. Praisgha, ungcha, cruaidh, dan.
BRAZENFACE. Aghai-dhan.
BRAZENFACED. Dannardha.
BREACH. Beum, beallach.
BREAD. Aran.
BREAD-CORN. Minn.
BREADTH. Lead.
TO BREAK. Brifam, reubam; fgaolam,
 blaidham.
BREAK. Brifadh, fgaoladh.
A BREAKER. Brifadair.
BREAKER (Wave). Brifadh.
TO BREAKFAST. Brifthrafgam.
BREAKFAST. Brifthraifg, ceadthomhailt,
 greim-maidne.
 BREAST.

B R I

BREAST. Uchd, broillach, langan, cliabh.
 To BREAST. Tachairam.
 BREASTBONE. Cliathan.
 BREASTHIGH. Gu smigain.
 BREASTPLATE. Eidadh-uchd.
 BREASTPLOUGH. Coibe-sgrath.
 BREASTWORK. Obair-uchd.
 BREATH. Anal, fadht.
 To BREATHE. Tarruingam anal, feidam.
 BREATHING. Seidadh, clochar, tarruing anail.
 BREATHLESS. Gan anal.
 BREECH. Mas, ton; brigis; stoc-gunna.
 BREECHES. Brigis.
 To BREED. Ginam, toraicham, beiram, faidham clann (as brutes), deanam siolam.
 BREED. Sliochd; siolam; alach, luchd.
 BREEDING. Foghlum, modh, ionnfachadh, teagasg, eolas.
 BREESE. Tabhul.
 BREEZE. Drothan, offag, foghaoth.
 BREEZY. Drothanach.
 BREME. Aniochdor, mithlusor.
 BRENT. Loisg, loisgte.
 BREVIARY. Gearrfoirm, leabhar-urnaidh.
 BREVITY. Giurrad.
 To BREW. Togam, bruitham, bitham ag grudairachd.
 BREW. Togal, gruidairachd.
 BREWER. Grudaire.
 BREWHOUSE. Tigh-togalach.
 BREWING. Luchd.
 BREWIS. Brathas.
 BRIBE. Briob, cumha.
 To BRIBE. Briobam.
 BRIBER. Briobadair.
 BRIBERY. Briob, cumha.
 BRICK. Foid-criadha, aran.
 BRICKDUST. Duflach-fod-criadha.
 BRICK-KILN. Uamh-chriadha.

B R I

BRICKLAYER. Criadhchlochair.
 BRICKMAKER. Criadhloisgair.
 BRIDAL. Pofdgha.
 BRIDE. Bean na bainnse.
 BRIDECAKE. Bonnach-bainnse.
 BRIDEGROOM. Fear na bainnse, fear nua pofda.
 BRIDEMAID. Beann-choimhaidachd.
 BRIDEWELL. Barcuis, prìofan, riaghlann.
 BRIDGE. Drochaid.
 BRIDLE. Srian, nall, ceannradh.
 To BRIDLE. Ceannsaicham.
 BRIDLEHAND. Lamh-freine.
 BRIEF. Gairrid, athghearr, coimear.
 BRIEF. Gearrfoirm.
 BRIEFNESS. Athghairraid.
 BRIER. Dreis, crioich, arach.
 BRIERY. Dreifach, crioichor.
 BRIGADE. Buidhann, meire.
 BRIGADIER. Oifigach arid, ceannfeodhna, ardhcaptain, ceannart-floigh.
 BRIGANTINE. Seorfa luinge.
 BRIGHT. Soillsach, dealrach, lomhur.
 To BRIGHTEN. Soilfaicham.
 BRIGHTNESS. Soilse, dealradh, soilse, lonnair, niamh, ruithanas, gloir.
 BRILLIANCY. Vide SPLENDOR.
 BRILLIANT. Vide SPLENDID.
 BRIM. Beul, eochair, imul.
 BRIMFUL. Lomlan.
 BRIMSTONE. Pronnusc, ruibh.
 BRIMSTONY. Pronnuscach.
 BRINDED. } Rioch.
 BRINDLED. }
 BRINDLE, f. Riabhad.
 BRINE. Sail.
 To BRING. Beiram.
 BRINGER. Fear breith, fear giulain.
 BRINISH. }
 BRINY. } Sailgha, falluingha.
 BRINISHNESS. Sailghad.

BRINK.

B R O

BRINK. Bord, bruach.
BRISK. Beathal, mear, famhlath.
BRISKNESS. Beathalachd.
BRISTLE. Frìdhan.
BRISTLY. Frìdhanach, greannach.
BRITTLE. Brìsg.
BRITTLENESS. Brìsgad, foireabtheachd.
BRIZE. Gleithair, creithaire.
BROACH. Bir.
 To **BROACH.** Fofgalam.
BROAD. Leathann, glafa.
 To **BROADEN.** Leaduicham.
BROADNESS. Lead.
BROADSIDE. Taobh, taobh-luinge.
BROADWISE. Ann comhair a thaoibh.
BROCADE. Siode air a ghreifadh.
BROCADED. Greisde.
BROCAGE. Tuarasdal marfonta.
BROCK. Broc.
BROGUE. Brog; droch-bhlath caint.
 To **BROIDER.** Greisam.
BROIDERY. Greis.
BROIL. Caonnag, comhstrìth, tuasaid, taboid, iorghuill.
 To **BROIL** (Fire). Rosdam, grìsgam.
 To **BROKE.** Gnothaichan dheanamh ar-fon dhaoine eile.
BROKENDOWN. Cinmhìre.
BROKENHEARTED. Brìschrìodhach.
BROKER. Faithioltair, fear dheanamh gnoithaichan dhaoine eile.
BROKERAGE. Tuarasdal faithioltair.
BRONZE. Unga.
BROOCH. Broisde.
 To **BROOD.** Guram, togam.
BROOD. Gur,alach.
BROODY. Torach.
BROOK. Allt, fruthan.
 To **BROOK.** Fulangam, mealam.
BROOM. Beali, a' mheali.
BROOMSTAFF. Maide ris an ceanglar gas sguabidh.

B U C

BROTH. Eanbhrìth, bracan.
BROTHEL. Druthlann.
BROTHER. Brathair, dearbhrathair.
BROTHERHOOD. Brathairachd.
BROTHERLY. Brathairal.
BROW. Mala, rosg.
BROWBOUND. Crunte.
BROWSICK. Mìochrìodhol.
BROWN. Donn.
BROWNNESS. Doinnad.
BROWNSTUDY. Smuaintan arfnalach.
 To **BROWSE.** Creimam craobhan.
BROWSE. Bilaga craobh.
 To **BRUISE.** Pronnam, brugham.
BRUISE. Pronnadh.
BRUIT. Bruidhann.
BRUMAL. Geamhrail.
BRUNETTE. Nìghan donn.
BRUNT. Buille.
BRUSH. Sguab, sguabachan.
 To **BRUSH.** Sguabam.
BRUSHER. Sguabair.
BRUSHWOOD. Frìth-choille, rafan.
BRUSHY. Mothlach, giobach, greannach.
 To **BRUSTLE.** Cracam.
BRUTAL. } Bruidal, miolach.
BRUTISH. }
BRUTALITY. } Bruidalachd.
BRUTISHNESS. }
BRUTE. Bruid.
BUBBLE. Buicain, gucag; mealltair.
BUBBY. Cìoch, did.
BUBONOCELE. Maimfioc.
BUCK. Boc, damh, culphoc.
 To **BUCK.** Dairam, rethaicham, buir-am.
BUCKET. Cuinneog, curghalan, curftaba.
BUCKLE. Clasp, cnaire, bucal; cuailein.
 To **BUCKLE.** Claspam, buclam; cuailein-aicham.
BUCKLER. Sgiath.

N

To

B U L

To BUCKLER. Eidam le sgiath.
BUCKTHORN. Ramhdraidhann.
BUCOLICK. Oran buachaile.
BUD. Uras, gucag, maothan, gineamh-uin.
To BUD. Duillogam, cuiram uras, no cucag.
To BUDGE. Caraicham, gluaifam, aongam.
BUDGET. Malaid, miach, spriumhachan, braighre, giogach.
BUFF. Croican buffalo.
BUFFALO. Bo fhiaghidh, agh allaidh.
BUFFET. Bofag.
BUFFET. Seorfa amridh, bis.
BUFFETER. Buaitair.
BUFFOON. Fear aincheart, gramog, fear-drabhlunn, sgeigaire.
BUFFOONERY. Aincheart, drabhlunn, sgeigairachd.
BUG. Seorfa miol, ciarg.
BUGBEAR. Bocan.
BUGLEHORN. Adharc, feudag, stoc, bairribhubhail, trompe.
BUGLOSS. Boglus.
To BUILD. Togam.
BUILDER. Fear togal, blochair.
BUILDING. Tigh, togal, aitra.
BULB. Meacan, bun, stoc.
BULBOUS. Meacanach, stocach, caith-rach.
To BULGE. Fuasgalam.
BULK. Buc, dumhlas.
BULKY. Bucal, dunibh.
BULKINESS. Bucalachd.
BULL. Tarbh.
BULL-BAITING. Seorfa cluich, conairt tharbh' us mhart.
BULL-DOG. Madadh mor misnachal.
BULL-HEAD. Duine gan tuigle.
BULLACE. Airnag, bulistair.
BULLET. Peleir.

B U R

BULLION. Airgad no or as a' mheia gan chuinnadh.
BULLITION. Gaol.
BULLOCK. Damh.
BULLY. Braggair, bolsaire, maoidhair.
To BULLY. Braggam, maoidham.
BULRUSH. Luachair, buignach, buieg-shibhin, boigeun.
BULWARK. Badhon, daingnachd.
To BULWARK. Daingnaicham.
BUM. Deiradh, ton.
To BUMP. Glaothar, toirm dheanamh; fuaim a ni an stearnal.
BUMP. Cnap, guirain.
BUMPER. Glucaid, sgailc.
BUMPKIN. Bromanach, bogaleo, plogh-aig, gleofaire.
BUNCH. Paidruin, ceanlacham, gas; borr, cluigain.
To BUNCH. Cluigainacham.
BUNCHBACKED. Crotach.
BUNCHY. Cluigainach.
BUNDLE. Ceanlachan, glacoin, glaclach.
To BUNDLE. Ceangalam.
To BUNG. Cuiram pluc.
BUNG. Pluc, staipal.
BUNGHOLE. Beulmor, beul.
To BUNGLE. Millam.
BUNGLE. Tuaiphairachd.
BUNGLER. Tuaphair.
BUNN. Aran, bonnach.
BUNTER. Bean shuarach.
BUNTING. Gealag-bhuachair.
A BUOY. Fleodruin, comhthara.
To BUOY. Plodaicham.
BUOYANCY. Plodadh.
BUOYANT. Plodmhor.
BUR. Cladan, cliadan.
BURDEN. Eallach, eire, ulltach, eire-bheirt, uallach, beirt, gusdal.
To BURDEN. Uallaicham, mairnigham.
BURDENER. Uallaichair.

BURDEN-

B U S

BURDENSOME. Trom, anuallaich, cudthromach.
BURDENSOMENESS. Truimad, cudthromaichad.
BURDOCK. Mac an dogha.
BUREAU. Seorfa cife.
BURGAGE. Cairtan baile mhoir.
BURGANET. Clogaid, biraid.
BURGESS. } Tamhich bailemhoir.
BURGER. }
BURGH. Baile-mor aig am bith aontan.
BURGHERSHIP. Coir & ceart tamhaich baile-mhoir.
BURGOMASTER. Ceannbhuigaire.
BURGLARY. Mearle, gadachd, spuilin.
BURIAL. Giulan, iolacadh, anlacadh, toirradh, tlachdadh.
To BURL. Luaitham.
BURLESQUE. Culaidh mhagaidh, fgi-gadh.
To BURLESQUE. Sgiam.
BURLINESS. Gloramas, fathrum.
To BURN. Loisgam, dagham, toitam, greadam.
BURN. Lofgadh, greadadh.
BURNING-GLASS. Gloine-loisgach.
To BURNISH. Liobhraicham.
BURNISHER. Liobhraiche.
BURREL. Gleithaire, creithaire.
BURROW. Baile-mor; toll choinaia.
To BURROW. Tollam.
BURSAR. Fear gleithaidh sporain aoltigh.
BURSE. Tigh-malairt.
To BURST. Sgainam, sgoiltam.
BURST. Sgainadh, sgoltadh.
BURSTNESS. Mam-fioc.
BURY. Aite comhnuidh.
To BURY. Iolacam, adhlacam, fear-tigham.
BUSH. Tom, dos.
BUSHEL. Mioch.
BUSHY. Tomach, dosach.

B U Y

BUSINESS. Gnothach, obair, ceaird.
BUSKIN. Seorfa botin, offan.
BUSKY. Coilltach.
BUSS. Pog, faothach iafgaidh.
BUST. Dealbh cinn & guallin duine.
To BUSTLE. Uinaicham, oibraicham.
BUSTLE. Iorghuil.
BUSTLER. Duine iorghuilach.
BUSY. Teann, diochiollach, conoiflach.
BUSYBODY. Biodanach, briollfgaire.
BUT. Ach, iomorro.
BUT-END. Bun.
BUTCHER. Feoiladair, brothaire.
To BUTCHER. Bhith feoiladairachd.
BUTCHER'S BROOM. Calgbhrudhin.
BUTCHERLY. Feoiladairal.
BUTCHERY. Feoiladairachd, brothin-argadh.
BUTLER. Barradhriopair, deochbhaire, butlair.
BUTT. Comhthara.
BUTT. Butra.
To BUTT. Purram, fatham.
BUTTER. Iom, caiteag, paiteag.
To BUTTER. Cuiram iom air.
BUTTERBUMP. An-ftearnal.
BUTTERFLY. Dealan de, feleacan.
BUTTERMILK. Baine goirt, bainne ramhar.
BUTTERTOOTH. Clarfhiacal.
BUTTERY. Iomgha.
BUTTOCK. Mas, nad, ceos, giorraide, borruin, gead, buifgin.
BUTTON. Cnap.
To BUTTON. Druidam, glafam.
BUTTONHOLE. ToH-cnap.
BUTTRESS. Bonn, bunachar, farrbhalla, farthota.
BUXOM. Lainnal, lainnach, subhach, meamnach, inntinach.
BUXOMNESS. Lainnalachd, subhachas.
To BUY. Ceannaicham, ruaichillam.
BUYER.

B Y

BUYER. Ceannaiche.
To BUZZ. Siufan, monmhar, durdan,
 torman dheanamh.
BUZZ. Siufan, monmhar, durdan, tor-
 man.
BUZZARD. Beilbhan-ruadh.
BY. Le.
BY (Past). Seachad.
BY (Near). Dlu.

B Y

BY AND BY. Go gairrid, ann cais.
BY-END. Gnothach diamhir.
BY-NAME. Far-ainm.
BY-PATH. Leathrod.
BY-ROOM. Seomar-diamhir.
BY-WAY. Crois-flighe.
BY-WEST. Niar.
BY-WORD. Gnathfhocal, forfhocal.

C.

C A C

C. C, an treas litir do'n abilitir.
CAB. Tomhas Eabhrach a chumas
 tri bodaich Albanach.
CABAL. Eolas diamhair nan ollamh Ea-
 bhrach; cruinnuchadh do dhaoine mio-
 riaghailtach.
To CABAL. Gnothaicha neolaghal do
 smuaintuchadh go diamhair.
CABALIST. Ollamh Eabhrach.
CABALLER. Neach a bhithas ag run-
 achadh nitha neolaghal go diamhair do
 dheanamh.
CABARET. Tigh ofd.
CABBAGE. Cal cearfleafh.
CABBAGE-WORM. Bratag chail.
CABIN. Lantair; bothag, caban.
CABINET. Cifde, cofra, carcair, arg,
 airc.
CABINET-COUNCIL. Comhairle dhi-
 amhair.
CABINET-MAKER. Saor-chifde ri-
 omhach.
CABLE. Ball, oiltheud, muirtheud.
CACHECTICK. Breoite.
CACHEXY. Breoitachd.

C A I

CACHINNATION. Gaireachdidh.
To CACKLE. Claganam, giuthalam.
CACKLE. Giuthal.
To CACUMINATE. Mullanaigham,
 binnainacham.
CADAVEROUS. Conablacha, marbhan-
 ach.
CADDIS. Seorfa faltan.
CADE. Cataighte.
To CADE. Boganach dheanamh do neach,
 no duine thogal suas ann diomhanas.
CADENCE. Tuitam, ioflachadh.
CADENT. Tuitamach.
CADET. Brathair og.
CADGER. Ceannaiche, no marfeonta.
CAG. Buidal.
CAGE. Eunadan.
To CAGE. Cuiram ann eunadan.
To CAJOLE. Mìolcaireachd, fotal, liu-
 gairachd, giodal do dheanamh.
CAJOLER. Liugaire, fearbhroscail, miol-
 caire, smearthoir.
CAJOLERY. Mìolcaireachd, fotal, liug-
 airachd, giodal.
CAITIFF. Eagonach, tufmhodh.

CAKE.

C A L

CAKE. Coire, bonnach, builin, carruigag, faisgre, bairghean, minghoire, abhlan.
To CAKE. Cruacham.
CALAMANCO. Seorfa aodaich ollgha.
CALAMINE. Seorfa uir boirchriadhach a thiondaighas copperas gu unga no prais.
CALAMITOUS. Anfhocrach, gabhach, aindeifach.
CALAMITY. Anfhocair, aindeise, buadh-eartha, gabhadh.
CALAMUS. Cuile, giolca, giolcog, cleite, cuille, peann.
CALASH. Seorfa beg carbaid marcachd.
CALCEATED. Brogach.
CALCINATION. Snaoisnadh.
To CALCINE. Snaoisnam, loifgam.
To CALCULATE. Aiream, cuntam, riomhairam.
CALCULATION. Aireadh, cuntas, riomhairachd.
CALCULATOR. Riomhaire.
CALCULOUS. Clochach, criadhach.
CALCULUS. A' chloch-fhuail.
CALDRON. Coire, deanchoire, lothar, eabron, luighe, beille, bruin.
CALEFACTION. Teothadh.
CALEFACTIVE. } Teothach.
CALEFACTORY. }
To CALEFY. Teothaigham.
CALENDAR. Feilire.
CALENDER. Crannteannta-aodaich.
CALF. Laogh, aithrinne.
CALIBER. Farfingachd gunna.
CALICE. Cupa, copan, cuach, feathal, crithir, corn, cuirteog, cleidhe, curaighin.
Vide CUP.
CALICO. Aodach canaich.
CALID. Teth.
CALIDITY. Teas.
CALIGATION. Dorchadas.
CALIGINOUS. Dorch, gruama.
To CALK. Calcam.

C A N

CALKER. Calcair.
To CALL. Gairmam, gairram, tathalam.
CALL. } Gairm.
CALLING. }
CALLIPERS. Gobhireang cham.
CALLOSITY. Att.
CALLOUS. Cruaidh, tiugh.
CALLOW. Gan chluimh, lom, ruisg.
CALM. Feath, feathalachd, ciuine, ciuineas, focair, fois, bathlan.
To CALM. Ciuinaigham, focraigham, leagam, maolaigham.
CALMER. Ciuinaigheoir.
To CALVE. Laogh do bhreith.
To CALUMNIATE. Tuathlios a thogal air neach.
CALUMNIATION. Togal tuathlios.
CALUMNY. Tuathlios, miosgeul, mithifgin.
CALX. Aol, cailc.
CAMBRICK. Seorfa lionadaich fhionalta.
CAMEL. Camhul.
CAMERADE. Comhràididh, companach.
CAMERATED. Boghte.
CAMERATION. Boghadh.
CAMLET. Seorfa aodaich do shioda & do ghaoifid chamhuil.
CAMP. Foflongphurt, dunadh, paidhaillun, campa.
To CAMP. Foflongphurt do dheanamh, campagham.
CAMPAIGN. Machaire.
CAMPANIFORM. } Cluigainach.
CAMPANULATE. }
CAN. Vide CALICE.
CAN. Feudam.
CANALICULATED. Guitairthe, mar ghuitair, no piob-uisge.
To CANCEL. Dubham amach.
CANCELLATION. Dubhadh amach.
CANCER (Fish). Cruban, partan.

O

CANCER.

C A N

CANCER (Sore). Buirbein, ailse.
To CANCERATE. Buirbeinacham.
CANCEROUS. Buirbeinach.
CANCRINE (Crab). Cruānach.
CANDENT. Teth.
CANDICANT. Ag gealachadh.
CANDID. Geal; dirach, ionruic.
CANDIDATE. Iarruighthoir.
CANDIFY. Gealaicham.
CANDLE. Coinneal, loichaid, lochran.
CANDLEHOLDER. } Coinnleoir.
CANDLESTICK. }
CANDLELIGHT. Sollus coinnele.
CANDLEMAS. Feil-bride.
CANDLESTUFF. Geir, blonag, igh.
CANDLEWASTER. Mac-frogh.
CANDOUR. Firin, ionnracas.
CANE. Giolc, cuile.
To CANE. Bualam, gabham air.
CANINE. Madadhgha, conach.
CANISTER. Caiteog, cifain.
CANKER. Cnamhuin; brattag.
CANNABINE. Cainnabach.
CANNIBAL. Duine-ithach.
CANNON. Gunnadh-mor.
CANNON-BALL. Peleir gunnaidh-mhoir.
To CANNONADE. Lamhachas do dheanamh, gunnairacham.
CANNONIER. Gunnair.
CANOE. Coitadh, currach.
CANON. Riaghail, lagh, reachd, aon d'on chleir.
CANONICAL. Reir reachd na h eaglais.
CANONIST. Ollamh ann lagh na h Eaglais.
CANONIZATION. Naomhdheanamh.
To CANONIZE. Naomhdheanam.
CANOPY. Ceannbhrat.
CANOROUS. Ceolor.
CANT. Beurla bodach.

C A P

To CANT. Canam, beurla bodach do labhairt.
CANTATA. Oran.
CANTATION. Seinn, cantairachd.
CANTER. Cealgair.
CANTHARIDES. Cuileoga francach.
CANTICLE. Oran, luinnag, cantuic.
CANTO. Laoidh.
CANTON. Strath, taobh duthcha.
To CANTON. Rainnam duthaich.
CANTRED. Triucha.
CANVASS. Canbhais, aodach fuil.
To CANVASS. Ceafnuicham, conspoidam, iarram.
CANY. Giolcanach, cuilcach.
CAP. Currac, boinnaid, ceannasg, bean-nog, bigeun, mele, copchaille, eorbhrat, foileaid, cuidarun.
CAP. Barr crainn luinge.
CAP à pè. O cheann gu cois.
CAPABILITY. Comafachd.
CAPABLE. Comafach, teim.
CAPACIOUS. Farfuing.
CAPACIOUSNESS. Farfneachd.
To CAPACITATE. Ullmhaicham, comafaicham.
CAPACITY. Comas, tuigse.
CAPARISON. Eachaodach.
CAPE. Maol, ceann.
CAPER. Leim.
CAPER BUSH. Preas nan caper.
CAPERER. Damhsair.
CAPILLAMENT. Feufag, gaofid.
CAPILLARY. Feufagach.
CAPITAL. Ceannach, ard.
CAPITATION. Cuntas ceann.
CAPITULAR. Caibidalach.
To CAPITULATE. Deanam reite, friocam.
CAPITULATION. Reite, cumhnanta.
CAPPER. Fear dheanamh churrac.
CAPRICE. Macmeamna, taom.

CAPRI-

C A R

CAPRICORN. Grianstad gheamhraidh.
CAPSTAN. Undais luinge.
CAPSULAR. Doimhan mar chisde, cisdamhuil.
CAPSULATED. Cisdamhluichte.
CAPTAIN. Feadhna, ceannfeadhna.
CAPTAINRY. Feadhnachd, ceannfeadhnachd.
CAPTION. Glacin, glacal.
CAPTIOUS. Buairafach, aimhreitach, crofda.
CAPTIOUSNESS. Aimhreit, crofdachd, friothaireachd.
To CAPTIVATE. Glacam, beiram am braighaidanas.
CAPTIVE. Prioanach, braighaidanach, braighe, cimidh, daoroglach.
CAPTIVITY. Daorfe, bruid.
CAPTURE. Creach, spuilin.
CAPUCHIN. Seorfa ceannaodaich mna.
CAR. Carr, cuingrach, carbad, ithbhin, cap.
CARABINE. Gunna marcaich.
CARAWAY. Carabhi, luidh arid.
CARBUNCLE. Guirain, plucan, buicain, seorfa cloich uafail.
CARBUNCULAR. Dearg mar ghuirain.
CARCANET. Paidrin, muintheud, muince.
CARCASS. Conablach, carcais, truaill.
CARCELAGE. Tuarasdal fir-coimhad carcuir.
CARCINOMA. Vide **CANCER**.
CARCINOMATOUS. Vide **CANCEROUS**.
CARD. Cairt.
CARD (Comb). Card, sgrioban.
To CARD. Cardam, ciomam.
CARDIACK. Beathalgha, criodhalgha.
CARDIALGY. Lofgadh-braghad.
CARDINAL. Ard, inmheach.

C A R

CARE. Curam, aire, toghidh, friochnamh, proghain.
To CARE. Gabham curam, no tabhairam aire, no toghidh.
To CAREEN. Caram.
CAREER. Roid; faiche.
To CAREER. Ritham le roid.
CAREFUL. Curamach, airach, toigheach, friochnamhach.
CAREFULNESS. Curamad.
CARELESS. Neochuramach, neoairach.
CARELESSNESS. Neochuram.
To CARESS. Caidram, umbracam, barragaim.
CARESS. Caidradh.
CARET. Easbhuidh.
CARGO. Luchd.
CARIES.
CARIOSITY. } Lobhadas, breunadas.
CARIOUS. Lobh, breun.
CARK. Vide **CARE**.
CARLE. Bodach.
CARMAN. Cartair.
CARMINATIVE. Failfeach, lufragach.
CARNAGE. Ar.
CARNAL. Feolmhor, collgha.
CARNALITY. Feolmhorachd, collghachd.
CARNEOUS. } Feolgha.
CARNOUS. }
CARNIVOROUS. Feolithach.
CAROCHE. Carbad.
CAROL. Ceilir, luinnog.
To CAROL. Ceilairam.
CAROUSAL. }
CAROUSE. } Feile, cuirm, ol.
To CAROUSE. Olam, poitam.
CAROUSER. Poitair.
CARP. Carmhanach uisge.
To CARP. Coirruicham, acmhafanuicham, bhith crimchaig.

CARPEN-

C A S

CARPENTER. Saor, ailtire, drothloir, crannalithe.
CARPENTRY. Saorfineachd.
CARPET. Brat urlair, straille, tapeis.
CARPING. Ag crimhchaig, crimchaigach.
CARRIAGE (Behaviour). Giulain, inneal giulain, carr, carbad; beachda, caitheamh beatha, cuneal.
CARRIER. Fear giulain, cartair, offar-oidhe.
CARRION. Marbhan, ablach, conab-lach, eugbhrath.
CARROT. Curran, cearrucan.
CARROTY. Ruadh, dearg.
To CARRY. Giulanam, beiram, iom-charam, faralam.
CART. Vide CAR.
CART-LOAD. Luchd cairt, carluchd.
CART-WAY. Rod cairt.
CARTEL. Cairtal.
CARTER. Cairtair, greistoir, fencoir.
CARTILAGE. Maothan.
CARTILAGINOUS. Maothanach.
CARTRIDGE. Urchair.
CARTRUT. Lorg cairt.
CARTULARY. Cairtlann.
CARTWRIGHT. Saor cairt, drubhoir.
To CARVE. Grabham.
CARVED. Greanta.
CARVER. } Grabhadh.
CARVING. }
CARUNCLE. Feol bhruite, pluicain.
CASCADE. Eas.
CASE. Truaille, duille.
CASE-KNIFE. Sgian mhor.
CASE. Sdaid, cor, achd.
To CASE. Cuiram ann truaille.
CASEMATE. Seorfa drumbogha.
CASEMENT. Uinneog air ludanan, far-uinneog.
CASEOUS. Caifgha.
CASH. Airgad ullamh.

C A T

CASH-KEEPER. } Fear coimhaid an arg-
CASHIER. } aid.
To CASHIER. Ceaduicham, diolgam, diobaram.
CASK. Buidal, barile.
CASQUE. Clogaid, ceannbheart.
CASKET. Cofra, cisdag.
CASSOCK. Cafag.
To CAST. Tilgam, urchairam.
A CAST. Urchair.
A CASTAWAY. Duine caillte.
CASTAWAY. Gan fheim, sean.
CASTELLATED. Dainganichte.
CASTER. Tilgair, urchaire.
To CASTIGATE. Bualam, faotham, pianaftam, pianam.
CASTIGATION. Bualadh, faothadh, pianas.
CASTIGATORY. Buailteach, faothach, pianafach.
CASTING-NET. Lion, uifge.
CASTLE. Caistal, dun, caisleán.
A CASTLING (Abortive). Buille m a thuairam.
CASTOR. Dobhar-chu, dobhran.
CASTRAMETATION. Tomhas fof-longphort.
To CASTRATE. Spotham.
CASUAL. Tuitemach.
CASUALNESS. } Tubaid, tuitamas.
CASUALTY. }
CASUIST. Aidhne, fear lagh.
CASUISTRY. Ealadhan an aidhne.
CAT. Cat.
CAT (o' nine Tails). Sgiurs, tas.
CATACHRESIS. Andualarasc.
CATACLYSM. Dìole, tuile, mor-thuile.
CATACOMB. Uaidhe.
CATALEPSIS. Tuitamas.
CATALOGUE. Ainmlit, ainmchlar.
CATAMOUNTAIN. Cat-fiaghidh.
CATA-

CAV

CATAPLASM. Trait.
 CATARACT. Eas, leim-uifge.
 CATARRH. Smug-shioladh.
 CATASTROPHE. Crioch, morchuis.
 To CATCH. Glacam, beiram air, edam, feighligham.
 A CATCH. Glacin, breith; luinneog, oran luathaidh.
 CATCHER. Glacair.
 CATCHPOLL. Maor.
 CATECHETICAL. Ceifdanach.
 To CATECHISE. Ceafnuigham.
 CATECHISER. Ceafnuichoir.
 CATECHISM. Ceifdachan.
 CATECHUMEN. Ceifdanaiche.
 To CATENATE. Cuibhraicham.
 CATENATION. Cuibhrachadh.
 To CATER. Sollaram.
 CATERER. Sollaraiche.
 CATERPILLAR. Burris, luschuach, duilmhiol, ailsag, bolb.
 To CATERWAUL. Piochram.
 CATHARTICK. Glanach, faisgnach, purgaidh.
 CATHEDRAL. Eaglais easbuig, cathair easpuig.
 CATHOLIC. Coitchionta.
 CATHOLICISM. Coitchiontachd.
 CATHOLICON. Leighas coitchionta.
 CATOPTRICKS. Aisdealradh.
 CATTLE. Eallach, crodh, ni, ceathra, eid, ed, airneis, spreidh, tlas.
 CAVALCADE. Imirc, tascor, tional.
 CAVALIER. Ridire.
 CAVALRY. Marchluagh.
 To CAVATE. Tollam, deanam sloc.
 CAVAZION. Tolladh.
 CAUDLE. Deoch mna shiubhla.
 CAVE. Uamha, fuachasach, gurna, blo-tlach.
 CAVEAT. Rabhadh.

CEA

CAVERN. Sloc, coire.
 CAVERNED. } Slocach, coireach.
 CAVERNOUS. }
 CAUGHT. Glacfe.
 To CAVIL. Deanam deaspoireachd, conspoidam.
 CAVILLER. Conspoidaiche.
 CAVILLOUS. Conspoidach.
 CAVITY. } Sloc, coire.
 CAVIN. }
 CAUL (Cap). Currac. Vide CAP.
 CAUL (Integument). Scairt.
 CAULIFEROUS. Cuifagach, cuiflainach.
 CAULIFLOWER. Cal-colag.
 To CAUPONATE. Tigh ofd do choimhad.
 CAUSE. Abhar, son, cuis, cafaid, cealtoir, alfat, fochain, damhna, mana, tugaidleas, teagmha, cas, tagradh, imreuson.
 To CAUSE. Tabharam, no, beiram air; bitham a' m' abhar.
 CAUSELESS. Gan abhar.
 CAUSEWAY. Camhsair, tochur.
 CAUSTICK. Cungaidh-leighais loifgach no ithach.
 CAUTEL. } Rabhadh, faicil, diomhal-
 CAUTION. } tas.
 CAUTELOUS. Aireach, faicilach.
 To CAUTERIZE. Leighloifgam.
 CAUTERY. } Leighloifgadh.
 CAUTERIZATION. }
 To CAUTION. Tabhairam, no beiram rabhadh, no faicil orm.
 CAUTIONARY. Ann geall; am painachas.
 CAUTIOUS. Faicilach, aireach.
 To CEASE. Sguiram; coifgam; leigam dho; fdadam.
 CEASE. Sgur, cofg.

P

CEASE-

C E N

CEASELESS. Gan f^gur ; gan f^dad ; gan fhois.
 CECITY. Daillad.
 CECUTIENCY. Dorchadas, daillad.
 CEDAR (Tree). Sedar.
 To CEIL. Lionnigeadh tighe do dheanamh.
 CEILING. Lionnigeadh.
 CELANDINE. An ceannruadh.
 CELATURE. Rionail, rionaidhas, rich-tail. Vide SCULPTURE.
 To CELEBRATE. Mollam, ardmhollam, cliuigham, teathaigham.
 CELEBRATED. Forordha.
 CELEBRATION. Coimhad feile ; friathladh ; molladh, cliuachadh.
 CELEBRIOUS. Cliutach, iomraitach, morchluitach.
 CELEBRITY. Cliu, iomradh, molladh.
 CELERITY. Luathas.
 CELESTIAL. Neamhidh, neamhgha.
 To CELESTIFY. Neamhghaigham.
 CELIBACY. Diolanas, gan phofadh.
 CELIBATE. Diolain, feilair, iorlann.
 CELL. Cill.
 CELLAR. Speanfa, arancha.
 CELLULAR. Seomrach, feilairach.
 CELSITUDE. Airde, inmhe.
 CEMENT. Criadhcheangal.
 To CEMENT. Criadhcheangalam, ceangalam.
 CEMENTATION. Ceangal.
 CEMETRY. Cladh, reilic, cill.
 CENSE. Cis, mal, cain, cion, bes, earc, comhach.
 To CENSE. Deagbholtram.
 CENSER. Sionnfa, tuifeir.
 CENSOR. Achmhafanaiche ; foirfeach-ameafg nan romanach.
 CENSORIOUS. Crimchaigach, coirrachdal.

C H A

CENSORIOUSNESS. Crimchaigachd, coirrachdalachd.
 CENSURE. Crimchaig, coirrachadh.
 To CENSURE. Coirthuicham, bitham ag crimchaig air.
 CENSURER. Coirthuichoir.
 CENT. Ciad, ceud.
 CENTAURY. A' chead bhilach.
 CENTESIMAL. An ceudo.
 CENTIFOLIOUS. Ciad-dhuilleach.
 CENTRE. Ceartlar, iomlag, builsgein meadhonach, iomaltar.
 To CENTRE. Deanam bun as ; fuidhacham air, no, am meadhon.
 CENTRICK. } Meadhonach.
 CENTRICAL. }
 CENTUPLE. Ceudach.
 CENTURY. Uine cead blianadh.
 CEPHALALGY. Ceann goirt, no, tinn.
 CEPHALICK. Math gu ceann tinn.
 CERATE. Ola-cheirgha.
 CERATED. Ceirgha.
 To CERE. Ceirgham.
 CERECLOTH. Aodach ceirgha.
 CEREMONIAL, } Deafghnathach.
 CEREMONIOUS. }
 CEREMONY. Deafghnath.
 CERTAIN. Beachdidh, dearbh, dimhin.
 CERTAINTY. Beachd, dearbhtha.
 CERTIFICATE. Teifdas.
 To CERTIFY. Dearbham, dimhnicham, beachduigham, faifnugham.
 CERVICAL. Muinealach.
 CERULEAN. Gorm.
 CERULIFICK. Gormdhathach.
 CESS. Cis, cain.
 CESSATION. Stad, f^gur, einach.
 CESSIBLE. So-theithach.
 CESSION. Teithadh, toirt thairis.
 CESTUS. Crios.
 GETACEOUS. Cosmhuil ri muc-mhara.
 To CHAFE. Teotham, ruifgam air.
 CHAFE.

C H A

CHAFE. Teas; corruigh; feirg.
CHAFER. Seorfa daoil.
CHAFF. Moll, caithleach, cath, caith-
 flom, lochan.
To CHAFFER. Prigam, ceannuicham.
CHAFFERY. Marfeontachd.
CHAFFWEED. Cadtluibh.
CHAFFY. Muillgha, cathach.
CHAFINGDISH. Teoitachan mhias.
CHAGRIN. Friothaireachd, friothnas.
To CHAGRIN. Buairam, triobluidam;
 cuiram anshodh, no antrail air neach;
 tuirfigham, gailam.
CHAIN. Slabhridh, arach, cuibhreach,
 geamhladh.
To CHAIN. Cuiram ann slabhridh.
CHAINSHOT. Urchair-shlabhridh.
CHAINWORK. Obair-shlabhridh.
CHAIR. Cathair.
CHAIRMAN. Ardshuighthoir.
CHAISE. Carbad, carr.
CHALICE. Vide **CALICE** and **CUP**.
CHALK. Càile.
To CHALK. Cailcam.
CHALKY. Cailcach, cailghe.
To CHALLENGE. Tagram, conspoidam;
 cuiram cairtal gu duine.
CHALYBEATE. Iarrunidh, cruadhach.
CHAMBER. Seomar.
CHAMBERER. Seomradoir.
CHAMBERFELLOW. Co-sheomraiche.
CHAMBERLAIN. Seomraiche; sgrìo-
 bhadoir.
CHAMBERMAID. Maighdan sheomair.
CHAMBERPOT. Fualan, ammar muin.
CHAMOIS. Gabhar.
CHAMOMILE. A chamomhil.
To CHAMP. Creimam, gearram.
CHAMPAIGN. Iosal, comhthrom, comh-
 nard.
CHAMPIGNON. Balag lofgain.
CHAMPION. Curidh, gaigach, laoch,

C H A

greit, milidh, luan, fiallach, fianlaoch,
 caimpar, arg, asgath, angclu, galgadh.
CHANCE. Tuitam, teagmhais, cadaim,
 cineamhuin.
To CHANCE. Tachram, tuitam, eirgh-
 am dho.
CHANCEL. Inid na feirbhais.
CHANCELLOR. Morair nan comh-
 thara.
CHANCERY. Cuir a' cheartais.
CHANDELIER. Coinnlair.
CHANDLER. Loichaidaire, fear dhean-
 amh choinnlan.
To CHANGE. Atharruicham, caoch-
 laicham, malairtam, brisam.
A CHANGE. Atharrachadh, caochladh,
 malairt, brisadh.
CHANGE (of the Moon). Idireug.
CHANGEABLE. Caochlaidach.
CHANGEABLENESS. Caochlaidachd.
CHANGER. Malairtaiche, brifaire.
CHANNEL. Grinnal, caolas.
To CHANT. Canam, feinnam, tuiram.
CHANT. Oran, ceol.
CHANTER. Cantair, ceolraiche.
CHAOS. Comhiofg-ghnumh.
To CHAP. Cabam.
CHAP. Cab.
CHAPEL. Caibal, cillin.
CHAPELRY. Fearunn caibail.
CHAPFALN. Beul feargte.
CHAPITER. Ceann garmuin; no co-
 lomhain.
CHAPLAIN. Minisdair teaghlaich no cai-
 bail arid.
CHAPLET. Coran, fleasg, blathfleasg.
CHAPMAN. Marfeonta, buthaire.
CHAPS. Craos.
CHAPTER. Caibdal.
To CHAR. Fathloisgam.
A CHARWOMAN, or MAN. Baitfair.
CHARACTER. Ainm, deaghainm.
 CHARAC-

C H A

CHARACTER (Mark). Litir, comh-thara, tuarascbhall.
CHARACTERISTICK. Cofmhuil.
To CHARACTERIZE. Innfam, cuiram ann ceil, fgrìobham, grabhalam.
CHARCOAL. Fiodh-ghual.
To CHARGE. Earbam; meafam; cuiram dh'ualach air; ditam; guidham air; lionam; bualam air.
CHARGEABLE. Cofdal.
CHARGEABLENESS. Cofd.
CHARGER. Mias, aine.
CHARILY. Faicilach, aireach.
CHARINESS. Faicil, aire.
CHARIOT. Carbad, carr, creadradh, fionnad.
CHARIOTEER. Carbadoir.
CHARITABLE. Carthan, carthanachd, feirc.
CHARITY (Alms). Oirchios, deirc.
CHARLATAN. Cleafaiche, lighiche.
CHARLATANRY. Sotal, feill.
CHARLES's WAIN. An ceata cam.
CHARM. Soilfeachd, draoitheachd, duar-dhroitheachd, beuldhraitheachd, fiobhraidhadh, brichtorachd, luifreogan.
To CHARM. Draoitheachd, no, soilfeachd, beuldhraoitheachd chur air neach; suaime-nicham.
CHARMER. Draoth, luifreogaiche; suaimehnaiche, geafadair.
CHARNEL HOUSE. Marb-thigh.
CHART. Cairt.
CHARTER. Cairt, aonta.
To CHASE. Ruaigam, achdam.
CHASE. Ruaig.
CHASER. Ruagaire.
CHASM. Anfgainadh.
CHASTE. Geamnìdh, caidh, ceannfach, glan, idhan, macanta, ionruic.
To CHASTEN. } Bualam, pianam, faoth-
CHASTIZE. } am, smachduicham.

C H E

CHASTISEMENT. Smachdachadh, fa latas, bualadh.
CHASTISER. Smachduichoir.
CHASTITY. Geamnìdhachd, ceannfachd; macantachd, coidhe.
To CHAT. } Gioracam, cilraitam,
To CHATTER. } biolafigam, gliobhram, caibaisam, ceileiram.
CHAT. Giorac, ceilir, caibhais.
CHATELS. Maoin.
CHATTER. Cannran, cioltram.
CHATTERER. Gioracaiche, ceilcìre, cabairre.
CHATWOOD. Bradhan.
To CHAW. Cagnam, creimam.
CHEAP. Saor, cunnarach; neophrìosal, begluachmhor.
To CHEAPEN. Prigam; dimeafam.
CHEEK. Gruaidh, pluic, leaca, meille, meillin, leathcheann.
CHEEK-TOOTH. Fiacal charbad.
CHEERFUL. Suilmhir, aobhach, crìodh-ol, inntinach, uflain, aigantach, feiseach, meadharta.
CHEERFULNESS. Suilmhirachd, aoibh, uflainneachd.
CHEERLESS. Dubhach, neochrìodhal.
CHEESE. Caife.
CHEESECAKE. Bannach caife.
CHEESEMONGER. Reicadair caife.
CHEESEVAT. Fiodhan, ballan-bintachaidh, fascadoir-caife.
To CHERISH. Altramam, minigham, sliogam, umghlacam.
CHERRY. Siris.
CHERRY-TREE. Crann siris.
CHERRY-CHEEKED. Ruidach, dearg.
CHERUB. Aingal, spiorad neamhgha.
CHERUBICK. Ainglidh.
CHESLIP. Corra chofach, caillach chofach, tailoir.

CHI

CHESS, } Feara feoirna.
CHESSMAN. }
CHEST. Cíde, criol, cofra.
CHESTED. Uchdal; ann cíde, taifgde.
CHESTNUT. Geanmchnu.
CHESTNUT-TREE. Crann geanmchnu.
CHEVALIER. Ridire.
To CHEW. Cagnam, creimam.
CHICANE, } Feill, foill, innleachd.
CHICANERY. }
CHICK, } Eirag, ifain.
CHICKEN. }
CHICKEN-HEARTED. Eunchriodh-
 ach, gealtach, tais.
CHICKWEED. Fliugh.
To CHIDE. Troidam, achmhafanich-
 - am, tagram.
CHIDER. Troidair, troid, sgathbhard.
CHIDING. Clamras.
CHIEF, f. Ceann, ceannart, ceann cin-
 naidh.
CHIEF. Ard, priomh.
CHIEFLY. Go h arð; go h inmhach,
 go h arid.
CHIEFRIE. Ceannartas, tigharnas.
CHIEFTAIN. Ceannart, ceann cinn-
 aidh.
CHILBLAIN. Cusp.
CHILD. Leanabh, paifde.
CHILDREN. Caslach, ciocht.
CHILDBEARING. Breith clainna.
CHILDBED, } Laidh fhiubhla.
CHILDBIRTH. }
CHILDHOOD. Naoidheanachd, losgan,
 luasganachd.
CHILDISH. Leanabidh.
CHILDISHNESS. Leanabidhachd.
CHILIAGON. Milfhliofnach.
CHILL. Fuar, air gridadh.
To CHILL. Fuaracham.
CHILLNESS. Fuachd, fonail.
CHIME. Cosheirm, freagar, fonn.

CHI

To CHIME. Cosheirm do dheanamh.
CHIMERA. Amidachd, faoinas, diomh-
 anas.
CHIMERICAL. Faoin, amidach, go-
 rach.
CHIMNEY. Muchan, similair, forn.
CHIMNEY-SWEEPER. Giolla-much-
 ain.
CHIN. Smigad.
CHINA. Saothaichan finealta criadha a
 thig as China.
CHINCOUGH. An triugh.
CHINCLOTH. Liocadan.
CHINE. An druim, cliathag.
CHINK. Bruchag, toll, gag, sgainadh,
 fgoiltadh, bearna; gliogarfnach, gliog-
 raich, gliungan.
To CHINK. Gliogarfnaich, no, gliun-
 gan do dheanamh.
CHINKY. Gagach, bearnach, bruchagach.
CHINTS. Seorfa aodaich canaich a thig
 as na h innfa.
To CHIP. Sliofagaicham.
A CHIP. Slifag, flis, fdial.
CHIROGRAPHER, } Lamhsfgrìobhadair.
CHIROGRAPhist. }
CHIROGRAPHY. Lamhsfgrìobhaidh.
CHIROMANCER. Lamhdhraoith.
To CHIRP. Ceilairam.
CHIRP. Ceilir.
CHIRPER. Ceiliriche.
CHIRURGEON. Lamhleigh, deargleigh,
 taithleigh.
CHIRURGERY. Lamhleighachd.
CHISEL. Gilb.
To CHISEL. Gilbam.
CHIT. Leanabh, leanaban.
CHIT-CHAT. Bruithan, glaodhar.
CHITTY. Leanabidh.
CHIVALROUS. Curidhach, treubhach.
CHIVALRY. Curidhachd, treubhachas,
 treunas, morghniomh.

Q

To

CH R

To CHOAK, } Tachdam.
CHOKE. }
CHOCOLATE. Cnumh na craoibh cocao,
 an deoch a nitar do'n chnumh sin.
CHOICE, f. Roghain, tocha.
CHOICE. Roghnuichte.
CHOIR. Comhcheol, comhchantairachd,
 foch, fuaidhlean.
CHOKE, f. Feufag faruscaig.
CHOLER. Ruadhlaith, ruadhlaithinneas.
CHOLERICK. Ruadhlaithach.
To CHOOSE. Roghnaigham.
CHOOSER. Roghnaichoir.
To CHOP. Sgatham, minam, pron-
 nam.
CHOP-HOUSE. Tigh-ith.
CHOPIN. Seipin.
CHOPPING-KNIFE. Sgian phronnaidh,
 no, cholag.
CHOPPY. Tollach, tolla.
CHOPS. Craos.
CHORAL. Comhcheolach.
CHORD. Teud, freang.
CHORION. Saothach a phaisde.
CHORISTER. Comhcheolraiche.
CHOROGRAPHY. Tlachdghrabheachd.
CHOROGRAPHER. Tlachdghrabha-
 aiche.
CHORUS. Comhcheol.
CHOSEN. Raoghnichte.
A CHOULE. Sgroban.
To CHOUSE. Meallam, beiram an car as.
CHRISM. Ola.
CHRISOM. Leanabh a gheibh bas gan
 bhaifdadh.
CHRIST. Criofd.
To CHRISTEN. Baifdam.
CHRISTENDOM. A Chriofdachd.
CHRISTIAN, f. Criofduidh.
CHRISTIAN, a. Criofdamhuil, criof-
 duighe.

CH Y

CHRISTIAN-NAME. Ainm criofdu-
 ighe.
CHRISTIANITY. An creidamh criof-
 duigh.
CHRISTMAS. Nolluig.
CHRISTMAS-BOX. Coluinn.
CHROMATICK. Dathach.
CHRONICLE. Eachdairachd, Seana-
 chas.
To CHRONICLE. Eachdairam.
CHRONICLER. Eachdaire.
CHRONONETER. Uairadair.
To CHUCK, } Bhith ag gagan, no
To CHUCKLE. } gradan.
CHUCK. Gagan, gradan.
A CHUFF. Burridh, bodach, tuaiphair.
CHUFFINESS. Burralachd, bodachal-
 achd.
CHUFFY. Burrach, bodachal.
CHUM, f. Comhtheomraiche.
CHUMP, f. Ceann, no, ceap fugh.
CHURCH. Eglais, daimhlich, teampul,
 lann, cill, durtach, annoid.
CHURCH-ATTIRE. Culaidh eaglais.
CHURCHMAN. Cleireach, eaglaisach,
 retaire.
CHURCHWARDEN. Foirfeach, feirbh-
 aifach gu righlachadh eaglais.
CHURCH-YARD. Garadh eaglais, rei-
 lic.
CHURL. Bodach.
CHURLISH. Bodachal, iargalta, doich-
 eallach.
CHURLISHNESS. Doicheal, diardan.
CHURM. Strapleach, straidhal, toirm.
CHURN. Muighe, cuinneog.
To CHURN. Maistiram.
CHYLE. Am biadh 'n a fhuth geal anns
 a' ghaile man fas e 'n a fhuil.
CHYMIST. Seorfa tealsanach a bhithas
 ag obair le teine.

C I R

CIBARIOUS. Biadhor.
CICATRICE. Creisfineamh, creuchd-
 lorg, sliochd, comhthara.
CICATRIZATION. Leighas, druidadh,
 toirt croicain air.
To CICURATE. Minigham, ciuinigh-
 am, cataigham.
CICURATION. Ciuinaghadh, catadh,
 minughadh.
CIDER. Fion no deoch do shuth ubhlan.
CILIARY. Fabhrantach.
CILICIOUS. Gaoifide.
CIMELIARCH. Fear coimhad nan relic.
CIMETER. Graillain, claidhamh gairrid
 cam.
CINCTURE. Crios; eacra, rithadh,
 garadh.
CINDER. Luath, luathreach, gualain.
CINDER-WENCH, } Caillach na luath,
CINDER-WOMAN. } sgumrag.
CINERATION. Deanadh luath.
CINERITIOUS. Luathreach, luathgha.
CINGLE. Girt, crios, ferenn.
CINNABAR. Bascart.
CINNAMON. Caineal.
CINQUE. Coig, cuig.
CINQUE-PORTS. Na coig calaidh is
 dluitha do'n Fhrainc.
CION. Uros, meangan, faillean, maoth-
 an.
CIPHER. Comhthara ann cuntas mar ata
 1, 2, 3. 0.
To CIPHER. Cuntas do dheannamh.
To CIRCINATE. Cearclam.
CIRCLE, } Cearcal, beacht, fainne, fail,
CIRCLET. } cronog, bascairm.
To CIRCLE, } Cearclam, cuartuigham.
CIRCULATE. }
CIRCLED, } Cearclaichte, cruinn.
CIRCULAR. }
CIRCUIT, } Cuairt.
CIRCUITION. }

C I R

To CIRCUIT, } Cuartigh-
To CIRCUMAMBULATE. } am.
CIRCULARITY. Cruinead.
CIRCULATION, }
CIRCUMAMBIENCY. } Cuartughadh.
CIRCULATORY, }
CIRCUMAMBIENT. } Cuartanach.
To CIRCUMCISE. Timchiolghearram.
CIRCUMCISION. Tiomchiolghearradh.
CIRCUMFERENCE. Umastar, um-
 thoichal.
CIRCUMFLEX. Seorfa blas air froladh
 am focail arid.
CIRCUMFLUENCE. Uimshruthadh.
CIRCUMFLUENT, }
CIRCUMFLUOUS. } Uimshruthach.
To CIRCUMFUSE. Uimdhortam.
CIRCUMFUSION. Uimdhortadh.
To CIRCUMGYRATE. Uimrothlam.
CIRCUMGYRATION. }
CIRCUMROTATION. } Uimrothladh.
CIRCUMJACENT. Dlu do; mancuairt
 air.
CIRCUMLOCUTION. Uimlabhradh.
CIRCUMMURED. Uimdhruidte.
To CIRCUMNAVIGATE. Uimshco-
 lam.
CIRCUMPLICATION. Uimfhiladh.
CIRCUMPOSITION. Uimshuidhachadh.
To CIRCUMSCRIBE. Uimdhruidam,
 ceannfaigham.
CIRCUMSCRIPTION. Uimdhruidadh,
 ceannfachadh.
CIRCUMSPECT. Faicilach, aireach,
 furachrar, culradharcach.
CIRCUMSPECTION. Faicil, aire, fu-
 rachras.
CIRCUMSTANCE. Ni, red; gnothach.
CIRCUMSTANTIAL. Tubaidhach;
 arid, sonruigte.
CIRCUMVALLATION. Uimobladhach,
 uimdhruidadh.

To

CL A

To CIRCUMVENT. Meallam.
 CIRCUMVENTION. Mealladh, feill, falfachd.
 CIRCUMVOLUTION. Uimitalich.
 To CIRCUMVOLATE. Uimitalaicham.
 CIRCUMVOLUTION. Uimrothladh.
 To CIRCUMVOLVE. Uimrothlam.
 CIRCUS. Preaban, cuirt.
 CIST. Cifd.
 CISTERN. Amar, faothach.
 CITADEL. Dun, caistal.
 CITAL, } Achmhafan, gairm, comh-
 CITATION. } dachadh.
 To CITE. Gairmam.
 CITER. Bollfaire.
 CITIZEN. Caithreach, cathruichoir.
 CITRINE. Buidhe, odhar, cosmhuil ri *lemon*.
 CITRON. Crann fitroin.
 CITY. Cathair.
 CIVIL. Siobhalta, daonnachdach.
 CIVILIAN. Ollamh anns an lagh Romanach.
 CIVILITY. Siobhaltachd, deaghbheachd.
 To CIVILIZE. Ciuinuigham, aolam.
 CLACK. Clag.
 To CLACK. Clagam.
 CLAD. Sgeaduichte.
 To CLAIM. Iarram, agaram, agaram coir.
 CLAIM. Agartas.
 CLAIMANT. Fear agairt.
 To CLAMBER. Dreapam.
 CLAMMY. Rithin.
 CLAMMINESS. Rithinas, rithinad.
 CLAMOROUS. Eighach, beicach, garrbheicach, gladhach, blaoghach, callanach, gratarnach, sgairtal, glaotharanta.
 CLAMOUR. Gladhich, garrthachd, ansgairt.
 CLAMOUROUS. Softanach, bruidhinach.

CL A

CLAN. Clann.
 CLANDESTINE. Diamhir, gan fhios.
 CLANG, }
 CLANGOR, } Fuaim.
 CLANK. }
 To CLANG. Fuaim do dheanamh.
 CLAP (Noife). Coigéal.
 To CLAP. Boslam, bosghairam; tilgam, ritham, bualam.
 CLAPPER. Clag a' mhulin, clagan, teanga claig.
 CLARET. Fion dearg.
 CLARIFICATION. Siothlaghadh.
 To CLARIFY. Siothlagham.
 CLARION. Stoc, trompaid, tromp, adharc buabhal.
 CLARY. An torman.
 To CLASH. Stathrum, no, straplaich do dheanamh.
 CLASH. Stathrum, straplaich.
 CLASP. Clasp, clioc, broiside.
 To CLASP. Claspam, cliscam, druidam, glafam, umbracam.
 CLASP-KNIFE. Sgian dhruiddaidh.
 CLASS. Roinn, ordugh.
 To CLASS. Roinnam, trutham.
 CLASSICAL. A bhuinas do'n cheud roinn, no do na h ughdairan is fearr.
 CLASSICK. Cosmhuil ri sean Ghalic.
 To CLATTER. Straplaich do dheanamh.
 To CLAUDICATE. Bhith bacach, no, cam, no cithromach.
 CLAVER. Seamrag.
 CLAVICLE. Slinnainn.
 CLAUSE. Cuibhrunn do rann.
 CLAW. Crog, spag, iongnan.
 To CLAW. Sgrobam, tachaifam.
 CLAWBACK. Fear miodail, no, fotail.
 CLAWED. Crogach, iongnach.
 CLAY. Criadh, duislach, latthachach.
 To CLAY. Criadham.
 CLAY-PIT. Poll criadha.

CLAYEY.

C L E

CLAYEY. Criadha.
 CLEAN. } Glan, gle, gluair, iodhan,
 CLEANLY. } glor, naire, grin, dein, cuidh,
 gleithe, ong, eachdha, pur, sgeanmaidh,
 finealta, glanta.
 To CLEAN. } Glanam, gleghealgham,
 To CLEANSE. } ionnlaigham, gleitham,
 nigham, cartam, fothrogam.
 CLEANLINESS. } Glainad, sgeanmaidh-
 CLEANNESS. } achd.
 CLEANSER. Glanadair.
 CLEAR. Soilleir, glegheal, dealrach,
 geal. Vid. CLEAN.
 To CLEAR. Soilleiraicham; reiticham,
 glanam, fìothlaigham.
 CLEARANCE. Teisthas luinge o thigh
 deachbhidh.
 CLEARER. Glaine, foilleire, gile.
 CLEARSIGHTED. Leirfineach.
 To CLEAVE. Sgoiltam, spealgam.
 CLEAVER. Sgian, no, tuadh feola-
 dair.
 CLEF (in Music). Uchdach.
 CLEFT. Sgoilta.
 CLEFT, f. Sgoltadh, sgoiltain.
 CLEMENCY. Macantachd, iochdamh-
 lachd, coinolachd.
 CLEMENT. Macanta, iochdamhuil,
 ceannfaidh, ciuin, cinealta, anairt, ail-
 gean.
 CLERGY. Cleir, cliar.
 CLERGYMAN. Cleirach, eaglaifach,
 reataire.
 CLERICAL. Cleirgha.
 CLERK. Cleirach, cleirach sgriobhaidh,
 sgriobhadair.
 CLERKSHIP. Cleireachd.
 CLEVER. Tapuidh, athlamh, luath,
 deas, colach.
 CLEW. Cearfle.
 To CLEW. Cearslam, tocharaifam.

C L O

CLICKET. Geannaire, no clagan doruis.
 CLIENT. Tromara, dufara, duisghiolla,
 tromghiolla, greisghiolla.
 CLIFF. } Creug, bruach, cnoc, sgealb.
 CLIFT. }
 CLIMATE. Cearna do'n domhan fuar no
 teth; an aimsir anns gach ait.
 CLIMAX. Dreimire.
 To CLIMB. Dreapam, freascabham,
 eirgham.
 To CLINCH. Druidam mar an dorne.
 To CLING. Leanam ri, crocham ri.
 CLINGY. Rithin.
 To CLINK. Glungan do dheanamh.
 CLINK. Glungan.
 To CLIP. Gearram, lomaram, lealgam.
 CLIPPER. Gearradair, lomradair.
 CLITORIS. Brillain.
 CLOAK. Cloica, falluin, caba.
 To CLOAK. Cuiram falluin orm, fol-
 uicham.
 CLOAK-BAG. Malaid.
 CLOCK. Uairadair; guiffaid.
 CLOCK-MAKER. Uairadairiche.
 CLOCKWORK. Obairuairadair.
 CLOD. Fod, clod, caob, tarp, spairt, dairt.
 To CLOD. Clodam.
 CLODDY. Clodach, foidach, caobach,
 tairpach.
 To CLOG. Antromaigham.
 CLOG, f. Ualach, eire; brogmhaide.
 CLOGGY. Antrom, trom.
 CLOISTER. Dianbhothar.
 CLOISTRESS. Cailleach dhubh.
 To CLOSE. Druidam, duinam; crioch-
 naigham, comhdhunam; cordam, freag-
 ram.
 CLOSE, f. Clos, mainnir, eacra.
 CLOSE, a. Druidte, dunta, iathte.
 CLOSEBODIED. Teann, cumhang.
 CLOSEHANDED. Santach, cruaidh.
 R CLOSET.

CLU

CLOSET. Scomar.
CLOSE-STOOL. Cealstol.
CLOSURE. Druidadh.
To CLOT. Reamhraicham.
CLOT. Reamhrachadh, reathadh.
CLOTH. Aodach, clo, ceadach, fuith, cealt.
To CLOTHE. Eidam, fgeaduicham, ionaram, faitham.
CLOTHING. Afdach.
To CLOTTER. Reotham, reamhraicham.
CLOTTY. Reothte.
CLOUD. Neul.
To CLOUD. Dorchaidham, dubham.
CLOUDILY. } Neulor, neulmhor, dorch,
CLOUDY. } gruama.
CLOUDLESS. Gan neul.
CLOVEN. Sgoilte.
CLOVEN-FOOTED. } Ionga-sgoilte, la-
CLOVEN-HOOFED. } othar-sgoilte.
CLOVER. Seamrag.
CLOUGH. Sgeir, creug.
CLOUT. Clud.
To CLOUT. Cludam.
CLOUTED. Cludte.
CLOWN. Duine tuathal, baitach, bodach.
CLOWNISH. Tuathal, bodachal.
CLOWNISHNESS. Tuathalachd.
To CLOY. Sleogam, cuiram gais air.
CLOYMENT. Gais.
CLUB. Slacan, caman, cairse, neimse, caoirle, lorg.
To CLUB. Roinnam ionnan.
CLUB-FOOTED. Sgabhrach.
CLUB-LAW. Lamh-laidir.
To CLUCK. Clugulam. Vide CHUCK.
CLUMPS. Gleosgaire, guraichdach.
CLUMSY. Gleosgach.
To CLUNG. Geisgam.

COA

CLUSTER. Crodhbhoin, triopail, paidruin-caor, cluigain.
To CLUSTER. Cluigainam, cruinuigham.
To CLUTCH. Greimaicham, glacam.
CLUTCH. Glaic, crog.
CLUTTER. Stathrum, glaothar.
To CLUTTER. Stathrum do dheanamh.
A CLYSTER. Sgiurd-thoine, les lagtha.
To COACERVATE. Cruacham, stac-aigham.
COACERVATION. Cruachadh, stac-aghadh.
COACH. Carbad, car.
COACHMAKER. Corbair.
COACHMAN. Carbadair.
COADJUMENT. Comhchuidachadh.
COADJUTANT. } Comhchuidaichoir,
COADJUTOR. } fear cuidaidh.
COADJUVANCY. Comhchuidachadh.
COADUNITION. Coimeasg.
COAGULABLE. So-reamhraichte, fo-bhintaichte.
To COAGULATE. Reamhraicham, bintuicham.
COAGULATION. Reamhrachadh, bintachadh.
COAGULATIVE. Reamhrach, bintach.
COAL. Gual.
To COAL. Gualam.
COAL-MINE. } Sloc-guail.
COAL-PIT. }
COAL-WORK. Obair-ghuail.
To COALESCE. Suatham, coimeasg-am.
COALESCENCE. } Suathadh, coimeasg.
COALITION. }
COALY. Gualgha, gualidh.
COAPTATION. Comhf hreagar.

C O C

To COARCT. Teannam, cuimhang-
an.
COARCTATION. Teannadh, cuimh-
angachadh.
COARSE. Garbh.
COARSENESS. Gairbhad.
COAST. Corfa.
To COAST. Corfaigham.
COAT. Cota, sgannan.
To COAT. Eidam, ciuirinuicham.
COAT OF MAIL. Branuimh, lui-
reach, fíothchioll.
To COAX. Deanam fótal no miodal ri,
breagam.
COAXER. Fear miodail, fótail; brea-
gair.
COB. Ceann, bar, gob.
To COBBLE. Cludam.
COBBLER. Cludair, brog-chludair.
COBIRONS. Bota, bota-iarruinn.
COBWEB. Lion an damhain eallidh.
COCCIFEROUS. Caorrach.
COCHINEAL. Coifanil, ruaidhmre.
COCK. Caolach.
To COCK. Togam, duifgam mo cheann,
tarruingam gleus gunna.
COCKADE. Dofs.
COCKATRICE. Rioghathair, fuil-
mhalari.
COCKBOAT. Coite, curach.
COCKCROWING. Gairmchaoilaich,
glaodhchaolaich.
COCKEREL. Eun caolaich.
COCKET. Comhthara thigh chufmuin
no dheachbhídh.
COCKFIGHT. Comhrac chaolach.
COCKLE. Cagal, íothros.
COCKLE (Shell). Coillag, fruban.
COCKLED. Coillagach, frubanach.
COCKMATCH. Comhrac, no, gleic-
chaolach.

C O G

COCKSWAIN. Maifdair na coite no na
bad fhada.
COCOA. Seorfa crann pailm.
COCTILE. Bruith, bruithach.
COCTION. Bruith.
COD (Fish). Trosf, bodach ruadh, cei-
luinn.
COD. Cochul, spalag, rufg.
CODE. Leabhar.
To CODLE. Leathbhrutham.
COEFFICACY. Comheibhachd.
COEFFICIENCY. Comhobair.
COEFFICIENT. Comhoibrach.
COEQUAL. Comhionnann.
COEQUALITY. Comhionnannachd.
To COERCE. Ceannfaigham; iomai-
nam.
COERCION. Ceannfachadh; iomain.
COERCIVE. Ceannfalach; iomain-
ach.
COESSENTIAL. Aonbhithach.
COESSENTIALLY. Aonbhith.
COETERNAL. Comhshiorruídh.
COETERNITY. Comhshiorruídhachd.
COEVAL, f. Comhaois.
COEVAL. Comhaoída.
To COEXIST. Comhbhitham.
COEXISTENCE. Comhbhith.
COEXISTENT. Comhbhithach.
COFFEE. Seorfa graine do an deanar
andeigh a ghreadaidh. snaoifin, agas le
uífge bruith deoch.
COFFEE-HOUSE. Tigh ofd *coffee*.
COFFER. Cofra, cífa, airc, carcar.
COFFIN. Cífa mairbh.
To COG. Meallam.
COG. Fiacul.
COGENCY. Neart, aineart, lámh
laidir.
COGENT. Neartmhor.
To COGITATE. Smuaintuigham.
COGI-

COL

COGITATION. Smuaintidh, smuaintachadh.
COGITATIVE. Smuainteach.
COGNATION. Daimh, cineadh.
COGNITION. Fios, beachd.
COGNIZABLE. Neolaghal, achmhasanach, freagarach.
COGNIZANCE. Cuntas.
COGNOMINAL. Do'n aon chinadh.
COGNOMINATION. Sloinadh, cinadh.
To COHABIT. Comhnaigham.
COHABITATION. Comhnuigh.
COHEIR. Comhoighre.
To COHERE. Comhchrocham.
COHERENCE. } Comhchrochadh.
COHERENCY. }
COHERENT. Comhchrochach.
COHORT. Buidhan, meire.
COIF. }
COIFFURE. } Vide CAP.
COIN (Corner). Oifain, cul, niuc.
COIN. }
COINAGE. } Cuinadh.
To COIN. Cuinam.
To COINCIDE. Tacharam, comhdhailam, comhchordam.
COINCIDENCE. Comhdhail; comhchordadh.
COINDICATION. Comhthuaradh.
COINER. Cuinair.
To COJOIN. Comhcheanglam.
COIT. Pealifair.
COITION. Lanas, luaighe, coimhlighe, coimhriatuin.
COLANDER. Siothlag, sithlan, dlochd, dlochdan.
COLATION. }
COLATURE. } Siothlaghadh.
COLD. Fuar, fuarthidh.
COLD, f. Fuachd, fuarad; an enoit-an, -slodan.

COL

COLDNESS. Fuarthidhachd, fuaralachd.
COLE. }
COLEWORT. } Cal cearlach.
COLICK. Coligin.
COLLAR. Colair, failmhuinail, muince, muintheud, teudbhraghad, nasg, muintorc.
To COLLAR. Beiram air amhaich air.
COLLAR-BONE. A ghuala.
COLLATION. Biadh, greim beg.
To COLLAUD. Comhmholam.
COLLEAGUE. Companach, comhphartiche, guallidhe.
To COLLECT. Cruinuicham, togam, cnuafaicham, tionalam, timfaigham, grinnidham, comhthionolam.
COLLECTION. Cruinachadh, tional, teacclaim, comhthionol, ruicead, cnuafachd, crionmon.
COLLECTIVE. Cruinichte, tionalte.
COLLECTOR. Cruinuichoir, tionalliche, fear togal, blofcaine.
COLLEGE. Aol-tigh, mur-ollamh, comhaolachd; cuallachd, clochar, ard-scoil.
To COLLIDE. Craggam, bualam.
COLLIER. Gualadair.
COLLIERY. Obairghuail.
COLLIFLOWER. Cal-colag.
COLLIGATION. Comhcheangal.
COLLIQUABLE. So-leaghte.
COLLIQUANT. Leaghach.
To COLLIQUATE. Leagham.
COLLIQUATION. Leaghadh.
COLLIQUEFACTION. Comhleaghadh.
COLLISION. Comhbhualadh, craggadh.
COLLOCUTION. } Comhradh, comh-
COLLOQUY. } labhradh.
COLLOP. Colag.
To COLLUDE. Comhairligham, comhaontaigham ann olc.

COLLU-

COM

COLLUSION. Comhaontachadh.
COLLY. Dubhadan guail.
To COLLY. Dubham.
COLON. Beasguin, lanphunc, punc.
COLONEL. Ceannfeadhna deich ciad, coirneal, cathmhilidh.
To COLONIZE. Bruidhuicham.
COLONY. Bruidhachd.
COLOQUINTEDA. Searbh-ubhal.
COLORATE. Dathte.
COLORATION. Dathadh.
COLOSSUS. Dealbh mor, cruth mor.
COLOSSEAN. Fianachal, mar fhomhair.
COLOUR. Dath, neul, dreach, li, taithneamh, briochd, falt, ulachd.
COLOUR (Ensign). Bratach.
To COLOUR. Datham, deannam.
COLOURABLE. Daithchal.
COLOURED. Dathte, ioldathach.
COLOURLESS. Gan dath.
COLT. Searrach, oigeach, bromach, cliobog, fearr, moithshearrach, clibog.
COLTS-FOOT. An gallan greannachair, adhann.
COLTS-TOOTH. Birag.
COLTER. Coltair.
COLTISH. Meamnach, mear.
COLUMBARY. Columcha, colmlann.
COLUMBINE. Lus a' cholmain.
COLUMN. Garmuin, earchail, fortoil, feaghlán, columh, tuirghin, uaithne, uaithneal, posda.
COMA. Codal, truime.
COMATOSE. Codallach, trom.
COMB. Cir.
COMB (Cock's) Cirain.
To COMB. Cioram, ciomam.
COMBER. Ciradair.
COMBAT. Comhrac, battailte, tuafaid, gleic, taichre.
To COMBAT. Comhracam, gleicam.
COMBATANT. Gleicaire, caraiche, la-

COM

och, adhlan, ainching aaraidh, buadh-arc, baolach.
COMBINATION. Comhchomhairle.
To COMBINE. Comhchomhairlam.
COMBLESS. Gan chirain.
COMBUSTIBLE. Faloifgach.
COMBUSTION. Falosfadh.
To COME. Tigam, tiucfam, caodam.
To COME (to be). Re teachd.
COMEDIAN. Cleasaiche, dealbhchluich-air.
COMEDY. Coibhioc, dealbhchluith, greanchluith, feanchluith.
COMELINESS. Seamhachd, eirachdolachd, breaghachd, fgeamh, foghnaoidhas.
COMELY. Seamh, eirachdal, breagh, boidhach, foghnaoidh, fgiamhach, aoibhin, deaghmhaifach.
COMER. Teachdair.
COMET. Rinnag earrbail.
To COMFORT. Furtuicham, comhfhurtuicham, dibhronam, dibheiram.
COMFORT. Comhfhurtachd, cabhair.
COMFORTABLE. Cabhartach, gar-amhuil, tiral.
COMFORTER. Cabhartaiche.
COMICAL. Cleasach, neonach.
COMICALNESS. Neonachas.
COMING-IN (Revenue). Teachd-aftach, mal.
COMING. Teachd.
COMITY. Cuirtalachd, fìobhaltachd.
COMMA. Raidhtionga, fearfa punc, marfo (,).
To COMMAND. Aithnam, orduigham, tiomarnam.
COMMANDMENT. } Aithn, ordugh;
COMMAND. } cumhachda, ceann artas, ughdaras, ceannas, forugare, fuir-aileamh, earb, tiomarna.
COMMANDER. Ceannart, uachdran.

S COM-

COM

COMMANDER IN CHIEF. Tuirg-neach cath.
COMMEMORABLE. Re chuimhnachadh.
To COMMEMORATE. Cuimhnuicham.
COMMEMORATION. Cuimhnachan, cuimhne.
To COMMENCE. Toifaicham, tionsgnam.
COMMENCEMENT. Toifachadh, tiongnadh.
To COMMEND. Mollam; earbam, tiomnam.
COMMENDATION. Molladh, teiradh.
COMMENDATORY. Molltach.
COMMENSURABLE. Comhthomhfeach.
COMMENSURABILITY. Comhthomhfeachd.
To COMMENSURATE. Comhthomhsam.
To COMMENT. Minuicham.
COMMENTARY. Minachadh, bedfoiribhadh.
COMMENTATOR. Minuichoir.
COMMERCE. Comhcheannachd, comhghnoithachd, comhthorachd, coigleachd, cuaillidhachd; comhchaidradh, caidradh, mintiras.
To COMMIGRATE. Comhimircam, comhimthicham.
COMMIGRATION. Comhimirc.
COMMINATION. Bagar, comhbhagar,
To COMMINGLE. Coimeasgam.
To COMMINUTE. Minam, meilam.
COMMINUATION. Minadh, meilt.
COMMISERABLE. Truadh.
To COMMISERATE. Gabham truas; is truadh leam; deanam trocair air.
COMMISSARY. Taoibhmheifsch.

COM

COMMISSARYSHIP. Taoibhmheifsch.
COMMISSION. Barantas.
To COMMISSION. Gleirmheifidham.
COMMISSIONER. Gleirmheifidh.
COMMISSURE. Comhthathadh.
To COMMIT. Earbam; cuiram am prìofun; deanam.
COMMITTEE. Buidhann do chuir ainmuichte gu gnoithach sa bith do dheanamh.
To COMMIX. Coimeasgam.
COMMIXION. } Coimeasg.
COMMIXTURE. }
COMMODE. Curac.
COMMODIOUS. Coimhdheas, garamhuil.
COMMODIOUSNESS. Coimhdheasachd.
COMMODITY. Buingain, gaoirras, bathar marfointa, marfontachd.
COMMON. Coitchionta, bichionta, cumonta.
COMMON (Moor). Monadh.
COMMONS (Food). Port.
COMMON, f. } Bichiontas, cumant-
COMMONNESS. } as.
COMMONALTY. } An cumanta, an
COMMON PEOPLE. } tuath, graifg, gafradh.
COMMONER. Duine cumanta, tuathanach, bodach.
COMMONITION. Comhairle, rabhadh.
COMMONPLACE-BOOK. Irisleabhar, irisleabhar airrdheal.
COMMONWEAL. } Am math coit-
COMMONWEALTH. } chionta, no cumanta,
COMMOTION. Tuafaid, comhstrith, taboid, buscaid.
To COMMOVE. Buairam, duiisgam comhstrith no tuafaid.
To COMMUNE. Comhlabhram.

COM

COMMUNICABLE. Rannphartuichte, re a innfadh, follais.
COMMUNICANT. Communaiche, comhpartaiche.
To COMMUNICATE. Communicham, comhpartuicham; cuiram ann geil, runphartuicham.
COMMUNICATION. Comhradh, comhladar.
COMMUNICATIVE. Comhradhach.
COMMUNION. Communn, comhcho-munn, fuipair an tigharna.
COMMUNITY. Communn, coitchiontachd.
COMMUTABILITY. Comhchaochlaidhachd.
COMMUTABLE. Comhchaochlaidhach.
COMMUTATION. Comhchaochladh.
To COMMUTE. Comhchaochlaidham.
COMPACT. Cumhnanta, reite, cordadh, comhceangal, bcaltaire.
To COMPACT. Comhcheangalam, cumhnantam, comhnaigam.
COMPACT. Daingann, deas.
COMPACTNESS. Daingnad.
COMPACTURE. Comhcheangal.
COMPANABLENESS. Compantachd.
COMPANION. Companach, guailidhe, guailair, cuatallidhe, coigle, comhlaoch.
COMPANIONABLE. Companta.
COMPANY. Compailt.
COMPANY (Troop). Ceatharn, coib.
To COMPANY. Coimhcheimnicham, cumam compailt ri.
COMPARABLE. Ionfamhlaichte, ionchoimeis.
To COMPARE. Samhluicham.
COMPARISON. Coindealg, farradh, iomorran, coimeas, comarbhaighe.
To COMPART. Comhpartuicham, roinnam.

COM

COMPARTITION. } Comhpartuchadh,
COMPARTMENT. } roinn.
To COMPASS. Cuartuicham, beachdam.
COMPASS. Cruinne, tacmang, cearcal; iul.
COMPASSION. Athtruas, comhthruaidh-adh, truacantachd, truas.
To COMPASSIONATE. Comhthruaidham, gabham truas.
COMPASSIONATE. Truacanta, athtruafach.
COMPATIBILITY. Comhchordadh.
COMPATIBLE. Comhchordal, freagarrach.
COMPATIBLENESS. Comhchordadh, freagar.
COMPATRIOT. Coimhthireach.
COMPEER. Comhionann, comhbhrathair.
To COMPEL. Iomainam, dingam, ruaigam, diobairam.
COMPEND. Athghairrid, gearrfhoirm.
COMPENDIOUS. Athghearr.
To COMPENSATE. Cuituicham, diolam, iocam, fasaicham, loirgnimham.
COMPENSATION. Cuitachadh, dioladh, diol, iocadh, ioc.
To COMPERENDINATE. Athlagham.
COMPERENDINATION. Athlaghadh.
COMPETENCY. Cuimse.
COMPETENT. } Cuimseach.
COMPETIBLE. }
COMPETITION. Comhfhuirthachd, coidhreimas, comhstrith, comhaitheadh.
COMPETITOR. Comhfhuirach.
COMPILATION. Comhchruinuchadh.
To COMPILE. Comhchruinuicham.
COMPILER. Comhchruinuichoir.
COMPLACENCY. Solas, tlachd, taitheleachd.

COM-

COM

COMPLACENT. Suaire, fochomhradh-ach.
 To COMPLAIN. Gearanam, cafaidam.
 COMPLAINANT. Cafaidhaiche.
 COMPLAINT. Gearam, cafaid, eagnach, athcaoin, cuadan.
 COMPLAISANCE. Suaircas, fiobhaltachd.
 COMPLAISANT. Suaire, fiobhalt, moghal, cuirtamhuil.
 COMPLEMENT. Iomlanachd, lan, luchd.
 COMPLETE. Iomlan, coimhlionta, laid-canta.
 To COMPLETE. Iomlanam, coimhlionam, foirficham, lainreidham.
 COMPLETENESS. Iomlanachd, foirfidhachd.
 COMPLETION. Coimhlionadh.
 COMPLEX. } Iolfhiltach
 COMPLICATE. }
 COMPLEXION. Dreach, amharc; gne.
 COMPLEXURE. Filladh.
 COMPLIANCE. Aontachadh, aomadh.
 COMPLICATION. Iolfhilladh.
 COMPLIMENT. Beannachd.
 COMPLIMENTER. Fear miодail, no fotail.
 To COMPLORE. Comhghuilam, comhchaoinam.
 To COMPLY. Aontaicham, aomam.
 To COMPORT. Giulanam, iomcharam.
 COMPORTMENT. Giulan, iomchar.
 To COMPOSE. Deafaicham, comhfhitham, comhchuiram, comhghleufam, comhdhlutham.
 COMPOSED. Siothchaintach, ciuin.
 COMPOSER. } Deafuichoir, fgriobha-
 COMPOSITOR. } dair, comhghleufaidhe, cloidhoir.
 COMPOSITION. Coimeasghadh, deasuchadh, fgriobhadh, comhdhluthadh.

CON

COMPOSURE. Coidheantachd.
 COMPOST. Innair.
 COMPOTATION. Comhol, comh-phoit.
 To COMPOUND. Coimeasgam; reilam.
 COMPOUND. Coimeasgte.
 COMPOUNDER. Raithe.
 To COMPREHEND. Conmhaigham, conmhailam; coimhfigham, tuigam.
 COMPREHENSIBLE. So-thuigfeach.
 COMPREHENSION. So-thuigfe.
 To COMPRESS. Teannam, comhbhrugham.
 COMPRESS. Cuaran.
 COMPRESSION. }
 COMPRESSURE. } Teannadh.
 To COMPRISE. Conmhalam.
 To COMPROMISE. Ni reitachadh le raithe.
 To COMPT. Cuntam.
 To COMPTROLL. Ceannfaicham, impocham.
 COMPTROLLER. Ceannart, riachaid.
 COMPULSION. Iomain.
 COMPUNCTION. Comhbhrodadh, athreachas.
 COMPUNCTIVE. Athreach.
 COMPUTATION. Airamh, cuntas.
 To COMPUTE. Aiream, cuntam.
 COMPUTER. Fear aireaimh, no, cuntais.
 COMRADE. Companach, comhradidh, baidhach.
 CON (together). Comh.
 To CONCATENATE. Comhchuibhruicham.
 CONCATENATION. Comhchuibhrachadh.
 CONCAVE. Cuafach.
 CONCAVITY. Cuafachd.
 To CONCEAL. Ceilam, caonam.
 CONCEALABLE. So-fholach.

CON-

C O N

CONCEALER. Fear ceilt, fear folaich.
CONCEALMENT. Ceilt, folachan.
To CONCEDE. Aontaicham, ceadagh-
 am, fulangam, leigam dho.
CONCEIT. Beachd, baral; speis.
To CONCEIT. Beachd no baral bhith
 aig neach.
CONCEITED. Feinspeifal; ceannlai-
 dir.
To CONCEIT. Gabham beachd; bara-
 luicham; ta baral agam; air leam.
To CONCEIVE. Bronngabham, ginam;
 gabham beachd air.
CONCEPTACLE. Saothach.
CONCEPTION. Bronnghabhal, beachd,
 smuainte, toirreachadh.
To CONCERN. Buinam do, curam
 bhith air neach.
CONCERN. }
CONCERNMENT. } Gnothach, buinte.
CONCERNING. Reir, do reir, uime,
 ma, air.
To CONCERT. Gabham comhairle,
 comhchomhairlam.
CONCERTATION. Comhfrith.
CONCESSION. Ceadachadh, gealladh.
CONCH. Slioge.
To CONCILIATE. Buinginam, reit-
 am.
CONCILIATION. Buingin, reite.
CONCINNITY. Gleusdachd, fgeam-
 nidhachd, maife, ciuinas.
CONCINNOUS. Deas, gleusda, gafda,
 botunta, finealta, fgeamnidh, datham-
 huil, rnaifach, ciuin, cinealta, blath,
 blathor.
CONCISE. Gairrid, gearr, aithchuma.
CONCISENESS. Giurrad.
CONCISION. Gearradh, fgeathadh.
CONCITATION. Dufgadh, broddadh.
CONCLAMATION. Comhghair, buair-
 eas, blaoghachd, callan, gratarnaich.

C O N

CONCLAVE. Seomar uaigheach.
To CONCLUDE. Comhdhunam, crìoch-
 nuicham.
CONCLUSION. Comhdhunadh, crìoch,
 deiradh, eithre, earr, foircheann, fuinn,
 fuim, tionnriomh.
CONCLUSIVE. Comhdhunach, cri-
 ochnach.
To CONCOCT. Cramham.
CONCOCTION. Cramh.
CONCOMITANCY. Comhcheimnachd.
CONCOMITANT. Comhcheimnach.
To CONCOMITATE. Comhcheimnuich-
 am.
CONCORD. Cordadh, comhchordadh,
 comhchriodhachd, comhaontachd, fìoth,
 ofadh, focair, ciuinas.
CONCORDANT. Comhchordach, comh-
 chriodhach, comhaontach.
CONCOURSE. Iorgail, cruinnachadh,
 garbhuic, buadhairt, clibis, cìreimh.
CONCREMATION. Comhlofgadh.
To CONCRETE. Comhfhasam.
CONCRETION. }
CONCREMENT. } Comhfhas.
CONCUBINE. Toithleannan, meard-
 reach, striopach, fiurtach, teallachag.
CONCUBINAGE. Striopachas, meard-
 rachas.
CONCUPISCENCE. Ainmhiann, ain-
 toilidheachd, ainduilidheachd, ainshant,
 ainshantachd.
CONCUPISCENT. Aintoilach, ain-
 shantach, ainmhiannach.
To CONCUR. Aontuicham, comhaont-
 uicham, comhritham.
CONCURRENCE. Comhaontachadh,
 toil.
CONCURRENT. Comhaontach, comh-
 cheimneach.
CONCUSSION. Crith, crathadh.

T

To

C O N

To CONDEMN. Ditam, daoram, damuinam.
 CONDEMNABLE. }
 CONDEMNATORY. } Ditach.
 CONDEMNATION. Ditadh, binn.
 CONDEMNER. Fear ditaidh, ditair.
 To CONDENSATE. Tiughacham.
 CONDENSATION. Tiughachadh.
 To CONDESCEND. Ioriosluicham me fein.
 CONDESCENSION. Fein-iorioslachd.
 CONDESCENSIVE. Cuirtal, fiobhalta.
 CONDIGN. Toilteanach, comhthromach.
 CONDIMENT. Ainlionn, fabhs.
 CONDITION. Staid, achd; cumhnanta, coingeall, mogh, riochd, cruth.
 To CONDITION. Reitaicham, cordam, focraicham cumhnanta.
 CONDITIONAL. Coingiallgha, eachdamhuil.
 CONDITIONALLY. Air chumhnanta.
 To CONDITIONATE. Cumhnantui-cham.
 CONDITIONATE. Cumhnantuichte.
 To CONDOLE. Comhghuilam, comhchaoinam, siorfuilgham.
 CONDOLENCE. Truas, comhghul, comhchaoinadh, tuirfe, tuiradh.
 CONDOLER. Fear ghabhail truais, fear tuiraidh.
 CONDONATION. Mathamhnas.
 To CONDUCE. Treoruigham; cuiduicham.
 CONDUCTIVE. Treoruighach, cuidachal.
 CONDUCT. Riar, beanachas tighe, giollachd; treorughadh, sdiuradh; caithamh beatha, conbherfaid, gluafachd.
 To CONDUCT. Treoruigham, sdiuiram, gluaisam, riaram, giollaicham.
 CONDUCTOR. Treoruichoir, ceannart.

C O N

CONDUIT (Pipe). Dotharchlais, piobuifge.
 A CONE. Cirin clogaide, rod fa bith birach 'n a bhar agus leathan 'n a bhonn.
 To CONFABULATE. Comhradham.
 CONFABULATION. Comhradh, cra-cairachd.
 CONFABULATORY. Comhradhach.
 CONFECTION. Aran milis rod fa bith air a chur suas le fiucar.
 CONFECTIONER. Fear dheanamh cheath milis.
 CONFEDERACY. Comhchombhairle, comhairle, comhcheangal, ofadh.
 To CONFEDERATE. Comhairleam, comhaontaicham, beafnaigham, comhcheanglam.
 CONFEDERATE. Comhcheangailte.
 To CONFER. Comhlabhram, tiodhlacam.
 CONFERENCE. Comhlabhairt, comhchaint, comhradh, ceilabhradh, comhagal.
 To CONFESS. Aidmham, aiduicham, faofaidam.
 CONFESSION. Aidmhal, faofaid, facarbhui.
 CONFESSOR. Sagart gu aidmhal.
 CONFEST. Follais, foilleir.
 CONFIDANT. } Fear ruin, bromurrudh
 CONFIDENT. } hufach.
 CONFIDENCE. Run, dochas, duil, earbfa, tortaobh, deadlas, deimhinachd, fonntach.
 CONFIDENT. Runach, earbfach, dan, fonnta, ainsgeanta, deadla, dearbh, guturrughafach.
 CONFINE, f. Crioich, comhbhraoch, comhchrioslach.
 CONFINE. Dlu.
 To CONFINE. Bith dlu; duinam, druidam, ceannsaigham.

CON-

C O N

CONFINEMENT. Ceannfachadh.
CONFINITY. Dlús.
To CONFIRM. Comhdhaingnuicham, coneartuicham.
CONFIRMATION. Comhdhaingnachadh, coithreanadh.
CONFIRMER. Comhdhaingnuichoir.
To CONFISCATE. Caillam maoin, cainficam, toichedam.
CONFISCATION. Cainficadh, caill maoin, toichedam.
CONFLAGRATION. Comhlosgadh, comhlafadh.
CONFLATION. Comhsheidadh.
To CONFLICT. Comhracam, gleicam.
CONFLICT. Comhrac, gleic.
CONFLUENCE. } Comhshruith, comh-
CONFLUX. } rac, cumar.
To CONFORM. Comhaontuicham.
CONFORMABLE. So-choimaiste, fo-chosmhail.
CONFORMATION. Comhchruth.
CONFORMED. Coidhreachte.
CONFORMITY. Comhchoslas, comhaontachadh, comhfhreagar.
To CONFOUND. Buairam; claidham, nairuicham.
CONFOUNDED. Buairte, claidhte, naruichte.
CONFOUNDER. Buairadair.
To CONFRONT. Conspoidam, cuiram ri aghai.
CONFRONTATION. Conspoid, cur aghi ri aghi.
To CONFUSE. Buairam, nairuicham.
CONFUSION. Buairadh, naire, streapag, adhnaire, easgleusadh.
To CONFUTE. Cuiram do thofd, tofd-uicham.
CONFUTATION. Cur gu tofd, tofdadh.
CONGE. Umhlachd, beic.

C O N

CONGE D'ELIRE. Comas togha.
To CONGEAL. Reotham, comhchuir-nigham.
CONGEALMENT. Eiridh, eiragach.
CONGENIAL. Co-chosmhail.
CONGER. Carrancreige, creagag.
To CONGEST. Cruacham, carnam.
To CONGLOBATE. } Cearluicham.
To CONGLOBE. }
CONGLOBATE. } Cearluichte.
CONGLOMERATE. }
To CONGLOMERATE. Cearluicham.
CONGLOMERATION. } Cearlachadh.
CONGLOBATION. }
To CONGLUTINATE. Glaogham, comhthatham.
CONGLUTINATION. Glaoghadh, comhthathadh.
To CONGRATULATE. Comhghaird-uicham, cargairam.
CONGRATULATION. Comhghairdachas, failte.
CONGRATULATORY. Comhghairdach.
To CONGREGATE. Comhthionalam, cruinuicham.
CONGREGATION. Comhthional, cruinuchadh, clochar, lothar, turchonarach, mol.
To CONGREE. } Aontuigham, coimh-
To CONGRUE. } reiram, coimfhreagram.
CONGRESS. Comhthional, comhchrui-nachadh, comhrac.
CONGRESSIVE. Comhthionalach, comhracach.
CONGRUITY. } Comhfhreagartas.
CONGRUENCE. }
CONGRUOUS. Comhfhreagrach.
CONICAL. Cosmhail ri clogaid, fas caol o bhonn gu a bhar.
To CONJECTURE. Tomhaifam, baralaicham, foirbhreithnaicham.

CON-

C O N

CONJECTURE. Baral, ceadfadh, toimh-
fathan.
CONJECTURAL. Baralach.
To CONJOIN. } Comhcheanglam,
To CONJUGATE. } comhbhearaluich-
am.
CONJOINT. Comhcheangailte.
CONJUGAL. Pofda.
CONJUGATION. Comhbheartachadh,
comhcheangal.
CONJUNCTIVE. Comhbheartuichte.
CONJUNCTURE. Comhcheangal, ei-
gin.
CONJURATION. Draoithachd, beul-
dhraoithachd, fìothbraidhachd, doilbhe-
achd, brìchlotachd.
To CONJURE. Foilheadram, guidham
na naoimh air, afluicham; bhith draoith-
achd, brìchtorachd, fìbhraithachd.
CONJURER. Draoith, foiltheadhoir.
To CONNECT. Comhcheanglam, cuir-
ram ri cheile.
CONNECTION. } Comhcheangal, comh-
CONNEXION. } chordadh, reim, ord-
ugh.
To CONNIVE. Smeidam.
CONNICTATION. Smeidadh.
CONNOISSEUR. Duine eolach, fìof-
rach.
CONNUBIAL. Pofgha.
To CONQUASSATE. Comhchratham.
CONQUASSATION. Comhchrathadh.
To CONQUER. Claidham, faruicham,
buaidham air.
CONQUEROR. Buaidheoir, cearnoir,
cofgraidh, claidhoir, faruichoir, fear
buaidh.
CONQUEST. Buaidh, claidhadh, fa-
ruchadh, lamh an uachdar, cearn, eod,
cofgart, cobh, gabhaltas.
CONSANGUINEOUS. Comhbhrath-
reach.

C O N

CONSANGUINITY. Fialai, comhgal,
comhbhrathrachd.
CONSCIENCE. Coguis, coinfas, coimh-
fhios, fiaghnuis duine air fein.
CONSCIENTIOUS. Ionraic, treimh-
dhirach.
CONSCIOUS. Feinfhiofrach, coimh-
fhiofach, coimhiulach, coimheolach, coir-
theach, ciontach.
CONSCIOUSNESS. Feinfhiofrachd.
To CONSECRATE. Coifreagam, naomh-
uicham.
CONSECRATED. Coifreagta, debh-
ronta.
CONSECRATION. Comhchoifreagadh,
naomhuchadh, naomhchoifreagadh.
CONSENT. Aontachadh, toil.
To CONSENT. Aontuicham.
CONSEQUENCE. Inghiuil, fithim.
CONSEQUENT. Inghiuilach.
CONSERVABLE. Inchoimhad.
CONSERVATION. Coimhad.
CONSERVATOR. } Fear coimhaid,
CONSERVER. } coimhadaiche.
To CONSERVE. Coimhadam.
CONSERVE. Ni fa bith air a choimhad
le fiucar.
CONSESSION. Comhshuidhe.
To CONSIDER. Smuaintuicham.
CONSIDERATE. Smuaintach, glioc,
crionna, ciallidh.
CONSIDERATION. Smuaintuchadh,
gliocas, ciall, cos.
To CONSIGN. Earbam, cuiram, comh-
tharruicham.
CONSIGNATION. } Comhtharruchadh.
CONSIGNMENT. }
CONSIMILAR. Comhchofsmhuil.
To CONSIST. Cumam, conbhaidham,
bhith ann, cordam.
CONSISTENCE. Staid, tiughad, tain-
nad, cruth, cordadh, reim, reimalachd.

C O N

CONSISTENT. Cordach, reir.
CONSISTORY. Ard-sheanadh, no cuirte eaglais.
To CONSOLE. Comhfhurtuicham, diobhronam, dibhearram.
CONSOLATION. Comhfhurtachd.
To CONSOLIDATE. Cruaidham, near-tuicham, daingnuicham.
CONSONANCE. } Comfhoghar, cord-
CONSONANCY. } adh.
CONSONANT. Faoghar, comhfhaoghar.
CONSONANT. } Freagarach, comhf-
CONSONOUS. } reagarach, comfhao-
 ghrach, aonghuthach.
CONSORT. Companach, cruinnuchadh.
To CONSORT. Comhimitham, pofam.
CONSPICUOUS. Soilleir, dimhin, fol-lais, dearbh, reil, coc, leir, gle, meann, ran, fionn, forcha, ballardach, oirdhairc, fiodhnach, riadhnaifeach, eafidhe.
CONSPICUOUSNESS. Soilleirachd, fol-laifachd.
CONSPIRACY. } Comhairle, comh-
CONSPIRATION. } runachadh, comh-cheangal.
To CONSPIRE. Comhairle ghabhail, cogaram.
CONSPURCATION. Truailfidhadh.
CONSTABLE. Siothchoimhadich.
CONSTABLESHIP. Siothchoimhadachd.
CONSTANCY. Seafbheachd, coimh-sheafbhachd.
CONSTANT. Seafbhach, coimhsheafbhach, bunailtach, cunmhalach, daingan, laidir, dron, urrudhafach, nioghorach, neoghogach, dearbh, doigh, comhnaidhach.
CONSTELLATION. Comhsfoilfe, grig-lachan, coimhreultadh, rinnreim.
CONSTERNATION. Iongnadh, mor-iongnadh.

C O N

CONSTITUTION. Comhfhuidhachadh, nadur, dealbh, reachd.
CONSTITUTIONAL. Nadurtha, reir an reachd.
To CONSTRAIN. Comheiginuicham.
CONSTRAINT. Eigin, eiginachadh.
To CONSTRICT. Comhchrupam.
CONSTRICION. Comhchrupadh.
To CONSTRUCT. Dealbham, figham, comhthogam.
CONSTRUCTION. Dealbh, comhthogal.
To CONSTRUE. Eidirtheangaicham, minuicham.
To CONSUBSTANTIATE. Comhbhrioghaicham.
CONSUBSTANTIATION. Comhbhrioghachadh.
CONSUL. Probhal, ard uachdran nan Romanach.
To CONSULT. Comhairle iarraidh, coimhairle ghabhal, runphartuicham.
CONSULTATION. Comhchomhairle.
To CONSUME. Caitham, meilam, cnoidham, creanam, tarlacam, iodlath-airuigham, aidmhillam, cnagham, cnamham, comhchnuigham, corbam, brannam, millam, sgriofam, donaidham, feargam.
CONSUMPTION. Caithamh, meilt, cnamh, tinnas caimhte, cnaoigh, meath-thinnas, sgamhchnaoigh, foimeal.
CONSUMPTIVE. Caimhteach, cnaoighach, sgriofach.
CONTACT. Comhbhualadh.
CONTAGION. Poinson, no an ni a theid o dhuine gu duine an am ghabhal tinnais.
CONTAGIOUS. Gabhaltach.
CONTAGIOUSNESS. Gabhaltachd.
To CONTAIN. Cumam, conmhalam, bhith geamnidh.

U

To

C O N

To CONTAMINATE. Truailidham, faluicham, forbam.
CONTAMINATION. Truailidhadh, faluchadh.
To CONTEMN. Tarcuifnam; deanam, spid, tair, miomheas, dimeas, easonoir, no miomhódh air.
CONTEMNER. Tarcuifnuichoir.
To CONTEMPLATE. Seallam, smuaintuicham.
CONTEMPLATION. Smuaintuchadh, airfge, rinfeithamh.
CONTEMPLATIVE. Smuaintach, stuidarra.
TEMPORARY. Comhaimfirach.
CONTEMPT. Tarcuifne, spid, diom-as, tair, dennis, dimhigim, neimhadh, easonoir, dioghna.
CONTEMPTIBLE. } Suarach, faoin,
CONTEMPTUOUS. } tairambuil.
To CONTEND. Conspoidam, spairnam, cathuigham, comhracam, troidam, ceannaircam, bruidheanam, dreanam, ciapalam, deanam dubhlan no imreafon.
CONTENDER. Vide CHAMPION.
CONTENT. Toiluichte, buidhach, riartartha.
To CONTENT. Toiluicham, taitnam, deanam buidhach.
CONTENTMENT. Toilachas no riarrachd intinn, safachadh.
CONTENTION. Coimhfirith, conspoid, fonnadh, iorguil, dreann, strangadh, imnifi, imreafon, imafarguin, cialal, uspairnachd.
CONTENTIOUS. Cointinnach, trod-anach.
CONTERMINOUS. Dluth do, comhbhraochach.
To CONTEST. Vide CONTEND.
CONTEST. Iorghuil, coimhfirith, tuafaid, conspoid, gleic, spairnachd, comhrac, cath, comhlan.

C O N

CONTEXT. Ceann teagaisg.
CONTEXT, a. Fighite, dualte.
TEXTURE. Obair fhighte, fighadh, tathadh.
CONTIGUITY. Dluthas.
CONTIGUOUS. Dluth.
CONTINENCE. Geamnídachd, ceannfachd, meafarthachd.
CONTINENT. Geamníd, meafartartha.
CONTINGENCY. Teagmhuis, tuitimachd.
CONTINGENT. Tuitamach, teagmhuisfach.
CONTINUAL. Marthanach, cianmharthanach, comhnuighach, cinte, iordholta, buan.
CONTINUALLY. Go deoig, go fíor.
CONTINUANCE. Mairachdin, marthanachd, comhnuidh, cinte.
To CONTINUE. Mairtham.
To CONTORT. Toinnam, casam.
CONTORTION. Toinnachd, casadh.
CONTRA. Tar, ann aghai, codarfna.
To CONTRACT. Comhthrusam, trufam, tarlodham, geallam posadh, cordam.
CONTRACT. Doithir, cumhnanta, reite.
CONTRACTION. Comhthrusadh, coimhchreipadh, gearradh, athghairrid.
CONTRACTOR. Ceannuichoir.
To CONTRADICT. Labhram ann aghai, cuiram ann aghai, friothradham.
CONTRADICTION. Labhairt no cuir ann aghai. Vide DOUBT.
CONTRADICTORY. A labhras no chuiras ann aghai, contrardha, codarfna.
CONTRARIES. } Codarfnachd.
CONTRARIETY. }
CONTRARY. Contrardha, contraillach, fithbheartach.
CONTRARIWISE. Go contrardha.

To

CON

To CONTRAST. Samhluicham, coimeasam, cuiram ann coimeas no ann coinamh a cheile.
 To CONTRAVENE. Frithchuiram, frithbheartam.
 CONTRAVENTION. Frithchur, frithbheart.
 CONTRIBUTARY. Foi chis.
 To CONTRIBUTE. Coibheiram.
 CONTRIBUTION. Coithobheirt, oirdharc.
 CONTRIBUTIVE. Coithobheirtach.
 CONTRITE. Brughte, caimhte, comhbhrughte.
 CONTRITION. Athrachas, brisadh criodhe, brughleachd.
 CONTRIVANCE. Inntleachd, dealbhadh.
 To CONTRIVE. Dealbham, stadiam, teiligim.
 To CONTROL. Vide COMPTROLL.
 CONTROVERSY. Conspoid, imreasan, iapal, imnisi, cringan, eagsamhlachd, aidhnas, fuarnadh.
 CONTROVERSIAL. Conspoidach, imreasanach.
 To CONTROVERT. Conspoidam.
 CONTROVERTIST. Conspoidaiche.
 CONTUMACIOUS. Easumhal, neo-urramach, ceannlaidir, cinntrean, teinbheulach, crosanta, crosda.
 CONTUMACY. Easumhlachd, ceannairc, crosdachd.
 CONTUMELY. Tuailas, aimhleas, mi-chliu, toibheim, sganul, beillean, easmal, macla, al, athais, aithmhir, iomdheargadh, spreigadh, tarcuifne.
 CONTUMELIOUS. Tuailasach, sganulach, maclach, tarcuifnach.
 To CONTUSE. Brugham, pronnaim.
 CONTUSION. Brughadh, pronnadh.

CON

To CONVENE. Comhthionalam, comhchruinnuicham.
 CONVENIENCE. Coidheafachd.
 CONVENIENT. Coidheis.
 CONVENT. Tigh manach no chaillach dhubh, cill.
 CONVENTION. Comhthional, cruinnuchadh, seanadh, feis.
 CONVENTUAL, a. Manachdal.
 CONVENTUAL, f. Manach, Caillach dhubh.
 To CONVERGE. Comhshrutham.
 CONVERSABLE. So-chomhradhach, comhradhach.
 CONVERSANT. Eolach, fíofrach, taightheach.
 CONVERSATION. Comhradh, comhlúadar, comhlabharradh, faighleadh, caidradh, conbherfadh, freagnairc, coidhail.
 To CONVERSE. Comhradham, comhlabhram, freagnaircam.
 CONVERSE, f. Comhradh.
 CONVERSION. Impochadh, leasachadh beatha, tiondadh, pilladh.
 To CONVERT. Atharuicham, impocham, pillam, tiondam.
 CONVERT, f. Duine impoichte.
 CONVERTIBLE. So-impoichte, sochloidd.
 CONVEX, } a. Uchdachal.
 CONVEXED, }
 CONVEX, } f. Uchdach.
 CONVEXITY, }
 To CONVEY. Iomcharam, giulanam, beiram, tairthreoram.
 CONVEYANCE. Giulan, iomchar, sgriobhadh.
 CONVEYANCER. Sgriobhnair, sgriobhadair.
 To CONVICT. } Ditam, foilleiriuicham,
 To CONVINCE. } claidham, cuiram as leath.

CON-

C O P

CONVICTION. Soilleirachadh, fagal ris, ditadh.
CONVIVIAL. Fial, uafal, fleaghach.
To CONVOCATE. } Comhghairmàim.
To CONVOKE. }
CONVOCATION. Comhghairm, comhdhail.
To CONVOY. Comhcheimnicham, comhsheolam, dionam.
CONVOY. Dion, dideann.
To CONVULSE. Uspairnam, dhol no thuitam am paifonadh, no ann neul.
CONVULSION. Uspairneachd, tuitam ann neul, no am paifonadh, arruing.
CONY. Coinain.
CONY-BOROUGH. Toll coinain.
To COO. Bhith ag durdal; ceileiram.
COOK. Coaire.
To COOK. Bhith cocairachd, deafluich am biadh.
COOKERY. Cocairachd.
COOL. Fionnor, fuar.
To COOL. Fuaruicham.
COOLER. Fua-raichoir, faothach fuar-achaidh.
COOLNESS. Fuachd, coimhachas, coimhas.
COOM. Tomhas ceithar mischa.
COOP. Fal, lann, croth.
To COOP. Crotham.
COOPER. Cubair, faor bairile no gogan, fonfaire.
To CO-OPERATE. Comhoibruicham.
CO-OPERATION. Comhoibrachadh, comhobair.
CO-OPERATOR. Comhoibruichoir.
COOT. Seorfa coin fnamhtha.
COP. Bar, mulach.
COPARTNER. Copairtach.
COPARTNERSHIP. Copairtachd.
COPE. Currac, giobal.
To COPE. Vide **CONTEND.**

C O R

COPIOUS. Lionmhor, pailt, lan, faibhir, achmhaingach.
COPIOUSNESS. Saibhras, pailtas.
COPIST. Fear leantin eifamlair.
COPPER. Unga.
COPPER. Coire togalach.
COPPERAS. Copperas.
COPPERSMITH. Ceard-unga.
COPPICE. } Frithchoille.
COPSE. }
To COPULATE. Ceanglam.
COPULATION. Lanamhnas, coimhriatain.
COPY. Eifamlair, macleabhar.
To COPY. Sgrìobham leathbhreac.
CORACLE. Curach, curachan.
CORAL. Croimhal, corudhan.
CORD. Teud, loninn, fugan, ropa, cordadh.
CORDWOOD. Fiodh-chonnadh.
To CORD. Teudam.
CORDAGE. Teuda, fugain.
CORDIAL. Deoch bheathal.
CORDIALITY. Cridhalachd, dubhrachd, gradh.
CORDWAINER. Greasaiche.
CORE. Cridhe, cuairfgein.
CORIANDER. Lus a' choire, coireaman.
CORINTH. Spiontaga, dearca francach.
CORK. Airc, crann airc, aircain.
CORKY. Aircach.
CORMORANT. Fiach fairge.
CORN. Arbhar, gart, granloch.
To CORN. Saillam.
CORN-FIELD. Achadh, ithir.
CORN-FLOOR. Urlar-fabhuil.
CORN-FLOWER. Currag na cuaig.
CORN-MILL. Muileann-mingha.
CORNER. Cearne, oifain, uilann, niuc.
CORNER-STONE. Cloch-oifain, cearnag.

C O R

CORNERWISE. Air oisain, air uilainn.
CORNET. Innal ciuil, ceatharn each, buabhal, fear brataich marcshloigh.
CORNICE. Barrabhailc, barramhaife.
CORNICLE. Adharcag.
CORNIFEROUS. Adharcach, cabrach.
CORNY. Cruaidh mar adharc.
COROLLARY. Comhdhunadh, fuim.
CORONATION. Crunadh, coronadh, cur crun no fleasg no coron air.
CORONET (Crown). Fleasg, coron, crun, cruinneacan.
CORPORAL. An t oifigach is iofle anns an arm.
CORPORAL. }
CORPOREAL. } Corpordha, collgha.
CORPORATION. Comhchorp.
CORPS. } Corp, corp mairbh, buidh-
CORPSE. } ann.
CORPULENT. Ramhar, feolmhor, tiugh, dumhl, tin, promhidh, cruamhar, meth, dailligh, eanta, uimite, grontach.
CORPUSCLE. Corpan, dadmun.
CORRADIATION. Comhdhealradh.
To CORRECT. Ceartuicham, bualam, smachduigham, caraigham, feothafaicham.
CORRECT. Ceartuichte, deas, ullamh.
CORRECTION. Ceartuchadh, smachduchadh, riadh.
CORRECTION-HOUSE. Smachdlann.
CORRECTOR. Ceartuichoir, smachduichoir.
CORRELATE. Leathbhreac.
CORRELATIVE. Leathbhreacach.
To CORRESPOND. Comhfhreagaram.
CORRESPONDENCE. Comhfhreagairt, dol 'us teachd, comhardachd.
CORRESPONDENT. Comhfhreagarath, freagarach.

C O T

CORRESPONDENT. Comhfhreagar-aiche.
CORROBORANT. Neartuichal.
To CORROBORATE. Neartuicham.
CORROBORATION. Neartuchadh.
To CORRODE. Creimam, cnamham.
CORRODIBLE. Inchreimgha.
CORROSIBILITY. Inchreimghachd.
CORROSION. Creim, cnamh.
CORROSIVE. Creimach.
CORRUGANT. Peurlach, preafach.
To CORRUGATE. Peurluicham, preafam.
To CORRUPT. Truailidham, briobam, morcuigham, neimhim, eilnigham, lobhtham, musgam.
CORRUPT. }
CORRUPTIBLE. } Truailidh, coiripidh, morcuigh, peacach, droch, cudamach.
CORRUPTION. Truailidhachd, coiripidhachd, morcuighdhadh, fulrath, moritas, adhal.
CORSE. Corp, carcais.
CORSELET. Eidadh uchd.
CORTICATED. }
CORTICAL. } Cairtach.
CORUSCANT. Lannirach, lafach.
CORUSCATION. Lannir, lafadh.
COSMETICK. Liobhthach.
COSMOGRAPHER. Tlachdsgriobhadair.
COSMOGRAPHY. Tlachdsgriobhadh, domhanfgriobhadh.
COST. Luach, prios, cosd, fiachan, duais.
To COST. Cosdam.
COSTAL. Aifneach.
COSTIVE. Teann ann corp.
COSTLINESS. Cosdas, daoirad.
COSTLY. Daor, luachmhor, prìofal.
COT. }
COTE. } Bothan, bothag, caban, croth.

K

CO-

C O U

COTEMPORARY. Comhaimfirach.
COTLAND. Doid.
COTQUEAN. Cailebhalach.
COTTAGE. Iofdan. Vide COT.
COTTAGER. Coittair.
COTTON. Canach, cadas, canur.
To COUCH. Luidham, cromam, folaich-
 am.
COUCH. Leabe, uiridh, spiris, cearch-
 ail, feoil, fceing, airtel, foadh, cumh-
 achail, colcag, colcaidh, ceadudh, coifir,
 imhaidh, calainn.
COVE. Uamha, camus.
COVENANT. Cumhnant, achd, cunn-
 radh.
To COVENANT. Cumhnantuicham.
COVENANTER. Cumhnantuiche.
To COVER. Falaicham, bratam, fuan-
 am, eargraidham, tuidham, cludam.
A COVER. } Brat, falach, fagadh,
COVERING. } culaidh, toiscealadh, dio-
 dean, diamladh, diolaid, coim, teimhal,
 afdach, foladh, rodachd.
GOVERT. Fagadh, diodan, garadh,
 falach.
To COVET. Santuicham, easfordaigh-
 am.
COVETOUS. Santach, acorach, maoin-
 ghiramach, maoinchiocrach, foitmhiann-
 ach, dulchanach.
COVETOUSNESS. Sant, anfhant, dulch-
 anachd, acobhar.
COVEY. Ealt.
COUGH. Cafachdidh, cothan, fothach.
COULD (able.) B'urradh.
COULD (wou'd, go). Rachin.
COULTER. Coltair.
COUNCIL. } Comhairle.
COUNSEL. }
COUNCIL-CHAMBER. Runairn.
To COUNSEL. Comhairleam.
COUNSELLOR. Comhairlaiche, aidhne.

C O U

To COUNT. Cuntam, airmham, rimham.
COUNT. Airamh.
COUNT. Iarla.
COUNTABLE. So-airamh.
COUNTENANCE. Gnuis, aghai, gnaoi,
 tul, aodann, mala, filleadh.
To COUNTENANCE. Togam gnuis,
 no mala air ni, no neach, cuiduicham le.
COUNTER. Ann aghai.
To COUNTERACT. Cuiram, no
 oibruicham ann aghai.
To COUNTERBALANCE. Comhthrom-
 uicham.
To COUNTERCHANGE. Malairtam.
To COUNTERDRAW. Tarruingam
 ann aghai.
To COUNTERFEIT. Finndhabhidham,
 gnuismheallam, leirgam.
To COUNTERMAND. Aisghairmam,
 atharuicham coimhairle no ordugh.
COUNTERPART. Leathbhreac.
COUNTERTIDE. Iomashruth, faobh-
 shruth.
COUNTERVAIL. Comhchudtram.
COUNTERVIEW. Ann coinnamh a
 cheile.
To COUNTERWORK. Vide To
COUNTERACT.
COUNTESS. Bean mormhair.
COUNTING-HOUSE. Tigh cuntais.
COUNTRY, f. Tir, duthich, talamh,
 fearann, tuath, fonn, tlacht, uim,
 cuaith.
COUNTRY. Tuathal, tuaitheach, bod-
 achal, tuata, raftach, bromanach.
COUNTRYMAN. Bodach, tuaitheach,
 tuathanach, bromanach, sgolog, criadh-
 aine, bruidhe, biatach.
COUNTY. Siurramachd, coigeadh.
COUPLE. Da, dis, lanain, paidhir,
 cuingir.
To COUPLE. Coimhligam.

COUPLED.

C O W

COUPLED. Cabartha.
 COUPLET. Ceathramh.
 COUPLING. Imiadhag.
 COURAGE. Misneach, cruadal, cufal,
 cinge, cingtheachd.
 COURAGEOUS. Misneachal, cingth-
 each, angbhaidh, cruadalach, curanta.
 COURIER. Teachdaire luath.
 COURSE. Curfa, reim, coimhleanga.
 To COURSE. Ritham, curfam, ruaig-
 am.
 COURT (Palace). Cuirt, luchuirt, talla,
 teach rioghal, no; flatha righ-lann,
 breallann, paluinn.
 COURT (of Justice). Cuirt cheartais,
 reachdairm.
 COURT (Hall). Talla, lios, cuirt,
 luchuirt.
 COURT (Area). Preaban.
 To COURT. Suiridham, iarram, firam.
 COURT-DAY. La cuirt.
 COURT-FAVOUR. Fabhar fath.
 COURTEOUS. } Cuirtail.
 COURTLY. }
 COURTEOUSNESS. } Cuirtalachd.
 COURTLINESS. }
 COURTESY. Cuirtalachd, fìobhaltachd,
 moghalachd, uran, aolain, deachmhòr-
 adh.
 To COURTESY. Beic no umhlachd
 do dheannamh.
 COURTEZAN. Striopach, meardrach,
 ffraboid, oinfeach.
 COURTIER. Cuirtair.
 COURTSHIP. Suiridh.
 COUSIN. Mac brathair athair no brath-
 air mathair; inghin brathair athair no
 mathair.
 COUSIN GERMAN. Comhogha.
 COW. Bo, mart, fearb, earc, agh,
 aithne, lannoir, laithrè, aithrinne.

C R A

COW-DUNG. Buachar, bualtrach.
 COW-HERD. } Buaichaille.
 COW-KEEPER. }
 COW-HOUSE. Bothigh, bolann, bu-
 alidh.
 COWARD. Gealtair, duine meata.
 COWARDICE. Gealtairachd. meatachd.
 COWARDLINESS. Gealtachd.
 COWARDLY. Gealtach, meata, tais.
 COWL. Currac, cuidarun, birraid, atan-
 mel.
 COWSLIP. Seorfa fahhaircain.
 COXCOMB. Cireoin; spalpaire, duine
 statul, goigain.
 COXCOMICAL. Statul, feinspeifal.
 COY. Gealtach, fgaolor.
 COYNESS. Sgaolorachd.
 To COZEN. Meallam.
 COZENAGE. Feill, mealltachd, falf-
 achd.
 COZENER. Mealltair, falsaire.
 CRAB (Fish). Cruban, tarpan, ubhal;
 gheur; duine crofda, cringanach, minof-
 ach, doirbh.
 CRABBED. Cringanach, crofda, minof-
 ach, doirbh.
 CRACK (Split). Sgainadh, sgoltadh,
 gag, trosta, bearna.
 CRACK (Noise). Blogadh, broithladh,
 blofgadh, torman.
 To CRACK. Sgainam, sgoiltam, gagam,
 fgaram, bearnam.
 To CRACK (Noise). Broithlam, cracam,
 blofgam, deanam torman, fleasgadh,
 durfa, trupleagadh, toran, sgonnog,
 fginnog, brem.
 To CRACKLE. Briofgarnam, bitham,
 ag briofgarnach, no, cracal.
 CRACKNEL. Breacag, cacadh.
 CRADLE. Craidhal.
 CRAFT. Ceaird; gangaidachd.
 CRAFTILY.

C R E

CRAFTILY. Go mangach, cealgach.
CRAFTINESS. Ceilg, foill, falsachd, gabhad, meang, cluinteoirachd.
CRAFTSMAN. Fear-ccaird, fear-ealdh-ain.
CRAFTY. Cealgach, carach, gabhadach, 'lubach, meangach, eadarnaidheach, gaisfeogach, 'intleachdach, fligheach, aificach, tuacal.
CRAG. Creug.
CRAGGY. } Creugach.
CRAGGED. }
CRAGGINESS. Creugaichad.
To CRAM. Dinnam, giorram.
CRAMP, f. An orc, an isgha, corbaidhe.
CRAMP, a. Doirbh, doilidh, do-dheanta.
To CRAMP. Grabbam, cuiram an-ualach, no, mairnal air.
CRAMP-FISH. Orc-fasg.
CRANE. Corramhona, corraghriodhach.
CRANIUM. Claigunn.
CRANNIED. Tollta, bruchagach.
CRANNY. Toll, poll, bruchag, sgainadh, sgoltadh, pefcadh, sgagadh.
To CRASH. Braithlam.
CRASH. Braithladh, torman.
ORAVAT. Brat-muinail.
To CRAVE. Athchuingam, iarram, guidham.
To CRAUNCH. Pronnam ann am 'beul.
CRAW. Sgroban.
To CRAWL. Snagam.
CRAWLER. Snagair, folabhair.
To CRAZE. Brisam, pronnam, fnaoifnam; a chiall do chall.
CRAZINESS. Laigfe, anmhuinnachd, cruiplachd.
CRAZY. Lag, anmhunn, cruiplaichte.
To CREAK. Geisgam, feudam, diofgan-am.

C R I

CREAK. Geisgal, diofgan.
CREAM. Ceath, uachdar.
To CREAM. An ceath thabhart dheth.
CREAMY. Ceathpr.
To CREATE. Cruthuicham.
CREATION. Cruthuchadh.
CREATIVE. Cruthuighach.
CREATOR. Cruthuichoir.
CREATURE. Creatoir, duil.
CREDENCE. }
CREDIBILITY. } Creidas.
CREDENDA. Creud.
CREDENT. }
CREDITABLE. } Creidafach.
CREDENTIAL, f. Teifdas.
CREDIBLE. Fìor, fiorinach, fochreidcha.
CREDITOR. Creidafaiche, iafachtidhe, fear nam fiach.
CREDULOUS. So-chreidmhach, nearchreidmhach, baorchreidmhach.
CREED. Creud.
CREEK (Bay). Camus, lub, badhon, giolaid, poll marcachd.
To CREEP. Snagam, crubam, magranam.
CREEPER. Snagaire.
To CREPITATE. Vide CRACK.
CREPUSCULE. Tuaileacht, bracaeshollus, brisadh na faire.
CRESS. Biolair.
CRESSET. Tigh folluis, tigh faire.
CREST. Cìreoin, dos, tuimin, curac, tor, pùirleog.
CRESTED. Cìreoinach, pùirleogach, dofach.
CREST-FALLEN. Cìreoin crom.
CRETACEOUS. Cailcach, cailcamhuil.
CREVICE. Vide CRANNY, CLEFT.
CREW. Sgiobadh, cuideachd.
CRIB. Grìbadh, mainfeur, praisfeach.
CRIBLE.

C R O

CRIBLE. Criathar.
 CRIBRATION. Criathradh.
 CRICK. Geisgal doruis, pian anns an mhuinnal.
 CRICKET (Insect). Grullan, bual a' chragg, an gobha dubh, uirchuil.
 CRIER. Bolfair.
 CRIME. Cionta, cion, coithre, cuifean, lochd, forb, brobar, dimbuid, aithmhir, malla.
 CRIMINAL, a. Ciontach.
 CRIMINAL, f. Ciontach.
 CRIMINATION. Ditadh, tabhairt cuis ann aghai.
 CRIMSON. Dearg-ghorm.
 To CRINGE. Bhith toinealais, umh-laicham.
 CRINIGEROUS. } Romach, roinneach,
 CRINOSE. } gaoifneach.
 CRIPPLE. Cruiplach.
 CRISIS. Cruadhas, nuair ghebbhar faochadh, no bas.
 CRISP. Cuachach, cuachogach, camagach, bachlach, bachlogach, cuirneinach, fniomhain, rangach, grugach, rocach, rocanach, cliobach, giobach.
 CRISPATION. Cuachadh, taoinnadh.
 CRITERION. Crois-riaghlaidh.
 CRITICAL. Eigantach.
 CRITICK. Britheamh teann, cruaidh.
 CRITICISM. Breithamhnas, breith.
 To CRITICIZE. Breathnaicham, coig-eartam.
 To CROAK. Bhith goriclais.
 CROAK. Goriclais.
 CROCK. Croc, faothach criadha.
 CROCODILE. Croghal.
 CROFT. Loinn, goirtain.
 CRONY. Sean chompanach.
 CROOK. Croman, caman, slabhradh, bac, bachul, cifehear.
 To CROOK. Cromam, camam,

C R U

CROOKBACKED. Crotach.
 CROOKED. Cam, crom, crotach, cor-anta.
 CROOKEDNESS. Caimad, croimad, cruime.
 CROP (Bird). Sgroban.
 CROP (Corn.) Barr.
 To CROP. Barram, tiomfaigham.
 CROSIER. Bachul easpuig.
 CROSS. Crois.
 CROSS (transverse). Trafda.
 CROSS (pecvish). Crofda, crosanta, doirbh, cringanach.
 CROSS (Prep.). Tarrfuing.
 To CROSS. Cuiram, tarrfuing, croisam, fuadram, dubham amach, racham thairis.
 CROSSBOW. Croisbhogha.
 CROSSBOWER. Croisbhoghadair.
 CROSSNESS. Crofdachd, trafdachd, doirbhas, cringanachd.
 CROSS-STAFF. Seorfa flat-reul.
 To CROUCH. Cromam.
 CROUP. Braman.
 CROW. Feannog, duis, nemhan, teathra, cluimhealta, badhbh.
 CROW (of Iron). Geamhlog.
 To CROW. Gairmam, glodham.
 CROWD. Buidhann, ploc daoine, cuire, raidhean, caimhdean, eis, fuirean.
 To CROWD. Dumhluicham, lionam.
 CROWDER. Cruistine, cruiteog.
 CROWN. Crun, coron, fleasg, cruinneacan.
 CROWN (Money.) Crun.
 To CROWN. Coronam, crunam, cuir-am fleasg no coron air.
 CROWN-WORKS. Seorfa daingnachd.
 To CRUCIATE. Ceufam.
 CRUCIBLE. Prais, praiseach.
 CRUCIFIER. Ceufadair.
 CRUCIFIX. Croischrìofd.

Y

CRU-

C R Y

CRUCIFIXION. Ceufadh.
To CRUCIFY. Ceufam, piloidam, pian-
 am, crocham, cradham, preacham,
 gallruigham, bruidam, greadam.
CRUDE. Amh, glas, anabuidh.
CRUDENESS. } Anabuidhachd, glasdachd,
CRUDITY. } amhad.
To CRUDLE. Bintuicham, sgatham,
 reamhraicham.
CRUDY. Bintuichte, sgathte, reamh-
 ruichte.
CRUEL. Borb, garg, fuilteach, aniochdor,
 mithlufor, diganta, pont, dordha, neimh-
 neach, anuais, anuafal, faghta, neodhaon-
 na, deinachdach, deinafach.
CRUELTY. Aniochd, dibhfhearg, dein-
 achd, foiregin, fuiltas, eatrocair.
CRUET. Gloine fiongeur.
CRUISE. Cruisgin.
CRUISE. Curfa.
To CRUISE. Cursam, bhith cursachd.
CRUISER. Cursair.
CRUM. } Spruidhleach, spronnan, laodh-
CRUMB. } an arain, ran.
To CRUMBLE. Pronnam, brisam.
CRUMMY. Maoth.
CRUMP. Crotach.
To CRUMPLE. Cripagaicham.
To CRUNKLE. Sgreacham.
CRUPPER. Braman, beart-dheiraidh.
CRUSADE. Cogadh na croise ann aghai
 nan anacriofdaidha.
To CRUSH. Brugham, pronnam.
CRUST. Rufg, car, sliogard.
To CRUST. Rufg, car, no sliogard
 bhith fas air.
CRUSTACEOUS. } Rufgach, carthach.
CRUSTY. }
CRUTCH. Trofhan, cuaille, steafog, bata.
To CRY. Eigham, glaotham, sgairtam,
 beicam, gaoiram, liumham, blaodham,
 fgreadam, iomfoicham.

C U L

CRY. Eimhe, glaoth, gairm, blaodh,
 gairr, sgairt, beicadh, fgread, fgreach,
 liumh, uailfeartachd, gul, caoineadh,
 tuiradh, caoidh, gulchaon, calloid, fuach-
 as, comhairc.
CRYER. Bolfair, gairmadair, fuagarair,
 gairmghiolla, eighamhoir.
CRYSTAL. Criofdal.
CUB. Cuilain.
To CUB. Beirtham.
CUBE. Ceathraman.
CUBICAL. Ceathramanach.
CUBIT. Bannlamh, righmheas, uilinn,
 riga.
CUCKOLD. Fear ata posda air bean-
 adhaltranach.
CUCKOLDMAKER. Gutolaidhe.
CUCKOO. Cumhag, cuach.
CUCKOO-SPITTLE. Smug na cumh-
 aig.
CUCUMBER. Cucamhar.
CUD. Cir, atha.
To CUDDLE. Deanam beadradh.
CUDGEL. Cuidfeal.
CUDWORTH (Herb). Cadtluibh.
CUE. Earbull; cuid, cuibhrionn.
CUFF. Boffag, deilseag, goillag, dorne,
 bis.
To CUFF. Bualam boffag no deilseag.
CUFF. Muinle.
CUIRASS. Eidadh-uchd.
CUIRASSIER. Saighdair 'n a eidadh,
 eaidhach.
CUISH. Coisbheart.
CULDEES. Ceiledeach.
CULERAGE. A' ghluinach, am Persidh.
CULINARY. Cirthanach.
To CULL. Taogham, raonuicham.
To CULLY. Meallam.
CULPABILITY. Coirtheachd.
CULPABLE. Coirtheach.
CULPRIT. Prioifonach, ciontach.
CULTER.

CUR

CULTER. Coltuir.
To CULTIVATE. Treobham, buil-
 uigham.
CULTIVATION. Treobhadh, fear-
 achastighe, builughadh.
CULTIVATOR. Fear-tighe, treobh-
 thoir, fear builachaidh.
To CUMBER. Cumeracham, bhith mar
 uallach no mar chudtrom.
CUMBRANCE. Uallach, rochuram, eithre.
CUMIN. Lus mhic cuiminn.
To CUMULATE. Carnam, torram.
CUMULATION. Carnadh, torradh.
CUNCTATION. Athlaghadh, mairneal.
CUNEIFORM. Geinnamhuil.
CUNNER. Bairneach.
CUNNING. Vide CRAFTY.
CUNNING MAN. Duine glioc draoith.
CUP. Cupa, copan, cuach, corn, creach-
 an, flioge, feathal, crither, cuirteog,
 cleidhe, adharc, noigin, bachla, giufta.
CUP-BEARER. Giolla-copain.
CUP-BOARD. Cornchlar, cornsdial.
CUP-GOSSIP. Coirmeog.
CUPIDITY. Sant.
CUPOLA. Cruinnmhulach.
CUR. Madadh, cu.
CURABLE. So-leighas.
CURACY. Curam sgiarachd.
CURATE. Minisdair ata ag gabhal,
 curam don sgiarachd.
CURB. Cabasdan, muifial, ceannfach-
 adh, smaig.
To CURB. Ceannsaicham.
CURD. Gruth.
To CURD. } Binntuicham, sgatham,
To CURDLE. } reamhraicham.
CURDY. Gruthach.
CURE. Leighas, cneasachadh.
To CURE. Leighasam.
CURIOSITY. Ciadlus.

CUS

CURIOUS. Ciadlusach, airdsgeimhleoir,
 cuairealta.
CURL. Ciabh, ciabhag, cuailein, clerc,
 caischiabh.
To CURL. Casam, toinnam, snimham.
CURLED. Casda, amalach, cuachach,
 casbhor, castum.
CURMUDGEON. Sglambaiche.
CURRENT. Dearc fhrancach.
CURRENCY. Cuartachadh, airgad ull-
 amh.
CURRENT. Ullamh, cuartach, iomlaid-
 ach.
CURRENT, f. Sruth, feolmara.
CURRIER. Sudire, fear ghearradh &
 chartadh leathair.
To CURRY. Oibracham no cartam
 leathar rubam 'us cioram each.
CURRYCOMB. Eachchior, sgrioban.
To CURSE. Malluicham, beiram mall-
 achd air, cuiram ascaoin air, imdhearg-
 am, aingaidham.
CURSE. Mallachd, miscaith, trift, easc-
 aoin, contrachd, marbhthoisg, anfhocal,
 drochcomhdhail, drochfhocal, aingcis.
CURSED. Malluichte.
CURSORY. Deiphirach.
To CURTAIL. Gearram earbui.
CURTAILED. Cutach, gearrearbulach.
CURTAIN. Cuirtin, corais, brat.
CURTSY. Vide COURTESY.
CURVATED. Lubte, air a chamadh.
CURVATION. Lubadh, camadh.
CURVE. Lub, camag.
To CURVE. Lubam, camam.
CURVILINEAR. Lublinneach.
CURVITY. Caimad.
CUSHION. Pillinn, adharta.
CUSTARD. Uighagan.
CUSTODY. Coimhad, eul, cealladh,
 dingir, ann laimh.

CUSTOM.

C U T

CUSTOM. Cleachdadh, nos, geis, gnath, gnathachadh, cointionoidach, coimde.
CUSTOMARILY. Cis, deachbhidh, cain, mal, comhach, bes, earc.
CUSTOMARY. Gnathach, coitchionta, oleafach.
CUSTOMER. Teachdaidhe.
To CUT. Gearram, ceartaifgham.
CUT. Gearradh.
CUTANEOUS. } Croicinach.
CUTICULAR. }
CUTICLE. Croican.
CUTLASS. Seorfa cloidhamh crom.

C Y P

CUTPURSE. Mearleach, peifchearbhair, gearrasporan.
CUTTER. Seorfa barc a fheolas luath.
CUT-THROAT, f. Gearrchoileir.
CUT-THROAT. Fuilach, fuilachdach.
CUTTING. Cludag.
CYCLE. Vide CIRCLE.
CYGNET. Ifain eala.
CYLINDER. Rothlair, foircuoir.
CYMBAL. Cruit, tiompan, crotha, crotal.
CYNIC, a. Doirbh, doriaruichte, andaonna.
CYPRESS-TREE. Crann cuphair.

D.

D A G

D, An ceathro litir do'n aiblitir mar ta D annfa' ghaedhlig.
DA CAPO. Pilladh ris a' chiad chuid do'n fhonn aig crìoch gach ceathro do'n oran.
To DAB. Bualam.
To DABBLE. Bhith plodanachd.
DACTYLE. Sioladh fada agus dis ghairrid mar am focul *bachlagach*.
DAD, DADDY. Their clann ri an athair, *daida, boban*.
DAFFODIL. } Lus a' chrom-
DAFFODOWNDILLY. } chin.
DAG. Bidag, dagadh.
DAGGER. Sgian fhada, bidag, greillain.
DAGGERSDRAWING. Cafadh. ri cheile, faclachadh.
To DAGGLE. Bhith tomadh ann uisge falach, sliafparam.

D A M

DAILY. Laithamhuil.
DAILY, ad. Go laithamhuil, gach la, diarath.
A DAINTY, } Milsean, earcan, fail,
DAINTINESS. } cineal.
DAINTY. Uasal, glan, snafda, gafda, sgreamnighte, gleusta, deaghbhlaftha.
DAIRY. Tigh bainne, aridh.
DAIRYMAID. Beanarach.
DAISY. Neoinnainn, gugan.
DALE. Dal.
DALLIANCE. Beadradh, caidradh, fugradh, imirt, cluich, macnas, reamhmon.
DALLIER. Fear beadruidh.
To DALLY. Caidradh no beadradh do dheanamh, cluicham, bhith ag imirt, caitham aimfir.
DAM. Mathair.
DAM. Dam, loch uisge.

To

D A N

To DAM. Damam.
 DAMAGE. Dochar, dochann, diobhal,
 caill, urchoid, doladh, pudhar, lochd.
 To DAMAGE. } Lochdam, dochannam;
 To DAMNIFY. } deanam dochar, dolidh,
 no diobhal air.
 DAMAGEABLE. So-dhochanta.
 DAME. Brinneach, baintighearna, fdail-
 adh mnan uaisle.
 DAMES VIOLET. Lus leath an t
 samhridh.
 To DAMN. Mallaigham, ditam, cainam,
 daoram, damnam.
 DAMNABLE. }
 DAMNED. } Damuinte, malluichte.
 DAMNATION. Damnadh, malluchadh.
 DAMP, a. Tais.
 DAMP, f. Taife.
 To DAMP. Lagaicham, cuiram taife
 air.
 DAMPISHNESS. }
 DAMPNESS. } Taifalachd, taifad.
 DAMSEL. Calin, geirrfeach, geirrfhog,
 tothbhan.
 DAMSON. Seorfa meas, plumbis dhubh.
 To DANCE. Rincam, daimhsam, cliofg-
 am, sgiorm.
 To DANCE. Bhith toinalas no feithamh
 air.
 DANCE. Damhsadh, rincadh, beicleimn-
 achd, iodhlanadh.
 DANCER. Rincair, damhsair.
 DANCING-SCHOOL. Scoldamhsaidh.
 DANDELION. Am bearnan brioghaid,
 fiacul leoghain.
 To DANDLE. }
 To DANGLE. } Bhith ag altram, fiudam.
 DANDRUFF. Ceannghalar, ceannscalp-
 an.
 DANGER. Doruinn, cuntart, gabhadh,
 cruadal, egin, guais, baoghal, guaf-
 achd.

D A W

DANGEROUS. Doruinach, cuntartach,
 cruadalach, baoghalach.
 DANGLER. Suirach.
 DAPPER. Deas, gafta, beg, cunbhalt-
 each.
 DAPPLE. Breac, ballach, riach.
 To DARE. Criadhe bhith aig neach,
 lamham, luifam.
 To DARE (defy). Beiram dubhlan
 fuidh.
 DAREFUL. }
 DARING. } Dan, dannartha.
 DARINGNESS. Danadas, dannarth-
 achd.
 DARK. }
 DARKSOME. } Dorch, amhraidh, fros,
 teimhal.
 DARK. }
 DARKNESS. } Dorchadas, ceas, ceoth-
 ach, dlaimh.
 To DARKEN. Dorchuicham.
 DARLING. Muirnin.
 To DARN. Cairam.
 DARNEL. Dithain, breoilain, roille.
 DART. Saighad, gath, bannfeach.
 To DART. Tilgam saighad no gath.
 To DASH. Bualam ann aghi, mionbhruigh-
 am.
 DASH, f. Buille, taoim, lin — .
 DASTARD. Gealtair, traill.
 DASTARDLY. Gealtach, traillol.
 DATE. La do'n mhios.
 DATE (Tree). Crann dait, no pailm.
 DATIVE. Tabbhartach.
 To DAUB. Criadham, dreacham, liobh-
 tham.
 DAUBY. Righin.
 DAUGHTER. Inghean, nian, gean.
 To DAUNT. Cuiram eagal, no gealt-
 achd air.
 DAUNTLESS. Neo-eaglach, misnachal.
 A DAW. Cnamhfhiach.
 To DAWN. Soillfuicham.
 Z DAWN.

D E A

DAWN. Soillse, brisfadh an la, eirghe na madduin.
DAY. La, lo, de, dia.
TO-DAY. An niugh, andiugh.
DAYBOOK. Iriſleabhar.
DAYBREAK. Brisfadh an la, foillse.
DAYLABOUR. Obair-la.
DAYLABOURER. Baidfair, fear obair-la.
DAYLIGHT. Sollus la.
DAYSPRING. Eiridh an la, brisfadh an la, ur-mhadduin, camhaoir, tuail-eachd, breacfhollus.
DAYSTAR. Reul na madduine.
To DAZZLE. Dallam.
DEACON. Minifdair og, maifdir comh-chorp ealdhain.
DEAD. Marbh.
The DEAD. Na mairbh.
To DEADEN. Laguicham, maoluicham, ciuinuicham.
DEADLY. Teidhmbheirtheach, bas feachdach.
DEADNESS. Marbhantachd.
DEAF. Bodhar, odhal.
To DEAFEN. Bodhram.
DEAFNESS. Cluafdaille, bodhrad.
DEAL. Rainn, cuid, moran; deile, clar.
To DEAL. Rainnam, buinam, lamhrachdim.
DEALER. Fear lamhrachdidh, marfonta.
DEALING. Lamhrachdidh, commun, gnothach.
DEAMBULATION. Imlad.
DEAN. Deadhan.
DEANERY. Deadhancha.
DEAR. Caomh, ionmhuin, prìofol, luachmhor.
DEARBUGHT. Daor, daor ceann-lichte.
DEARNESS. Daorad.
DEARTH. Daorfe.

D E C

DEATH. Bas, teidhm, eug, oidheadh (obſolete), teimhe, gus, etfeachd, irt, bann, bano, bath, ceal, toinneamh, foilearbhadh, amhailt, meilg, fab, cro, dibhadh, nas, uforb.
DEATHBED. Leabe bais, mealghi.
DEATHFUL. Mortach, bafmhor.
DEATHLESS. Neobhafmhor.
DEATH'S DOOR. Gob an eug.
DEATH-WATCH. Bodach a' cheap-ain.
To DEAURATE. Orgham.
DEBACCHATION. Caothach, bani.
To DEBAR. Cumam uaidhe.
To DEBARK. Racham air tir, cuiram air tir.
To DEBASE. Iorìoflaicham.
DEBASEMENT. Irioflachadh.
DEBATE. Conspoid, arguin, geachdidhachd, ceallach, braighean, caraidhachd.
To DEBATE. Conspoidam.
DEBATEABLE. Inchonspoidach.
DEBATEFUL. Conspoidach.
To DEBAUCH. Tabhairam air feachran, truailigham, deanam adhaltranas, bhith ainmhiannach.
A DEBAUCH. Poit, geocachd.
DEBAUCHEE. Poitair, geocach, drut-oir.
DEBAUCHERY. Anameafarthachd.
DEBENTURE. Bann, ſgriobhin.
To DEBILITATE. Laguicham, deanam anmhan.
DEBILITY. Laigfe, anmhainachd.
DEBONAIR. Cuirteambuil, ſìobhalta, moghal.
DEBT. Fiach.
DEBTOR. Feicheamhnach.
DECADE. Deichnar, deichnamhar.
DECAGON. Deichfhliofnach.
DECALOGUE. Deichbhrighe.

To

DEC

To DECAMP. Imircam.
 DECAMPMENT. Imirc.
 To DECANT. Taomam.
 DECANter. Vide CUP.
 DECAY. Ainnife, caithamh.
 To DECAY. Meitham, feargam, caith-
 am.
 DECEASE. Bas, eug.
 DECEIT. Ceilg, foill, mealtairachd,
 meantail, breallang, comdiol, eìdarn-
 aidh.
 DECEITFUL. Cealgach, fallfa, meallt-
 ach, meabhlach.
 DECEITFULNESS. Falkachd, meallt-
 airachd.
 To DECEIVE. Meallam.
 DECEIVER. Mealltair.
 DECEMBER. An deichmhios.
 DECEMVIRATE. An deichnar.
 DECENCY. Onoir, miadh, oirmhidh,
 cliu, molladh maife, macantas, cneaf-
 achd, cuideamhlachd.
 DECENNIAL. Deichblianghach.
 DECENT. Cliutach, maifeach, onor-
 ach, molltach, macanta.
 DECERPT. Sgathte, buainte.
 DECESSION. Imtheachd, imirc.
 To DECIDE. Breith thabhairt, eìdargh-
 leodham.
 DECIDENCE. Tuitam, fgiolladh.
 DECIMAL. Deichmha.
 To DECIMATE. Deichmhaidham.
 DECIMATION. Deichmhadh.
 To DECIPHER. Litira dorch do leabh-
 adh.
 DECISION. Breith.
 To DECK. Eidam, fgeamham. Vide
 ADORN.
 DECK. Urlar no clar luing.
 DECKER. Sgeaduichoir.
 To DECLAIM. Oraiduicham, braighail-
 lam.

DEC

DECLAIMER. Oraidaiche, braighaille.
 DECLAMATION. Oraid, braighallaimh.
 DECLAMATORY. Oraidach.
 DECLARATION. Foillsuchadh, ball-
 afdadh, reuladh.
 DECLARATORY. Foillsach.
 To DECLARE. Foillsuicham, innfam,
 forchaigham.
 DECLARER. Foillsuichoir.
 DECLENSION. } Cromadh, lubadh.
 DECLINATION. } claothadh.
 To DECLINE. Cromam, lubam, claotham.
 DECLINE. Cromadh, caithamh.
 DECLIVITY. Leathfhad, leacuin, tul-
 staonachd, tulchlaonadh.
 To DECOCT. Bruitham.
 DECOCTION. Suthbruith.
 DECOLLATION. Dioghart, fgaradh
 ceann.
 To DECOMPOUND. Sgaram, deall-
 uicham, trutham, rainnam.
 To DECORATE. Vide To ADORN.
 DECORUM. Vide DECENCY.
 To DECOY. Meallam, breugam, saimh-
 bhriathruicham, saimhbhriochdam.
 DECOY, f. Saimhgrìofadh.
 To DECREASE. Lughaduicham, traoth-
 am.
 DECREASE. Lughadachadh, traothadh,
 dol an t folluis.
 To DECREE. Orduigham, eìdarghleodh-
 am.
 DECREE. Ordugh, eìdarghleodh, dail,
 reachd, seanailtiris.
 DECREPIT. Crioplichte, bacach, ciòth-
 ramach, cam, clairineach, losg.
 DECREPITUDE. Crioplachd.
 DECRETAL. } Ordughal, eìdarghleodh-
 DECRETORY. } ach.
 DECRIAL. Binn, tarcuifne.
 To DECRY. Spìodam, tarcuifnigham,
 cuiram binn air.

DECUPLE.

D E F

DECUPLE. Deichach, deich uaire.
DECURION. Uachdran deich, deich-fithbhe.
To DEDECORATE. Vide **To DECRY.**
DEDENTITION. Call no tilgadh fhiacal.
To DEDICATE. Coifrigam, leabhar do chur fuidh thearmunn dhuine inmhaich.
DEDICATED. Coifrigte.
DEDICATION. Coifrigadh, tabhartas.
DEDITION. Striocadh.
To DEDUCT. Thabhairt uaidhe no as.
DEDUCTION. Vide **CONSEQUENCE.**
DEED. Gniomh.
DEEDS (Evidences). Cairtacha.
DEEDLESS. Neobheathal, marbhanta.
To DEEM. Saolam, baralaicham.
The DEEP. Aigain.
DEEP. Doimhann, eagach.
To DEEPEN. Doimhnaicham.
DEEPLY, ad. Go doimhann.
DEEPNESS. Doimhneachd.
DEER. Fiadh.
To DEFACE. Dubham amach.
To DEFALCATE. Snaidham.
To DEFAME. Mafluigham, spiodam, tabhram toibheam, cuiram miotlachd no miochliu air.
DEFAME, f. Masladh, miochliu, toibheum.
DEFAMER. Mafluighoir.
To DEFATIGATE. Saruicham, claidham.
DEFAULT. Coithre, cron, lochd.
DEFEAT. Sarachadh, cosgairt, buaidh. Vide **CONQUEST.**
To DEFEAT. Cosgaram, saruicham. Vide **To CONQUER.**
To DEFECATE. Siotlaigham.
DEFECT. Easbhuidh, eaghmais, uirdhaiche, ciotram, cron.
DEFECTION. Treigfin, clonadh.

D E F

DEFECTIVE. Easbhuidhach.
DEFENCE. Dion, foruinachadh, cosnadh, caomnagar, cumhdach.
DEFENCELESS. Gan dion, no tearmunn.
To DEFEND. Dionam, tabhram tearmunn do, comaircam, cosnam, fnaidham.
DEFENDANT. } Didnighoir, comaircoir,
DEFENDER. } cofantoir, urra.
DEFENSIBLE. So-dhionta.
DEFENSIVE. Dionach.
To DEFER. Fuiracham, athlaigham, deanam moill no stad no malis, feitham, bitham mairnealach.
DEFERENCE. Urram, onoir, umhlachd, cead.
DEFIANCE. Dubhlan.
DEFICIENCE. Vide **DEFECT.**
To DEFILE. Truailligham.
A DEFILE. Glaic, gleannan.
DEFILEMENT. Truaillleadh.
DEFILER. Truailluighoir.
To DEFINE. Minuigham, timchiolsgriobham.
DEFINITE. Tiomchiolsgriobhte, comharuichte, beachdidh, minughadh, ciall.
DEFINITIVE. Vide **DEFINITE.**
DEFLORATION. Truaillaghadh, eigin.
To DEFLOUR. Eignaidham, beiram eigin air, truailligham.
DEFLUXION. Sruth, fruthadh, fioladh, rith.
DEFOEDATION. Grainachadh.
To DEFORM. Grainuicham.
DEFORM. Grada, neofgiamhach, duaichni.
DEFORMITY. Grainad, grainalachd.
To DEFRAUD. Meallam.
DEFRAUDER. Mealltair.
To DEFRAID. Paidham, giulanam cofdas.

DEFUNCT.

D E L

DEFUNCT. Marbh, nach mairthionn.
DEFUNCTION. Vide **DEATH**.
To DEFYE. Forghairam, tulghairam,
 fogram comhrac as, beiram dubhlan as.
A DEFY. Cairteal, dubhlan.
DEGENERACY. Aifghinalachadh, ain-
 nifi.
To DEGENERATE. Aifghinalaicham.
DEGLUTITION. Slugadh.
DEGRADATION. Iorioslachadh.
To DEGRADE. Iorioslaicham, beiram
 anuas.
DEGREE. Coim, glun, uidh, cofgeac.
By DEGREES. Uidh air uidh, ceim air
 cheim.
DEGUSTATION. Blafachd.
To DEHORT. Comhairlaicham uaidhe,
 cuiram dheth.
To DEJECT. Tilgam fios aigne, tilgam
 fios.
DEJECTED. Trominntinach, airfneal-
 ach, smuairainach.
DEJECTION. Trominntin, airfneal,
 smuairain.
DEIFICATION. Diadhughadh.
To DEIFY. Diadhuigham, diadheanam.
To DEIGN. Vide **CONDESCEND**.
DEISM. Diachreidamh, anacreidamh.
DEIST. Anacriofduidh, diachreidmhach.
DEITY. Dia.
DELACTATION. Cur do na ciocha.
To DELAY. Athlagham. Vide **DEFER**.
DELAY. Moill, malis, fdad, fois, mair-
 neal, failtighe, fuireachd, culfinnteas,
 rithnas, fiona.
DELECTABLE. Ciatach, tlachdmhor,
 taitneach.
DELECTATION. Saimh, tlachd.
To DELEGATE. Cuiram air teachdir-
 achd.
DELEGATE. Teachdire, gleirmheifidh.
DELEGATION. Teachdairaachd.

D E L

To DELETE. Vide **DEFACE**.
DELF. Saothaicha creadha.
To DELIBERATE. Gabham comhairle,
 smuaintuigham.
DELIBERATION. Gabhal comhairle,
 smuaintughadh, faicil.
DELIBERATIVE. Faicilach.
DELICACY. Malachd, aidhnaire, cineal-
 tas, minachd, millfain, uaisle, fuaircas.
DELICATE. Cinealta, malla, min,
 bangha, muirneach.
DELICIOUS. Milis, blafda.
DELIGHT. Saimh, aoibhnas, tlachd,
 duil, fagharlachd, taidhleachd, fult.
To DELIGHT. Tlachd do ghabhal.
DELIGHTFUL. Suaimhnach, tlachdor,
 din.
DELIGHTFULNESS. Suaimhnas,
 tlachdmhorachd.
To DELINEATE. Linigham.
DELINEATION. Dcalbhorachd, linigh-
 adh, uirdhreachadh.
DELINQUENT. An ciontach.
To DELIQUEATE. Leagham.
DELIRAMENT. } Breothas, breolaid,
DELIRIUM. } . bani, cearachadh,
 mearachd ceille.
DELIRIOUS. Breolaidach, air cearach-
 adh.
To DELIVER. Beiram, toirbhram, la-
 gam, tabhairam, liobhairam, seachadam,
 tuislam, saoram, fuaigalam, leigam fuidh
 reir, sgaolam.
DELIVERANCE. } Tuisladh, tabhairt,
DELIVERY. } saoradh, sgaoladh.
DELIVERER. Fear-saoraidh.
DELL. Vide **DALE**.
To DELUDE. Meallam, sfigam, dean-
 am magadh no fochuid air.
DELUDER. Mealltair.
To DELVE. Cladhaigham, tochuilam,
 ceachlam.

A a DELVER.

D E M

DELVER. Tochuiltaiche.
DELUGE. Diola, diolionn, anfach, anbhathad.
To DELUGE. Diola thabhairt air.
DELUSION. Mealltoirachd, cluinteoirachd, cleafaidhachd, daille, daille inntin, goin.
DELUSIVE. Mealltach, cleafaidhach.
DEMAGOGUE. Comhfhlaithe, ceannfeadhna.
DEMAND. Athchuingidh, aigfidh, iarrtas. Vide **PETITION**.
To DEMAND. Iarram.
DEMEAN. } Tirtcágh.
DEMESNE. }
To DEMEAN. Giulanam, iomcharam.
DEMEANOUR. Giulan, caithamh beatha.
DEMERIT. Drochthoiltnas.
DEMI. Leath.
DEMI-GOD. Leath-dhia.
DEMI-DEVIL. Leath-dhiabhal.
DEMI-MAN. Leath-dhuine.
DEMISE. Vide **DEATH**, **DECEASE**.
DEMISSION. Vide **DEGRADATION**.
To DEMIT. Vide **To DEGRADE**.
DEMOCRACY. Comhfhlaitheachd.
To DEMOLISH. Sgríosam, leagam, tilgam síos.
DEMONIACAL. Diabhlidh.
DEMON. Deamhon.
DEMONSTRABLE. Aidhfídeach.
To DEMONSTRATE. Aidhfídeam, taisbeanam.
DEMONSTRATION. Aidhfídeachd, taisbeanadh.
DEMULCENT. Maoth, bog, moglaidh.
To DEMUR. Grabam, cuiram mairneal air.
DEMUR. Grabadh, mairneal.
DEMURE. Socrach, fuidhichte, macanta, stuama.

D E P

DEN. Uamha, cuas, fuathais.
DENIABLE. Adfheudar aithadh.
DENIAL. Diultadh, aithadh, ac, dear, cuiteach, feimheadh.
DENIER. Diultair.
DENIZEN. Saoranach.
To DENOMINATE. Ainmuicham.
DENOMINATION. Ainm.
DENOMINATIVE. Ainmunach.
DENOMINATOR. Ainmunaiche.
To DENOTE. Comhtharuicham.
To DENOUNCE. Fuagram.
DENOUNCEMENT. } Fuagradh, bag-
DENUNCIATION. } art.
DENSE. Tiugh.
DENSITY. Tiughad.
DENTAL. Fiaclach.
DENTITION. Gearradh nam fiacal.
To DENUDE. Ruifgam.
To DENY. Aitham, feunam, diultam.
To DEOSTRUCT. Glanam, fosgalam.
DEOSCULATION. Pogadh.
To DEPART. Imthicham, fíubhalam, imircam, folabham.
DEPARTMENT. Leabe, aite.
DEPARTURE. Imtheachd, imirc, fíubhal, folabh, bas, eug, treigal.
To DEPEND. Bitham ann crochadh air.
DEPENDANT. Ann crochadh ri.
DEPENDANT, f. Duine an crochadh ri.
DEPENDENCE. } Crochadh air, no ri.
DEPENDENCY. }
To DEPICT. Liobhdhealbham.
DEPILOUS. Maoll, sgiolta.
DEPLETION. Taomadh.
DEPLORABLE. Dubhach, bronach, cumhach.
DEPLORATION. Caoinadh, cumhadh.
To DEPLORE. Caoinam, caoidham.
DEPLUMATION. Spionadh iotaga, cluimham, sgollam, beannam.

D E P

To **DEPONE**. Cuiram geall, mionn-
uicham.

To **DEPOPULATE**. Banaidham, sgriobham, sgriofam, deilgionam, millam.

DEPOPULATION. Sgrios, deilgionadh, banaghadh.

DEPOPULATOR. Sgriofadoir, deilgionoir.

To **DEPORT**. Giulanam, iomcharam.

DEPARTMENT. Giulan, caithamh, beatha, gluafachd.

To **DEPOSE**. Cuiram no leigam fios, ioriosaicham.

DEPOSITE. Geall.

DEPOSITION. Mionn, ioriosaichadh.

To **DEPRAVE**. Coiripuicham, beiram air feachran, no thaobh, truailigham.

DEPRAVITY. Coiripidhachd, dol a thaoibh, dubhailce.

To **DEPRECATE**. Guidham, no athchuingam olc fa bith do chumal uain.

DEPRECATOR. Fear ghabhal leathsgaul.

To **DEPRECIATE**. Diomeasam.

To **DEPREDATE**. Creacham, slaidam, argnam, eilcam, spocham.

DEPREDATION. Creachadh, slaid, argnadh, eilcadh, spochadh, fuadachd.

DEPREDATOR. Creachadoir, slaidhe.

To **DEPREHEND**. Glacam, faidham, beiram air.

To **DEPRESS**. Ioriosluicham, tilgam fios.

DEPRESSION. Vide **DEJECTION**.

To **DEPRIVE**. Beiram uaidh, marbham, caillam ni.

DEPRIVATION. Tabhairt uaidhe, creachadh.

DEPTH. Doimhneachd.

To **DEPURATE**. Siothlaigham.

DEPURATION. Siothlaighadh.

DEPUTATION. Teachdaireachd.

D E S

DEPUTY. Teachdaire, fear inid riogh.

To **DEQUANTITATE**. Lughadaicham.

To **DERIDE**. Sgigam, cnaidam, deanam, fochuid no magadh fuidh neach, bhith magadh.

DERIDER. Fear fochuid, no magaidh, cnaidire.

DERISION. Fochuid, magadh, cnaid, cuis no abhar mhagaidh no fochuid, fgige.

DERISORY. Magal, fochuidach.

To **DÉRIVE**. Srutham, tarruingam.

DERIVATION. Sruthadh, tarruing.

DERIVATIVE, a. Sruthach.

DERIVATIVE. Sruth, sruthan.

To **DEROGATE**. Diomeasam, tarcuifnigham, atharuicham riaghail. Vide To **ABROGATE**.

DEROGATION. Atharachadh riaghail, diomeas.

DEROGATIVE. Diomeasal, tarcuifnighach.

DERVIS. Sagart Turcach.

To **DESCANT**. Seinnam, bitham ag cantairachd no ag comhradh, conspoidam.

DESCANT. Cantairachd, oran, fonn, comhradh.

To **DESCEND**. Tuirlinam, racham, tigam, imthicham, no folabham fios.

DESCENDANT. Cineal, sliochd, siol.

DESCENSION. } Tuirlin; teachd, dol, no

DESCENT. } imtheachd fios; ionnfaigh, ruaig. ginealach.

To **DESCRIBE**. Sgriobham, comhtharuicham, tarruingam, measam, innfam, cuiram ann ceill.

DESCRIPTION. Tarruing, meas, sgeul.

DESCRIBER. Fear meas.

To **DESCRY**. Gabham brath, no sgeul; nochdam, leigam ris, faisneisam, diobhratham.

DESERT.

DES

DESERT (Merit). Gar, toilltanais, duais,
luaidheachd (wildernefs), diothreimh,
fafach, uaignas.
To DESERT. Treigam, dealaigham,
fagam, teithmham.
DESERTER. Teithmhach.
DESERTION. Treigfin, teithachas.
To DESERVE. Toillam, coifnam, gnoth-
aicham.
DESERVER. Toilltanach.
To DESICCATE. Tirimuigham.
DESICCATION. Tirimughadh.
DESICCATIVE. Tirimalach.
To DESIDERATE. Miannuicham,
fantaigham, runaigham.
To DESIGN. Cuiram romham, orduigh-
am, comhtharuicham, tarruingam, linigh-
am.
DESIGN. Run, comhairle, gnothach,
tarruing.
DESIGNATION. Comhtharachadh am-
ach, orduchadh, run, aite, oiffig.
DESIGNEDLY, ad. dh'aon ghnathach,
le thoil, 'n a dheoin.
DESIGNER. Linigheoir, fear tharruing
chairt.
DESIGNING. Sligheach, mealltach,
Vide CRAFTY.
DESIRABLE. Miannach, taitneach,
ionmhuinach, inniarruighe, ionduile,
innmianna.
DESIRE. Miann, anmhiann, togar,
togha, duil, fonn, fant, ailgheas, aice,
adhlaic, gus, reir.
To DESIRE. Miannuigham, fantuigham,
togaram, duiligham.
DESIROUS. Miannach, togarach, fan-
tach, ciocrach.
To DESIST. Sguiram, fagam, leigam,
dho, guaitam, fdadam, fgithubam, feafam.
DESISTANCE. Sgur, leigin as, guaital,
fdad, feafadh.
DESK (Writing). Crinnlin.
DESK (Pulpit). Araidean.

DES

DESOLATE. Fas.
To DESOLATE. Sgrìofam, fafaigham,
lomam.
DESOLATION. Sgrìos, lomadh, fafach-
adh, dolas.
DESPAIR. Eadochas, miomhuineadh.
To DESPAIR. Eadoigham, miomhuin-
am.
To DESPATCH. Deithbhruigham, cuir-
am ann deithbhir, tapuicham, luath-
ruigham.
DESPATCH. Deithbhir, tapadh, luath-
rughadh.
DESPATCHFUL. Deithbhirach, luath-
reach.
DESPERATE. Eadochufach.
DESPICABLE. Suarach, begluachmhor,
faith, simplidh, tarcuifneach, dorga,
diblidh.
To DESPISE. Disbeagam. Vide To
CONTEMN.
DESPISER. Tarcuifnighoir, fear dhean-
amh diomeas.
DESPITE. Drochmheineachd, tailceas,
ainnine, aingidhachd, comholcas.
To DESPITE. Mafluicham.
DESPITEFUL. Aingidh, tailceafach,
tarcuifneach.
To DESPOIL. Vide ToDEPREDATE.
DESPOLIATION. Creachadh, spoch-
adh, argnaidh.
To DESPOND. Vide To DESPAIR.
DESPONDENT. Vide DESPERATE.
DESPONDENCY. Vide DESPAIR.
DESPOT. Ainriogh, aintigharna, riogh
iomlan.
DESPOTICK. Iomlan ann cumhachd.
DESPOTISM. Aintigharnas, cumhachd
iomlan.
DESSERT. Deirdhunnan.
To DESTINATE. } Vide To DESIGN.
DESTINE. }
DESTINATION. Vide DESIGNA-
TION.
DESTINY.

D E T

DESTINY. Dan, manadh, ceann radharc, ordughadh de, fulradharc.

DESTITUTE. Uireasbhuidhach, folamh, easbhuidhach, diobairte.

To DESTROY. Millam, sgriosam, argainam, donaigham. Vide **To DE-PREDATE.**

DESTRUCTOR. Millteoir, sgriosadoir.

DESTRUCTION. Sgrios, milladh, arbhach, crafgradh, bainfeaghadh, fafachadh, mugh.

DESTRUCTIVE. Sgriosach, millteach.

DESUETUDE. Anacleachda.

DESULTORY. Gairrid, tuflogach, deithbhirach.

To DETACH. Dealaigham, rainnam, cuiram ma reir. Buidhann do'n arm do chur air ghnothach.

DETACHMENT. Buidhann do armailte a chuirar air ghniomh sa bith.

To DETAIL. Sonraigham.

DETAIL. Sonraghadh sgeoil.

To DETAIN. Cumam air ais, grabbam, cuiram moill no grabadh air, coimhdam.

DETAINER. Fear grabbaidh.

To DETECT. Nochdam, leigam ris, faifneisam, fosgalam, diobhratham, innfam.

DETECTION. Leigin ris, diobhrath.

To DETER. Eagal do chur air neach o ni sa bith dheanamh no radh.

DEREMENT. Mionhifneachadh.

To DETERGE. Glanam sguabam, ruinnseam, sgrabam, fruthlam.

DETERGENT. } A glanas, nighach.

DETERSIVE. }

To DETERMINATE. } Comhtharuich-

To DETERMINE. } am amach, aomam, sonruigham, tionnsam. Vide **To DESIGN.**

DETERMINATION. Comhairle, miann, breith, run. Vide **DESIGN.**

D E V

DETERMINATE. } Suidhichte, air gabh-

DETERMINED. } al comhairle, air runachadh, air tionnsamh.

DETERSION. Glanadh, nighadh, ruinnfadh.

To DETEST. Fuathaicham, deifinam, gabham fuath no grain air, is fuathach leam.

DETESTATION. Vide **ABHORRENCE.**

DETESTABLE. Grainnal, fuathor, uamhorra, athuamhorra.

To DETHRONE. Tilgam do'n chathair rioghol, cuiram do'n chathair.

To DETRACT. Masluigham. Vide **To DEROGATE.**

DETRACTER. Fear cul-chainaidh, masluighoir, tarcuifnighoir.

DETRACTION. Masladh, diomeas, tair, tarcuifne, mionhifgin, mionthlachd, droch-sgeul, scannul.

DETRIMENT. Caill, diobhal, dollidh, dochar, dochann, urchaid, pudhar, cail-leamhuin, lochd, cron, aimhleas.

DETRIMENTAL. Cailltach, diobhalach, docharach, dollidhach.

To DETRUDE. Tilgam fios.

DETURBATION. Tilgin fios.

DEVASTATION. Vide **DEPREDA-TION.**

DEUCE. Da, dis.

To DEVELOPE. Fuaigalam, leigam ma reir, foillsigham.

To DEVEST. Nochdam. Vide **To DIS-ENGAGE.**

To DEVIATE. Claonam.

DEVIATING. Disligheach, eifreimach.

DEVIATION. Claonadh.

DEVICE. Innleachd, cleas, tionnsamh, smuaintigh, comhairle.

DEVIL. Diabhal, deamhan.

DEVILISH. Diabhlidh.

B b

To

D I A

To DEVISE. Dealbham, tionngfham, ceardam, teilgam, nim no deanam innleachd, fairnicam, faidham amach.

DEVISER. Duine innleachdach, tionngf-naighoir.

DEVOID. Falamh, fas.

DEVOIR. Searbhais, dleasdanas, cuirtais.

To DEVOLVE. Cuiram air neach eile, rothlam.

To DEVOTE. Moidam, coifrigam.

DEVOTED. Moidte, coifrigte.

DEVOTION. Moidadh, crabhach, feirbhais.

DEVOTIONAL. Crabhach.

To DEVOUR. Slugam, longam, geocam, grabam.

DEUSE. An diabhal.

DEUTERONOMY. An dara lagh.

DEW. Driuchd, cruiniog, druichdan, ceobrin, dealt.

DEWDROP. Cluigain driuchd.

DEWLAP. Sprogaill, sparfán.

DEWY. Driuchdal.

DEXTERITY. Athlamhachd, feoltachd.

DEXTEROUS. Athlamh, feolta, ealadhanta.

DIABOLICAL. Vide DEVILISH.

DIACODIUM. Milfain cromlus.

DIADEM. Coron, crun, fleasg, riogh-mhionn.

DIAERESIS. Siolrainn.

DIAL. Grian-chlach, grian-uairadair.

DIALECT. Atharachadh labhairt na caint chedna, mar tha Gaedhluig Albanach agus Eirinach; beurla.

DIALECTICK. Ealadhuin connaidhneas, no conntagairt.

DIALOGUE. Comhradh no comhlabh-radh deise, iomagal, iolagal.

DIAMETER. Croislinn.

DIAMETRAL. }

DIAMETRICAL. } Croislinngha.

D I F

DIAMOND. Leùg.

DIAPER. Linaodach air a ghreufadh le ioma dealbh.

DIAPHANEITY. Tridshoilse, roighlon-ra, lainshoilse.

DIAPHORETICK. Fallufach.

DIAPHRAGM. An fgairt.

DIARRHŒA. Tinnas gearraidh, plucis, buinnach.

A DIARY. Irifleabhar, meomhranach, leabhar cuimhne, dialon.

DIBBLE. Pleadhan, pleadhag.

DICE. Diolfan.

To DICE. Cluicham no iomairtam air dhioflan.

DICE-BOX. Dioflan, turachairiche.

To DICTATE. Deachdam, innisam.

DICTATE. Deachdadh.

DICTATOR. Deachdoir.

DICTATORIAL. Dan, toillal.

DICTION. Caint.

DICTIONARY. Focloir.

DID. Rinn.

DIDACTICK (Poem). Duan, laoidh.

DIDAPPER. Currghalan, gallan-curra, gairg, gairg-eun, duibh-eun.—Is ainm coilchion sin do iomad eun fairga agus go h arid do'n dubh-eun.

To DIE. Datham, tomam, barrcam.

DIE. Neul, li, dath.

To DIE. Death, bafaicham, eugam, faidham bas no eug, beabham, meatham.

DIE. Diofle.

DIER. Dathadair.

DIET. Biadh, lon,---colt, coth, airear, beathain, dat, fiadh, mann, oileamhuin, fath, tucra.

DIET-DRINK. Deoch-leighais.

To DIFFER. Atharuicham, conspoidam, cuiram amach air, fainam, fainfheasam.

DIFFERENCE. Atharachadh, dealachadh, conspoid, ciapladh, cur amach air a cheile,

D I L

cheile, caochladh, eìdardhealachadh.
DIFFERENT. Neochofmhuil, eile.
DIFFICULT. Dolidh, doilleir, ard, cruaidh, deicir, docair, cruaghalach, deaclach, docamhuil, airc, droibhel, do-riardha, cur.
DIFFICULTY. Cruadal, airc, càs, deicarachd.
To DIFFIDE. Ni earbam.
DIFFIDENCE. Anamharas, faitach.
DIFFIDENT. Anamhrafach, faitach.
DIFFRANCHISEMENT. Tabhart an aonta agus an ceartan o bhaile-mor.
To DIFFUSE. Doirtam amach, taomam, taofgam, craobhsgaolam, frabham.
DIFFUSED. Sgaolte, neofhuidhichte.
DIFFUSION. Sgaoladh, frabh.
DIFFUSIVE. Sgaolteach, frabhach.
To DIG. Cladhaicham, tochailtam, ceachlam.
To DIGEST. Cuiram air alt no ann ordugh, eagram, gleufam,---cramham.
DIGESTIBLE. A dh'heudar do chramh, fo-chramhte.
DIGESTION. Cramh, eagaradh, cur ann ordugh.
DIGGER. Tochailtaiche.
To DIGHT. Vide **To ADORN.**
DIGIT. Meur, griomh, comhthara no airrdhe uimhre.
DIGITATED. Laotharach, griomhach.
To DIGNIFY. Beiram gu inmhe, onoir, arractus, no oirdheircus.
DIGNITY. Onoir, inmhe, arractus, oirdhearcus, fiubhas.
To DIGRESS. Claonam.
DIGRESSION. Claonadh, iomthoinadh, feachmhal.
DIKE. Garadh, balla, dam.
To DILACERATE. Reubam, spiallam.
To DILANIATE. Id.
To DILATE. Sinam.

D I P

DILATATION. Sinadh.
DILATORY. Mairnalach, mall, leisc.
DILECTION. Gradh.
DILEMMA. Càs, airc.
DILIGENCE. Diochal, beargachd, friochnamh, deithide, digrais, curam.
DILIGENT. Diochalach, coisglidh.
DILL. Dile.
DILUCID. Vide **TRANSPARENT.**
To DILUCIDATE. Minuicham, foileiruicham.
To DILUTE. Infgicham, baifdam, coimeasgam.
DIM. Dorch, doilleir.
To DIM. Dorchuigham.
DIMENSION. Tomhas.
To DIMINISH. Lughaduicham.
DIMINUTION. Lughadachadh.
DIMINUTIVE. Ro bheg.
DIMISH. Dorch, dall.
DIMNESS. Daille, dorchadas.
DIMPLE. Lagan meathghaire, claig.
To DIMPLE. Meathghairam.
DIMPLY. Meathghaire.
DIN. Glaothar, fuaim, toirm, torman, torghan, fathrum, ftrailidh, ftraplaich, dararich, flaparich, bloisg. Vide **NOISE.**
To DINE. Itham, iosam, toimhlam, gabham, no itham dinneir.
To DING. Bualam, tilgam.
DINING-ROOM. Proinnalios, feomar na drotta.
DINNER. Proin, dinneir, diota.
DINT. Comhthara buille, creifineamh, creuchdlorg.
To DINT. Satham, dingam.
DIOCESE. A' chuid do'n tìr a tha fuidh riaghlachadh easpuig.
To DIP. Tomam.
DIPPER. Tomadair.
DIPHTHONG. Daghothach.
DIPLOMA. Cairt, foghraimh.

DIS

DIRE. } Fuathafach, uamhuinach,
DIREFUL. } aital, uathmhafach, dian-
 afach, uaithchle, uaithchriothach, garg.
To DIRECT. Treoruigham, fdiuram,
 dirigham, feolam, teagafgam, orduigham.
DIRECTION. Treorughadh, feoladh,
 fdiuradh, dirghadh.
DIRECTOR. Treoruighoir, fgiobair.
DIRECTLY. Gan mhoill, gan fdad,
 ann ceart uair, gan mhalis, gan fhois.
DIRECTORY. Seoladh.
DIRENESS. Uamhuin, uaithchrioth,
 oilt geilt, fuathas.
DIRGE. Caoinadh, tuiradh, marbhrann.
DIRK. Bidag.
DIRT. Poll, falachar, gaorr, lathach,
 laban, fochal, clabar, cant, canaigh,
 ceachar, cladach, grib, fal, neimhedh,
 broghail.
DIRTY. Salach, bealthich, dulchanach,
 cantach, ceachardha, coisfachtach.
DIRTILY. Go suarach, go truaillidh.
To DIRTY. Salaicham, naraicham.
DIS. Neo, ei, eas, mio, dio, an.
To DISABLE. Lagaicham, beiram
 spionnadh uaidhe.
To DISACUSTOM. Neo-ghleachdam,
 caill, diobhal.
DISADVANTAGE. Miothairbhe, droch
 uair.
DISADVANTAGEOUS. Diobhalach,
 olc, droch, miotharbhadh.
To DISAFFECT. Neach dheanamh
 neotheilichte, no, moi-eudmhor.
DISAFFECTION. Beg-ghradh.
To DISAGREE. Neo-chordam.
DISAGREEABLE. Mio-thaitnach.
DISAGREEMENT. Neo-chordadh, eaf-
 chriodhachd, imneusan, aimhreite, eifioth,
 feall.
To DISALLOW. Neo-cheaduigham, cro-
 sam, ni'n gabham ris.

DIS

DISALLOWANCE. Toirmafg, neo-
 cheadachadh.
DISALLOWABLE. Neo-cheaduichte,
 toirmeafgte.
To DISANIMATE. Mio-mhifnaicham.
To DISANNUL. Rainmhillam, cuir-
 am air cull.
To DISAPPEAR. Racham as lathair,
 no fealladh, no amharc.
To DISAPPOINT. Meallam, teir-
 meafgam.
DISAPPROBATION. Neo-dhearbhadh,
 neo-thaitne, neo-gheanmath.
To DISAPPROVE. Is neo-thaitnach
 leam, neo-dhearbham.
To DISARM. Beiram no h airm dheth,
 faobhacham.
To DISARRAY. Neofgeaduicham, neo-
 eidam, beiram earradh, no eidadh dheth,
 cuiram as eidadh, no fgeadachadh.
DISASTER. Anradh, trioblóid, urchoid,
 truaidhe.
DISASTROUS. Anradhach, trioblóidach,
 truadh, urchoidach.
To DISAVOUCH. } Aitham, feunam,
To DISAVOW. } diultam.
DISAVOWAL. Aithadh, feun, diultadh.
To DISBAND. Ceadaim, fuafgalam,
 leigam as.
To DISBARK. Racham air tir.
DISBELIEF. Miochreidamh.
To DISBELIEVE. Cho chreidam, ni 'n-
 creidam.
DISBELIEVER. Neo-chreidmhach.
To DISBURDEN. Neo-luchdaigham,
 eatromuicham.
To DISBURSE. Cofdam, cuiram amach
 airgad.
To DISCARD. Ceadaim, cuiram air
 folabh.
To DISCERN. Tuigam, aithnigham,
 feugham.

DISCERNIBLE.

DIS

DISCERNIBLE. So-thuigfe.
 DISCERNMENT. Thuigfe.
 To DISCHARGE. Ceadaigham, diolgam, cuiram air folabh, saoram.
 To DISCHARGE (Perform). Comhalaim.
 DISCHARGE. Cead, fuafgladh, faoradh.
 DISCIPLE. Deisciobal, feirbhaifach.
 DISCIPLINE. Eolas, foghlum, riaghlachadh, pian, pionas.
 To DISCIPLINE. Foghlumam, riaghlacham, pionasam.
 To DISCLAIM. Vide To DISAVOW.
 To DISCLOSE. Foilfuidham.
 DISCLOSURE. Foilfuidhadh.
 To DISCOLOUR. Diodhatham.
 To DISCOMFIT. Claoidham, faruicham, buaidham air.
 DISCOMFITURE. Claoidh, faruchadh, cofgairt, dioghbhal, claidhadh.
 To DISCOMMEND. Diomollam.
 DISCOMMENDATION. Diomolladh.
 To DISCOMMODE. Bhith neo-choidheas.
 DISCOMMODIOUS. Neo-choidheas.
 To DISCOMPOSE. Buairam, cuiram buairadh air.
 DISCOMPOSURE. Eafordaghadh, buairadh.
 To DISCONCERT. Id.
 DISCONFORMITY. } Eacosmhuilachd,
 DISCONGRUITY. } neo-chordadh.
 DISCONSOLATE. Gan solas, gan chomfhurtachd.
 DISCONTENT. Neo-thoilichte.
 To DISCONTENT. Bhith neo-thoilichte, bhith talach.
 DISCONTENTMENT. Neimhiolichachd.
 DISCONTINUANCE. Sgur, teirachdin.
 To DISCONTINUE. Sguiram, teiricam.

DIS

DISCORD. Vide DISAGREEMENT.
 To DISCORD. Vide To DISAGREE.
 DISCORDANT. Neo-chordach, aimhreitach, imreusnach.
 To DISCOVER. Faidham amach, foilfuidham, fuairam. Vide To DEVISE.
 DISCOVERY. Foilfuidhadh. Vide DEVICE.
 To DISCOUNT. Leigam fios do, beiram air ais.
 To DISCOURTENANCE. } Mio-mhif-
 To DISCOURAGE. } naicham, naraicham.
 DISCOURTENANCE. } Miomhifnach.
 DISCOURAGEMENT. }
 DISCOURSE. Comhradh, comhluidar, caint, feifeilbh.
 To DISCOURSE. Labhram, comhradh-am, bitham ag comhluidar.
 DISCOURSIVE. Comhradhach.
 DISCREDIT. Mìochreidas.
 To DISCREDIT. Duine fhagal gan chreidas; no mìochreidas, no naire thabhart air neach.
 DISCREET. Croinna, fìofrach, geannidh, stuama, deaghoidach.
 DISCRETION. Crìonnachd, breitheamhnas, geannidhachd, stuamachd toil.
 To DISCRIMINATE. Atharuicham, eìdardhealuicham. Vide To DISCERN.
 DISCRIMINATION. Eìdardhealachadh, atharachadh.
 DISCURSIVE. Comhradhach, seabhaifach.
 To DISCUSS. Ceafnaigham, ceifd thoirt ann laimh, lamhrachdidham, cuiram iongarachadh air ais, cnuasfaigham.
 DISCUSSION. Ceafnughadh, lamhsachadh, bocadh.
 To DISDAIN. Is spìd leam, casam. Vide To CONTEMN.
 C c DISDAIN.

DIS

DISDAIN. Vide **CONTEMPT**.
DISDAINFUL. Spiodal, tairamhuil, suarach.
DISEASE. Tinnas, easlaint, galar.---
 Scoth, fochaidhe, fireamh, macraidh, eafadh, othras, plaigh, tamh, iadal credhm.
To DISEMBARK. Racham air tir.
To DISEMBOGUE. Doirtam.
DISEMBOWELLED. Air a thoirt as a' mhinach.
To DISEMBROIL. Leigam ma reir, sgaolam, fuafalam.
To DISENCHANT. Brifam draoith-eachd.
To DISENCUMBER. Uallach no eithre thort dheth.
To DISENGAGE. } Cuiram ma reir,
To DISENTANGLE. } fuafalam, sgaolam, faoram.
To DISESTEEM. Bhith suarach ma neach.
To DISFAVOUR. Vide **To DISCOURTENANCE**.
To DISFIGURE. Mio-dhreacham.
DISFRANCHISE. Vide **DISFRANCHISEMENT**.
To DISGORGE. Sgeatham, urflugam, tilgam amach.
DISGRACE. Mafladh, naire, grainn, fcannuil, drochainm, mio-chliu.
To DISGRACE. Mafluigham, nairuigham, cuiram droch-ainm air, beiram mio-chliu dho.
DISGRACEFUL. Maflach, narach, grainnal.
To DISGUISE. Cuiram ann aimhriochd, atharuicham cruth, folaicham, brindealbham.
DISGUISE. Aimhriochd.
DISGUST. Deiftin, grainn, fuath.
To DISGUST. Deiftinam, fuathaigham, gabham deiftin no grainn.

DIS

DISGUSTFUL. Deiftinach.
DISH. Mias, aine, faothach.
To DISH. Cuiram air mias no faothach.
DISH-CLOUT. Clud no breid nan faothaichan.
DISHABILLE. Ann mo leath aodach.
To DISHEARTEN. Mio-mhifnuicham.
To DISHERIT. Ceart-bhreith thoirt o dhuine.
To DISHEVEL. Sgaolam falt no gruag.
DISHONEST. Eafionnruic.
DISHONESTY. Eafionnracas, mio-mhacantas.
DISHONOUR. Eafonoir, dearmad.
To DISHONOUR. Eafonoruicham.
DISHONOURABLE. Eafonorach.
DISINCLINATION. Neo-thoil, neo-thoirt.
To DISINCLINE. Bhith neo-thoilach.
DISINGENUOUS. Neo-fhirinach, sligheach.
To DISINHERIT. Vide **To DISHERIT**.
DISINTERESTED. Firinach, ionnruic.
DISINTERESTEDNESS. Firin, ionnracas, neo-fhein chuifach.
To DISJOIN. Eidhealuicham, dealaigham, dionnafgam.
To DISJOINT. Cuiram as an alt, as a cheile.
DISJUNCTION. Dealachadh, fuafgladh.
DISJUNCTIVE. Neochordach.
DISK. Aghai na greine no na gealaich; pealaftair.
To DISLIKE. Ni'm bheil tlachd agam.
To DISLOCATE. Dinaitam, eafairuigham.
DISLOCATION. Dinaitadh.
To DISLODGE. Atharuicham aite, cuiram amach as aite.

DISLOYAL.

DIS

DISLOYAL. Mio-dhiolas do'n riogh no do'n duthich.

DISMAL. Vide **DIRE.**

To DISMANTLE. Neo-sgeadaicham, sgriosam, no tilgam fios.

To DISMAY. Creathnaidham, uaith-chligham, meatigham, bhith ann aithmheal.

DISMAY. Eagal, meatachadh, aithmheal, uaithchle.

To DISMEMBER. Brifam, beiram as a cheile.

To DISMISS. Vide **To DISCHARGE.**

DISMISSION. Sgaoladh, cead.

To DISMOUNT. Tuirlingam, tilgam do'n each.

DISOBEDIENCE. Eafumhlachd.

DISOBEDIENT. Eafumhal.

To DISOBEY. Bhith eafumhal.

To DISOBLIGE. Dombas do chur air neach.

DISORDER. Eafordugh, coimhfirith, buairadh, mio-riaghailt, galar.

To DISORDER. Buairam, cuiram roimh a cheile.

DISORDERED. }

DISORDERLY. } Mio-riaghailtach.

DISORDINATE. Anameafartha.

To DISOWN. Aitham, feunam, diultam.

To DISPAND. Sgaolam amach, spreigham.

To DISPARAGE. Diomeas thabhairt air neach, deanam tair air.

DISPARAGEMENT. Diomeas, tar-cuifne, tair, taibheirt.

DISPARITY. Eagfamhlachd, eagcosmhuilachd.

To DISPART. Dealuigham, rainnam.

DISPASSIONATE. Fonnmhor.

To DISPEL. Imdheargam, iomainam, ruaigam amach.

DIS

DISPENSATION. Friotholachadh; cuibhriunn, earrthunn, cead.

To DISPENSE. Friotholam.

To DISPERSE. Spreigham, sgaolam, leathanuigham, iomsgaolam.

DISPERSER. Iomsgaoltair.

DISPERSION. Iomsgaoladh.

To DISPIRIT. Miomhifnuicham.

To DISPLACE. Cuiram as aite, brifam aran duine.

To DISPLANT. Atharuicham eochair, no plant.

To DISPLAY. Sgaolam amach, foilfaicham, leigam fhaicin.

DISPLAY. Foilfachadh, fealladh.

To DISPLEASE. Mio-thaitnam, cuiram corruigh air.

DISPLEASED. Diomghach.

DISPLEASURE. Corruigh.

DISPOSAL. Orduighadh, mathain.

To DISPOSE. Orduigham, fuidhigam, ulmhuigham, runaigham.

DISPOSITION. Gne, nadur, fuidhaghadh, friotholadh, cail, cailgheas.

To DISPOSSESS. Cuiram as, no amach as, dibiram.

To DISPRAISE. Diomollam.

DISPRAISE. Diomolladh, eafaille, miomchliu.

DISPROFIT. Caill.

DISPROPORTION. Neo-chomhthromachd.

To DISPROPORTION. Neo-chomhthromaicham.

DISPROPORTIONATE. Neo-chomhthrom.

To DISPROVE. Soilleiruicham ni contrardha.

DISPUTANT. Deaspoir, conpair.

DISPUTATION. }

DISPUTE. } Deaspoirachd, conpairachd, falcaidhas.

DISPUTATIVE.

DISPUTATIVE. Conspoidach, lan deaspoirachd.
 To DISPUTE. Conspoidam, bitham ag deaspoirachd.
 To DISQUALIFY. Deanam neimh-imchubhidh.
 DISQUIET. Anfhocair, neo-shocraidh-achd, mio-chiuinas, neo-fhonnmhorachd, mio-shuaimhnas.
 To DISQUIET. Buairam.
 DISQUISITION. Ceasnughadh, deaspoirachd.
 To DISREGARD. Vide To CONTEMN.
 DISREPUTE. Vide DISGRACE.
 DISRESPECT. Diomeas, diobbar, neamhchion. Vide CONTEMPT.
 To DISROBE. Vide To DISARRAY.
 DISSATISFACTION. Neo-thoilach-asinntin, neimhiolichachd.
 To DISSATISFY. Neo-thoiluicham.
 To DISSECT. Gearram as cheile, slectam. Vide To ANATOMIZE.
 To DISSEMBLE. Leigam orm, slusam.
 DISSEMBLER. Mealltair.
 To DISSEMINATE. Craobhsgaolam, folchuiram.
 To DISSENT. Bhith air caochladh baramhail.
 DISSENTER. Duine air atharachadh baramhuil, duine nach bheil do'n eaglais cheadaighte.
 DISSENTION. Aimhreit, miochordachd, imreafun, easaontas, easchriodhachd, eifioth.
 DISSERVICE. Lochd, cron, ciuthrom.
 To DISSEVER. Vide To DISJOIN.
 DISSIMILAR. Gnuis-mhealladh eugfamhuil, neo-chofmuil, neimhaithghin, eugcudthroma.
 DISSIMILARITY. Eugfamhladh.
 DISSIMULATION. Blanndur, gnuis-

mhealladh, beulghradh, cluain, cealgaonadh.
 To DISSIPATE. Sgaolam, stroidham.
 DISSIPATION. Stro, stroidhadh.
 DISSOLUBLE. So-sgaolte.
 To DISSOLVE. Tinam, sgaolam, fuafgalam, leagham, dochuingam.
 DISSOLVENT. Leagham.
 DISSOLUTE. Neo-cheannfuite, fuafgailte, dionnafgtha.
 DISSOLUTION. Leaghadh, fuafgaladh, bas. Vide DEATH.
 DISSONANCE. Neo-chordadh, eugfhaoghar.
 DISSONANT. Eugfhaogharach.
 To DISSUADE. Athchomhairligham.
 DISSUASION. Athchomhairle.
 DISSYLLABLE. Da-shioladh.
 DISTAFF. Cuigal, maide-fniomh.
 DISTANCE. Eidarthalamh, eidarfhonn, idardneas, idarummas, idarfhalamh.
 DISTANT. Uaidh, fad, am fad.
 DISTASTE. Vide DISGUST.
 To DISTEMPER. Tinnas, no galar thabhairt do neach.
 DISTEMPER. Vide DISEASE.
 To DISTEND. Leaduigham, sgaolam.
 DISTICH. Ceathramh, ceathro.
 To DISTIL. Druidham, togam, tarruingam.
 DISTILLATION. Druidhadh, togal, tarruing.
 DISTILLER. Grudaire, fear tarruing an uisge bheatha.
 DISTINCT. Poncal, ofcartha, eugfamhuil.
 DISTINCTION. Atharughadh, eugfamhla, eiardhealaghadh, onoir, inmhe.
 To DISTINGUISH. Aithnuigham atharughadh, atharuigham, deanam eiardhealaghadh, deanam follais, no ainmol.
 To DISTORT. Toinnam, cassam.
 To DISTRACT. Buairam, bhith air bani, no as a chiall.

DIV

To **DISTRAIN**. Glacam do'n rìgh.
DISTRESS. Triobloid, truaidhe, innis.
To **DISTRESS**. Triobloidam, beiram truaidhe air neach, faruicham.
To **DISTRIBUTE**. Rainnam, toir-bheiram, friotholam.
DISTRICT. Slios, cearne, no taobh tir, cuigeamh.
To **DISTRUST**. Anearbam.
DISTRUST. Anearbfa, miomhuighin.
To **DISTURB**. Buairam, grabbam.
DISTURBANCE. Buairadh, grabbadh.
DISTURBER. Buairadair.
DISUNION. Dealachadh.
To **DISUNITE**. Dealuigham.
DISUSE. Anacleachdin.
To **DISUSE**. Anacleachdam.
DIT, DITTY. Duan.
DITCH. Dig, claife, cloidh, cladh, eitridh.
To **DITCH**. Claodhuicham, no tochuilam dig, clais, no eitridh.
DITCHER. Tochuilaiche.
DITHYRAMBIC. Oran a bhotuil, molladh an uisge bheatha.
DITTANY. Lus a' phiobaire.
To **DIVE**. Tomam, dubhshnamham.
DIVER. Tomadair, dubhshnamaiche, gairgire.
DIVERS. }
DIVERSE. } Ioma, iolardha.
To **DIVERSIFY**. Deanam eugfamhuil, atharuigham.
DIVERSION. Cluich, aighar, iolach, spors, fugaradh, mirag, mire.
DIVERSITY. Iolar, iolardhas, cufmafc, faineas.
To **DIVERT**. Tionndaigham, claonam, deanam mire.
To **DIVEST**. Neo-sgeaduicham, ruifgam.
To **DIVIDE**. Rainnam, clairam, stillam.

DOD

DIVIDEND. Earrunn, an t fuim re a rainn.
DIVINATION. Faistine, fìofachd, pifeoga, draoithachd, taraghail, tairnngre, forfaoltain, geafadoirachd, galraghadh.
DIVINE. . f. Diadhair.
DIVINE. a. Diadha, diadhamhuil, neamhidh, neamhdha, duileamhanta, feathardha.
To **DIVINE**. Faistinam, faidham, tarra-ghailam, tairnngam, deanam faistin.
DIVINITY. Diadhairachd, bith neamhidh, dia, duileamh.
DIVISIBLE. So-rainnte.
DIVISION. Rainn, rannadh.
DIVISOR. Fear ranntha.
To **DIVORCE**. Dealaignam ri, ceadaigham.
DIVORCE. Dealachadh.
DIURETICK. Math air a' ghalar-fhuail, fualbhrofdidh.
DIURNAL. Làethamhuil.
DIUTURNITY. Mairachdin.
To **DIVULGE**. Foilfuigham, craobh-sgaolam.
DIZZINESS. Tuainalach, umchlo dh, clodhghalar, taoichreidhm, taoieafadh, coinchineafadh, umchafadh.
DIZZY. Eatrom, anns an tuainalach.
To **DO**. Nim, deanam, artraghnam.
DOCILE. So-theagafgte.
DOCK. Copogach.
DOCK. Bun an earbuill, an rumpull.
DOCK (for Ships). Nos luingais.
To **DOCK**. Ni dheanamh cutach, long do charadh,
DOCTOR. Ollamh, damhoide, dunn.
DOCTRINE. Teagafg, foghlum, faoladh, forcheidal, ealadhan, fath.
DOCUMENT. Aithne, riaghail, feoladh.
To **DODGE**. Meallam.
D d DOE.

D O N

DOE. Agh, eilid, maoifach.
 DOER. Deanadair.
 DOG. Madadh, cu, gadhar, fagh, cich,
 cuib, gione, grech, luan.
 To DOG. Ruaigam, leanam.
 DOG-TEETH. Coinchriocho.
 DOG's-BANE. Fuath a mhadaidh.
 DOG-BERRY-TRÉE. Coinnbhile.
 DOG-BRIAR. Earradhreas, condreas.
 DOG-DAYS. An t iuchar.
 DOG-FISH. Gobag.
 DOGGED. }
 DOGGISH. } Doirbh, madral.
 DOG-KENNEL. Fail-chon, conbhair.
 DOGMA. Baramhuil fhocraighte.
 DOG's-MEAT. Fuighal, spruilleach,
 spronnan.
 DOINGS. Deanadas, deantanas.
 DOLEFUL. }
 DOLOROUS. } Bronach, dubhach,
 muladach, tuirfeach,
 cumhadh, gruama.
 DOLL. Gillagan, leanabh liudhach.
 DOLPHIN. Leimadair.
 DOLT. Guraicach, goirrige, tamhanach.
 DOLTISH. Tamhanta.
 DOMAIN. Tighearnas, uachdranachd.
 DOME. Tigh, teach, aros, lann,
 dunadh, lis, lios, cai, congmhail, dom,
 domuilios, fardoich, palluin.
 DOMESTICK. Tighe, tighamhuil.
 To DOMINATE. }
 To DOMINEER. } Riaghlaigham, bith
 ag deanamh tigh-
 earnas air.
 DOMINATION. }
 DOMINION. } Tighearnas, ughdaras,
 uachdranachd, tan-
 naiftas, cinnbhear-
 tas, ceannfaladh,
 ardcheannas, falamh-
 naghadh.
 DONATION. Gibht, tiodhlacadh,
 miochuinas.
 DONE. Deante.

D O U

DONOR. Fear a bheir gibht, tiodhlacoir.
 To DOOM. Beiram breith, no breith-
 eamhmas. Vide To DAMN.
 DOOM. Breith, ditadh, crioich, deiradh.
 DOOMSDAY. La a' bhreithamhnais.
 DOOR. Dorus, comhladh, geata, bealach,
 fodhorus.
 DOOR-KEEPER. Dorfair.
 DORMANT. Diomhain, ann codal.
 DORMITORY. Suanairm.
 DORMOUSE. Dallag-fheoir.
 DOSE. Uirad agus is coir do ghabhal
 do chungaidh leighais no dh'uisge beatha
 ann aon uair, dram, sgailc.
 DOSSIL. Ribag linn.
 DOT. Punc.
 DOTAGE. Leanbidhachd, seanaois,
 cailleachas, eacialladh, gorgeachd.
 To DOTE. Bhith an dara uair mar
 leanabh.
 DOTTEREL. An t amadan montich.
 DOUBLE. Fillte, dubuilt.
 DOUBLE-DEALING. Slighadairachd,
 gabhadach, mangach.
 DOUBLE-FACED. Deilaodanach.
 DOUBLE-MINDED. }
 DOUBLE-TONGUED. } Cealgach, du-
 built.
 To DOUBLE. Fillam, dublaigham.
 To DOUBT. Tha amhras orm, mathfam.
 DOUBT. Amharas, contabhairt, contr,
 aincheist mathfadh, oilcheas.
 DOUBTFUL. Amhrasach, eidar da
 chomhairle, teagmhach, agamhuil,
 edinte.
 DOUBTLESS. Gan amharas.
 DOUCKER. Currghalan.
 DOVE. Colum, columan.
 DOVECOT. Columcha, colmlann,
 colmailt.
 DOUGH. Taos.
 DOUGHTY. Calma, crodha, uafal,
 treun, neartmhor, laidir.
 DOWAGER.

D R A

DOWAGER. Bantreibhach duine uafail.
DOWDY. Sgumrag; lamrag.
DOWER. Tochradh, libheadhan, crodh, libhearn, duairidh.
DOWN. f. Cluimh, cleite, minnchleite, minite, brothairne.
DOWN. prep. Sios.
DOWN. ad. Shios, go h iosal.
DOWNFAL. Sgrios, tuitam.
DOWNHILL. Leacuinn, leathfhad.
DOWNLYING. Laidh-shiubhla,---- laidhe fios.
DOWNRIGHT. Firinach, direach, neo-chealgach.
DOWNSITTING. Suidhe fios.
DOWNWARDS. Anuas.
DOWNY. Cluimheach.
DOWRY. Vide DOWER.
DOXOLOGY. Gloir do'n athair, &c.
DOXY. Siurtach.
To DOZE. Bhith ag leathchodal, leathchodlam.
DOZEN. Duffan.
DRACHM, or PENNY. Mor phighin, 7 scillin, 6 pighin Albanach.
DRAFF. Trefc, draff.
DRAFT. Tarruing, treobhthadh.
To DRAG. Tarruingam, flodam, freangam, sliobhram.
DRAGNET. Breaction.
DRAGON. Dreagon, dricc.
DRAGOON. Dragun.
To DRAIN. Taomam, tirimuicham.
DRAIN. Claife no leabe uisge.
DRAKE. Tunnag, no lach, gailchearc.
DRAM. An t ochdmha cuid dh' unsa, sgailc do'n uisge bheatha.
DRAMA. Duan dealbhchluich.
DRAMATICK. Dealbhchluitheach.
DRAMATIST. Bard dhuan dealbhchluich.
DRAPER. Fear-reic-aodaich.

D R E

DRAPERY. Obbair aodaich.
DRAUGHT. Deoch, tarruing, no uirad agus dh'olas duine ann aon uair, tarruing no linighadh air cairt no paipair, tarriugh, feara feoirna.
To DRAW. Tarruingam, linigham.
DRAW-BRIDGE. Drochaid-thogalach.
DRAWER. Giolla buird, feorfa cisde, feorfa triuthais.
DRAWING. Dealbh no linighadh.
DRAWING-ROOM. Seomar mor an riogh.
To DRAWL. Snagan, fleagam.
DRAY. Seorfa car. Vide CART.
DRAYMAN. Vide CARTER.
DREAD. { Eagal, uamhunn,
DREADFULNESS. { oilt, geilt, criothnachadh.
DREAD. { Uamhafach, oiltal,
DREADFUL. { guafachdach.
To DREAD. Ta uamhunn no oilt orm, criothnaigham.
DREAM. Aisling, bruarad, brionghloid, breaghfleach, amhra, raidhmeis, brinn.
To DREAM. Brionghloidam, breaghflaigham, faicam aisling no bruarad, radhmuillam.
DREAMER. Fear-brionghloid, fear breagh-flaich.
DREARY. Gruama, tiamhidh.
DREARIMENT. Tiamhidhachd, gruaim.
DREGGY. Drabhagach, deasguinach, diodarthas.
DREGS. Drabhag, grunntis, gruid, deasguin, moirtaidh.
To DRENCH. Uisguicham.
DRENCH. Deoch, tarruing.
To DRESS. Cuiram orm maodach, deifhmhigham. Vide To ARRAY.
DRESSER. Sgeaduichoir, cornchlar.
DRESS. Earradh, eidadh, sgeadachadh, cumhdach.
DRESSING. Plafda, cuaran.

To

D R O

To DRIBBLE. Siolam, ronnaigham.
 DRIER. Rod tirimalach.
 DRIFT. Curfa, crìoch, tuairam, ufpag.
 To DRILL. Tollam, fuidhaicham, aolam faighdaira.
 To DRINK. Olam, ibham, dinam, diulam, diurnam, luifam.
 DRINK. Deoch.
 DRINK-MONEY. Airgad-dibhe.
 DRINKABLE. Nach feudar ol.
 DRINKER. Poitair, fear oil.
 To DRIP. Siolam, druidham.
 DRIP. Braon.
 DRIPPING-PAN. Panna-sioidh.
 To DRIVE. Iomainam, cuiram, dingam, teilgam, ruaigam, dibairam.
 To DRIVEL. Siolam ronn.
 DRIVEL. Sioladh, siolagad, feile, fubhlach.
 DRIVELLER. Amadan.
 DRIVER. Fear iomain, carbaidair, cartair.
 DROLL. Sgìftire, fùgaire.
 DROMEDARY. Droman.
 DRONE. Lundaire, lorganach, proimp-sheillain.
 DRONISH. Leisg, lundarach.
 To DROOP. Cromam, aomam, crìonam, feargam, meatham, lagaigham.
 DROP. Braon, cim.
 To DROP. Siolam, druidham, snìgham, tionnsanam, driagam.
 DROPLET. Sioladh, snìghadh.
 DROPSY. Meadbhronn, irpais.
 DROSS. Teimal, treasumha.
 DROVE. Treud, buidhann, tain, ealbha.
 DROVER. Fear reic maoin.
 DROUGHT. } Tiormachd, tirmalachd,
 DRYNESS. } tart, iota, lugha, dibhe.
 To DROWN. Batham, mucham ann uisge.

D U È

DROWSINESS. Aìmhleisg, codal, tamh, cnabar, spaidamhlachd, meanmlaige, ftiopas.
 DROWSY. Codaltach, leisg.
 To DRUB. Gabham air, bualam, slacairam.
 To DRUDGE. Bhith trailalachd, bhith ag obair mar thrail.
 A DRUDGE. Traill.
 DRUDGERY. Saothair.
 DRUGGET. Drogaid.
 DRUGGIST. Fear reic chungaidh-leighais.
 DRUID. Draoith.
 DRUM. Druma, tet.
 To DRUM. Bhith drumadairachd.
 DRUMMER. Drumadair.
 DRUNK. Air misg, air an daorich, misgeach.
 DRUNKARD. Poitair, misgair.
 DRUNKENNESS. Poit, misg, boideis.
 DRY. Tirim, seacuichte, crìon, paitach, tartor.
 To DRY. Tirmicham, seacuigham, feargam, crìonam.
 DRY-NURSE. Beanaltra thirim.
 DUAL. Dis, deise.
 To DUB. Rìdire dheanamh do dhuine.
 DUBIOUS. Eidar da chomhairle, neobheachdidh. Vide DOUBTFUL.
 DUCAL. Cofmhuil ri diuc.
 DUCAT. Cuinadh 4 s. 6 d. ann airgad; ann or 9 s. 6 d; ducaid.
 DUCK. Tunnag, lach, gailchearc.
 DUCKER. Vide DIVER, DOUCKER.
 DUCKLING. Ifeun tunnaig.
 DUCTILE. Maoth, fo-lubate, fo-thar-ruingte.
 DUE. Dligheach.
 DUE. f. Coir, ceart.
 DUEL. Comhlan. Vide COMBAT.
 To DUEL. Comhrac deise do chur.
DUELIST.

E.

E A R

E An coigmha litir do'n aiblit.
EACH. Gach.
EAGER. Togarach, miannach, ciocrach, geur.
EAGERNESS. Togar, miann, ciocras, dian-thogar.
EAGLE. Iolair, acuil.
EAGLE-EYED. Iolair-fhuil.
EAGLE-SPEED. Luathas na h iolair.
EAGLE-STONE. Claeh-iolairach.
EAGLET. Iseain iolair.
EAR. Cluas, claitin, clasnachd.
EAR (of Corn). Ceann deis, ithdhias.
EARRING. Aigalein, ailibhag-cluaife, cluigain, cluasfhainne, cluaisheud.
EARWAX. Sal na cluais.
EARWIG. Collag lion.
To EAR. Treobham, cuiram ma dheis.
EARED. Cluafach.
EARL. Iarla.
EARLDOM. Tighearnas iarla.
EARLINESS. Moichad.
EARLY. Moch.
To EARN. Coisnam, buingam.
EARNEST, f. Dubhrachd, iarlus.
EARNEST, a. Dubhrachdach, ra ri-radh.
EARSH. Fearrann treobhte.
EARTH. Talamh, uir, ce, tlacht, uim, tellur, tealla, teallach, criadh, creat.
EARTH-BORN. } Talamhidh.
EARTHLY. }
EARTHEN. Criadha, uiral.
EARTHINESS. Uiralachd.
EARTHNUT. A'chno thalmhidh, brao-nan.

E C S

EARTHQUAKE. Criththalmhunn.
EARTH-SHAKING. Talmhchrithadh.
EASE. Fois, athais, focair, faimh.
EASEFUL. Athaifal, focairach.
EASINESS. Athaifaichad.
EAST. Near, oirthear, oirfheart, an taobh fhoir, eirghe na grein.
EASTER. Caifg.
EASTERLY. Vide EAST.
EASTWARD. Chum na h aird an near.
EASY. Athaifach, focrach, furasda.
To EAT. Itham, iofam.
EATABLE. Innithe.
EATER. Ithach.
EAVES. Annuin.
To EAVESDROP. Farcluafam.
EAVESDROPPER. Fear farcluais.
EBB. Traoghadh.
To EBB. Traogham.
EBRIETY. Misg, daorich.
EBULLITION. Gaol.
EXCENTRICK. Miorighailtach.
ECCLESIASTICAL. } Eaglaifach.
ECCLESIASTICK. } Eaglaife.
ECCLESIASTICK, f. Minifdair, cliar, sagart.
ECHO. MaStalla, gairr-chreig, fuaim.
To ECHO. Athghairram.
ECLAT. Onoir, cliu.
ECLIPSE. Dubhradh, dorchadh.
To ECLIPSE. Dorchuigham.
ECLIPTICK. Grianchrios.
ECLOGUE. Oran buachaile.
ECONOMY. Fearachastighe, beanachastighe.
ECSTASY. Saimh.

EDACIOUS.

EFF

EDACIOUS. Lonach, gionach, goinach, geocachal, glamhach.
To EDDER. Barran chur air garadh.
EDDER. Barran.
EDDY. Saobh-thruth, faèchag-thua-chioll.
EDGE. Faobhar.
To EDGE. Faobhraicham, geuraicham.
EDGED. Geur, faobhruichte, faobhrach.
EDGELESS. Mìogheur, aimhgeur.
EDGE-TOOL. Ball-faobhrach.
EDICT. Ordughadh, aithne, fuagradh.
EDIFICATION. Togal fuas, teagafg, foghlum.
EDIFICE. Aitra.
EDIFIER. Fear teagafg.
To EDIFY. Togam, teagafgam.
EDITION. Na chuirar amach ann aon-uair do leabhran.
EDITOR. Ceartuighoir, fear cheartughaidh & chur amach leabhran.
To EDUCATE. Aolam, muinam, teagafgam, foghlamam.
EDUCATION. Aolain, foghlum, munadh, teagafg, ealadha, beus, abairt.
To EDUCE. Beiram no tabhairam as.
To EDULCORATE. Mìlfigham.
EDULCORATION. Mìlfaghadh.
To EEK. Icam.
EEL. Eafgunn.
EFFABLE. A dh'fheudar innfadh, fo-innfadh.
To EFFACE. Dubham amach.
EFFECT. Gnìomh, gnothach, coilionadh, maoin, airnaise.
To EFFECT. Gnìomham, coimhlìonam, cachnam.
EFFECTIBLE. Vide PRACTICABLE.
EFFECTIVE. } Neartor, treun, gnìomhach, eibhachdach,
EFFECTUAL. }
EFFICACIOUS. } comafach, laidir, fea-

EIT

ranta, calma, crodha, tamhach, deanach.
EFFEMINATE. Beanal, lag.
To EFFERVESCE. Gailam.
EFFICIENCY. Deanadas, gnìomhachd.
EFFICIENT. Deanafach, gnìomhach.
To EFFIGIATE. Dealbham.
EFFIGY. Dealbh.
EFFLUVIA. Faile.
EFFLUX. Dortadh, taomadh.
To EFFLUX. Dortam, taomam.
EFFORT. Spraic, spairne.
EFFRONTERY. Mionaire, danadas.
EFFULGENCE. Lannir, foillse, dealradh, lomhra.
EFFULGENT. Lannirach, foillfach, dealrach, lomhar.
To EFFUSE. Doirtam, taomam.
EFFUSION. Dortadh, taomadh, cur thairis.
EFFUSIVE. Dortach.
EFT. Go gairrid, gan stad, gan mhoill.
EGG. Ubh (rather) ugh.
EGOTISM. Iomradh air fein.
EGREGIOUS. Ard, mor, anbarach.
EGRESS. }
EGRESSION. } Dol amach, imtheachd.
EGRET. Seorfa corr.
To EJACULATE. Tilgam amach.
EJACULATION. Focail urnuigh an drafd agus aris.
To EJECT. Tilgam amach, diobram.
EIGHT. Ochd.
EIGHTH. Ochdo, ochdmha.
EIGHTHLY. An t ochdo aite.
EIGHTEEN. Ochd deug.
EIGHTFOLD. Ochd uaire.
EIGHTIETH. An ceathair fichadò, an t ochdmhad.
EIGHTY. Ochmhad, ceithair fichad.
EITHER, pro. Aon, an dara, araon.
EITHER, ad. No.

EKE.

E L I

EKE. Fos, bharachd air.
To ELABORATE. Oibricham, faeth-
 ruicham.
To ELAPSE. Ritham no racham feachad.
ELASTICK. Crithach, crithanach.
ELATE. Ardanach.
To ELATE. Ardanaicham.
ELATION. Ardan.
ELBOW. Uilunn.
ELBOW-CHAIR. Cathair da lamh.
To ELBOW. Uilunnaicham.
ELD. Sean.
ELDER. Sinne.
ELDERS, f. Sinnfeara, foirfach.
ELDER (Tree). Craobh dhromain.
ELDEST. Sinne.
ELECAMPANE. An ailliunn.
To ELECT. Raonaigham, taogham.
ELECT. Raonaichte, taoghte.
ELECTION. Raonachadh, taoghadh,
 comhraoghain.
ELECTIVE. Taoghach.
ELECTOR. Raonaichoir, fear taoghaidh.
ELECTRE. Omar.
ELEEMOSYNARY, a. Deircach.
ELEGANCE. Snas.
ELEGANT. Snafmhor, aoibh.
ELEGIACK. Marbhranntach.
ELEGY. Marbhran, duan, comhad.
ELEMENT. Bunabhas, ceadnabhar.
ELEMENTAL. } Bunabhasach, foroid-
ELEMENTARY. } easach.
ELEPHANT. Oilabhan.
To ELEVATE. Arduicham, togam,
 duisgam.
ELEVATION. Arduchadh, dufgadh.
ELEVATOR. Arduichoir, fear togal.
ELEVEN. Aon deug.
ELEVENTH. Aono deug.
ELF. Abhach, fiobhrag, fiogidh, duine
 beg, lucharman.
ELIGIBLE. So-raonuichte, miannach.
ELISION. Gearradh no buinntin as.

E M B

ELIXIR. Briogh.
ELL. Slat.
ELLIPSIS. Cearcal ughamhuil aig am
 bith aon chroiflin ni is faide no an t aon
 eile.
ELM (Tree). Craobh leamhain no ailmog.
ELOCUTION. Briarachas, urlabhradh,
 uirghioll.
To ELONGATE. Sinam amach, finam.
ELONGATION. Sinadh amach.
To ELOPE. Fuadaicham.
ELOPEMENT. Fuadachadh.
ELOQUENCE. Urlabhradh, uirghall,
 binnbhriathachd, daitheasc, milscoitachd,
 dealabhradh.
ELOQUENT. Milscoitach, uirghioll-
 ach, dealabhartha.
ELSE, ad. No, air no.
ELSE, pro. Eile.
ELSEWHERE. Aite eile.
To ELUCIDATE. Soilleiruicham, min-
 uicham.
ELUCIDATION. Soilleira chadh, min-
 achadh.
ELUCIDATOR. Minuichoir.
To ELUDE. Seachnam.
ELUSION. Seachnadh.
ELYSIAN. Flathinnis, parrais.
To EMACIATE. Caitham, deanam
 bochd, tanadh no caol
EMANANT. Sruthach.
EMANATION. Sruthadh.
To EMANCIPATE. Saoram, beiram
 faorfa do.
EMANCIPATION. Saoradh, faorfe.
To EMASCULATE. Spotham.
EMASCULATION. Spothadh.
To EMBALM. Lionam le spiofra.
To EMBAR. Uimdhruidam.
EMBARCATION. Luchdachadh, dol
 no cur air bord.
EMBARGO. Stad air comhcheannachd,
 earghair.
To EMBARK.

E M B

To EMBARK. Cuiram no racham air bord, luchdaicham.
To EMBARRASS. Buairam, bacam, grabam.
EMBARRASSMENT. Buaireadh.
EMBASSADOR. Teachdaire.
EMBASSY. Teachdairachd.
To EMBATTLE. Cuiram ann ordugh cath.
To EMBELLISH. Breaghaicham, fgeamhaicham.
EMBELLISHMENT. Breaghachd, fgeamh.
EMBERS. Beo-luath, griofach.
EMBER-WEEKS. Seachdaina an luaith-reimhain.
To EMBEZZLE. Airgad a dh'earbar ri neach chaithamh ris fein.
To EMBLAZE. Lanniraicham.
EMBLEM. Coflas, macfamhailt, famhluchadh.
EMBLEMATICK. Cofmhuil, famhuil, macfamhailtach.
To EMBOSS. Grabhalam, greanam, breacam, ruaigam fiadh.
EMBOSSMENT. Grabhaladh, greanach, cnag, cnag.
To EMBOWEL. Beiram am mionach as.
To EMBRACE. Cuiram failte air, caidram, umbracam, glacam, pogam, barroigam.
EMBRACE. Caidradh, failte, glac, pog.
EMBRAZURE. Bar-baile, bar-mor.
To EMBROCATÉ. Cuiram ceirein, treita no foircin ri.
EMBROCATION. Ceirin, treita, foircin.
To EMBROIDER. Greufam.
EMBROIDERY. Obair-ghreus.
To EMBROIL. Duifgam tuafaid no caonnag, buairam.

E M P

EMBRYO. Toraighas anabidh, gnìomh anabidh.
EMENDATOR. Caruichoir.
EMERALD. Smarag.
To EMERGE. Tigam air uachdar, eirgham, duifgam.
EMERGENCY. Teachd air uachdar, eigin, càs.
EMETICK. Sgeathach, sgeathrach, urrlugidh.
To EMIGRATE. Imircam.
EMIGRATION. Imirc.
EMINENCE. }
EMINENCY. } Inmhe, airde, onoir.
EMINENT. Inmhach, ard, onorach.
EMISSARY. Spithair.
EMISSION. Cur amach.
To EMIT. Cuiram amach.
EMMET. Seangan, moirb.
EMOLLIENT. Ni a mhaothachas, maothalach.
EMOLLIENT, f. Maothalachd.
EMOLUMENT. Buingin, tairbhe, buannachd.
EMOTION. Creathnachadh, buairadh.
To EMPALE. Iomdhruidam, cuiram gu bas le bir chur roi dhuine.
To EMPASSION. Truas chur air neach.
To EMPEOPLE. Daoine chur fuidh lagh agus gu bithadh mar aon rioghachd.
EMPEROR. Impire.
EMPHASIS. Fonn no cudthrom air fìoladh, focal no cialtradh, ofcarthachd.
EMPHATICK. Ofcartha.
EMPHATICALLY. Go h ofcartha.
EMPIRE. Impirachd, cumhachd, uachdaranachd.
To EMPLASTER. Vide **To PLASTER.**
EMPLASTICK. Rithin.
To EMPLEAD. Cafaidam. Vide **To ACCUSE.**

F f

To EMPLOY.

E N C

To EMPLOY. Obair thabhart do neach, duine chur air ghnathach.
EMPLOYMENT. Obair, gnothach, aran.
EMPORIUM. Margadh.
To EMPOVERISH. Cuiram gu bochdin, fagam bochd.
To EMPOWER. Comas ughdaras no barantas thabhart.
EMPRESS. Bean-impire.
EMPTYNESS. Fallamhad, fallumhe.
EMPTY. Fallamh, faon, fas, easbhuidhach, diothach.
To EMPTY. Fallamhuicham, diolgionam.
EMPYREUMA. Daghadh.
EMPYREUMATICAL. Daghte, blas no boladh daghte.
EMPYROSIS. Vide **CONFLAGRATION**.
To EMULATE. Bhith eudmhor ri.
EMULATION. Eud.
EMULATIVE. } Eudmhor.
EMULOUS. }
EMULGENT. Bleoghanach.
EMUNCTORY. Fallamhaichoir, mar ata fallus, fal na cluais, mun, otrach & smug.
To ENABLE. Neartuigham, cuiduigham.
To ENACT. Orduigham, eidarghleodham.
To ENAMBUSH. Luidhachan dheanamh.
ENAMEL. Daighchinmhiol.
To ENAMOUR. Gradhuigham, fearcam, bitham ann gaoll le, gaoll bhith agam air.
ENARRATION. Sgeulachd, innfadh.
ENATATION. Snamh amach as.
To ENCAMP. Deanam foslunghurt, campuigham, deanam campa.
ENCAMPMENT. Foslunghurt, campa.
To ENCHAIN. Cuibhruigham, cuiram ann geamhlaidh no ann iarrunaich.

E N D

To ENCHANT. Cuiram fuidh dhraoi-thachd, no geafan.
ENCHANTER. Draoi, fear pifeog.
ENCHANTMENT. Draoitheachd, pifeoga.
ENCHANTRESS. Beandraoi.
To ENCIRCLE. Cuartuigham.
To ENCLOSE. Iomdhruidam.
ENCLOSURE. Lanngleuta, iomdhruidadh, dluth.
ENCOMIAST. Fear-mollaidh.
ENCOMIUM. Molladh.
To ENCOMPASS. Cuartuigham, tarmangam, uamchafam.
ENCORE. Aris.
ENCOUNTER. Comhrac, gleic, comhlan. Vide **CONTEST**.
To ENCOUNTER. Racham fios ann cath, comhrac no comhlan; gleicam, thugam aghai air, comhracam, deabham, dreannam.
ENCOUNTERER. Comhraicair, fear gleic.
To ENCOURAGE. Misnaigham.
ENCOURAGEMENT. Misnach.
ENCOURAGER. Misnaichoir.
To INCREASE. Cinnam, fafam, tuillidham.
To ENCROACH. Tigam asteach thar crìoch, tigam do ghabhal tir, ionnsuigham.
ENCROACHMENT. Teachd thar crìoch, gabhaltas, ionnsuidh.
To ENCUMBER. Uallaicham, cumraicham, cuiram uallach no eithre air.
ENCUMBRANCE. Uallach, cudthrom, eithre, cumrachadh.
ENCYSTED. Ann cìfde, ann faothach.
END. Crìoch, ceann, ceann uidhe, deiradh, foircheann, fuinn, comhdhunadh, run.
To END. Crìochnaigham, cuiram crìoch air.

To ENDANGER.

ENF

To ENDANGER. Cuiram ann-cuntart, no ann gabhadh.
 To ENDEAR. Dheanamh caomh no gradhach le.
 ENDEARMENT. Gaoll, gradh, tlachd, feirc.
 To ENDEAVOUR. Dreimam, tairgam, diochallam, spairnam, gleicam.
 ENDEAVOUR. Diochall, tairgfin, dibhirce, dreim.
 ENDIVE. An eanich gharaidh.
 ENDLESS. Neochriochnuidheach.
 ENDLESSNESS. Neochriochnuidhachd.
 ENDLONG. Ann comhair a chinn.
 ENDMOST. Air deiradh, air ceann.
 To ENDORSE. Ainm duine sgrìobadh air cul paipair no cairt leis am feudar a phaighadh do'n neach aig am bith e.
 To ENDOW. Tochradh no porfan thabhart do neach.
 ENDOWMENT. Tochradh, porfan, cuibhruinn, gibht.
 To ENDUE. Tabhairam, sgeaduicham le.
 ENDURANCE. Mairachdin, buanas.
 To ENDURE. Fulangam, mairam, buanuigham.
 ENDWISE. Air a' cheann.
 ENEMY. Namhaid, namh, biodhbha.
 ENERGETICK. Neartmhor, cruaidh, ofcartha.
 ENERGY. Neart, ofcarthachd.
 To ENERVATE. }
 ENERVE. } Laguicham.
 ENFEEBLE. }
 To ENFILADE. Teachd air ni ann ceann freath.
 To ENFORCE. Neartuigham, cuiduigham le, comheignicham.
 ENFORCE. Neart.
 ENFORCEMENT. Comheignuchadh.
 To ENFRANCHISE. Saoram, beiram

ENJ

saorfe o charcuir, no saorfe baile-mhoir do neach.
 ENFRANCHISEMENT. Saorfe o chuibhrach, saorfe no ceart baile-moir.
 To ENGAGE. Gabham as laimh, cuiram geall, comhcheangalam le, deanam muinntiras, freagaram arfon.
 ENGAGEMENT. Gealladh, comhcheangal, gabhal as laimh.
 To ENGARRISON. Bhith ann daingneachd.
 To ENGENDER. Geinam, torchuigham, coimpram, bhith coimhriachdin.
 ENGINE. Inneal, inntleachd, obair-cheardamhuil.
 ENGINEER. Fear-inntleachd.
 ENGINEERY. Laimhsachadh ghunaidh mhor agus gach obair chogaidh fa bith.
 ENGLISH (Language). Beurla.
 ENGLISH, a. Sasgunach, Sasfonach.
 ENGLAND. Sasgun, Sasfun.
 To ENGLUT. }
 ENGORGE. } Sluigam.
 To ENGORE. Reubam.
 To ENGRAIN. Datham go doimhann.
 To ENGRAVE. Cearbam, corbham, dualam, breacam, dualaidhe.
 ENGRAVER. Cearbair, rionnaire, breachtoir.
 To ENGROSS. Meaduicham, deanam tiugh, no dumhl; glacam no sglamhaicham gach ni dhamh fein; sgrìobham garbh.
 ENGROSSER. Fear a cheannuichas bathar chum a reic aris go daor, cismhangair, fuilmhangair.
 To ENHANCE. Arduigham no duisgam prios no luach bathair fa bith.
 ENIGMA. Tomhsachan, dubhfhocal.
 ENIGMATICAL. Dubhfhoclach, dorch, do-thuigfin.
 To ENJOIN. Orduigham.
 ENJOINER.

E N S

ENJOINER. Ordughoir.
 To ENJOY. Meallam.
 ENJOYMENT. Suaimhnas.
 To ENLARGE. Fairfuingam, mead-
 uicham.
 ENLARGEMENT. Meadachadh, fair-
 fuingachadh, faorfe.
 To ENLIGHT. } Soillfuigham, teagaf-
 ENLIGHTEN. } gam.
 To ENLIVEN. Beothaicham, misnaich-
 am.
 ENLIVENER. Misnaichoir, beothaichoir.
 ENMITY. Naimhdas, reatas, biodh-
 bhanas.
 To ENMESH. Glacam ann lion no dul.
 To ENNOBLE. Uaiflaicham.
 ENORMITY. Mioriaghailt.
 ENORMOUS. Mioriaghailtach, farranta.
 ENOUGH. Ni is leoir, go leoir, foghnidh.
 To ENQUIRE. Lorgairacham, iarram.
 To ENRAGE. Cuiram corruigh air,
 broisgam.
 To ENRANK. Cuiram ann freath.
 ENRAPTURE. Luathghair, gairdachas.
 To ENRAVISH. Moran faimh no fuaimh-
 nas thabhart.
 ENRAVISHMENT. Saimh no fuaimhnas
 mor.
 To ENRICH. Deanam beartach, faibhir,
 toicach no lan do mhaoin.
 ENRICHMENT. Beartas.
 To ENROBE. Sgeaduicham. Vide To
 DRESS.
 To ENROL. Cuiram ainm ann leabhar.
 ENROLMENT. Ainmchlar, ainmlitir.
 ENS. Bith.
 ENSAMPLE. Eifemleir, samplair, bann-
 shampla.
 To ENSHIELD. Truaille chur air ni,
 cuirinuicham.
 To ENSHRINE. Gleutham ni coisfregte,
 no naomh.

E N T

ENSIFORM. Claidhamhamhuil.
 ENSIGN. Bratach, croiftoira, loman.
 ENSIGNBEARER. Fear-bralaich.
 To ENSLAVE. Duine thabhart am bruid
 no braighaidanas, finnreicam, fiundiolum.
 ENSLAYER. Finnreicadair.
 To ENSUE. Leanam.
 ENSURANCE. Urras, painachas.
 To ENSURE. Racham ann urras no
 am painachas.
 ENSURER. Fear mar gheall urrais.
 ENTABLATURE. Barrabhailc.
 ENTAIL. Toirmasg fearainn do, reic.
 To ENTAIL. Toirmeasgam le dlighe
 fearann do reic am feasd.
 To ENTANGLE. Bhith cuibhreachte,
 am buarach, no am paintair.
 ENTANGLED. Cofanta, cruadhnasgtha.
 ENTANGLEMENT. Buarach, cuibh-
 rach.
 To ENTER. Racham asteach, intiram.
 ENTERANCE. Intiradh, dol asteach,
 gniomh.
 ENTERPRISE. Gniomh cruaidh, ceim
 cruaidh, no deicair.
 To ENTERPRISE. Feucham ris, feuch
 gniomh.
 To ENTERTAIN. Fleagh no feisd, no
 cuirm thabhart seachad, innfam sgeulachd,
 labhran ri; bhith am baramhuil.
 ENTERTAINMENT. Fleagh, feisd,
 cuirm, fuirias, urnamh, fairthe, imdhill,
 furan.
 To ENTHRONE. Neach chur air cath-
 air rioghal.
 ENTHUSIASM. Breugfhios, cuthach
 bani.
 To ENTICE. Meallam, breugham, ceal-
 gam, brostuicham.
 ENTICEMENT. Mealladh, breugadh,
 faimhgriofadh.
 ENTICER. Mealltair.

ENTIRE.

E P I

ENTIRE. Iomlan, uile, slan.
ENTIRENESS. Iomlanachd.
TO ENTITLE. Coir no ceart thabhart.
ENTITY. Bith.
TO ENTOIL. Vide **TO ENTANGLE.**
TO ENTOMB. Vide **TO BURY.**
ENTRAILS. Ionar, mionach, greathlach, caolain, innighe.
TO ENTRANCE. Cuiram no tuitam no racham ann fuan, am paifonadh, am bathadh, ann neul.
TO ENTRAP. Glacam am paintair no dul, no ann ribe.
TO ENTREAT. Guidham, asluicham, athchuingam, airgam, iarram d'athchuingidh, iarram air ghaol no gradh de, iarram gras ort, aithcham.
ENTREATY. Guidh, athchungidh.
ENTRY. Dol asteach, orrar, poirtfa; cur ainm ann leabhar.
TO ENVELOP. Cuartuigham, ciuirinicham, sgeaduicham, croifluicham.
TO ENVENOM. Loitam le nimh.
ENVIER. Fear tnuth, fear fearmad.
ENVIOUS. Fearmadach.
TO ENVIRON. Vide **TO ENVELOP.**
ENVIRONS. Iomal. Vide **SUBURBS.**
TO ENUMERATE. Riomham, aireamham, airmhainam, cuntam, iondranam, meafam.
ENUMERATION. Aireamh, riombadh.
TO ENUNCIATE. Foilfigham.
ENVOY. Vide **EMBASSADOR.**
TO ENVY. Fearmad no tnuth bhith air.
ENVY. Fearmad, tnuth, iomhadh.
ENVIOUS. Iomthach.
EPACT. Uimhir leis am faighar aois na gealaich.
EPHA. Tomhas eabhrach, cumal coig oirlaich dheug air fad, lead & doimhne.
EPIC. Mordha.
EPIC (Poem). Duain mhordha.

E Q U

EPICEDIUM. Marbhrann.
EPICENE (Gender). Bainfhiringfe.
EPICURE. Geocach, poitair, craofaire, sfroidhair.
EPICURISM. Geocachd, misg, fuaimhnas collgha.
EPIDEMICK. Cummonta, coitchionta, gabhaltach.
EPIDERMIS. Farachroicunn.
EPIGLOTTIS. Sgornchailbhe.
EPIGRAM. Ofgraimh, ofgriobhan, rann.
EPILEPSY. Moirceafaidh, cudaimeafadh, tuitamas, tinnas na gealaich.
EPILOGUE. Crioich-sgeoil.
EPIPHANY. Taisbuinadh, foilsachadh ann tigharna, feil nan riogh, ceannachra, achra chinn an da la dheug.
EPISCOPACY. Euspuigachd.
EPISCOPAL. Efspuigach.
EPISODE. Laoidh.
EPISPASTICK. Rufgachal, leufachal.
EPISTLE. Litir.
EPISTOLARY. Litirach.
EPITAPH. Mnigh, feartghraimh, marbhnach, cumhadh, marbhrann.
EPITHET. Farbhriathar olc no math, forainm.
EPITOME. Vide **ABRIDGMENT.**
TO EPITOMIZE. Vide **TO ABRIDGE.**
EPOCH. Blianadh fa bith ainmol mar tha breith ar slanuichoir.
EPULATION. Fleadh, morfleadh.
EQUABILITY. Coimhionnannas.
EQUABLE. Coimhionnann.
EQUAL. Ionnann, cadnama, folarnaidhach.
TO EQUALIZE. Deanam ionnannn.
EQUALITY. Ionnannas, comhchoslas.
EQUALLY. Go h ionnann.
EQUANGULAR. Comhoifainach.
EQUANIMITY. Suidhitachd.
EQUATOR. Cearcle tiomchìol na talmh-

G g

uinn

ERE

uinn near & niar ag rainn an t faoil ann
a dha leath tuath & deas.
EQUERY. Maifdir each.
EQUIFORMITY. Comhchruth.
EQUILATERAL. Comhshliosnach.
EQUILIBRIUM. Comhchudthrom.
EQUINOCTIAL. Linn am meadhon an
t faoil nuair bhithas a'ghrian ofcionn
bithidh ann oiche & an la ionnann.
EQUINOX. Meadhon an faomhair 'us
an earraich nuair bhithas oich us la ion-
nann.
To EQUIP. Ughaimam, deasfugham,
ullmhaigham.
EQUIPAGE. Ughaim, lughaird, luchd
coimhaidachd, turusgan.
EQUIPMENT. Ughaimachadh.
To EQUIPONDERATE. Vide **To**
EQUILIBRATE.
EQUITABLE. Comhthrom, comhthrom-
ach, ceart.
EQUITY. Comhthrom, ceartas.
EQUIVALENT. Co math, ionnann, co
laidir.
EQUIVALENT, f. Luach, fiach.
EQUIVOCATION. Taifginntin, cei-
linntin.
To EQUIVOCATE. Bhith ceilt inn-
tin.
ERA. Vide **EPOCH.**
ERADIATION. Dealradh.
To ERADICATE. Lom-fgriosam, buai-
nam as.
To ERASE. Dubham amach, crosam,
earchailam, fgriosam, urmam, millam no
cuiram amach.
ERE. Man, fol, roi, roimhe, †ria,
†riamh.
ERELONG. Go gairrid, ann uine
ghearr no bheg, go luath.
ERENOW. Roimhe fo.
To ERECT. Togam, duifgam, foirg-

ESC

nidham, eirgham, cuiram fuas, tairngam,
corraidham.
ERECT. Dirach.
ERECTION. Eirigh, dufgadh, togal.
EREMITE. Diothreamhach.
To ERODE. Cnamham, itham, crei-
mam.
EROSION. Cnamh, cneim.
To ERR. Claonam, racham air feachran,
feabhoidam, feachranam, imrollam, mea-
raidham, gunragam.
ERRAND. Gnothach, teachdaireachd.
ERRANT. Seabhoidach, feachranach.
ERRONEOUS. Claon, faobh, feachran-
ach, fordulach, mearachdach.
ERROR. Seachran, imroll, fordal,
mearbhail, meirbhe, meabhra, feachmeal-
lal, mearachadh, mearachd, feabhoid,
fathan, aimhrios, ainbhfis, mealladh.
ERST. Air tus, air thoifach, o cheann
fad, o chian.
ERUBESCENT. Deargadh.
To ERUCT. Bruchdam. Vide **To**
BELCH.
ERUDITION. Foghlum, muinadh, tea-
gafg, foircheadal, caldhan, fios, fodh,
eolas, grith, treith.
ERUPTION. Teas, bruth.
ESCALOP. Slioge creachain.
To ESCAPE. Seachnam, tearinam, tear-
nodham.
ESCAPE. Eulog.
ESCHALOT. Saileid.
ESCHAR. Screub.
ESCHAROTICK. Leufach, ruifgach.
To ESCHEW. Seachnam.
ESCUTCHEON. Suaithchiontas.
To ESCORT. Faire no freicadan chur
le ni.
ESCOUT. Spithair.
ESCRITOIR. Crinlin.
ESCULENT. Biadhor.

ESPECIAL.

ETH

ESPECIAL. Airid.
ESPOUSAL. Cumhnanta pofaidh.
To ESPOUSE. Cumhnantuigham, pofam.
To ESPY. Seallam air, feucham, faicam.
ESQUIRE. Gille airm ridire, tigharna, fear baile.
To ESSAY. Feucham.
ESSAY. Feuchin, diochioll, eall.
ESSENCE. Bith, briogh.
ESSENTIAL. Ro fheimal.
To ESTABLISH. Suidhuicham, focrucham, daighnuicham.
ESTATE. Staid, fearann, beatha.
To ESTEEM. Meas do thabhairt air neach, feadham.
ESTEEM. } Meas.
ESTIMATION. }
ESTIMABLE. Meafal, luachor.
To ESTIMATE. Luach no prios chur air ni, ni mheas.
ESTIMATOR. Fear meas.
To ESTRANGE. Neach tharuing o neach eile.
ESTUARY. Bagh, caolas, camus, creafmhuir.
To ESTUATE. Fiucham, lionam, gailam. Vide To BOIL.
ETC. (Et cætera) Agus marfin fios.
To ETCH. Sgrìobhadh no grabhadh do dheanamh le uisge neartor.
ETERNAL. Siorruidh, bithbhuan.
To ETERNALIZE. } Do dheanamh fìor-
To ETERNIZE. } ruidh.
ETERNITY. Siorruidhachd, bithbhuanachd.
ETHER. Athar.
ETHEREAL. } Athargha, neamhgha,
ETHEREOUS. } spioradailte.
ETHICKS. Ealdhain bhithas ag tegasg modhana, egnai & fubhailcan.
ETHNICK. Paganta.

EVE

ETYMOLOGY. Caisméirt, freimhfhocail, bunadhas, foras, foras focal, seanafan, fainf hios.
ETYMON. Priomh, freimh.
To EVACATE. } Fallamhuicham, tao-
To EVACUATE. } mam.
EVACUATION. Fallamhachadh, tao-madh.
To EVADE. Seachnam, cuiram seachad.
EVANGELICAL. Soisgeulach.
EVANGELIST. Soisgeulach.
To EVAPORATE. Tirimuicham, sucham, bruitham tirim.
EVAPORATION. Bruith tirim, suchadh.
EVASION. Leathsfgeul.
EVASIVE. Leathsfgeulach.
EUCARIST. Corp Chrìofd.
EVE. } f. Am feasgar, trathnosa,
EVEN. } noin.
EVENING. }
EVEN. Ionnann, comhchofmhuil, mur eadhon, - - - ceana.
EVEN, ad. A cheile.
EVENLY. Direach, comhnard.
EVEN AS. Mar.
EVEN-HANDED. Comhthrom, ionnruic.
EVEN-SONG. Urnuigh nona.
EVENING-STAR. Noinrealt.
EVEN-TIDE. Am feasgar.
EVENT. Cinneamhuin, tubaifd.
EVENTUAL. Tubaifdach.
EVER. Do ghna, go brath, riamh, choidhe, am feasg, fìor.
EVER-BURNING. Siorlosgadh.
EVER-DURING. Siormharthanach.
EVERLASTING. Siorruidh.
EVERLASTINGNESS. Siorruidhachd.
EVERMORE. Go brath, am feasg.
EVER AND ANON. Anois & riamh, anois & aris, andrasd & aris.
EVERY.

E X A

EVERY. Gach, uile, chuile.
To EVERSE. } Ionntodham.
To EVERT. }
EVESDROPPER. Fear farcluais.
EVERY WHERE. Gach ionad, no ait.
EVERY OTHER DAY. Gach dara la,
 gach leath la.
EVIDENCE. Fiaghnuis, faicealachd.
EVIDENT. Soilleir.
EVIL. Olc, droch, fath, ban, tuai, do,
 ainmhaith, suarrach, nar, elk, aprain,
 aidhbhan, neoid, iorchadach, meamhal,
 an, ain, fotlaig, urchoidach.
EVIL-DOER. Fear dheanamh uile.
EVIL-FAVOURED. Granna.
EVIL-FAVOUREDNESS. Grainad.
EVIL-MINDED. Miorunach, droch-
 mhuinte.
EVILNESS. Olcas.
EVIL-SPEAKING. Droch-iomra.
EVIL-WISHING. Drochghuidhe.
To EVINCE. Leigam fhaicin, dearbham.
EVINCIBLE. So-dhearbhtha.
To EVISCERATE. Fofgalam mion-
 ach, fgoiltam, beiram mionach as.
EULOGY. Molladh.
EUNUCH. Cailltainach, ettianach, sput,
 gillin.
EVOCATION. Eighach.
EVOLUTION. Italich.
To EVOLVE. Fofgalam.
EVOLUTION. Fofgaladh, rothladh,
 lamhachas.
EUPHONY. Dea ghuth.
EUPHRASY. Soilfe nan ful, rainn an
 ruifg.
EVULSION. Tarruing as.
EW E. Othisg.
EWER. Saothach creadhgha.
EX. As.
EXACT. Direach, deas, beachduigh,
 ceart.

E X C

To EXACT. Ni iarridh mar cheart.
EXACTER. Sracaire.
EXACTION. Sracaireachd.
EXACTNESS. Deifad, beachd.
To EXAGGERATE. Antromuigham.
EXAGGERATION. Antromuchadh.
To EXALT. Arduicham.
EXALTATION. Ardachadh.
EXAMINATION. Ceafnachadh, fgrud-
 adh, ceifdachadh.
To EXAMINE. Fiafruicham, ceafnuich-
 am, fgrudam, ceifduicham, criath-
 ruicham.
EXAMINER. Ceafnuichoir.
EXEMPLARY. Eifamlairach.
EXAMPLE. Eifamlair, bann fhompla,
 gnìomhfhompla, radhfhompla, famp-
 la, coib.
EXANIMATE. } Neobheathal, marbhan-
EXANIMOUS. } ta.
EXANIMATION. Marbhantachd.
EXARTICULATION. Cur as an alt.
To EXASPERATE. Corruigh chur air
 neach broifgam, greannaidham, brodam,
 calgam, griosaicham.
EXASPERATION. Corruigh.
EXCANDESCENCE. Teothachadh.
EXCANTATION. Togal draoithachd
 dheth.
To EXCARNATE. An fheoil thort
 dheth.
To EXCAVATE. Tollam, claghaich-
 am.
EXCAVATION. Claghach, tolladh.
To EXCEED. Dhol ofcionn, faruicham.
EXCEEDING. Ro, far.
EXCEEDINGLY. Go ro—, go far—.
To EXCEL. Fagam, faruicham, bhith
 math air.
EXCELLENCE. Feothas, oirdhearcas.
EXCELLENT. Oirdheirc, ro mhath,
 carlamh, aon, bar.

To

E X C

To EXCEPT. Ni shaoradh o, chur as, diultam.

EXCEPT. Saor o, mur bith, ach.

EXCEPTIONABLE. Indhuiltaighte.

EXCESS. Anameafarthachd, iomarcaich.

EXCESSIVE. Anameafartha.

To EXCHANGE. Malairtam.

EXCHANGE. Malairt, aite malairt, taithcheannach.

EXCHANGER. Malairtair.

EXCHEQUER. Cuir anns an cumar cuimhne air cios & cufmun an rioghachd.

EXCISE. Seorfa cios.

EXCISE-MAN. Fear leagal chios.

EXCISION. Sgrios.

EXCITATION. Brodadh, misnachadh.

To EXCITE. Misnuicham, brodam, greafaicham.

To EXCLAIM. Glaodham, eigham, deanam gair. Vide **To CRY.**

EXCLAMATION. Glaodh. Vide **CRY.**

To EXCLUDE. Druidam amach, fogaram.

EXCLUSION. Druidadh amach.

EXCLUSIVE. A dhruidas amach; faor o; bharachd air.

To EXCOMMUNICATE. Cuiram as commun, cuiram ascaoin eaglais air.

EXCOMMUNICATION. Ascaoin eaglais, cainnalbhathadh.

To EXCORIATE. Ruifgam, fionnam, beiram an croican do ni.

EXCORIATION. Rufgadh.

EXCORTICATION. Rufgadh chraobh, toirt cairt amach.

EXCREMENT. Ionchrassal, gach falchar thig o'n chorp mar tha mun, fallus, &c.

EXCRESCENCE. Meall mar tha fiodh-an no foinne.

To EXCRUCIATE. Pianam, ceufam.

EXCUBATION. Faire oiche.

E X F

To EXCULPATE. Gabham leathfgeul, ri.

EXCURSION. Turus gairrid.

EXCUSABLE. Inleathfgeulgha.

EXCUSE. Leathfgeul, taithlioch.

To EXCUSE. Gabham leathfgeul.

EXCUSER. Fear-leathfgeoil.

EXECRABLE. Grainail, adhuamhorra.

To EXECRATE. Malluigham.

EXECRATION. Mallachd.

To EXECUTE. Coimhlionam.

EXECUTION. Coimhlionadh, mort, cur gu bas, comhalladh.

EXECUTIONER. Fear deanaidh, crochadair.

EXECUTIVE. Aig am bith comas ni dheanamh.

EXECUTOR. Fear air am bith curam tiomna do choimhlionadh.

EXEMPLARY. Eifamlairach.

To EXEMPLIFY. Minuicham le eifamlair.

To EXEMPT. Ceaduicham, fuasgalam, faoram.

EXEMPTION. Ceadachadh, fuasgaladh, faoradh.

EXEQUIES. Onoir adhlaccaidh.

EXERCISE. Dradh, luadhaill, cleachdadh.

To EXERCISE. Umhlugham, luadhaill do dheanamh, bhith cleachdadh ni fa bith.

To EXERT. Diochiollam, roicham, faothraicham, spairnam, gleicam, conspoidam, eignaidham me fein; nim diochioll, dreim, faraigh, diobhirc, no dubhrachd.

EXERTION. Spairnadh, diochioll, faothair.

EXESION. Cnamh, creim.

To EXFOLIATE. Cnaimh do chur & do ghlanadh.

H h

To EXHALE.

E X P

To EXHALE. Tirimuicham mar thogas a ghrian deatach, smuidam.
 EXHALATION. Griandeatach, teagh, fgamal.
 To EXHAUST. Traoghaicham, tirmicham. fallamhuicham.
 To EXHIBIT. Foilfuicham, leigam fhain, taisbeunam.
 EXHIBITION. Foilsachadh, sealladh.
 To EXHILARATE. Deanam subhach, aigharach, luathghairach no gairdach.
 To EXHORT. Comhairluicham, laoidham.
 EXHORTATION. Comhairle, greanaghadh, meanmnaghadh, tafach.
 EXIGENCE. Feim, uireasbhuidh, cruadail, eigintas, riachdanas.
 EXIGENT. Feimal, eiginach, cungrach.
 EXILE. Diobeirt, deoruighachd.
 An EXILE. Deoruidhe, diobairthach.
 To EXILE. Diobairam, fogaram.
 EXIMIOUS. Annamh, morluaidh.
 EXINANITION. Neoni.
 To EXIST. Bhith beo, bhith ann, bhith.
 EXISTENCE. Bith.
 EXIT. Imtheachd, fiubhal, dol as, bas.
 EXODUS. Leabhar na h imtheachd, imtheachd.
 To EXONERATE. Aotromuicham.
 EXORABLE. Solabhartha.
 EXORBITANT. Iomarçach.
 To EXORCIZE. Diabhal no deamhan do dhiobeirt.
 EXORCISM. Orchaon.
 EXORDIUM. Tus comhraidh, roimhradh.
 EXORNATION. Vide DECORATION.
 EXOTICK. Coimhtheach.
 To EXPAND. Sgaolam amach, fosgalam.
 EXPANSE. }
 EXPANSION. } Foirleathad.

E X P

EXPANSIVE. Foirleathan.
 To EXPATiate. Sinam amach air fgeul.
 To EXPECT. Bhith feithamh, no fantinn ri, duil bhith aig ri, fuil bhith aig ri.
 EXPECTATION. Dul, fuil, feithamh, dochus, furachus.
 EXPEDIENT. Riachdanach, oireamh-nach.
 To EXPEDITE. Luathruicham.
 EXPEDITION. Ionnsfuigh, ruaig, sluaghachd, fgrìob, targhraidh.
 To EXPEL. Fogaram, ruaigam amach, diobairtam, taisnam.
 To EXPEND. Cofdam, caitham.
 EXPENCE. Cofdas, cearn.
 EXPENSIVE. Cofdal, straidhach, fein-fhiofrachd.
 EXPERIENCE. Gnathéolas, fionnachdin, aine, dearbhadh, teasluchadh.
 To EXPERIENCE. Feucham, gnathuicham, mothuicham.
 EXPERIMENT. Feuchinn, dearbhadh, dearbhachd.
 EXPERT. Athlamh, deas, glic, eolach, faoitheamhail.
 To EXPIATE. Safuicham coirthe.
 EXPIATION. Safachadh.
 EXPIRATION. Fagal an anaim, crìochnachadh, tarruing anail.
 To EXPIRE. An t anam fhagal, an anal do tharruing.
 To EXPLAIN. Minuicham, nochdam.
 EXPLAINER. Minuichoir.
 EXPLANATION. Minuchadh.
 EXPLANATORY. Minuichach.
 EXPLICATION. Fofgaladh, nochdadh, minuchadh, farfan.
 EXPLICIT. Soilleir.
 To EXPLODE. Tilgam amach le tair 'us tarcuisne, leigam urchair as gunna, blofgam.
 EXPLOIT.

EXQ

EXPLOIT. Treunas, spleadhachas;
gnìomh cogal, calma.
To EXPLORE. Lorgairachan, iarram
amach.
EXPLORATION. Lorgairachd, ceifd-
achadh.
EXPLOSION. Blofgadh.
EXPLOSIVE. Blofgach.
To EXPORT. Beiram amach.
EXPORT. Mairfontachd no dharrae theid
as an tir.
EXPORTATION. Cur as an tir.
To EXPOSE. Nochdam do'n t faol, na-
ruicham, cuiram ann cuntart.
EXPOSITION. Staid; minuchadh.
To EXPOSTULATE. Gearanam, cafaidam,
agaram, conspoidam, teagbhalam.
EXPOSTULATION. Gearan, cafaid,
conspoid.
EXPOSTULATOR. Consfoidaiche.
EXPOSURE. Leigin ris, fosgaladh.
To EXPOUND. Vide To EXPLAIN.
To EXPRESS. Labhram no aithrisam le
focail; labhram le sgrìobhadh, grabhadh,
no innleachd fa bith eile, faifgam.
EXPRESS. Cofmhuil, foilleir, dh'aon
ghnothach.
EXPRESSION. Labhairt am focail no
grabhadh, focal, fafgadh.
EXPRESSLY. Dh'aon ghnothach, go
arid, go foilleir.
To EXPROBRATE. Mafluigham, tair-
cuifnigham.
EXPROBRATION. Mafladh.
EXPULSION. Diobheirt, aithiubhair,
ionarbhadh, fogairt amach.
To EXPUNGE. Dubham amach.
EXQUISITE. Ro mhath, ro mhaifeach,
ro oirdheirc, anmhor, ro olc.
EXQUISITELY. Go ro mhath, go iomlan.
EXQUISITENESS. Iongantas, oirdh-
circas.

EXT

EXSUDATION. Fallusachadh.
To EXSICCATE. Vide To DRY.
EXTANT. Ann lathair, air lathair, air
mairthionn.
EXTASY. Neull, faobhadh, madh.
EXTEMPORE. } Air an uair, gan
EXTEMPORARY. } mhaill.
To EXTEND. Sinam amach, leathan-
uicham, meaduicham, freathnugham.
EXTENSION. Sinadh, leathanachadh,
fearnadh.
EXTENSIVE. Leathann, farfuing-
EXTENT. Lead, fairce.
To EXTENUATE. Lughaduicham.
EXTENUATION. Lughaduchadh.
EXTERIOR. }
EXTERNAL. } Leath amach no amuigh.
To EXTERMINATE. } Sgrìosam amach
To EXTERMINE. } as.
EXTINCT. Marbh, nach mairthionn;
air dol as, muchte.
EXTINCTION. Muchadh, cur as.
To EXTINGUISH. Mucham, cuiram
as.
To EXTIRPATE. Gearram amach.
EXTIRPATION. Gearradh amach.
To EXTOL. Mollam, adhmholam,
arduicham, cliuthuicham, togam suas,
meaduicham.
To EXTORT. Bhith fracairachd, no
tort ni o dhuine go h eagcorach, fracam.
EXTORTION. Sracaireachd, sgramair-
achd.
EXTORTIONER. Sracaire.
To EXTRACT. Tarruingam amach as.
EXTRACT. Sampla, leathbhreac; futh,
futhan.
EXTRACTION. Cinnadh, cinnadas,
eastarruing.
EXTRANEOUS. Deoranta, as tire eile.
EXTRAORDINARY. Neochumonta,
iongantach.

EXTRA-

E X U

EXTRAVAGANCE. Stroth, ftraoidh-adh, caithamh.
EXTRAVAGANT. Iomarcach, fthroth-amhuil, ftraoidhach, caimhtach.
EXTREME. Iomallach, ro, an.
EXTREMITY. Iomall, crìoch, eigin, dibine.
To EXTRICATE. Sgaolam, fuaigalam orm fein.
EXTRINSICK. A bhuinas do ni eile.
To EXTRUDE. Ruaigam amach.
EXTUBERANCE. Att.
EXUBERANCE. Lionmhorachd.
EXUBERANT. Mear, lionmhor.
To EXULCERATE. Bhith fas mar neasgaid, bhith neasgaidachadh.
EXULCERATION. Neasgaidachadh.

E Y R

To EXULT. Luathghairam, leimam le aighar.
EYE. Suil, rosg, cais, dearc.
To EYE. Seallam, amhaircam air.
EYE-BALL. Cloch-shuil.
EYE-BRIGHT. Rainn an ruifg. Vide
EUPHRASIA.
EYE-BROW. Malaidh.
EYE-DROP. Deur, guldeur, gulbroin.
EYE-GLANCE. Smeidadh na fuil.
EYE-GLASS. Glainne fuil.
EYE-LET. Bruchag.
EYE-LID. Fabharadh nan fuil.
EYE-SIGHT. Radharc.
EYE-SORE. Suilghoirt.
EYE-WINK. Smeidadh no priobadh na fuil.
EYRE. Cuirt cheartais.

F.

F A C

FABACEOUS. Ponairach.
FABLE. Fionnsgeul, bràisgeul, dosgeul, nisgeul.
FABLER. Uisguelaiche.
To FABRICATE. Bhith ceardachd, gaibhnachd, no saorfnachd, foirgneamh do dheanamh.
FABRICK. Togal, tigh, foirgneamh.
FABULIST. Vide **FABLER**.
FABULOUS. Uisgeulach.
FACE. Aghai, gnuis, aodann, cainfi, torc, tul, dealbh.
To FACE. Aghai thort air, tachairam air.
FACETIOUS. Greannmhor. Vide
CHEARFUL.

F A C

FACETIOUSNESS. Greann, amarca.
FACILE. Uras, reidh, focrach, fucridh, easgaidh, iafalach; fodheanta.
To FACILITATE. Cuiduicham le, deanam aghaisach no furasda.
FACILITY. Aghais, focair.
FACING. Aghai.
FACINOROUS. Olc, ainghniomhach.
FACT. Gniomh.
FACTION. Buidheanna eafardach, urchoidach.
FACTIOUS. Eafardach, urchoidach, aimhreitach.
FACTIOUSNESS. Aimhreit.
FACTITIOUS. Ealadhanta.

FACTOR.

F A I

FACTOR. Ardsheirbhaifach, sgriobhad-air.

FACULTY. Comas, ceadfúigh, comafachd, acmhaing, neart, arach, reachd, feamh.

To FADDLE. Breugam, cluicham.

To FADE. Feoghaicham, caitham, meatham.

To FADGE. Reighlioch do dheanamh.

FÆCES. Drabhag, gruntas, deasgaidh.

To FAG. Sgiothuigham.

FAGGOT. Cual, brofnadh.

To FAIL. Fainuicham, failluicham, meal-lam.

FAILURE. }

FAILING. } Failluchadh.

FAIN, a. Math, math an tappadh le.

To FAIN. Is math le, is math an tappadh le, is eigin do.

To FAINT. Tuitam ann an neul, laguicham, meirtnigham, troithligham, fgagam, fèargam, crionam.

FAINT. Lag, fann, anbhann, tlaith, tamailte marbh, eiglidhe. Vide **LANGUID.**

FAINTING. } Neul, laige laigeachd,

FAINTNESS. } anbhainne, fainne. Vide **LANGUOR.**

FAIR. Breagh, maifeach, alluinn; fionn, ban; glan, geal, foilleir; cothrom; fuairc.

FAIR (Woman). Bean bhreagh.

FAIR (Market). Margadh, aonach, tlachd, cleide, eachrais, inneachthreas, teidhe, margadh, oireachdas.

A FAIRING. Tiodhlacadh, brontanas, greth, greibhille, feoid aonaich.

A FAIRY. Siobhrag, fìogaidhe, fìoth-achan.

FAIRY, a. Sìothal, sìoth.

FAITH. Creidamh.

FAITHFUL. Creidmhach, dilis, ionnruic.

F A M

FAITHFULNESS. Disleachd, ionnra-cas.

FAITHLESS. Anacreidmhach, eafionnruic, neodhilis.

FAITHLESSNESS. Eafionnracas, neodhille.

FALCHION. Claidhamh crom.

FALCON. Seabhag.

FALCONER. Seabhagair.

To FALL. Tuitam, cudaim, torchraim, tearnodham, eafgram, fleamhnaim, tachairam.

FALL, f. Tuitam, feagadh, tuifse, torchar, spirlinn, eafgar, teagmhais, teagmhail, cadaim, tearnadh, crinnear, tapog, tapadh, gion caillog, spailladh, contabhairt.

FALLACIOUS. Mealltach, falsa, cealgach.

FALLACIOUSNESS. }

FALLACY. } Mealltachd, falsachd.

FALLIBLE. Intuite, inmheallte.

FALLOW. Ruadh, dearg, branar.

FALLOW, f. Eilidh, fiadhaire, sean-talamh.

To FALLOW. Deanam eilidh.

FALSE. Mealltach, falsidh.

FALSEHOOD. Falsachd, eithioch, breug. Vide **LYE.**

To FALSIFY. Breug innfadh, breugnaicham.

To FALTER. Bhith gagach, sgiorram, tibam.

FAME. Ainm, meas, cliu, bladh, cloth, nafadh, laga, luadh, luadhradh.

FAMELESS. Gan ainm.

FAMILIAR. Muinteardha, eolach, coit-chion, ro-eolach.

FAMILIARITY. Ro-colas.

To FAMILIARIZE. Cleachdam, gnathaicham.

FAMILY. Teaghlach, treabhlacht, lacht, bunadh, aice.

I i

FAMINE.

F A R

FAMINE. Goirt, daorfe, nuna, ampal, acras.
To FAMISH. Cuiram do ghoirt.
FAMISHED. Gortach, air dól do ghoirt.
FAMOUS. Ainmól, meafól, cliutach.
FAN, f. (for Women). Gaothran, fuaragan, sgailagan.
FAN (To winnow). Dallan, caighean, sgaignan, afnaig.
To FAN. Catham, gaothraicham, leigam, re gaoith, caignigham.
FANATIC. Duine macnafach le creidamh no ní fa bith eile.
FANATICISM. Ro mhoran creidaimh.
FANCIFUL. Meanmnach, macnufach.
FANCY. Meamna, mac menmna.
To FANCY. Saolam, baramhuilaicham.
FANE. Daimlioch, lann, cill, teampull, eaglais.
FANG. Crubh, iong; clarfhiacuill, fiacuilmhadaidh, goinnag.
FANGLED. Lan ciadtlus, ciadtluafach.
FANTASTICK. Gorach, aotrom, amidach, guanach.
FANTASY. Vide FANCY.
FAR, adv. Fada, am fad.
FAR AND NEAR. Am fad & am fogusg.
FAR. Imchian.
FARCE, f. Cluithe fonamhaid.
FARCY. Claimh, aicidhid each.
FARDEL, f. Dornan, glac, glaclach, glaicin, cualin, brofna, corog, punnan, cual, cuairsgidh.
FARE. Lon, cuirm; tuarafdál, diol.
To FARE. Bhith go math, bhith slan.
FAREWEL, ad. Slan leat, beannachd leat.
TO BID FAREWEL. Slainte do ghuidhadh le neach, beannachd fhagal le neach, cead do ghabhal.
FAREWEL. Cead, beannachd.

F A T

FARM. Gabhaltas, baile fearainn.
FARMER. Gabhaltaiche, maladair.
To FARM. Gabham air mal.
FARMOST, a. Faide.
FARRAGO. Brothas.
FARRIER. Eachleigh.
FARROW. Bainbh, oircain.
To FARROW. Bainbh do bhreith.
FART, f. Brem, bruma.
To FART. Brumam, leigam brem.
FARTHER, ad. Faide.
FARTHER, a. Faide.
FARTHERMORE. Tuille fos, bharaichd air, fos, cuideachd.
FARTHEST. Faide.
FARTHING. Feorling.
To FASCINATE. Pifreoga do chur air neach, aithbham, fulradharcam, cronaigham, fuilbheirnam, cuiram draoithachd air.
FASCINATION. Pifreoga, fulradharc, draoithachd.
FASCINE. Cualin. Vide FAGOT.
FASHION. Fasan, beus, nos, mos, tul, airilteun, fídhradh, imchar, oirchill, munadh, togbhal, modh, gnath, cleachdadh, ordughadh, gleus, coingal, staid, airiltean.
To FASHION. Cumam, cruthaigham.
FASHIONABLE. Fafanta, nosal.
FAST, f. Trosgadh, la feille.
FAST, a. (close). Daingionn, dluth.
FAST (swift). Luath, siubhlach.
To FAST. Trosgam.
To FASTEN. Daingnuicham.
FASTER. Luaithe.
FASTIDIOUS. Diomeafal, deistínach.
FASTHANDED. Luathlamhach, fantach.
FASTNESS. Daingnach.
FAT, a. } Ramhar, meith, torrthamhuil,
FATTY. } tiugh, uimite, umchrannte,
dallaighanata, promhidh, dumhl, adhbachtach.

FAT;

F A V

FAT, f. Raimhad, fail, fult, metheachd, dingtheachd, feolmhorachd.
To FAT. Ramhraicham, meitham.
FATAL. Cinneamhnach, teaghmaifach.
FATALITY. } Dan, cinneamhuin, bafsa,
FATE. } cinnradharc, fulradharc, ordughadh de.
FATHER. Athair, gaid, gaidean.
FATHER IN LAW. Athair ann dlighe, athair ceile.
FATHER CONFESSOR. Oide feafoide no aidmhail.
To FATHER. Uchdmhacuigham, gabham ri.
FATHERLESS. Dileachd.
FATHERLINESS. Athairalachd.
FATHOM. Aithamh.
FATHOMLESS. Gan ghrunt.
FATIDICAL. Foirinnseach, faistinach.
To FATIGATE. } Curthaigham, tur-
To FATIGUE. } faicham, sgiothaicham.
FATIGUE. Sgioths, tuirse, duaigh, guais.
FATLING. Ainmhídh biadhtha.
FATNER. Biadhthach.
FATNESS. Raimhad, foghfur, raimhre, metheachd, meathlas, fult, tigheachd, feolmhuireachd, dingtheachd.
To FATTEN. Ramhruicham, meitham.
FAUCET. Dealg, pinne, ligadair, spio-caid.
FAULT. } Coithre, cion, lochd,
FAULTINESS. } forb, crimchaig.
FAULT-FINDER. Duine crimchaigach.
FAULTY. Coithreach, ciontach.
FAVOUR. Gean, fabhar, cairdas, com-main, caohminas.
To FAVOUR. Bhith fabharach, bhith ann caoimhnas, cuiduicham le, beiram cognamh do.
FAVOURABLE. Fabharach, caoimhnal.

F E B

FAVOURABLENESS. Caoimhnalachd.
FAVOURED (handsome). Breagh, dath-amhuil, sgiamhach.
FAVOURITE. Companach, caomhach, fear commuin.
FAVOURLESS. Neo-fhabharach.
FAUSET. Vide FAUCET.
FAWN. Laogh feidh, mang, baighle, meann earba.
To FAWN. Bhith fotal, blandar do dheanamh.
FAWNING. Sotal, blandar.
To FAWN (Calve). Laogh do bhreith.
FAY. Vide FAIRY.
FEALTY. Mionna díslachd do uachd-ran.
FEAR. } Faitcheas, eagal, uamh-
FEARFULNESS. } unn, uath, agh, sgal, cas, earadh, droch ainíos, droch-mhíneach, oilt.
To FEAR. Eaglaidham, gealtaigham, aghaim, ta eagal orm.
FEARFUL. Eagalach, gealtach, geat-rach, meata, cutal, sginidhach, sginline, boifcioll.
FEARLESS. Neo-eaglach.
FEASIBLE. Indheanta, daithchal.
FEAST. Cuirm, feadh, feisd, fuireas, urnamh, fairthe, imdhill.
To FEAST. Cuirm no feadh do thabhart.
FEAT. Gníomh, mórghníomh, treunas, cleas.
FEATHER. Ite, cleite, cuille, peann, sgiathan, cluimh.
FEATHER-BED. Leabe-chluimh.
FEATHERY. Itreach, cleitach, cluimh-ach.
FEATURE. Dealbh aghai, gnúis, gnaoi.
FEBRIFUGE. Math air fiabhras.
FEBRUARY. Faoillidh, an ceid míos do'n earrach.

FECES.

F E L

FECES. Deafguin. Vide **DREGS**.
FECULENT. Vide **DREGGY**.
FECUND. Lionmhor.
FECUNDITY. Lionmhorachd.
FED. Biadhtha, beathuichte.
FEDERAL. Cumhnantgha.
FEDERATE. Cumhnantuichte.
FEE. Dualgus, diol, luach faothair, tuar-
 afdal.
FEEFARM. Gabhaltas fìorruidh.
To FEE. Dualgus do dhiol, faistaidham
 air tuarafdal.
FEEBLE. Lag, anbhann, eigidhe.
FEEBLENESS. Laigse, anbhainachd.
To FEED. Beathuigham, biadham, cu-
 mam suas, do chumhdach, innaltram,
 feuraicham.
FEEDER. Biadhtair, beathaichoir.
To FEEL. Mothaicham.
FEEL. } f. Mothachadh.
FEELING. }
FEELING, a. Mothachal.
FEET. Cofa, traoitha.
FEETLESS. Gan chofa.
To FEIGN. Leigam orm, dealbham.
FEIGNER. Dealbhadair.
FEINT, f. Leigin air.
FEINT, a. Falfidh, mealltach.
To FELICITATE. Failtuicham, alt-
 aicham beatha, deanam seanmhar.
FELICITY. Sonas, beannachd, fadhaile,
 faimhrighe.
FELL, a. Vide **CRUEL**, **BARBAR-**
OUS.
To FELL. Gearram, buainam, leagam,
 tilgam sìos.
FELL, f. An croicionn.
FELLER. Fear gearradh coille.
FELL-MONGER. Fear reic chroici-
 onn.
FELLOW. Companach, fear, comhbh-
 rathair, bathlach.

F E R

FELLOW-CREATURE. Comhchrea-
 toir.
FELLOW-HEIR. Comhoighre.
FELLOW-HELPER. Fear-cuidachaidh.
FELLOW-SERVANT. Comhfheirbh-
 aifach.
FELLOW-SOLDIER. Comhshaighd-
 air.
FELLOW-FEELING. Comhfhulang.
FELLOWLIKE. Ionnann, còmhail ri
 cheile.
FELLOWSHIP. Communn, comhchom-
 unn, comradachd, compantas.
FELON. Neach a thoillas bas.
FELONIOUS. Coirtheach, toiltanach
 air bas.
FELONY. Cionta a thoillas bas.
FELT. Seoirfa aodaich gibbaich.
FEMALE. } a. Bainionn, cineal, ban-
FEMININE. } da.
FEMALE, f. Bean, te.
FEN. Boglach, moine, riofg, currach,
 bogan, bothach, frath, feisgeann.
FENCE. Clagh, fal, cofnamh, fe, ganal,
 tuaim, daingnach, puirt, diog, glanlach.
To FENCE. Cofnam, iomdhruidam.
FENCELESS. Gan chofnamh.
FENCER. Fear iomairt le claidhamh,
 basfaire.
To FEND. Cumam amach, dìonam.
FENDER. Fear dìon, dìonadair.
FENUGREEK. An fheantag ghreugach.
FENNEL. Lus an t faoi.
FENNY, a. Mointach, bog, frogach.
FEOD. Cìos a dhiolas aon tigharna do
 aon eile airfòn fearainn.
FERINE. Fìochal.
FERITY. Fìoch, cruadhal.
To FERMENT. Bhith fiuchadh no ag
 oibrachadh le deafguinn, comhghluaisam.
FERMENTATION. Oibrachadh le deaf-
 guinn, fiuchadh, comhghluafachd.

F E V

FERN. Raithneach.
FERNY. Raithnachal.
FEROCIOUS. Borb, garg, dioganta, pont, fiochal, feargach.
FEROCITY. Buirbe, fioch, feirg.
FERREOUS.
FERRUGINOUS. } Iarrunnidh.
FERRET. Neas, bainefag, abhag, coinneas.
FERRIAGE. Farthadh, airgad aifaig.
FERRULE. Baircin.
FERRY. Farthadh, aifag, iomchar.
To FERRY. Aifagam.
FERRY-MAN. Fear-aifaig.
FERTILE. Torach, torthamhuil.
To FERTILIZE. Deanam torach.
FERVENCY.
FERVIDITY. } Dubhrachd, teas.
FERVOUR.
FERVENT. } Dubhrachdach, teth, loif-
FERVID. } gach.
FERULE. Sciurfa, tas, crios leathair sciur-fadh scoilaira.
To FESTER. Iongaraicham, cangaraicham, lobhtham.
FESTIVAL, f. La feille.
FESTIVAL, a. } Sugach, gairdach.
FESTIVE.
FESTIVITY. Gairdachas.
To FETCH. Tabhairam, beiram, tair-rungam.
FETCH, f. Cleas, cleas glic.
FETID. Breun, lobhth.
FETIDNESS. Breunad, lobhthadas.
FETLOCK. Rutin cois eich.
To FETTER. Cuibhruicham.
FETTERS. Cuibhreach, geamhleach, boltuidh.
FETUS. Torthas anabidh.
FEUD. Comhstrith, tuafaid.
FEVER. Fiabhras, teasbhaich.
To FEVER. Fiabhras do ghabhal.

F I F

FEVERISH. Teth, fiabhrafach.
FEVERISHNESS. Teas.
FEW. Annamh, gann, beg, gamainneach.
FEWEL. Connadh, lon teine.
FEWNESS. Annas, gainnad.
FIANTS. Cac fionnaich, no bruic.
FIB. Breug.
FIBRE. Freimh, freang.
FIBROUS. Freimhachal.
FICKLE. Guanach, iomlaidach, mairtach, luaimnach, aistrithach, diombuan.
FICKLENESS. Luaimnachd.
FICTION. Breignidh, dealbh.
FICTITIOUS. Breugach, dealbhtha.
FIDDLE. Fidhal, oirnis ciuil.
FIDDLESTICK. Bogha fidhail.
FIDDLER. Fidhalair.
FIDDLE-STRING. Teud-fidhail.
FIDELITY. Ionnracas, dislachd.
To FIDGET. Bhith carachadh fios & suas gan chomhnuidh.
FIELD. Achadh, machaire, magh, gort, fearann, fonn, feart, faoch, fuithir, forba, fiasglamha, bruigh, des, iath, grian, treann.
FIELDFARE. Liatruisg.
FIELDMARSHAL }
FIELDOFFICER. } Toisach sloigh.
FIELD-MOUSE. Luch fheoir, dallag fheoir.
FIELD-PIECE. Gunna machaire.
FIEND. Namhaid, deamhan.
FIERCE. Fiochmhar, fiadhaidh, garg, borb, pont, dioganta, ruainach.
FIERCENESS. Fioch, gairge, buirbe, lafan.
FIERINESS. Obbinachd, deibhir, caifad, fiochmhairachd, fiadhantachd.
FIERY. Teintidh, lasach, obbuin.
FIFE. Feudan, feudag.

K k

FIFTEEN.

F I L

FIFTEEN. Coig deug.
FIFTEENTH. Coigo deug.
FIFTH. Coigo.
FIFTHLY. Coigo ait.
FIFTY. Deich agus da fhichad, caogad.
FIG. Figidh, feorfa meas.
FIGURE. Dealbh, iomhaidh, cosmhuil-achd.
FIGHT. Comhruc, cath, blar no machaire cogaidh, bagh, neid, agh, uinche, ell, eallach.
To FIGHT. Comhracam, gleicam, cuiram blar no cath, no machaire cogaidh.
FIGHTER. Gaigach, fear comhraic. Vide **CHAMPION**.
FIGURABLE. So-oibruichte.
FIGURATIVE. Cosmhuilachdidh.
To FIGURE. Dealbham, dreacham, abairam, abram ann cofinalachda.
FILAMENT. Sreang, fnaithe.
FILANDERS. Aicid bhithas air seabhagan.
FILBERD. Cnumhe, cno, faisgeog.
To FILCH. Goidam, flaidam.
FILCHER. Gadaiche, mearleach, fladaiche, sliomair.
FILE. Eigha, liomhan, ithchomla; freath shoighadairan.
To FILE. Meilam le eigha, folbham ann freath.
FILIAL. Macal, macamhuil.
FILINGS. Minn iarruinn.
To FILL. Lionam, earkam, foirlionam.
FILL, f. Lan, faith.
FILLER. Lionadair.
FILLET. Aoideog, crios-gruaige, bann aodaich. Vide **CAP**.
FILLIP. Smiotan, cliudan, buille do bhas.
FILLY. Loth, lothag, biriche, bromach og lair, clibog.
FILM. Sgannan.

F I R

To FILTER.
To FILTRATE. } Siothlaigham.
FILTER. Siothlag, criathar.
FILTH. Salchar.
FILTHY. Salach.
FIN. Sgiath, ite eifg, gaine eifg.
FINAL. Deirionnach, deigheanach.
FINANCE. Mal; cios, teachd afteach duine mhoir.
To FIND. Faidham.
FINDING. Fadhail, faotin; foirnicam, comam, teilgam, dealbham, flaidam.
FINDER. Fear faghail.
FIND-FAULT. Lochdoir.
FINE, a. Finealta, deas, caol, min, gasta, gleasta, bolunta, fgeanmnidh, caidhamhuil, dathamhuil, maifach, caoin, cinealta, blathor.
FINE. Cain, umhladh, plaic, pinosta, meirfi, fionail, fraith.
To FINE (small). Deanam finealta, caol, min, glanam.
To FINE (amerce). Cuiram cain no umhladh air.
FINERY, f. Breaghachd.
FINESS. Dathamhlachd, deife.
FINGER. Meur; griomh, crub, adhal.
To FINGER. Laimfaicham, lamhrachdam.
FINICAL. Bao, baothanta.
To FINISH. Criochnaigham.
FINISHER. Criochnaighair.
FINITE. Criochnuighach.
FINITUDE. Criochnuighachd.
FINNED. Iteach, gaineach.
FIR. Giubhas.
FIRE. Teine, aingeal, gealbhan, aodh, breo, drag, daigh, boit, buite, gual, buitealach, ur, lafair.
FIRE-ARMS. Airm-theine.
FIRE-DRAKE. Drag.
To FIRE. Loisgam, beiram teine, leigam urchair.

H E A

HAUNT, f. Gnathamh, tathuigh.
 HAUNTER, f. Fear tathuigh.
 HAVOCK, f. Oirlioch, ar, dunmharbh-adh.
 HAUTBOY, f. Oirnis ciuil, feorfa piob.
 HAW, f. Sgeachag.
 HAWTHORN, f. Crann fgeachag, fgiothach.
 HAWK, f. Seabhag, meirnal.
 To HAWK. Bhith feabhagairachd.
 HAWKER, f. Seabhagaire.
 HAWKED, a. Crom.
 HAY, f. Suidh, fear tirim, seacfheur.
 HAY-MAKER, f. Suidhadair.
 HAZARD, f. Cineamhuin. Vide CHANCE.
 To HAZARD. Cuiram ann cuntabhart, feucham ri ni.
 HAZARDOUS, a. Guafachdach, con-tabhairtach.
 HAZE, f. Ceo, fioc.
 HAZEL, f. Calltin, coll.
 HAZEL, a. Calltin.
 HAZY, a. Ceothmhor, dorch, tiugh.
 HE, pron. E, fe.
 HEAD, f. Ceann, coll, cuth, gart, trull, itros, toll.
 To HEAD. Dhol air ceann no toifach.
 HEAD-ACH, f. Ceann tinn.
 HEAD-BAND, f. Ceibhin cinn.
 HEAD-DRESS, f. Ceannbheirt, deise cinn.
 HEADINESS, f. Deifir, obbuine.
 HEADBOROUGH. Maor baile.
 HEADLAND, f. Maol, rugha, ceann-tire.
 HEADLESS, a. Gan cheann, gan cheannart.
 HEADLONG, a. Obbuin, thar mhuineil.
 HEAD-PIECE, f. Clogaid, cathbhar, cinnbheirt, diniath, gailia.

H E A

HEADSHIP, f. Innhe, ceannartas, ugh-daras.
 HEAD-STALL, f. Claiguinach.
 HEAD-STONE, f. Clach chinn.
 HEADSTRONG, } a. Ceannlaidir, luaim-
 HEADY, } nach.
 To HEAL. Leighasam, icam, slanuiham, feiram, cneasuigham.
 HEALER, f. Leigh, liaigh.
 HEALING, f. Leighas.
 HEALTH, } f. Slainte, fallan-
 HEALTHFULNESS, } achd, fallaine,
 foraid bheatha, marthain, anacal, tarthail, reafort, coimhad.
 HEALTHFUL, } a. Slan, fallan.
 HEALTHY, }
 HEALTHLESS, a. Easlanteach, mio-fhallan.
 HEAP, f. Carnadh, carnán, cruach, cruachan, torr, torran, gnumh, maoil, mulach, mulachan, cnoc, cnocan; iomad, moran.
 To HEAP. Carnam, torram, cruacham.
 To HEAR. Cluinam, claisdam, eisdam, ailam, luichlam.
 HEARER, f. Fear eisdachd.
 HEARING, f. Eisdachd, claitin, claisnachd.
 To HEARKEN. Eisdam.
 HEARSAY, f. Caint, sgeul beoil.
 HEARSE, f. Carbad, crocharbad.
 HEARSE-CLOTH, f. Bratbroin.
 HEART, f. Criadhe, torc.
 HEART-ACH, f. Cumhadh, bron, mulad, tuirfe.
 HEART-BREAK, f. Brifadh criodhe.
 HEART-BURN, f. Lofgadh braghad.
 HEART-EASE, f. Socair, tamh, fois.
 HEART-SICK, a. Tinn ann criodhe.
 HEART-STRUCK, } a. Air a bhual-
 HEART-WOUNDED, } adh le gaol no eagal.
 HEARTED,

H E C

HEARTED, } a. Misnachal, crodha,
 HEARTY, } calma, criodhamhuil.
 To HEARTEN. Misnuchal.
 HEARTH, f. Teintain.
 HEARTINESS, f. Criodholachd.
 HEARTLESS, a. Miochriodhal.
 HEARTLESSNESS, f. Miochriodhal-
 achd.
 HEAT, f. Teas, teasuighachd, time, faith,
 blaths.
 To HEAT. Teothuigham, garam, bla-
 tuigham.
 HEATED. Teth, teothuichte, blatuichte.
 HEATH, f. Fraoch.
 HEATHCOCK. Caolach fraoich, caol-
 ach ruadh.
 HEATH-PEASE. Pefoir tuilbhe.
 HEATHEN, f. Paganach, neach bheir
 adhradh do dheà breige.
 HEATHENISH, a. Paganta, geintilach,
 borb.
 HEATHENISM, f. Pagantachd.
 HEATHY, a. Fraochach.
 To HEAVE. Tarruingam, flaadam,
 draotham, togbham, arduigham; fgeatham,
 tilgam.
 HEAVE, f. Togal, uallach, tonn mhara,
 uspag no fant fgeath.
 HEAVEN, f. Neamh, flathanas, flathas,
 ceal, earc.
 HEAVEN-BORN, a. Ginte o neamh.
 HEAVEN-BUILT, a. Air thogal anns
 na neamha.
 HEAVENLY, a. Neamhidh, neamhgha.
 HEAVENWARD, ad. Chum neamh.
 HEAVINESS, f. Truime, liostachd.
 HEAVY, a. Trom, liofa, murtamhuil,
 docrach, doilghafach, dolafach.
 HEBREW, f. Eabhra.
 HEBREW, a. Eabhruidhach.
 HECATOMB, f. Iobairt ceud damh.
 HECTICK, a. Cnaoidhte, feargte.

H E L

HECTOR, f. Eachun; ainm gaisgaich.
 To HECTOR. Deanam borrachus, no
 blagairachd, bagaram, cuiram uamhann
 air.
 HEDGE, f. Fal, falgleuta, garadh, cloidh,
 fe, ganal, puirt, daingneach, tuaim.
 To HEDGE. Druidam le falgleuta no
 cloidh, cuiram fál air.
 HEDGE-HOG, f. Graincog.
 HEDGE-SPARROW, f. Gealbhun ga-
 raidh.
 HEDGING-BILL, f. Sgian garnalair.
 To HEED. Tabhram farcar, no aire.
 HEED, f. Aire, curum.
 HEEDFUL, a. Aireach, curumach.
 HEEDLESS, a. Neoaireach, neochurum-
 ach.
 HEEDLESSNESS, f. Neo-churam.
 HEEL, f. Sail.
 To HEEL. Daimhsam, rincam; racham
 air taobh.
 To HEEL-PIECE. Cuiram fail air.
 HEEL-PIECE, f. Sail broige.
 HEIFER, f. Birach, colpach.
 HEIGH HO! Heich ho!
 HEIGHT, f. Airde, inmhe, ardan.
 To HEIGHTEN. Arduigham, duisgam,
 togam suas.
 HEINOUS, a. Uamhorra.
 HEINOUSNESS, f. Uamhorachd.
 HEIR, f. Oighre, crodhaidhe.
 HEIRESS, f. Beanoighre.
 HELICAL, a. Snimhain, casda, lubach.
 HELL, f. Ifrionn, ithuirne.
 HELLBROTH, f. Poinson, droch coim-
 easg.
 HELLHATED, a. Fuathach mar if-
 rionn.
 HELLHOUND, f. Coin ifrionn.
 HELLISH, a. Ithfrionta, ifrionnach.
 HELM, f. Vide HEADPIECE. Sdiur.
 To HELM. Sdiuram.

HELMET,

H E P

HELMET, f. Vide **HEADPIECE**.
To HELP. Cuiduigham, beiram coghn-
 amh, furtachd, fuafgladh, conga.
HELP, f. Coghnamh, cuidachadh, cabh-
 air, furtachd, fuafgladh, conga.
HELPFUL, a. Cabharach.
HELPLESS, a. Gan chabhair, cuidach-
 adh, furtachd.
HELTER-SKELTER, a. Ameafgidh.
HELVE, f. Lamh, cos, no samhthach
 tuaidh no uird.
To HELVE. Samhthach do chur ann
 tuagh no ord.
HEM, f. Faime, oithr, buinne.
To HEM. Faime, oithr no buinne do chur
 air rod.
To HEM. Cnead do dheanamh.
HEMICYCLE, f. Leathchearcle.
HEMISPHERE. Leathchruine.
HEMISTICK, Leathrann.
HEMLOCK, f. A' mhongach mhear,
 minmhear.
HEMORRHAGE, f. Rith fola.
HEMORRHOIDS, a. Neafgaida 's an
 mhas.
HEMP, f. Cainab.
HEMPEN, a. Cainabe.
HEN, f. Cearc.
HEN-HEARTED, a. Meata, gealtach.
HEN-PECKED, a. Foi fmachd mna,
 diomeafte.
HEN-ROOST. Farthadh.
HENBANE, f. An deodha.
HENCE. O fo fuas, as fo, o fo, uaidhe fo.
HENCEFORTH.
HENCEFORWARD. } Uaidh fo fuas.
HENCHMAN, f. Giolla coife.
To HEND. Glacam, beiram air.
HEP, f. Mucog.
HEPTAGON, f. Seachdshliosnach.
HEPTARCHY, f. Seachd rioghri ann
 aon uair ag riaghlachadh.

H E R

HER. I, fi.
HERS. A.
HERALD. Siothmhaor riogh, giolla coife
 riogh no duine inmhach, fear choimhad
 suaithchiontas.
HERALDRY. Cuid do ealadhain suaith-
 chiontas.
HERB. Luibh, lus, foiltchib.
HERBACEOUS. Luibhach.
HERBAGE. Fear, luibhanach.
HERBALIST. Duine eolach ann luibhan.
HERBY. Lan do luibhan.
HERD. Treud; buachaile, treuidh.
HERDMAN. Treuidh.
HERE. Annso.
HEREABOUTS. Timchioll annso.
HEREAFTER. Anndeigh fo.
HEREAT. Aig fo.
HEREBY. Leis fo.
HEREDITAMENT. Oighreachd.
HEREDITARY. Oighrachdal.
HEREIN. Annso.
HEREOF. De' fo.
HEREMETICAL. Diothreambach.
HERESY. Eiriciochd.
HERETICAL. Eiriocach.
HERETIC. Eiricamhuil.
HERETO. Chuige fo.
HERETOFORE. Roimhe fo.
HERewith. Leis fo.
HERITAGE. Oighrachd.
HERMAPHRODITE. Neach aig an
 bith comhghar fir & mna.
HERMIT. Diothreambach.
HERON. Corr, coraghlas.
HERNIA. Mamfioc.
HEROE. Laoch, gaigach, diunlaoch,
 earghnaidhach, uaiseach.
HEROINE. Beanlaoch.
HEROICAL. } Gaigal.
HEROICK. }
HEROISM. Gaigge.

HERRING.

H I G

HERRING. Sgadan.
 HERS. A, Agus am ponc fa air a cheangal
 ris an fhocal leanas, mar tha a *leabhar-fa*.
 HERSELF, I fein, fi fein.
 HESITANCY. } Eigcinte.
 HESITATION. }
 To HESITATE. Do bhith tuitamach ann
 caint; bith mandach.
 HETEROCLITE. Neoriaghalta.
 HETERODOX. Contrardha do bharamh-
 uil na h eaglaise.
 HETEROGENEOUS. Iolgnethach,
 To HEW. Gearram, buainam.
 HEWER. Fearr gearradh.
 HEXAGON. Siafhliofnach.
 HEXAMETER. Rann sia cos.
 HEY! Eidh!
 HIBERNAL. Geamhradhal.
 HICKUP. An ailag.
 HID. Foluichte.
 To HIDE. Foluicham, ceilam.
 HIDE AND SEEK. Folach feud.
 HIDE. Seiche, croicionn, bian.
 HIDEBOUND. Cruaidhchroicnach.
 HIDEOUS. Uathmhafach, critheaglach.
 HIDEOUSNESS. Uathmhas.
 HIDER. Fear folach.
 To HIE. Deifricham.
 HIERARCH. Ceann ordugh naomh.
 HIERARCHY. Riaghl eaglais, no ordugh
 naomh.
 HIEROGLYPHICKS. Seorfa sgriobhaidh
 le dealbh bheathaichan & fos.
 HIEROGRAPHY. Sgriobhadh naomh.
 To HIGGLE. Bhith ceannachd & reic
 chearc.
 HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY. Roimh a
 cheile.
 HIGH. Ard, inmhach, diocsa, gaibh-
 theach.
 On HIGH. Ann ard.
 HIGH-BORN. Uafal, oirdheirc.

H I N

HIGH-COLOURED. Dath doimhan.
 HIGH-DESIGNING. Morchuisfach.
 HIGH-FLOWN. Brodal.
 HIGH-HEAPED. Cruachte.
 HIGH-METTLED. Beathal.
 HIGH-MINDED. Ardinntinach.
 HIGH-SPIRITED. Dan, dannartha,
 cruadalach.
 HIGH-TASTED. Deaghbhlafda.
 HIGHLAND. Ardshleibhtach, garbh-
 chrioch.
 HIGHLANDER. Gaidhiol albanach.
 HIGHLANDS (of Scotland). Gaidhiol-
 tachd.
 HIGHMOST. Is airde.
 HIGHNESS. Airde, moralachd, morachd.
 HIGH-WATER. Lan an t fhuil-mhara.
 HIGHWAY. Rod mor an riogh.
 HIGHWAYMAN. Foghluidhe slighe.
 HILL. } Cnoc, cnocan, sliabh, beann,
 HILLOCK. } bein, beannan, torr, torran,
 tuloch, tulochan, aonach, meall, cruach,
 cruachag, mam, fìothan, ceide, din, bri,
 rinn, triath, tuilg, maol, ard, ardan, a,
 aighe, aifgear, neas, ais, codagh, figh,
 cuanna, carn, carnán, mota, carruig,
 teide, roilbhe, bearradh, barr, foige, uach-
 dar, druim, droman, dronnag, fornan,
 ruftan, toman, dun, dunan, uchdan,
 uchdach, cleite, croit.
 HILLY. Cnocach, sleibhteach, garbh.
 HILT. Dornchladh.
 HIM. E.
 HIMSELF. E fein.
 HIN. Tomhas judach a chumadh a deich
 pinta fasgunach.
 HIND, a. Deiraidh, culgha.
 HIND, f. Eilid, adhfeidh, feadhmanach.
 To HINDER. Grabbam, coisgam, toir-
 meafgam.
 HINDERMOST. } Air deiradh, deira-
 HINDMOST. } nach.
 R r

HINGE.

H O A

HINGE. Bacan, lubcheangal, ludanan.
To HINGE. Cuiram air bacan no ludanan.
To HINT. Beiram tuairim.
HINT. Tuairam, tomhas.
HIP. Leifs, croman.
HIP. Mucag.
HIPPISH. Air am bith lionn dubh.
HIPPOCRAS. Seorfa dibhe.
HIPSHOT. Aig am bheil a chromain as an alt.
To HIRE. Fafdaigham, gabham air tuaraidal.
HIRE. Tuaraidal, ceannach, luach saothair.
HIRELING. Neach bheir e fein airson tuaraidal.
HIS. A, a *chlann*.
To HISS. Seidam, feudallam.
HISS. Seidal, feudalach.
HIST! Eifd!
HISTORIAN. Eachdaire, starthoir, sgeulaiche.
HISTORICAL. Eachdirach, sdairgha, sgeulach.
HISTORY. Sdair, eachdruin, seanachas, sgeuluidhachd.
To HIT. Ammaifam, bualam.
HIT. Buille, breub, ammas.
HITHE. Aite far an cuirar earradha as luing.
HITHER. Annso, am fogusg, a leith.
HITHERTO. Gus so, gus annso.
HITHERWARDS. An rod so, marso.
HIVE. Sceip sheillan no bheachann, beachlann.
To HIVE. Cuiram am beachlann, dh'ol am beachlann.
HO! Ho!
HOAR. Liath.
HOARFROST. Sioc liath, liath-reothadh.
HOARD. Ullidh, ionmhas.
To HOARD. Ullidh do dheanamb.

H O L

HOARINESS. Leithe.
HOARSE. Garbhghuthach, fromhidh, air am bith tuchadh.
HOARSENESS. Tuchadh, rufgadh cleibh, tlochan.
HOARY. Liath, arfda.
To HOBBLE. Siubhalam go bacach.
HOBBLE. Ceim bacach.
HOBBY. Each, capul; gearran ard duine fa bith.
HOCK. Cuid do chul coise eaidh.
HOCK. Seorfa fion.
To HOCKLE. Gearram easgad.
HOCUS POCUS. Cleasachd le luathas lamh.
HOD. Seorfa faothaich dh'imchar aoil.
HODMAN. Fear imchar criadh.
HODGE PODGE. Seorfa eunbhrith coimeasgta le nithe eile, peffair, ponair & fos.
HOE. Buriche, croman innair.
HOG. Muc.
HOGCOTE. } Failmhuc.
HOGSTY. }
HOGGISH. Mucamhuil, bruidamhuil.
HOGH. Tuloch, ardan.
HOGSHEAD. Tocfaid, faothach mor.
HOGWASH. Trefc, gruid.
HOIDEN. Bean thuathamhuil, thutach; caile.
To HOIST. Togam, arduigham.
To HOLD. Cumam, congbhalam, greimaicham, glacam, fastagham, beiram air, teannam.
To HOLD FORTH. Labhran amach.
To HOLD IN. Ceannfaicham.
To HOLD OFF. Fanam uaidhe.
To HOLD ON. Buanaigham, racham air m'aghi.
To HOLD OUT. Mairtham.
To HOLD UP. Arduigham, duisgam, cumam ris.

HOLD.

H O M

HOLD. Greim, ionad congbhail, comas.
HOLD (of a Ship). Grunt luinge.
HOLDFAST, f. Greimaire.
HOLDING. Gabhaltas.
HOLE. Toll, poll, beul, floc.
HOLINESS. Naomhthachd.
HOLLA! Hollo!
HOLLAND. Tolanta.
HOLLOW, a. Doimhann, fallamh.
To HOLLOW. Cladhuicham.
HOLLOW, f. Lag, uaimh, toll, floc.
HOLLOWNESS. Doimhnachd.
To HOLLOW. Glaotham, gairmam.
HOLLOW. Gairm, glaoth.
HOLLY. Crann cullionn.
HOLME. Crann tuilm.
HOLOCAUST. Iobairt loifgte.
HOLPEN. Cuiduighite.
HOLSTER. Cumhdach do dhagaidha marcaich..
HOLT. Coille.
HOLY. Naomh.
HOLY THURSDAY. Diardaoin deas-ghabhailta.
HOLY. La saoire, la feille.
HOLY WATER. Uisge coisfruite.
HOMAGE. Umhlachd, geill.
HOMAGER. Neach bhithas deanadh geill do dhuine mor.
HOME. Dathigh, baile, tir, loifdin, aitreabh.
HOME BRED. Neofhoghlamta.
HOMELY. Tiral, badhach, neodheas.
HOMELINESS. Tiralachd.
HOMER. Tomhas tri pintan.
HOMESPUN, a. Garbh; aineolach.
HOMESPUN, f. Duine aineolach, fimp-lidh.
HOMEWARD. Dathigh, chum an tighe.
HOMICIDE. Mort.
HOMILY. Searmoin.
HOMOGENEOUS. Aonghnethach.

H O P

HOMOLOGOUS. Ionnann.
HONE. Clach fhaobhair.
HONEST. Ionnuic, geamnidh, direach, ceannfa, firinach, onorach.
HONESTY. Ionnracas, ceartas, coir, firin, neochiontach.
HONEY. Mil. earc.
HONEY-BAG. Saothach mealla.
HONEY-COMB. Cior-mhealla.
HONEY-DEW. Driuchd-mealla.
HONEY-MOON. Mios-mealla, an ceud mhios iar posadh.
HONEY-SUCKLE. Lus na mealla, am bainnegamhnach, lus a chrois, deolagan.
HONIED. Milfeanta.
HONORARY. } Onorach.
HONOURABLE. }
HONOUR. Onoir.
To HONOUR. Onoruicham.
HONOURER. Fear thoirt onoir.
HOOD. Curac. Vide CAP, COWL.
To HOOD. Curac do chur air.
To HOODWINK. Dallam, meallam, rosgdhallam.
HOOF. crodhan, brog, crubh, ionga.
HOOK. Dubhan, corran, cruca, bacan.
To HOOK. Glacam air dubhan, no le gliocas.
HOOKED. Air dubhan; erom, cam.
HOOKNOSED. Camshronach.
HOOP. Cearcal.
To HOOP. Cearcalam.
To HOOP. Beiram sgreas no glaoth.
HOOP. Colman cathaiche.
HOOPING-COUGH. An triugh.
HOOT. Torgnan.
To HOOT. Deanam tair air.
To HOP. Leimam, rincam, damhsam.
HOP. Leim beg.
HOP. Luibh shearbha a chuir air leann.
HOPE. Dochas, muinghin, duil

To

H O R

TO HOPE. Cuiram dochas no muin-
ghin ann, ata dochas agam.
HOPEFUL. Dochafach, muinghinach.
HOPELESS. Gan dochas, cadochafach.
HOPPER. Neach leimas air an dara cois.
HOPPER. Crannag, treabhailte.
HORARY. Uairamhuil.
HORDE. Fine, clann.
HORIZON. Crioich no immal seallidh
nuair bhitar air a'chuan no am machair
farfuig.
HORN. Adharc, beann, cabar, fludhach.
HORNED. Adharcach, cabrach, bean-
nach.
HORN-MAD. Eudmhor.
HORNET. An gaspidan, eircbheach, coin-
speach.
HORN-OWL. Caillach oiche, cumhachag,
mulchan, ullchabhacan, eun foghladh.
HORNPIPE. Seorfa damhfaidh.
HORN-WORK. Seorfa obbair thogalach.
HORNY. Adharcach.
HOROLOGE. Uairadair gloine, no
greine, clog.
HOROSCOPE. Realta tuifmeagta duine.
HORRIBLE. Uathmhafach, oital.
HORRIBLENESS. Uathmbas.
HORRID. Uamhuinach, eaglach.
HORROUR. Uamhuin, oilt.
HORSE. Each, capul, marc, peall, steud,
greadh, gobhar.
TO HORSE. Marcuigham, cuiram no
racham air each.
HORSEBACK. Air druim each.
HORSEBEAN. Ponair each.
HORSE-BOY. Giolla each.
HORSECOURSER. Fear aig am bith
each reim.
HORSEDUNG. Innair no cac each.
HORSEFLY. Beachann-chapul.
HORSELAUGH. Sittirach.
HORSEFOOT. Vide COLTSFOOT.

H O U

HORSEHAIR. Gaoifid each.
HORSELEECH. Deal tholl.
HORSE-LITTER. Carbad.
HORSEMAN. Marcuigh.
HORSEMANSHIP. Marcuighachd.
HORSEMEAT. Fodar.
HORSEPOND. Loch each.
HORSERACE. Coimliona no reim each.
HORSERADISH. Racadal, meacan
each.
HORSESHOE. Crumha eich.
HORSE-STEALER. Gaduidhe each.
HOSANNAH. Mollibh Dia.
HOSE. Offan.
HOSIER. Fear reic offan.
HOSPITABLE. Fial, faolidh, fughan-
tach.
HOSPITAL. Tigh eiridin dhaoine tinn.
HOSPITALITY. Faolidhachd, fugh-
antas.
HOST. An t abhlann bheannuichte.
HOST. Ofdair, neach bheir fardochd.
HOSTAGE. Prioifonach gill, braighdain
tairis.
HOSTELRY. Tigh ofd.
HOSTESS. Bean ofdair.
HOSTILE. Naimhdal.
HOSTILITY. Naimhdas.
HOT. Teth, timeach, toifluinnach, grea-
danta.
HOTBED. Geadadh theth.
HOT-BRAINED. } Luaimnach, obbuin.
HOT-HEADED. }
HOTNESS. Teas.
HOTCH POTCH. Vide HODGE
PODGE.
HOVEL. Sgailan do callach amuigh.
TO HOVEL. Cuiram fuidh sgailain.
HOVEN. Air at.
TO HOVER. Bhith crochadh ofcionn
ni.
HOUGH. Eufgad.

H U C

HOULET. Caillach oiche. Vide **HORN OWL.**
HOUND. Cu, gadhar fiadhaidh.
HOURL. Uair, can, ionmhaidh, tan, aimfir.
HOURL-GLASS. Glaine uaire.
HOURL-PLATE. Clar uaire.
HOUSE. Tigh, bruighean, longphort, eachrus, ceisir, aros, ailt, long, lann, cai, dunadh, lios, lis, conbhail, dom, domuilios.
To HOUSE. Cuiram asteach.
HOUSEBREAKER. Gaduighe bhrifdas tigh.
HOUSEHOLD. Muintir, tighadas.
HOUSEHOLDER. Fear tigh.
HOUSEHOLD STUFF. Airneis tigh.
HOUSEKEEPER. Beanfdiuard, beantigh.
HOUSEKEEPING. Beanfdiurdachd, beanaachtaigh.
HOUSELEEK. Creamh garaidh.
HOUSEMAID. Searbhontuighe beanoglach, cailin tigh.
HOUSEWARMING. Feisd air tus tighadais.
HOUSEWIFE. Beantigh.
HOUSEWIFERY. Beanaachtaigh.
HOUSING. Cur asteach no crothadh eallaich.
HOW. Cionnas, cia mar.
HOWBEIT. } Gidheadh.
HOWEVER. }
To HOWL. Bhith dor.nalich, dualartich.
To HOX. Gearram eufgad.
HOY. Seorfa bad, barc.
HUBUB. Tuafaid, geoin, fothrum mor.
HUCKLEBONE. Cnaimh na leis, rutin.
HUCKSHOULDERED. Cromfhlinainach.
HUCKLEBACKED. Crotach.
HUCKSTER. Neach reicas nithe beg.

H U M

To HUDDLE. Ciurtaigham, cuiram nithe as an ordugh.
HUDDLED. Ciurtuighthe, coimeasgte.
HUDDLING. Coimeasgadh.
HUE. Dath, lith, dreach.
HUFF. Stuir, fdoid.
To HUFF. Bagar do dheanamh, bhith fhuirtal, no fdodach.
HUFFISH. Baggarach, mio-narach, fhuirtal.
To HUG. Caidram.
HUG. Caidradh.
HUGE. Aibhfeach, anmhor, aibheil.
HUGENESS. Aibheilachd, aibhfeachd.
HUGGER MUGGER. Go h uaignach.
HULK. Slioge loinge.
HULL. Slioge luinge; cochul, rufg.
HULLY. Rufgach, cochullach.
To HUM. Sreann do dheanamh, fran-nam.
HUM. Srann, fianfan.
HUMAN. Daonna.
HUMANITY. Daonnachd.
To HUMANIZE. Do dheanamh daonna, fhothbhailta, muinta.
HUMANKIND. An cineadh daonna.
HUMBLE. Iorifal.
To HUMBLE. Ioriflaicham.
HUMBLE-BEE. Seillain.
HUMBLENESS. } Ioriflachd.
HUMILITY. }
HUMBLE-MOUTHED. Ciuin, seamh.
HUMBLES. Roinn dincothar feidh.
HUMDRUM. Duine gan tuigse, tuaifair.
To HUMECT. Fliucham.
HUMID. Fliuch.
HUMIDITY. Fliuchlachd.
HUMILIATION. Ioriflachd.
HUMOUR. Macnas, mire, aighar; flicidhachd.
HUMOURIST. Duine macnasach.
HUMOURSOME. Crincanach, minofach, ainbhafach, doriarta.
S f **HUMOUR.**

H U S

HUMOUR. Flicidhachd, crincan, macnas, cailidhachd na h inntin, miann.
To HUMOUR. Toilaigham.
HUMP.
HUMPBACED. } Croit.
HUMPBACED. Crotach.
HUNDRED. Ceud, ciad.
HUNDREDTH. Ceudo, ciado.
HUNGER. Ocras, goirt, nuna, ampal.
HUNGERBITTEN. Air dol do ghoirt.
To HUNGER. Cuiram ann goirt, ocras bhith air neach.
HUNGERED. Air a chur do ghoirt.
HUNGRY. Ocrach.
HUNKS. Duine cruaidh, gortach.
To HUNT. Fiaghachd do dheanamh, dol do shealg.
HUNT. Fiaghachd.
HUNTER. Fiaghuidhe, fealgair.
HUNTING-HORN. Dudag, adharc fiaghachd.
HUNTSMAN. Vide HUNTER.
HURDLE. Cliath shlat.
HURDS. Afcad, barrach.
To HURL. Tilgam, caitham.
HURLED. Caithte, tilgte.
HURL. } Tuafaid, fothrum,
HURLY-BURLY. } strith, eafordugh, eidarluas.
HURRICANE. Anuair, stoirm uathmhafach.
To HURRY. Deifruicham, luathruigham.
HURRY. Deifir, buaireadh, cathais.
To HURT. Dochanam, gortuigham, loitam, diobhalam, millam.
HURT. Dochan, dochar, gortughadh, loit, diobhal, urchoid.
HURTFUL. Urchoidach, docharach, milltach.
HUSBAND. Fear posda.
HUSBANDMAN. Fear tighe, faothruiche, treabhach.

H Y P

HUSBANDRY. Fearachastighe, treabhachas.
HUST! Eisd!
HUSH, a. Tofdach, balbh.
To HUSH. Bhith tofdach, coisgam.
HUSH-MONEY. Briob airson bhith tofdach.
HUSK. Cochul, spalag, crotal.
To HUSK. Fosgalam, sgiollam.
HUSKED. } Cochulach.
HUSKY. }
HUSSY. Caile.
HUSTINGS. Cuirt, comhairle.
To HUSTLE. Cratham.
HUSWIFE. Beantighe.
To HUSWIFE. Deanam beanachastighe.
HUSWIFERY. Beanachastighe.
HUT. Croth, bothan, bothag, caban.
To HUZZ. Gair do dheanamh.
HUZZ. Gair, comhghair.
To HUZZA. Comhghair do dheanamh.
HYACINTH. Seorfa neoinin no blath dearg; fos, cloch uafal.
HYDRA. Nathair nimhe uathmhafach.
HYDRAULICKS. Ealadhain phiobuisge.
HYDROMANCY. Iddarmanachd.
HYDROMEL. Seorfa dibhe do mhill'us d'uisge.
HYEMAL. Geamhral.
HYMEN. Posadh, dia a' phosaidh.
HYMEN. Maighdionas.
HYMN. Laoidh dhiadhaidh, dan spioradalta.
To HYP. Duine do chur fuaidh lionn dubh.
HYPERBOLE. Spleadhachas, scleo, nuair dh'innfar ni is lugha no ni is mugha no 'n fhirin.
HYPERBOLICAL. Ni oscionn no foi 'n fhirin.
HYPERCRITICK. Neach ro ullamh gu coithre fhaicfin.
HYPOCHON.

H Y P

HYPOCHONDRIACK. Lionndubh.
HYPOCRISY. Cealgairachd, ceilg, go, faobhchrabhadh.
HYPOCRITE. Cealgaire, breaghchrabh-aiche.

H Y S

HYPOCRITICAL. Cealgach.
HYPOSTASIS. Bith, pearfa.
HYPOTHESIS. Baramhuil.
HYSSOP. Seorfa luibh, isop.
HYSTERICKS. Tinnas am bruinn mna.

I.

J A N

TO JABBER. Bhith luathchaintach no briofghlorach.
JACK. Eoin, oirnis a ghluafas bior rofdaidh.
JACK. Saothach leathair do chumal beoir no uifge.
JACK *with a lanthorn.* Poidin mearbhull.
JACK boots. Coifbheirt.
JACK pudding. } Sgiogaire, aisdeoir, fear
JACKANAPES. } fanoid, baothan.
JACKDAW. Cnaimhfhiach, cathag.
JACKET. Peitag, seorfa cota beg cuirp.
JACULATION. Caithamh, tilgin.
JADE. Each leifg, bean shuarach.
TO JADE. Saruicham, fìothaicham, turfaigham.
JADED. Tuirfaichte.
JADISH. Drochmhuinte, caileamhuil.
TO JAGG. Neagaicham, fiaculaigham.
JAGG. Neag, fiacuil.
JAGGY. Neagach, fiaclach.
JAIL. Carcair, prìofun.
JAILBIRD. Prìofunach.
JAILER. Maor.
JAKES. Tigh diamhir.
JALAP. Seorfa purgaid.
IAMBICK (verse). Camdhan.
JAMBS (of a door). Urfuinn doruis.
TO JANGLE. Troidam, conspoidam.
JANGLER. Conspoidaiche.

I C O

JANIZARY. Soighaidair Turcach.
JANNOCK. Tuitin no bannoch coirce.
JANTY. Deas, gasda.
JANUARY. An ceud mìos do'n bhliadadh.
TO JAPAN. Sgiamhbhreacam.
TO JAR. Bhith ag aighneas, bhith as fonn.
JAR. Eicordadh, neofhonnmhòrachd.
JARGON. Caint bhrifte.
JARRING. Ag aighneas; aimhreit.
JASMINE (flower). Blath dreis deagh-bhaidh.
JASPER. Clach uafal.
JAVELIN. Gath, fleadh.
JAUNDICE. A'bhuidheach.
TO JAUNT. Aftaram, no fiubhlam fios & fuas.
JAUNT. Turus gairrid.
JAW. Giall.
JAW-TEETH. Culfhiacla.
JAY. Cathag.
ICE. Reothadh, cuisne, fioc, eidhre.
TO ICE. Eidhre no reothadh do dheanamh.
ICE-HOUSE. Tigh eidhre.
ICHOR. Iongar tana.
ICICLE. Eidhannach, buitse.
ICON. Dealbh, coslas.
ICONOCLASTS. Luchd brisfadh iomhaighan; drong eiricach.

ICTERICAL.

J E W

ICTERICAL. Tinn air a' bhuidhach.
 ICY. Eidhreath, fuar.
 IDEA. Smuaintidh, fàmhachadh ni fa
 bith 's an inntin, rosgmudh, rosgchlochd.
 IDENTITY. Ceudne.
 IDENTICAL. Ceudn.
 IDES. An treas la deug do chuid, an cuigo
 la do mhiofa eile.
 IDIOCY. Amidachd naturrtha.
 IDIOM. Dacbhearla.
 IDIOT. Amadan.
 IDLE. Diomhain.
 To IDLE. Caitham ann diomhanas.
 IDLENESS. Diomhanas.
 IDLER. Lundaire, leisgair.
 IDOL. Idhol, iomhaigh, dia breige.
 IDOLATER. Iodhaladhraighoir.
 To IDOLIZE. Idhal do dheanamh.
 JEALOUS. Eudmhor, tnuithor, farmad-
 ach.
 JEALOUSY. Eud, tnu, farmad.
 To JEER. Deanam fanoid, fochuid, no
 magadh.
 JEER. Fanoid, magadh.
 JEERER. Fear fanoid.
 JEHOVAH. Dia, tha, bha.
 JEJUNE. Bochd, fallamh, leamh.
 JEJUNENESS. Bochdin, truaillidhachd.
 JELLY. Suth no laghan do fheoil no
 fos.
 To JEOPARD. Cuiram ann contabhart.
 JEOPARDY. Contabhairt, gabhadh.
 To JERK. Buille cas do thabhart.
 JERK. Buille cas, purradh, uladh.
 JERKIN. Peitag, peitan.
 JESSAMINE. Vide JASMIN.
 To JEST. Bitham ag fugaradh.
 JEST. Sgradh, aisdigheachd.
 JESTER. Sgeigaire, aisdighoir.
 JET. Finiche.
 JETTY. Dubh, amhuil finiche.
 JEW. Judach.

I L L

JEWEL. Seud, clach uafal fa bith.
 JEWELLER. Seudair.
 JEWS-HARP. Tromp.
 IF. Ma.
 IGNEOUS. Teine, teinteach, teintamhuil.
 IGNOBLE. Neimhonorach, uranach.
 IGNOMINIOUS. Truaillidh, suarach,
 maflach.
 IGNOMINY. Mafladh.
 IGNORAMUS. Duine aineolach.
 IGNORANCE. Aineolas.
 IGNORANT. Aineolach.
 JIG. Damhsadh deise no aon duine
 frathspeidh.
 To JIG. Daimhsam.
 JILT. Bean a mheallas a leannan.
 To JILT. Meallam mo leannan.
 To JINGLE. Glaothran do dheanamh.
 JINGLE. Glaotharan.
 ILE (of a Church). Oilein.
 ILIAC. A bhuinas do na caolain.
 ILK. Gach.
 ILL. Olc, ban, tinn, tuai, do, ainmhaith,
 fuarach, droch, nar, elk, aprainn, aidh-
 bhean, neoid, urchoidach, meabhal, an,
 ain, faith, fotlaig, donadh.
 ILL. Dochar, dolas, donas, cron.
 ILL (in or un). An, ain, neimh, neo, do,
 droch.
 ILLAUDABLE. Vide DISCOM-
 MENDABLE.
 ILLEGAL. Miolaghal, neolaghal.
 ILLEGALITY. Neolaghalachd.
 ILLEGIBLE. Doleabhtha.
 ILLEGITIMACY. Diolanas.
 ILLEGITIMATE. Diolain.
 ILL-FAVOURED. Granna.
 ILL-FAVOUREDNESS. Grainad.
 ILLIBERAL. Neimhonorach, truaillidh,
 gortach.
 ILLIBERALITY. Bochdin, begthuigfe.
 ILLICIT. Neocheaduichte.

ILLITE-

I M B

ILLITERATE. Neofholumte, aineolach.
 ILLNESS. Olcas, tinnas, galar.
 ILL-NATURE. Droch ghne, droch nadur.
 ILL-NATURED. Droch nadurtha.
 To ILLUDE. Meallam.
 To ILLUMINE. } Soillfuicham.
 To ILLUMINATE. }
 ILLUMINATION. Sollus, foillfach-
 adh, foilfuchadh.
 ILLUMINATIVE. Soilfach.
 ILLUSION. Fanoid.
 ILLUSIVE. Mealltach.
 To ILLUSTRATE. Soilleiruigham,
 minuigham.
 ILLUSTRATION. Soilleirachadh, mi-
 nughadh.
 ILLUSTRIOUS. Uafal, oirdheirc.
 ILLUSTRIOUSNESS. Oirdheircas,
 uaisle, morachd.
 IM. An, ain. Vide ILL.
 IMAGE. Iomhaidh, cofmhuilachd.
 IMAGERY. Imhaigha, cofmhuilachda.
 IMAGINABLE. Ionfmuaintuighthe.
 IMAGINARY. Smuaintighe.
 IMAGINATION. Smuaintighe, inntin.
 To IMAGINE. Smuaintigham, baramh-
 uilaigham, meafam.
 IMBECILE. Lag, anmhann.
 IMBECILITY. Laigfe, anmhainachd.
 To IMBIBE. Sucham asteach, togam,
 gabham.
 To IMBITTER. Deanam fearbh.
 To IMBODY. Cuiram trid a cheile.
 To IMBOLDEN. Mifnuicham.
 To IMBOSOM. Caidram go dlu.
 To IMBOUND. Iomdhruidam.
 IMBOWMENT. Druimbota.
 To IMBOWER. Sgailain do dheanamh.
 To IMBRUE. Tomam, faluicham,
 meafguigham.
 To IMBUE. Sucham, deothalam asteach;
 datham.

I M M

To IMITATE. Aithrisam, lorgairach-
 am.
 IMITATION. Aithris, lorgairachd,
 leanbhin.
 IMITATOR. Lorgaire.
 IMMACULATE. Gleghlan, gan fmal.
 IMMANITY. Buirbe, gairge.
 IMMARTIAL. Neochruadalach, neochur-
 anta.
 IMMATERIAL. Neimhthabhadhach.
 IMMATERIALITY. Neothabhadh.
 IMMATURE. Obbuin, neimhabuidh.
 IMMEASURABLE. Nach feudar do
 thomhas.
 IMMEDIATE. Lathairamhuil.
 IMMEDIATELY. Air an uair, gan
 mhoil.
 IMMEDICABLE. Doleighas.
 IMMEMORIAL. O chian, as cuimhne.
 IMMENSE. Dothomhaifde, mor, aibh-
 feach.
 IMMENSITY. Dothomhas.
 To IMMERGE. } Tomam, baifdam.
 To IMMERSE. }
 IMMERSION. Tomadh.
 IMMETHODICAL. Neimhorduighthe,
 mioriaghlteach.
 IMMINENT. Bagarach, ann crochadh.
 To IMMINGLE. } Coimeafgam.
 To IMMIX. }
 IMMISCIBILITY. Staid dochoimeafgte.
 IMMISCIBLE. Dochoimeafgte.
 IMMISSION. Cur asteach.
 To IMMIT. Cuiram asteach.
 IMMOBILITY. Neochoruidhachd.
 IMMODERATE. Anameafartha.
 IMMODERATION. Anameafarthachd.
 IMMODEST. Miogheamnidh, neoch-
 eannsa.
 IMMODESTY. Miogheamnidhachd.
 To IMMOLATE. Iodhbairam.
 IMMOLATION. Iodhbeirt.

T t

IMMORAL.

I M P

IMMORAL. Neobheusach, eafionnruic.
 IMMORALITY. Eafionnracas.
 IMMORTAL. Neobhafmhor.
 IMMORTALITY. Neobhafmhorachd.
 To IMMORTALIZE. Deanam neobhaf-
 mhor, fìorruidh.
 IMMOVABLE. Dochoruighite.
 IMMUNITY. Saoirfe.
 To IMMURE. Daingionam le balla.
 IMMUTABLE. Scafbhach, neochaoch-
 laidach.
 IMMUTABILITY. Scafmhachd, neochao-
 chlaidachd.
 IMP. Seorfa deamhain bhig.
 To IMP. Crann do shuidhachadh air crann
 eile.
 To IMPAIR. Lagaicham, lughadaicham,
 bhith dol air.
 IMPAIR. Lagachadh.
 To IMPART. Deonuigham, tabhairam.
 IMPARTIAL. Fìrinach, faor o leatrom.
 IMPARTIALITY. Fìrin, ceartas.
 IMPASSABLE. Dofhiubhal.
 IMPASSIBLE. Dofhulangte.
 IMPATIENCE. Moifhaighaidin.
 IMPATIENT. Mìofhaighaidinach.
 To IMPEACH. Coithruigham, eiluigh-
 am.
 IMPEACHER. Eiluighoir, coithruichoir.
 IMPEACHMENT. Eilughadh, coith-
 rughadh.
 To IMPEDE. Grabbam, toirmafgam,
 coisgam, basgam, bacam, earghram.
 IMPEDIMENT. Grabadh, bacal.
 To IMPEL. Iomainam air aghi.
 To IMPEND. Bhith ofcìonn, no ann
 crochadh.
 IMPENETRABLE. Neothreoghda.
 IMPENITENCE. Neimhathrachas.
 IMPENITENT. Neimhathrach.
 IMPERATIVE. Orduighach, forailamh.
 IMPERCEPTIBLE. Domhothuighach.

I M P

IMPERFECT. Neimhiomlan.
 IMPERFECTION. Neimhiomlanachd.
 IMPERIAL. Impiramhuil.
 IMPERIOUS. Forail.
 IMPERIOUSNESS. Forailachd.
 IMPERSONAL. Neophearfonta.
 IMPERTINENT. Beaidh, dan.
 IMPERVIOUS. Dofhiubhal.
 IMPETRABLE. Sofhaotin.
 To IMPETRATE. Iarram ann urnuigh.
 IMPETUOSITY. Buirbe, brullsgean-
 tachd, raigamhlachd.
 IMPETUOUS. Borb, obbuin, raigeamh-
 uil.
 IMPIETY. Neodhiadhachd.
 IMPIOUS. Neodhiadhachd, malluighite.
 IMPLACABILITY. Diocoisgeachd.
 IMPLACABLE. Diochoisgidhach.
 To IMPLANT. Cuiram planda.
 IMPLEMENT. Accuin, oirnis, turfgan.
 IMPLICIT. Iomlan.
 To IMPLORE. Athchuingam, guidham,
 iarram.
 To IMPLY. Fillam, cialluigham, im-
 charam.
 To IMPOISON. Poifanaigham.
 IMPOLITICK. Eicrionna.
 IMPORT. Ciall.
 To IMPORT. Ciallaigham, tabhairam,
 afeach.
 IMPORTANCE. Tabhachd, feim.
 IMPORTANT. Tabhachdach.
 IMPORTATION. Tabhairt earradha
 coimhach do'n tìr.
 IMPORTUNATE. Dubhrachdach, dio-
 challach, fìoriarraitach.
 To IMPORTUNE. Sioriarraim, iarram
 go dubhrachdach.
 IMPORTUNITY. Sioriarruidh.
 To IMPOSE. Cuiram dfhiachan air,
 meallam.
 IMPOSITION. Cur air, mealladh, foill.
 IMPOSSIBLE.

IMP

IMPOSSIBLE. Dodheanta.
 IMPOSSIBILITY. Dodheantas.
 IMPOST. Cios, gnathadh.
 IMPOSTOR. Mealltoir.
 IMPOSTUME. Neafgaid, othrus, iongarachadh.
 To IMPOSTUMATE. Iongaraicham.
 IMPOSTURE. Mealltoirachd.
 IMPOTENCE. Neimhchomas.
 IMPOTENT. Neimhchomafach, bacach, lag.
 IMPRACTICABLE. Dodheanta.
 IMPRACTICABILITY. Dodheantas.
 To IMPRECAT. Malluigham.
 IMPRECATION. Mallachd, droch ghuidhe.
 IMPREGNABLE. Doghlacte, nach feudar dochlaoidh.
 To IMPREGNATE. Deanam torthach.
 IMPREGNATE. Torthach.
 To IMPRESS. Cuiram ann clodh, glacam chum airm.
 IMPRESS. Glacal chum fearbhais an riogh, lorg.
 IMPRESSION. }
 EMPRESSURE. } Comhtharra, lorg.
 To IMPRINT. Cuiram ann clodh, deanam lorg no comhthara.
 To IMPRISON. Cuiram am prifun no carcuir.
 IMPROBABILITY. Neodhaicholachd.
 IMPROBITY. Eafionnracas.
 IMPROPER. Neimhoireamhnach.
 IMPROPRIETY. Neimhoireamhnachd.
 IMPROVABLE. A dh'feudar do leasfachadh.
 To IMPROVE. Leasfuidham, builuidham.
 IMPROVEMENT. Leasfachadh, builughadh.
 IMPROVER. Leasfuidhoir, builuidhoir.
 IMPROVIDENCE. Neimhfhreafdal.

INC

IMPROVIDENT. Neimhfhreafdalach.
 IMPRUDENCE. Mìochiall, mìoghliocas.
 IMPRUDENT. Eicrionna.
 IMPUDENCE. Mionaire, danadas.
 IMPUDENT. Mionarach, dan.
 To IMPUGN. Conspoidam, troidam.
 IMPULSE. Corrughadh, gluafachd.
 IMPUNITY. Saorfe o phianas.
 IMPURE. Neoghlan.
 IMPURITY. Neoghlanas.
 IMPUTABLE. A mheafar do neach.
 To IMPUTE. Meafam do neach.
 IN. Ann, anns, aistigh, aisteach.
 IN. Vide ILL, IM.
 INABILITY. Neimchomas, laige.
 INABSTINENCE. Neimhcheannfachd.
 INACCESSIBLE. Doruigfin.
 INACTION. Diomhanas.
 INACTIVE. Diomhain.
 INADEQUATE. Neimhoireamhnach.
 INADVERTENCE. Neimhaire.
 INADVERTING. Neimhairach.
 INALIENABLE. Dodhealughte.
 INADMISSIBLE. Nach feudar do-chall.
 INANIMATE. Marbhante, neobheathal.
 INAPPETENCY. Neimhmhiann.
 INAPPLICATION. Leifg.
 INARTIFICIAL. Neimhealadhanta.
 INATTENTION. Neimhaire.
 To INAUGURATE. Cuiram air feilbh.
 INAUSPICIOUS. Duafach, neimhshonadh, mìoaghor.
 INBORN. }
 INBRED. } Nadurtha.
 INCANTATION. Easarluidheachd; pi-feoga, orchan.
 INCANTER. Piofeogach.
 INCAPABLE. Neimhchomafach.
 INCAPABILITY. Neimhchomas.
 INCAPACIOUS.

INC

INCAPACIOUS. Cumhang.
 To INCAPACITATE. Buinam comas
 o neach.
 To INCARCERATE. Cuiram am prio-
 fun.
 To INCARN. Feoil no croicionn thort
 air.
 INCARNATE. Anns ann fheoil, daon-
 na.
 INCARNATION. Cruth naòmh, nuair
 ghabhadh an slanuighoir 's a' bhroin, gab-
 hal feola, feoilghabhal.
 INCAUTIOUS. Neimhaireach.
 INCENDIARY. Fear losgadh thighan.
 INCENSE. Tuis.
 To INCENSE. Cuiram corruigh air.
 INCENTIVE. Brofnuchadh.
 INCESSANT. Do ghna, gan fìdadh.
 INCEST. Peaccadh colgha.
 INCESTUOUS. Colghach.
 INCH. Oirleach.
 To INCIDE. Gearram, peafgam.
 INCIDENT. }
 INCIDENTAL. } Teagmhuifach.
 To INCINERATE. Loisgam ann a
 luathreach.
 INCISION. }
 INCISURE. } Gearradh, peafgadh:
 INCITATION. }
 INCITEMENT. } Brofnachadh.
 INCIVIL. Miobheufach, neofhiotbhaltha.
 INCIVILITY. Miobheus, drochmhun-
 adh.
 INCLEMENCY. Miothrocair, gairbhadh,
 aniochd
 INCLEMENT. Miothrocairach, garbh,
 aniochdor.
 INCLINABLE. Claon.
 INCLINATION. Claonadh, toil, aom-
 adh.
 To INCLINE. Aomam, claonam, toil
 bhith aig aon.

INC

To INCLOISTER. Do chur foi riaghail
 eaglais.
 To INCLOUD. Dorchuigham.
 To INCLUDE. Druidam asteach.
 INCLUSIVE. Leis, maille ris.
 INCOGNITO. Gan fhios, am folach.
 INCOHERENT. Nach freagair a cheile.
 INCOMBUSTIBLE. Nach gabh ri
 teine, neimloisgach.
 INCOME. Mal, teachd asteach, beathain.
 To INCOMMODO. Buairam, bhith
 neochoidheas.
 INCOMMODIOUS. Neochaimhdheas.
 INCOMMODITY. Neochaimhdheaf-
 achd.
 INCOMMUNICABLE. Doinnfaidh.
 INCOMPARABLE. Gan choimeas.
 INCOMPASSIONATE. Neothruacan-
 ta, neothrocairach.
 INCOMPATIBLE. Neofhreagarach,
 neimhoireamhnach.
 INCOMPETENT. Neochomafach.
 INCOMPLETE. Neimhiomlan.
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE. } Dosmuain-
 INCONCEIVABLE. } tuighte,
 dothuigfin.
 INCONGRUOUS. Neimhoireamhnach.
 INCONSCIONABLE. Gan choguis.
 INCONSIDERATE. Obbuin, diocheil-
 lidh, amaidach.
 INCONSISTENT. Neofhreagarach.
 INCONSOLABLE. Nach gabh comfhur-
 tachd.
 INCONSTANCY. Luaimnachd, neo-
 sheafbhachd.
 INCONSTANT. Luaimnach, neo-
 sheafbhach.
 INCONTINENCY. Neogheamnidh-
 achd.
 INCONTINENT. Neogheamnidh.
 INCONVENIENT. Vide INCOM-
 MODIOUS.

I N D

INCONVERTIBLE. Doimpoichte.
 INCORPORATE. Ann aon chorp.
 INCORPOREAL. Gan chorp, spioradal-
 ta.
 INCORRECT. Eiceart.
 INCORRIGIBLE. Dofmachduichte.
 INCORRUPTIBLE. Neimthruaillidh.
 INCORRUPTION. Neimhthruaillidh-
 achd.
 To INCREASE. Meaduigham, cinnam.
 INCREASE. Cinnachdin.
 INCREATED. Neochruthuichte.
 INCREDIBLE. Dochreidfin.
 INCREDULOUS. Diochreidmhach.
 INCREMENT. Cinnachdin.
 To INCUBATE. Guram, racham air
 ghur.
 INCUBATION. Gur.
 INCUBUS. Tromlighe.
 To INCULCATE. Cuiram dhathigh,
 sparram teagafg.
 INCULPABLE. Neochoithreach.
 INCUMBENT. D' fhiachadh.
 INCUMBENT. Cleirach aig am bheil
 beathain.
 To INCUMBER. Cumraicham.
 INCUMBRANCE. Uallach.
 To INCUR. Toilleam; tairruingam orm
 fein.
 INCURABLE. Doleighas.
 INCURSION. Ruaig, ionnfuigh.
 INDAGATION. Dianlorgairachd.
 INDEBTED. Am fiachan, ann commain.
 INDECENCY. Miobheus.
 INDECENT. Miobheufach.
 INDEFATIGABLE. Dochlaoidhte.
 INDEFINITE. Neimshonruichte.
 INDELIBLE. Nach feudar dhubhadh
 amach, dofgríofda.
 INDELICATE. Neocheanalta.
 To INDEMNIFY. Saoram o dhiobhal.
 INDEMNITY. Saorfe o pheanas.

I N D

To INDENT. Gearram cofmhuil re e
 fíaclan, grobam.
 INDENTURE. Cumhnanta eadar fogh-
 luinte & a mhaifdair ccaird.
 INDEPENDENT. Gan bhith ann cro-
 chadh air neach fa bith.
 INDETERMINATE. Neobheachdidh.
 INDEVOUT. Neochrabhach.
 INDEX. Comhthara, clar innfaidh.
 To INDICATE. Innfam.
 INDICATION. Comhthara.
 INDIFFERENCE. Neimhaire, caoin-
 fhuarachd.
 INDIFFERENT. Caoinfhuarach.
 INDIGENCE. Bochdin, easbhídh, riachd-
 anas.
 INDIGENOUS. Duthchafach.
 INDIGENT. Bochd, falamh.
 INDIGESTED. Gan dileaghadh, gan
 chramh.
 INDIGNANT. Feargach.
 INDIGNATION. Feirg.
 INDIGNITY. Mafladh, eafonoir.
 INDIGO. Cloch ghorm, guirmin.
 INDIRECT. Cam, fiar, claon.
 INDISCERNIBLE. Nach feudar thort
 fanear.
 INDISCREET. Eicrionna, mioghlioc.
 INDISCRETION. Eicrionnachd, miogh-
 liocas, obbuine.
 INDISCRIMINATE. Feadh a cheile.
 INDISPENSABLE. Ro fheimal, nach
 feudar bhith as eugmhais.
 To INDISPOSE. Cuiram as fonn.
 INDISPOSITION. Aicidh, tinnas.
 INDISPUTABLE. Do-aighneafach.
 To INDITE. Ditam; sgriobham.
 INDITEABLE. Inditalta.
 INDISTINCT. Neofhoilleir.
 INDIVIDUAL. Aon fa leith.
 To INDIVIDUATE. Sonraigham.
 INDIVISIBLE. Dorainnte.
 U u INDOCILE.

I N E

INDOCILE. Dotheagafg.
INDOLENCE. Leifg, lundirachd.
INDOLENT. Neomhothachal, leifg.
To INDOW. Cios, spreidh no tochradh do thabhairt.
INDRAUGHT. Loch, camus.
INDUBITABLE. Neimhamhrach.
To INDUCE. Aomam, clanam, fdiuram, feolam.
INDUCEMENT. Brofnachadh.
To INDUCT. Scalbhachadh do thabhart air ni.
INDUCTION. Scalbhachadh beathain eaglais.
To INDUE. Beiram comas do.
To INDULGE. Toiligham, ceaduigham, fulangam.
INDULGENCE. Maithanas, logha, comas, toilachadh.
To INDURATE. Cruaidham.
INDUSTRIOUS. Diochiollach, follarach.
INDUSTRY. Diochioll, furdolachd, iomartas.
To INEBRIATE. Cuiram air mhiofg no air an daorich.
INEBRIATION. Miofg, daorich.
INEFFABLE. Dolabhartha.
INEFFECTUAL. } Neimheifeachdach.
INEFFICACIOUS. }
INEQUALITY. Eidardhealachadh.
INERRABLE. } Neomhearachdach.
INERRING. }
INERT. Marthanta.
INESTIMABLE. Luachmhor.
INEVITABLE. Dosheachanta.
INEVIDENT. Dorch, doilleir.
INEXCUSABLE. Gan leathsgaul.
INEXHAUSTIBLE. Neothraighach.
INEXORABLE. Do-aomidh.
INEXPERIENCE. Anacleachda.
INEXPERT. Gan bhith athlamh.

I N F

INEXPLICABLE. Doleirfin.
INEXPRESSIBLE. Dolabhairt, doinnfadh.
INEXTINGUISHABLE. Domhuchadh.
INEXTRICABLE. Dofhuafgladh.
INFALLIBLE. Neomharachdach.
INFALLIBILITY. Neomharachd.
INFAMOUS. Mìochliutach, narach, malfach.
INFAMY. Naire, masla, mìochliu.
INFANCY. Naoidhantachd.
INFANT. Naoidh, naoidhan, garlach.
INFANTRY. Coisichaidh, coifridh.
To INFATUATE. Saobham, cuiram piseoga no buitsachas air.
To INFECT. Gallar no nimh do thort.
INFECTION. Gabhaltas galair.
INFECTIOUS. Gabhaltach.
INFELICITY. Mìosheun, truaidhe.
To INFER. Comhdhunam.
INFERIOR, f. Iocran.
INFERIOR, a. Iofle.
INFERNAL. Ifrionnach.
INFERTILE. Neothorach.
To INFEST. Trioblòidacham, buairam.
INFESTIVITY. Bron, cumhadh.
INFIDEL. Anacreidmhach.
INFIDELITY. Anacreidamh.
INFINITE. } Neochriochnuidhach.
INFINITIVE. }
INFINITUDE. } Neochriochnuidhachd.
INFINITY. }
INFIRM. Lag, anbhann.
INFIRMARY. Tigh eiridin dhaoinetinn.
INFIRMITY. Laigse, anmhainachd.
To INFLAME. Laffam.
INFLAMMABLE. } Laffach.
INFLAMMATORY. }
INFLAMMABILITY. Laffachd.
INFLAMMATION. Laffair.
To INFLATE. Seidam fuas.
INFLATION. Seidadh, builgach.

To

I N H

TO INFLECT. Cromam, lubam.
INFLECTION. Cromadh, lubadh.
INFLEXIBLE. Dolubte.
TO INFLICT. Cuiram peanas air.
INFLUENCE. Cùmhachd, comas.
INFLUENTIAL. Cùmhachdach.
INFLUX. Comar amhain ri amhain eile.
TO INFOLD. Fillam.
TO INFORM. Cuiram ann geill.
INFORMAL. Mioriaghaillich.
INFORMATION. Fios, sgeul.
INFORMER. Fear innfaidh.
INFORTUNATE. Mìofohortunach.
TO INFRINGE. Brisam.
TO INFUSE. Doirtam air, teagafgam,
 muinam.
INFUSION. Dortadh air, futhan.
INGATHERING. Crothadh, cruinnuch-
 adh.
INGENIOUS. Innleachdach, ceillidh.
INGENUITY. Inntleachd.
INGENUOUS. Firinach, fial.
INGLORIOUS. Mìochliutach, neimh-
 onorach.
INGOT. Geinn, no unga oir no airgad.
TO INGRAFT. Crann do fhuidhachadh.
 air crann eile.
INGRATEFUL. Neothaincal..
INGRATITUDE. Neothaincolachd.
INGREDIENT. Cungidh.
INGRESS. Dol asteach.
TO INGROSS. Sglamhaigham, gabham
 damh fein; deanam sgriobhadh airid
 garbh.
TO INGURGITATE. Sluigam.
TO INHABIT. Aitaigham, comhnaigh-
 am.
INHABITANT. Fear comhnuigh.
INHABITABLE. Ionaitighte.
INHERENT. Nadurrtha.
TO INHERIT. Sealbhaigham.
INHERITANCE. Oighreachd.

I N N

INHIBIT. Toirmasgam.
INHIBITION. Toirmasg, cofg.
INHOSPITABLE. Doichiollach, neimh-
 fhial.
INHOSPITALITY. Doichioll, neimh-
 fheile.
INHUMANE. Bruidamhuil, aingidh, neo-
 dhaonna.
INHUMANITY. Bruidalachd, neodhuin-
 alachd, buirbe.
TO INHUME. Adhlacam..
TO INJECT. Tilgam asteach.
INIMITABLE. Doleanamhuin.
TO INJOIN. Aithnam.
INIQUITY. Eiceart.
TO INITIATE. Tiongsnam, toifaigham.
INJUDICIOUS. Neothuigfeach.
TO INJURE. Eacoir, diobhail, urchoid,
 do dheanamh.
INJURIOUS. Eicorach.
INJURY. Eicoir, eiceart, diobhal, ur-
 choid, lochd.
INJUSTICE. Mìochomhthrom..
INK. Dubhdan..
TO INK. Dubham.
INKHORN. Saothach dubhdain, dubh-
 ach.
INKLING. Cogar..
INKY. Dubh.
INLAND. Aftigh's an tir.
TO INLAY. Cuiram ann taobh fìgh.
INLET. Cofan, flighe, bealach, giolaid.
INMOST. Inmheadhonach, is faide aftigh.
INN. Tigh-òfd, greafailt, greaslan.
TO INN. Tigh-òfd do choimhad, dol
 asteach.
INNATE. Nadurtha.
INNAVIGABLE. Dosheoladh..
INNERMOST. Inmheadhonach, is faide
 asteach.
INNHOLDER. }
INNKEEPER. } Òldair, mangaire.

INNOCENCE.

INS

INNOCENCE. Neochionnta, neimh-urchoid.
 INNOCENT. Neochiontach, neimhurchoidach.
 To INNOVATE. Atharachadh do dheanamh.
 INNOVATION. Athnuadhachadh.
 INNUENDO. Smeid, cogar beg.
 INNUMERABLE. Do-aireamh.
 To INOCULATE. Beangan craoibh do thathadh air craoibh eile chum agus gu fas e, a' bhreac do thabhart do neach.
 INOFFENSIVE. Neochiontach, neolochdach.
 INORDINATE. Anacneasta, anameasfatha.
 INOSCULATION. Tathadh re a-cheile.
 INQUEST. Sgrudadh.
 INQUIETUDE. Anfhocair.
 To INQUIRE. Fiafruicham, feoruicham, iarram, lorgaraicham.
 INQUIRER. Lorgaire.
 INQUIRY. Lorgaireachd.
 INQUISITION. Dianlorgairachd, ceafnachadh laghal.
 INQUISITIVE. Fiafrach, deighal.
 INROAD. Ionnfuidh, ruaig, dol namhad asteach ann tir.
 INSANE. Air cuthach, baini, mire, baoile.
 INSATIABLE. } Dofhasfuite.
 INSATIATE. }
 To INSCRIBE. Sgrìobham air ni, leabhar chur foi ainm & tearmun duine mhoir.
 INSCRIPTION (epitaph). Mnigh, fearthghraimh, cumhad, marbhnach.
 INSCRUTABLE. Dorannfuchidh.
 To INSCULP. Grabham. Vide To ENGRAVE.
 INSECT. Peisteg, biafdog.
 INSECURE. Neothearuinte.
 INSENSIBILITY. Neomhothachadh.

INS

INSENSIBLE. Neomhothachal.
 INSEPARABLE. Dodhealaichte, dofgartha.
 To INSERT. Cuiram ni ann fgrìobhadh.
 INSIDE. Leath aigh.
 INSIDIOUS. Meabhlach, mealltach, cealgach.
 INSIGHT. Sealladh, eolas, follus, tuigfe.
 INSIGNIFICANT. Neothabhachdach.
 INSINCERE. Neodhubhrachdach.
 INSINCERITY. Neodhubhrachd.
 To INSINUATE. Tuairam do thort, fatham asteach, blandar do dheanamh.
 INSINUATION. Blandar, fotal.
 INSIPID. Domblasda.
 INSIPIDITY. Domblasdachd.
 To INSIST. Seafam air, buanuigham ann, leanam air.
 To INSNARE. Glacam ann gaoifid.
 INSOCIABLE. Neochompanta.
 INSOBRIETY. Poit.
 INSOLENT. Miomhodhal, mionarach, drochmhuinte.
 INSOLENCY. Miomhodh, mionaire, drochmhunadh, girreis, mortus.
 INSOLVENT. Nach urradh paighadh.
 INSOMUCH. Ionns.
 To INSPECT. Thugam aire do, feucham chuige.
 INSPECTOR. Ard-fhear-amh airc.
 To INSPIRE. Seidam asteach, seidam aigne, seolam inntin.
 INSPIRATION. Teagasg neamhidh.
 To INSPIRIT. Beothaigham.
 INSTABILITY. Diombuanas, neofheasmhachd.
 INSTABLE. Diombuan, neofheasmhach.
 To INSTALL. Cuiram ann feilbh.
 INSTALLATION. Cur ann fealbhachadh.
 INSTANCE. Iarrtas, athchuinge.
 To INSTANCE. Sompla do thabhart.
 INSTANT,

I N T

INSTANT, a. Dubhrachdach, deidhal, dian.
INSTANT, f. Mamuin, minaid, tamul.
INSTANTANEOUS. Air a' mhamuin, obbuin.
INSTEAD. Airfon, ann ait.
INSTEP. Uachdar na traoighe.
To INSTIGATE. Brosnuigham, comharluicham.
INSTIGATION. Brosnachadh.
INSTIGATOR. Fear brofnachidh.
To INSTILL. Doirtam afeach; teagafgam.
INSTILLATION. Dortadh afeach.
INSTINCT. Claonadh nadurtha.
To INSTITUTE. Orduigham, focruigham, toifaicham, oirnam, greasam, dea-faigham, eagraidham.
INSTITUTION. Ordugh, focraghadh, bunudhas.
To INSTRUCT. Teagasgam, foghlamam.
INSTRUCTION. Teagasg, foghlum.
INSTRUMENT. Inneal, oirnis, accuin, gleus, comhghar, bun.
INSUFFICIENT. Neochomafach.
INSULAR. Oileinach.
To INSULT. Masluigham.
INSULT. Masladh, tarcuis.
INSUPERABLE. Dochlaoidhte.
INSUPERABLENESS. Dochlaoidhtachd.
To INSURE. Arachus do dheanamh.
INSURANCE. Arachus.
INSURER. Aracoir.
INSURRECTION. Culmhutairachd, brisadh no eirigh amach ann aghi uachdarain.
INTAIL. Ceangal oighreachd go brath, ceangal.
INTEGER, f. An t iomlan.
INTEGRAL. Iomlan.
INTEGRITY. Ionnracas, macantachd.

I N T

INTELLECT. Ciall, tuigse, ceadfadh.
INTELLECTUAL, a. Ceadfadhach.
INTELLECTUAL. Ceadfuidh.
INTELLIGENCE. Fios, fgeul.
INTELLIGENT. Eolach, tuigfeach.
INTELLIGIBLE. Sothuigfin.
INTEMPERATE. Glan, neothruaillichte.
INTEMPERANCE. Anameasfarachd.
To INTEND. Miannuigham, tha mi luagh no cur romham.
INTENDANT. Riaghluidhoir.
INTENDMENT. Miann, run.
To INTENERATE. Deanam caoin.
INTENSE. Aibhfeach.
INTENT, a. Suidhuichte, focraighte ann run no miann.
INTENT. }
INTENTION. } Miann, run.
To INTER. Adhlacam.
To INTERCEDE. Eidarghuidham.
To INTERCEPT. Bacam no fdadam ni air an t slighe.
INTERCESSION. Eidarghuidhe, eidar-mheadhonairachd.
INTERCESSOR. Eidarmheadhonoir.
To INTERCHANGE. Malairtam.
INTERCOURSE. Communn, comhludardar.
To INTERDICT. Toirmasgam, grabbam.
INTERDICTION. Toirmeasg, mallachd.
INTEREST. Tairbhe, math, ceart, leas, buintin.
To INTEREST. Gluaisam no cuiram orm, ta curam orm, gabham pairt ann.
To INTERFERE. Buinam ri.
INTERJECTION. Focal mar tha och!
 O! feuch! mo chreach!
INTERIM. 'S an am, ann ceart am.
To INTERLARD. Coimeasgam.
INTERLOCUTION. Comhradh deise.
INTERLOCUTOR. Fear a labhras ri aon eile.
X x
To

I N T

To INTERLOPE. Leimam eidar daoine.
 To INTERMEDDLE. Buinam ri cuifan eile.
 INTERMEDIATE. Meadhonach.
 INTERMENT. Adhlacadh.
 INTERMINABLE. Gan teora.
 INTERMISSION. Sgur, fdad, tamh.
 To INTERMIT. Sguiram no fdadam feadh aimfir.
 INTERNAL. Aftigh, leath aftigh.
 To INTERPOLATE. Ni do chur far nach coir do bhith.
 To INTERPOSE. Eidargin do dheanamh.
 INTERPOSITION. Eidargin.
 To INTERPRET. Eidarmhinuigham.
 INTERPRETATION. Eidarmhinuighadn.
 INTERPRETER. Eidarmhinuighoir.
 INTERREGNUM. Eidarthriath.
 To INTERROGATE. Ceifduigham.
 INTERROGATION. Ceifdachadh.
 To INTERRUPT. Grabbam, toirmasgam.
 INTERRUPTION. Grabbadh, toirmeasg.
 To INTERSPERSE. Sgaolam feadh a' cheile.
 To INTERVENE. Do theachd eidar.
 INTERVENTION. Eidarmheadhonairachd.
 INTERVIEW. Comhdhail.
 To INTERWEAVE. Figham.
 INTESTATE. Gan tiomna.
 INTESTINE, a. Aftigh.
 INTESTINES. Na h inida, caolain.
 To INTHRAL. Beiram ann cuibhrach.
 To INTHRONE. Do chur air cathair rioghal.
 INTIMACY. Muintirdhas, caidradh.
 INTIMATE. Muintirdha.
 To INTIMATE. Innfam.

I N T

INTIMATION. Fios, innfadh.
 To INTIMIDATE. Eagal no uathmhas do chur air neach.
 INTIRE. Iomlan, slan.
 INTIRENESS. Iomlanachd.
 INTO. Asteach ann, asteach 's an, no 's a'.
 INTOLERABLE. Dofhulang, do-iomchar.
 To INTOMB. Adhlacam. Vide To BURY.
 To INTOXICATE. Miosg no asarlughachd do chur air neach.
 INTOXICATION. Miosg, mire, dao-
 rich, asarlughachd.
 INTRACTABLE. Doriaghluichte, do-
 fdiuridh.
 To INTRENCH. Daingionuicham le diogan.
 INTRENCHMENT. Diog, claife, cloidhe.
 INTREPID. Dan, neimheaglach, misnachal.
 INTREPIDITY. Danadas, misnach.
 INTRICACY. Achran.
 INTRICATE. Achranach, dorch, do-
 sgaoilte, cruaidhcheangailte, cruadhnasg-
 te, teannchuarsgte, dofhuasgailte, do-
 camhuil, airc, docrach, dothuigfin, neo-
 chianta.
 To INTRIGUE. Gnothaicha do dheanamh le gliocas & inntleachd go diamhir.
 INTRINSICK. Innheadhonach, leath aftigh.
 To INTRODUCE. Treoruigham afteach, cuiram colas eidar daoine.
 INTRODUCTION. Teachd asteach, toisachadh, tus colais, reimhradh.
 To INTRUDE. Satham asteach.
 INTRUSION. Sathadh no dinnadh afteach.
 To INTRUST. Earbam.
 INTUITION.

IN V

INTUITION. Eolas foilsuichte.
 INTUITIVE. Nadurtha.
 INTUNABLE. Doghleufadh.
 To INVADE. Ionnsuigham, teannam,
 faisgam, fiubhlam, dingam, timanam ar,
 ruathram; beiram ruathar, ruaig, ruifg,
 ionfsuigh, no tuanaifgar.
 INVADER. Fear ionnsuigh, sgrìofadair.
 INVALID, a. Lag.
 INVALID, f. Duine tinn.
 INVALIDITY. Laigse, anmhainachd.
 INVALUABLE. Nach feudar do mheas.
 INVARIABLE. Neochaochlaidach.
 INVASION. Ionnsuigh, ruaig namhad
 do'n tir.
 INVECTIVE. Coithrachadh, crimchaig.
 To INVEIGH. Coithraigham, masluigh-
 am.
 To INVEIGLE. Meallam le caint bhla-
 da.
 To INVENT. Gheibham no faidham
 amach, fornicam, comam, teiligam,
 dealbham, staidam.
 INVENTION. Inntleachd.
 INVENTOR. Fear inntleachd, dealbh-
 adoir.
 INVENTORY. Clar amais, cuntus
 maoinne.
 INVERSION. Tiondadh.
 To INVERT. Tiondaidham, inntogham.
 To INVEST. Cuartuigham, tiomchiol-
 lam; eìdam, fgeaduigham.
 To INVESTIGATE. Rannsuigham.
 INVESTIGATION. Rannfughadh.
 INVESTMENT. Eìdadh, earradh, fgead-
 achadh.
 INVETERATE. Sean, dannartha.
 INVIDIOUS. Farmadach, tnuthor, eud-
 mhor, fuathor.
 To INVIGORATE. Neartuigham.
 INVINCIBLE. Dosfharaihte, dochloidh-
 te.

JO I

INVIOABLE. Nach coir do bhrisadh,
 innfadh no dheanamh, no thruailachadh.
 INVIOATE. Neothruailighte.
 INVISIBLE. Doshaicfinach.
 INVITATION. Cuiradh, gairm.
 To INVITE. Cuiream, iarram, gairmam,
 firram.
 INUNDATION. Tuile, dìole, comh-
 shruth.
 To INVOCATE. Gairmam air, guid-
 ham air.
 INVOCATION. Gairm.
 INVOICE. Vide INVENTORY.
 To INVOLVE. Fillam asteach; beiram
 orm.
 INVOLUNTARY. Neothoilach.
 To INURE. Cleachdam.
 INUTILITY. Neothairbhe.
 INVULNERABLE. Nach feudar do
 loit.
 INWARD. }
 INWARDLY. } Innheadhonach, aigh.
 To INWREATH. } Figham no casam
 To INWARP. } aigh.
 JOB. Turnadh beg oibre.
 To JOB. Bhith re gnothaicha beg.
 JOBBERNOWL. Ceannmor.
 JOCKEY. Marfeonta each.
 JOCOSE. }
 JOCULAR. } Sugach, mear.
 JOCUND. }
 To JOG. } Cratham, leimam, bo-
 To JOGGLE. } gam.
 To JOIN. Snaimam, ceanglam, dlutham,
 tatham, cuiram le cheile.
 JOINER. Saor finealta.
 JOINT, f. Alt; ceathramh.
 JOINT. Ceangailte ri cheile.
 To JOINT. Tatham.
 JOINTLY. Le cheile.
 JOINTURE. Dubharidh, tochradh.
 JOIST. Sail, sparr.

JOKE.

I R R

JOKE. Sugradh, falgha, abhcaid.
 JOLLITY. Aighar, mire.
 JOLLY. Mear, aigharach, aoibhnach, fulmhir.
 To JOLT. Cratham.
 JOLT. Crathadh, breab.
 JOLTHEAD. Ceannmor.
 JONQUILLE. Lus a' chromchinn.
 JOT. Dad, ni is lugha.
 JOVIAL. Aigharach, aoibhnach, greannmhor.
 JOURNAL. Leabhar cuntais gach la.
 JOURNEY. Turus, taifdal, fiubhal, flighe.
 JOURNEY-MAN. Fear-oibre faistaighte.
 JOURNEY-WORK. Obair la.
 JOY. Solas, meamna, faimh, safamh, luathghair, gairdas, urghairdas, foicle, laichnas, aitas, fonn, fuilmhire.
 To JOY. Luathghairam, deanam gairdeachas.
 JOYFUL. } Gairdeach, aoibhnach, fubh-
 JOYOUS. } ach.
 IRASCIBLE. Ullamh chum feirg.
 IRE. Corruigh, feirg.
 IREFUL. Feargach.
 IRIS. Bogha frois, birbhogha.
 To IRK. Bhith neothaitnach, brodam, tuirfuigham.
 IRKSOME. Neothaitnach, tuirfach.
 IRKSOMENESS. Tuirse, tor, toras, ceas, cur, troime, tamh, tamhaghal, leifg, deifin.
 IRON, f. Iarrunn, iarnuch.
 IRON, a. Iarrungha.
 To IRON. Iarunnuigham.
 IRONY. Fanoid.
 IRONICAL. Fanoidach.
 IRONMONGER. Marfeonta iaruin.
 To IRRADIATE. Dealruigham.
 IRRADIATION. Dealradh.
 IRRATIONAL. Mioreufonta.

J U D

IRRECONCILEABLE. Doreitighte.
 IRRECOVERABLE. Nach feudar aifag.
 IRREFRAGABLE. Nach feudar do dhiultadh no sheun.
 IRREGULAR. Mioriaghailtach.
 IRRELIGION. Anacreidamh, neodhiadhachd.
 IRRELIGIOUS. Anacreidmhach.
 IRREMISSIBLE. Domhaithte.
 IRREMOVABLE. Dochoruighte.
 IRREPARABLE. Doleafuighte.
 IRREPREHENSIBLE. Neochoirthach.
 IRRESISTIBLE. Nach feudar do sheafamh.
 IRRESOLUTE. Mimhifnachal, neochintach.
 IRREVERENCE. Eafumhlachd.
 IRREVERENT. Eafumhal.
 IRREVOCABLE. Nach feudar ghairm air ais.
 To IRRIGATE. Maotham.
 To IRRITATE. Graoinagaicham.
 IRRUPTION. Brifadh aiteach, ionn-fuigh.
 IS. Is, ta.
 ISLAND }
 ISLE. } Oilein, eilain, innis, i.
 ISSUE. Dortadh, fruthadh; crioch.
 To ISSUE. Doirtam; beiram gu crioch, cuiram amach.
 ISTHMUS. Ceanntire, tarbert.
 IT. E, fe.
 ITCH. Sgriobach, claimh, tachus.
 To ITCH. Tachuisam.
 ITEM. Mar ann ceudna.
 To ITERATE. Aithrifam.
 ITINERANT. Taifdalach.
 ITS. A.
 ITSELF. E fein.
 JUBILEE. Blianadh saoirse.
 JUCUNDITY. Solas, greannmhorachd.
 JUDAICK. Judach.

JUN

IVY

JUDGE. Breithamh.
To JUDGE. Beiram breith, breathnaigham.
JUDGMENT. Breith, breithamhnas, baramhuil, tuigfe.
JUDICATURE. Breithamhnas, lagh.
JUDICIAL. Laghal.
JUG. Cruisgin, cluaifin.
To JUGGLE. Cleafachd do dheanamh.
JUGGLER. Cleafuighe.
JUGULAR. Braghadgha.
JUICE. Suth.
JUICY. Suthor, futhanach, maoth.
JULEP. Deoch leighais.
JULY. Iul, mios buidhe, buidhemhios.
To JUMBLE. Cratham, coimeasgam.
JUMENT. Ainmhidh oibre.
To JUMP. Leimam.
JUMP. Leim.
JUNCTURE. Alt, ceangal.
JUNE. Ogmhios.
JUNIOR. Oige.
JUNIPER. Iubhar beinne, aitol.
JUNIPER-BERRIES. Dearca iubhair.

IVORY. Fiacuil oilaphan.
JURAT. Dlighthanoir.
JURIDICAL. A bhuinas do chuir.
JURISDICTION. Comas dlìghe.
JURISPRUDENCE. Eolas dlìghe.
JURY. Drong dhaoine chuirar foi mhion-na an ceart do bhreathnuchadh reir fìaghnais.
JUST, a. Coir, ionnruic, fìrinach, dìreach.
JUST, f. Cath breige air druim eich.
JUSTICE. Ceartas, coir.
JUSTICE (of peace). Breithamh.
JUSTIFIABLE. Sofhirinachadh.
JUSTIFICATION. Fìrinachadh.
To JUSTIFY. Fìrinuicham.
To JUSTLE. Bhith purradh no gabhal do ghuaillan air a cheile.
To JUT. Sinnam amach.
JUVENILE. Og, ogal, oganta.
JUVENILITY. An oige.
IVY. Eidhionn.

K.

K E E

KALENDAR. Feilire.
KAYLE. Cailife.
KEDGER. Greimaire no accaire beg.
KEEL. Druim luinge.
KEEN. Geur, gionach, goinnach.
To KEEN. Geuraigham.
To KEEP. Coimhdam, gleatham, congshal-am, cumam, fastogham, greamaigh-am.
KEEP. Coimhad.
KEEPER. Coimhadach, fear coimhaid.

K E R

KEEPERSHIP. Coimhadachd.
KEG. Buidal.
KELL. Sgannan faille.
To KEN. Aithnuigham, ta fios agam.
KEN. Sealladh, fios, eolas.
KENNEL. Failchon, conbhair.
KENNEL. Guitair.
KERCHIEF. Breid, ciarfur.
KERN. Ceatharnach, faigdair, oglaich.
KERN. Braghinn.
To KERN. Cruaidham, tioram.

Y y

KERNEL.

K I N

KERNEL. Eitne, eitneach.
 KERSEY. Aodach giobach.
 KETTLE. Aoghann, tulan.
 KETTLE-DRUM. Druma.
 KEY. Iuchair.
 KEYSTONE. Cloch mheadhoin bogha drochaid.
 KIBE. Cuspe.
 To KICK. Breibam.
 KICK. Breib.
 KICKER. Breibadair.
 KICKSHAW. Obair shaobhnofach, no amaidach.
 KID. Meann.
 To KID. Do bhreith minn.
 KIDDER. Fear cheannuichas arbhar do reic go daor.
 To KIDNAP. Leinaibh do ghaoid.
 KIDNAPPER. Gadaiche leanaibh.
 KIDNEY. Airne, dubhan.
 KIDNEY-BEANS. Ponair fhrancach.
 KILDERKIN. Leath bairile.
 To KILL. Marbham.
 KILLER. Marbhthoir.
 KILN. Atha.
 KIMBO. Cam.
 KIN. Cinneadh, daimh, gaol.
 KIND, a. Coinal, caoin, muintardha.
 KIND, f. Seorfa, cineal.
 To KINDLE. Beothaigham, lafam.
 KINDLY, a. Cinadal, cairdol.
 KINDNESS. Caoimhnas.
 KINDRED. Cinneadh, luchd gaoil.
 KINE. Mairt, ba.
 KING. Riogh, triath, flath, breas, rac, feaghlán.
 KINGCRAFT. Riaghluighoirachd.
 KING AT ARMS. Riogh suaithchiontais.
 KINGDOM. Rioghachd.
 KINGFISHER. Biorra an t iasgair, gobha nifge.

K N E

KINGLY. Rioghal, riogha.
 KINGSHIP. Mordhachd, flathachd.
 KINSFOLK. Luchd gaoil, cinneadh, luchd daimh, comhfhogas.
 KINSMAN. Fear gaoil, cinnaidh no daimh.
 KIRK. Eaglais. Vide CHURCH.
 KIRTLE. Seorfa cafoig.
 To KISS. Pogam.
 KISS. Pog.
 KISSING. Pogadh.
 KIT. Fiodhal bheg; buidal mor.
 KITCHEN. Biaghchluan.
 KITCHEN-STUFF. Meithras.
 KITCHEN-MAID. } Caile bhiagh-
 KITCHEN-WENCH. } chluan.
 KITCHEN-GARDEN. Garadh cail.
 KITE. Croman, eun fionn, clamhan, preacan ciortach, preacan.
 KITTEN. Fìsag chait, fìsag.
 To KITTEN. Bhith breith fìsaga.
 To KNAB. Greimam le fìacla.
 KNACK. Eolas, gliocas, deaghlamhachd.
 To KNACK. } Cracam, brisam.
 To KNAP. }
 KNAG. Snaidhm am fiodh.
 KNAGGY. Snaidhmach.
 KNAP. Cnap.
 KNAPSACK. Malaid faighaidair.
 KNARE. Snaidhm cruaidh.
 KNAVE. Gille beg; giolla, oglach no feirbhaifach; ballach, rogaire, cealgaire, mealltair.
 KNAVERY. Faill, mealltoirachd, cluan-
 aireachd.
 KNAVISH. Cealgach, mealltach.
 To KNEAD. Fuinnam, deasuigham.
 KNEADING-TROUGH. Lofaid.
 KNEE. Glun.
 KNEEPAN. Sgalan no failcion a' ghluin.
 KNEE-DEEP. Gus na glunan.
 To KNEEL. Do dhol air glunan.
 KNEE-

K N O

KNEE-TRIBUTE. Glunlubadh.
 KNELL. Creidhil bais.
 KNIFE. Sgian, corc, lann, meadach, meadog, bidog.
 KNIGHT. Ridire, marcach.
 KNIGHT *ERRANT*. Ridire seabhaifach.
 KNIGHTHOOD. Ridirachd.
 To KNIGHT. Ridire do dheanamh.
 KNIGHTLY. Ridiral.
 To KNIT. Figham, ceanglam.
 KNIT. Fighadh.
 KNITWORK. Obair fhighte.
 KNITTING-NEEDLE. Dealg.
 KNOB. Cnap.
 KNOBBED. } Cnapach.
 KNOBBY. }
 To KNOCK. Buallam.

K N U

KNOCKER. Bualadair; casur.
 To KNOLL. Bualam clag bais.
 KNOLL. Mulach cnoic.
 KNOT. Snaidhm, crampa, barrag, cnag, alt, cnap, fadhb, cair, carraig, galba, cruas, aimhreidhe, doruinn.
 To KNOT. Ceanglam, snaidhmam, cuiram snaidhm.
 KNOTTY. Snaidhmach.
 KNOTTYNESS. Snaidhmachd, cruas.
 To KNOW. Bhith fiosrach, eolach air; aithnuigham.
 KNOWABLE. Ionaitheanta.
 KNOWING. Eolach, fiosrach, glioc.
 KNOWLEDGE. } Fios, eolas, gliocas,
 KNOWING. } foghlum.
 KNUCKLE. Utan, rudan, alt.
 KNUR. Snaidhm.

L.

L A C

L A! Feuch! faic!
 LABEL. Mir beg paipair le ainm nitha.
 LABORIOUS. Saoithrach, doghruinach, cruadalach, duadh-mhor.
 LABORIOUSNESS. Saoithar mhor, doghruin mhor.
 LABOUR. Saothair, obbair, duadh.
 To LABOUR. Saothairuigham, oibruigham.
 LABOURER. Saothairiche, fear oibre.
 LABYRINTH. Cuartan.
 LACE. Sreng, aigalain, feorfa ribain.
 To LACE. Teannam no druidam broilach le freang, no aigalain.

L A D

LACEMAN. Fear reic freang, aigalain no fìim.
 To LACERATE. Stracam, reubam.
 To LACK. Bith ann easbhuidh, am feim; teasduigham.
 LACK. Uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, feim.
 LACKEY. Feadhmanach, giolla.
 LACONIC. Gearr, cas, obbuin ann caint.
 LACTARY. Tigh bainne.
 LACTEAL. Bainnnga.
 LACTIFEROUS. Bannach.
 LAD. Buachill, no gille og, oganach, oigair.
 LADDER. Dreimire, faradh.
 To LADE. Luchduigham, lionam, laftam.
 LADING.

L A M

LADING. Luchd, lionadh, laft.
LADLE. Ladar.
LADY. Bean uafal, baintigharna.
LADY-COW. }
LADY-BIRD. } Daolag bhreac.
LADY-FLY. }
LADY-DAY. La le Muire.
LADYSHIP. Baintigharnas.
LAG. Lag, leifg, anmhann.
To LAG. Bhith leigin leis, laguicham.
LAICK. Necholeirach.
LAID. }
LAIN. } Leagte, 'n a luidhe.
LAIR. Sid, ionad comhnuigh feidh.
LAITY. An tuath.
LAKE. Loch.
LAMB. Uan, luan, lubhan.
LAMBKIN. Uanin, uan beg.
LAMBENT. Iomlichte, lighte.
LAME. Bacach, cruiplaichte.
To LAME. Deanam bacach, cruiplaigh-
 am.
LAMENESS. Bacuighe, cruiplachd.
To LAMENT. Cumhadh, doilghas, bron,
 caoidh do dheanamh, caoidham, caoinam,
 fgreadam, guilam, cicham, airchifam, gul-
 chaoinam.
LAMENTABLE. Doilghafach, cumhach,
 colcairach, 'caointach, deurach, dobron-
 ach, bearranach.
LAMENTATION. Triamhuin, caoidh,
 cumhadh, bron, caoinadh, ualfurtachd.
LAMENTER. Caointair.
LAMMAS. Lunafd.
LAMP. Lochran, trilsain, cainnal, innlis,
 flapal, folas, lochran, cruifgin.
LAMPASS. Miol am beul eich.
LAMPOON. Aoir, cainadh, burdan.
To LAMPOON. Neach do chainadh ann
 duain, bhith ag aoirachdin.
LAMPREY. Buarach na beidhe.
LAMPOONER. Bard, bardan.

L A R

LANCE. Gath, roibne.
To LANCE. Satham, gearram, tilgam,
 caitham.
LANCET. Sgian fhola.
LAND. Tir, talamh, fearann.
To LAND. Racham no cuiram air tir.
LANDFORCES. Sluagh tire.
LANDFLOOD. Tuile, tuilte.
LANDHOLDER. Fear fearainn.
LANDING-PLACE. Ait dol air tir.
LANDLADY. Bean fearainn, bean an
 tighe, bean ofda.
LANDLORD. Tigharna, fear a' bhaile.
LANDMARK. Comhthara tire.
LANDSCAPE. Sealladh tire.
LANE. Bothair, fraid chumhang, cafan.
LANGUAGE. Canamhuin, caint, lab-
 hairt, teanga.
LANGUID. Fann, lag, teiglidhe, anmh-
 ann, tlaith, tamailte, marbhanta, trotallte,
 ludartha, spaidamhail, spaidanta, righin,
 leifgal.
To LANGUISH. Lagaicham, meirtuigh-
 am, troithligham, seargam, crionam.
LANGUOR. }
LANGUISHMENT. } Laige, anmhain-
 achd, fainne, la-
 gar, mairbhachd, troithlidhachd, trotailt-
 achd.
LANCK. Tlath, fliom, tana.
LANTERN. Trilsein.
LAP. Uchd, fgiuirt.
To LAP. Fillam; iomligham.
LAP-DOG. Meafan, crannchu.
LAPFUL. Lan fgiuirt.
LAPIDARY. Fear ghearradh chloch uaf-
 fal.
LAPIDATION. Clochadh.
LAPPET. Ceart no fcoid.
LAPSE. Tapaig, tuitam, faillidhe.
LAPWING. Pibbin, adhaircain, cura-
 caig.
LARBOARD. Bord culgha.
LARCENY.

L A T

LARCENY. Gaduighachd.
LARD. Blonag muic.
To LARD. Blonag do chur tre ni.
LARDER. Seomar na feola.
LARGE. Farfuing, mor, leathann.
LARGENESS. Mead, lead, farfuingad.
LARGESS. Tiodhlacadh, gibht.
LARK. Uifog, riabhag.
LARUM. Furfhogradh na maidne, caism-
 achd fairachaidh.
LARYNX. An deteighach, steicbhraghad.
LASCIVIOUS. Druisamhuil.
LASCIVIOUSNESS. Druisamhlachd.
LASH. Buille do fhlat, bar flait no sciurs.
To LASH. Sciursam.
LASHER. Sciursair.
LASS. Cailin, geirrfeach, geirrfhog, tot-
 bhachain.
LASSITUDE. Curthas, tuirfe.
LASSLORN. Treigte le a leannan.
LAST, a. Deirionnach, deighionach.
To LAST. Mairtham, buanuigham.
At LAST. Fadheoidh.
LAST, f. Ceap.
LASTING. Buan, fionnuidh, marthan-
 ach.
LAST NIGHT. Annoir.
LASTLY. Fa dheiradh, fadheoidh.
LATCH. Dealan doruis.
LATCHET. Barrial.
LATE. Anmoch.
LATELY. Gairrid uaidhe, go deighion-
 ach.
LATENESS. Anmoichad.
LATENT. Foluichte.
LATERAL. Leathtaobhach, taoibhgha.
LATH. Sgoiltain maide.
LATHER. Cobhar fiabuin.
To LATHER. Cobhar do dheanamh no
 do chur air.
LATIN. Laidionn.
LATINIST. Laidionnoir.

L A W

LATISH. Anmoch.
LATITANT. Foluichte.
LATITUDE. Lead, farfuingad, leath-
 fhad.
LATROCINATION. Foghluidhachd,
 gaduighachd.
LATTEN. Iarrunn air a stainnadh.
LATTER. Deighionaiche.
LATTICE. Faruineog, barradh doruis
 no uineoig.
LAUD. Molladh.
To LAUD. Mollam.
LAUDABLE. Ionmholta.
To LAVE. Taomam, nigham, ionnlam.
LAVENDER. An lothair.
LAVER. Saothach ionnlaid.
To LAUGH. Gairam, fiodam, tibham;
 deanam fanoid no magadh.
LAUGH. Gaire.
LAUGHABLE. A bhrosnuighas gaire.
LAUGHINGSTOCK. Abhair-ghaire,
 culidh-mhagaidh.
LAUGHER. Fear fanoid.
LAUGHTER, Gaireachdidh, gaire, fa-
 noid, magadh.
To LAUNCH. Cuiram air, no gu fairge;
 taruingam.
LAVISH. Caimhtach, ftraoidhach, fgaol-
 tach, fgaipithach.
To LAVISH. Caimham, ftraoidham, fga-
 pam, fgaolam, drochbhail do chur air
 ni.
LAVISHMENT. Droblas, ftrao, fgaobadh,
 fcairap.
LAVISHER. Duine caimhtach, ftraoidh-
 ach, mac ftrao.
LAUREAT (Poet). Fili rioghal, bard
 rioghal.
LAUREL. Taibhreal.
LAUREL Tree. Crann taibhreal, crann
 labhrais.
LAW. Lagh, dlighe, reachd, adh, iris,
 Z z foras,

LEA

foras, toich, bann, airilladh, dual, eigeán, leagfa, riaghail, modh, nos, gnath, ordughadh, rafta; conradh, naidhm, coin-giall, achd; *lex militaris*, adailgne; *leges canum venaticorum*, coinreachd, dior, dleachd.

LAWFUL. Dligheach, laghal.

LAWFULNESS. Laghalachd, dligheachd.

LAWGIVER. Fear thabhart dlighe.

LAWLESS. Miolaghal.

LAWN. Achadh; anart finealta.

LAW-SUIT. Tagaradh dlighe, cuis tagairt.

LAWYER. Fear dlighe no lagh.

LAX, a. Fuaigailte.

LAX, f.

LAXATIVENESS. } Gluasachd cuirp;
fuaifgaltachd.

LAXITY. }

To LAY. Luidham, leagam, cuiram.

To LAY (Eggs). Beiram.

LAY, a. (unplowed). Fiadhair, ban.

LAY, f. Geall.

LAY, f. Oran, duanog.

LAY, a. Tuatha, faoghalta.

LAYER, f. Leabe; cearc bhreith.

LAYMAN. Neochleirach, tuathanach.

LAZAR. Clamhdoir.

LAZINESS. Leifg, faillighe.

LAZY. Leifg, lundach.

LEA. Ban, fiadhair.

LEAD. Luaidhe.

To LEAD. Treoruigham, seolam, airbheirtam, fdiuram, caimhtham.

LEADEN. Deanta do luaidhe.

LEADER. Treoruighoir, iulidhe, ceannfeadhna, toifaiche.

LEADING. Uafal, oirdheirce.

LEAF. Duilleog, duille, billog, duilleabhair.

LEAFLESS. Gan duille.

LEAFY. Duilleach, duilleogach.

LEC

LEAGUE. Cumhnanta, comhairle; tri mile afaire.

LEAK. Aoidain.

To LEAK. Bith aoidainach, uifge leigin roimhe.

LEAKY. Aoidainach.

To LEAN. Aomam, cromam, claonam.

LEAN, a. Bochd, tana, caol, truagh.

LEAN, f. Feoil bhoichd, chaol.

LEANNES. Bochdin, caole.

To LEAP. Leimam, leimnidham, clifam, fgiormam.

LEAP. Leim.

LEAP-YEAR. Bliannadh bhifigh.

To LEARN. Foghlamam, faidham eolas fios no foghlum, teagafgam, connfaigham.

LEARNED, f. Foghlumte, ionnfaighte.

LEARNING, f. Foghlum, eolas, gliocas, ionnfachadh.

LEARNER. Sgoilair.

LEASE. Aonta, aontinn.

To LEASE. Beiram no gabham aonta.

To LEASE. Cruinnuigham.

LEASH. Truir, tri; nasg, iall.

To LEASH. Ceangalam.

LEASING. Breugam.

LEAST. Lughá.

AT LEAST. Air a lughad.

LEATHER. Leathar.

LEATHER-DRESSER. Fear cartaidh leathair. Vide CURRIER.

LEAVE. Cead, aontughadh, comas.

To LEAVE. Fagam, treigam, dealigham, guaitam.

LEAVEN. Laibhin, taofnadh.

To LEAVEN. Laibhin chur's an taos.

LEAVINGS. Fuidhal, fuidhlach.

LECHER. Duine druifamhuil.

LECHEROUS. Druifamhuil.

LECHERY. Druis, anmhiann.

LECTURE. Leigheann, ceachd.

LECTURER.

LEN

LECTURER. Searmonaiche, fear dhean-
amh leigheann.
LED-HORSE. Each aice.
LEE, LEES. Drabhag, deafgain.
LEE (Leeward). Leis, taobh leis.
LEECH. Dealadh, dallog.
LEEK. Creamh garaidh.
LEFT. Vide To LEAVE.
LEFT-HANDED. Ciotach, cli.
LEFT. Cli.
LEG. Calpa coife.
LEGACY. Diolab.
LEGAL. Laghal, dlighach.
LEGALITY. Laghalachd, dlighalachd.
LEGATE. Teachdaire.
LEGATOR. Tiomnuighoir.
LEGEND. Aithrisgeul beatha nan naomh,
uisgeul, seanachas.
LEGER. Leabhar cuntais.
LEGERDEMAIN. Cleasfuighachd le
luathas lamh.
LEGIBLE. Soleabhtha.
LEGERITY. Luathas.
LEGION. Sluagh, coig mile fear.
LEGISLATIVE. Dlightheach.
LEGISLATOR. Dlighthionoir.
LEGISLATURE. Dlighe.
LEGITIMACY. Dlistianas.
To LEGITIMATE. Duine do dhean-
amh dlisteanach.
LEISURE. Fois, athais, comhnuigh,
stad, uain, foill, tairisomh.
LEISURELY. Athaifach, reidh, focarach.
LEMAN. Leannan.
LEMON. Liomoid.
LEMONADE. Suth liomoid le fiucar.
To LEND. Beiram air iafachd, ann coin-
nall.
LENDER. Fear iafachd.
LENGTH. Fad.
To LENGTHEN. Sinnam, deanam
fada.

LEV

LENGTHWISE. Air fhad.
AT LENGTH. Fadheoi.
LENIENT. Maoth, maothor.
To LENIFY. Athaifuigham, beir comh-
fhurtachd.
LENITY. Trocair, daonnachd, feimhe.
LENT. Cargus, aimfair throifg.
LENTIL. Pessair luchag.
LEO. Leoghann.
LEONINE. Leoghinnga.
LEOPARD. Liobard, beothach folamh-
uil.
LEPER. Duine air am bith an loibhre,
lobhar.
LEPROSY. Loibhre.
LESS. Luga.
LESSEE. Fear aig am bith aonta.
To LESSEN. Lughadaicham, ioriof-
luigham.
LESSES. Innair bheothaichan alt.
LESSON. Teagafg, leigheann.
LEST. D'eagal, air eagal.
To LET. Leigam, fuidhaicham, guaitam.
LET. Grabbadh, toirmafg.
LETHARGY. Aicidh mharbhanta, cho-
daltach; spadthinnas, marbhartaiche.
LETHE. Diochuimhne.
LETTER. Litir.
To LETTER. Sgriobham litiran air ni.
LETTERED. Foghlumte, air am bheil
litera.
LETTUCE. Liatus, luibh inite.
LEVANT. An airdfhoir no near.
LEEVE. Am eirigh, a chuidachd a dh'ei-
thas air duine mor anns a' mhaddin.
LEVEL, a. Comhnard, comhthrom.
To LEVEL. Deannam comhnard, in-
leam.
LEVEL, f. Reidhlain.
LEVER. Comas ni do thogal ann ard,
mar tha geamhlog.
LEVERET. Gearrfhiadh og.
LEVEROOK.

L I C

LEVEROOK. Vide **LARK**.
LEVIABLE. Inthogte, inchruinnichte.
LEVITY. Aotromachd, amidachd, luaimnachd.
To LEVY. Togam, duisgam, cruinnigham.
LEVY. Tògal, cruinnughadh.
LEWD. Druifamhuil, anamiannach, docheannfa.
LEWDNESS. Druifamhlachd.
LEXICON. Focloir.
LIABLE. Coirthach, ciontach, freagarach.
LIAR. Breugaire, eitheoir.
LIBATION. Deoch iobart no dhortadh.
LIBEL. Saobhsgriobhin.
To LIBEL. Mafluigham.
LIBELLER. Burdanaiche, mafluighoir.
LIBERAL. Fial, faolidh, toirbheirtach, foghlumta, uafal, urchrìodhach.
LIBERALITY. Feile, onoir, feilach, fialachd, fialmhuire, eìnach, gart, foichearnfa, fuithchearnach, easlabhra, eanghamh, niochaine.
LIBERTINE. Anacreidmhach.
LIBERTINISM. Anacreidamh.
LIBERTY. Saorfa, saorfeachd, cead, danachd; antoil, anmhiann, anrabhairt, anrachmhas, ansgaoilteachd.
LIBIDINOUS. Antoilach, anamiannach, druifamhuil, baoifamhuil, feifeach, samhach, machnasach.
LIBRARIAN. Fear coimhad leabharlann.
LIBRARY. Leabharlann.
To LIBERATE. Saoram, fgaolam.
LICE. Vide **LOUSE**.
LICENSE. Cead, comas, aonta, ughdaras.
To LICENSE. Beiram cead no ughdaras.
To LICENTiate. Onoir aoltigh do thabhart.

L I G

LICENTIOUS. Anfrianta.
LICENTIOUSNESS. Docheannfachd, anfriantachd.
LICK. Buille.
To LICK. Buailam.
LICORICE. Maide milis, carra meilgha.
LID. Clar, failceann, falach.
LIE. Breug, brionn, bras, meabhra, cearmnas, iomarbh, meirmheilach, grug, thus, fulla, forghal, mearbh, minnach, go, gu, gai, gaoi, dalbh, fallas, miolan, fabhal, firnsgeul.
To LIE. Innfam breug.
LIEF, a. Toileach, fearr le.
LIEF, a. Caomh.
LIEGE. Rìogh, triath.
LIER. Fear a luidhas.
LIEU. Annait.
LIEUTENANT. Leath rìogh, fear inid rìogh no fos.
LIFE. Beatha, anam, faoghal.
LIFE-EVERLASTING. Beatha shuathaine.
LIFE-GIVING. A bheir beatha.
LIFE-GUARD. Luchd coimhad cuirp.
LIFELESS. Marbhanta, neobheathal.
LIFETIME. Fad saoghail.
To LIFT. Togam, duisgam.
LIFT. Tògal, uallach.
LIGAMENT. Ceangal nan cnamh.
LIGATION. }
LIGATURE. } Ceangal.
LIGHT, f. Sollus, foille, les, leos, reil, fordhar, glinn, forcha, glus, gogor, foilleachd, ban geasta.
LIGHT, a. Eatrom, luasganach, stairicach, guanach, pighoidach, boisganta, arraidach, uallach, baothionta, stuacach, stacailach, corrach, gogach, foghluaiste, staircach.
To LIGHT. Lafam, beothaigham, foill-fuigham.

To

L I M

To **LIGHT**. Tuitam, amafam, teagmhailam.
 To **LIGHTEN**. Aotromuigham.
 To **LIGHTEN**. Teine athair do lafadh.
LIGHTER. Scorsa bad.
LIGHT-FINGERED. Deaslamhach, bradach.
LIGHT-FOOT. Luath.
LIGHT-HEADED. Luaimnach.
LIGHTHOUSE. Tigh folluis.
LIGHTNESS. Eatruimad.
LIGHTNING. Teine athair, teintrach, foillse, dealanach, scamhain.
LIGHTSOME. Soilfach, solasda, aingeal, eifidhe, glan, alain.
LIGHTSOMENESS. Soilfe.
LIGNEOUS. Fiodgha.
LIKE. Cosmhuil, amhuil, samhuil, fuifamhuil, aithgheim, leithid, ionnsamhuil, faralach, aimhach, coimheach, comhdhais.
 To **LIKE**. Is taogh le, is math le, is taitnach le.
LIKELIHOOD. Coflas, cofmhalachd, coltas.
LIKELY. Daithamhuil, coflach.
 To **LIKEN**. Samhluigham. Vide To **COMPARE**.
LIKENESS. Cosmhuilachd, coflas.
LIKEWISE. Fos, cuidachd.
LIKING. Tlachd, toghidh, ciata.
LILAC. Scorsa craoibh.
LILLY. Scorsa blath & luibh, lile.
LILLY DAFFODIL. Lus a' chromchinn.
LIMB. Ball.
 To **LIMB**. Tarruingam as a' cheile.
LIMBER. Bog, solubte.
LIMBO. Ait am fogafg do iofrionn.
LIME. Aol.
 To **LIME**. Glacam ann dul, aolam.
LIME-KILN. Atha-aoil.
LIME-STONE. Cloch aoil.

L I Q

LIMIT. Croich, iomal, teoradh, breach, ur, crìoslach, teoran.
LIMITATION. Cur crìoch no teoradh ri ni.
 To **LIMN**. Dealbham, dealbhsgriobham.
LIMPID. Glan, follus.
LIMPIDNESS. Glainad, foillse.
 To **LIMP**. Bitham bacach, no crubach.
LIMPET. Cairneach.
LIMY. Lathachamhuil.
LINDEN. Crann teile.
LINE. Linn.
 To **LINE**. Cuiram linninn.
LINEAGE. Sliochd, fioll, cinneadh.
LINEAL. Linntach.
LINE. Ruaim, corda caol.
LINEAMENT. Aille, deighne.
LINEN. Anart, lionaodach.
LINENDRAPER. Fear-reic anuirt.
LING. Fraoch; seorsa eifg.
 To **LINGER**. Bhith leaghadh go mall, bhith deanamh ni fa bith go mall.
LINGERER. Duine mall.
LINGUIST. Teangair.
LINIMENT. Ola.
LINING. Linninn.
LINK. Teinadh; blincain, morchoinnal.
 To **LINK**. Ceanglam teinta.
LINNET. Bricein betha, geallan lione.
LINSEED. Fras lion.
LINSEYWOOLSY. Aodach lion & olla.
LINT. Lion.
LINTEL. Farrdhorus.
LION. Leoghan.
LIONESS. Beanleoghain.
LION'S-TOOTH. Fiacul leoghain.
LIP. Puifin.
LIPWISDON. Gliocas beoil.
LIQUATION. Leoghadh.
 To **LIQUIFY**. Leogham.

A a a

LIQUID,

L I V

LIQUID, f. Subhlach, bracht.
LIQUID, a. Tana, leaghach.
LIQUOR. Subhlach, leaghan.
To LISP. Bhith lioddach, briot do dheanamh.
To LIST. Gabham 's an arm, cuiram ainm fios.
LIST. Ainmchlar.
LIST (of Cloth). Cuimhas.
To LISTEN. Eisdam.
LISTENER. Fear eisdachd.
LISTLESS. Neimhaireach.
LIST (Will). Toil.
LITANY. Lioddann.
LITERAL. Litirgha.
LITERATI. Daoine foghlumte.
LITERATURE. Foghlum.
LITHARGE. Geal eirgas do airgad no luaidhe.
LITHE.
LITHER. } Vide **LIMBER**.
LITIGANT. Tagarthoir.
LITIGATION. Tagairt lagh.
LITIGIOUS. Tagarthach, conspoidach.
LITIGIOUSNESS. Tagarthachd, conspoid.
LITTER. Leabe chonlaich; luchd no cuilainn maddaidh no fos.
To LITTER. Ciuruinuigham le conlach, beiram.
LITTLE. Beg.
LITTLENESS. Lughad.
LITTORAL. Tragma.
LITURGY. Fuirm urnuigh.
To LIVE. Atam beo, mairtham.
LIVE, a. Beo, air mairthann.
LIVELIHOOD. Beathain, teachd ann tir.
LIVELONG. Fada, buan, marthanach.
LIVELY. Beathal.
LIVER. Duine beo.
LIVER. Grubhan, na h aithen.
LIVERY. Aodach feirbhaifaich.

L O F

LIVID. Dubhghorm.
LIVING. Beo, air mairthionn.
LIZARD. Dearcluachrach, feorfa na-thair nimhe.
LO! Feuch!
LOACH. Breacbedi.
LOAD. Uallach, muirín, beirthan, ulrach, cual, cualog, airbhin, malach, maóis, maioifag.
LOADSTONE. Cloch iuil, cloch neirt.
LOAF. Bulin.
LOAM. Criadh.
LOAMY. Criadhach.
LOAN. Iafachd.
LOATH. Neothoilach.
To LOATHE. Fuathaigham.
LOATHFUL. Fuathach, graineamhuil.
LOATHSOME. Neothoilach, fuathmhor.
LOATHSOMENESS. Fuathmhorachd.
LOAVES. Bulina, arain.
LOB. Bodach tuatha.
LOBBY. Seomar fofgailte.
LOBE. Rainn, earrann, cuibhrionn, cuid.
LOBSTER. Giomach, glimach.
LOCAL. Aiteamhuil.
LOCATION.
LOCALITY. } Aite.
LOCH. Loch.
LOCK. Glas, gleus.
To LOCK. Glasam, druiddam, iadham, dunam.
LOCKER. Cifde.
LOCUST. Dreolan teasbhuich.
To LODGE. Aoidheachd thabhart no ghabhal.
LODGE. Teach beg.
LODGER. Aoidheadh.
LODGING. Aoidheachd.
LOFT. Lotadh.
LOFTILY. Ard.
LOFTINESS. Airde.
LOFTY. Ard.

LOG.

LOO

LOG. Smutan, eallag.
 LOGGERHEAD. Ceannmaide.
 LOGICK. Ealadhain no conspoid no deaspoirachd.
 LOGICIAN. Fear deaspoirachd.
 LOGWOOD. Fiodh datha.
 LOIN. Leifs, blian.
 To LOITER. Bhith marnealach.
 LOITERER. Duine leifg mairnealach.
 To LOLL. Claonam, leathluigham.
 LONE. }
 LONELY. } Aonranach.
 LONESOME. Tiambhidh.
 LONG. Fada.
 LONGER. Faide.
 To LONG. Bhith ciocrach no mian-nach.
 LONGANIMITY. Fadfhuilangas.
 LONG-BOAT. Bad fada.
 LONGING. Ciocras.
 LONGITUDE. Faideachd, ceine.
 LONGSOME. Leifg, anmoch.
 LONGSUFFERING. Fadfhuilangach.
 LONGWAYS. Air fhad.
 LOOBILY. Dodhealbhach.
 LOOF. Eidar caistal tinifaich luog & an crann toifaich.
 To LOOF. Fanam ris a' ghaoth.
 To LOOK. Seallam, amharcam, feucham, infiacham; iarram.
 LOOK! Feuch!
 LOOK. Amharc, sealladh.
 LOOKING-GLASS. Sgathan.
 LOOM. Beart-fhighaidh.
 LOON. Seorfa eoin; drochdhuine.
 LOOP. Dul, lub.
 LOOP-HOLE. Port gunna.
 To LOOSE. } Fuasgalam, sgaolam, lei-
 To LOOSEN. } gam ma reir.
 LOOSE. Fuasgailte, sgaolte.
 LOOSENESS. Fuasgaltachd, gluafachd cuirp, docheannfachd.

LOU

LOOSE-STRIFE. Lus na fìothchaint.
 To LOP. Sgatham, gearram.
 LOP. Barralach.
 LOPPER. Fear sgathadh chraobh.
 LOQUACIOUS. Brìoscghlorach, caintach.
 LOQUACITY. Moran caint, fìorchaint.
 LORD. Tigharna, triath, tor, tuir, ruire, muireadhach, fo, ab, mormhaor.
 LORDLING. Tigharnan.
 LORDLINESS. Tigharnalachd.
 LORDLY. Tigharnal, staidamhuil.
 LORDSHIP. Tigharnas.
 LORE. Teagafg.
 LORIMER. Fear dheanamh frian.
 LORN. Treigte.
 To LOSE. Caillam, sgiram, diobhailam.
 LOSER. Neach a chaillas.
 LOSS. Caill, dioth.
 LOST. Caillte.
 LOT. Rainn, crannchur, cuibhrionn, cineamhuin.
 LOTION. Ionladh, nighe.
 LOTTERY. Crannchur.
 LOVAGE. Luibh an liguir.
 LOUD. Cruaidh, ard.
 LOUDNESS. Cruas, airde.
 To LOVE. Gradhuigham, beiram gaol no gradh, caram, fearcam.
 LOVE. Gradh, gaol, feirc, gion, cion, tocha, ordan.
 LOVE-KNOT. Snaidhm graidh.
 LOVE-LETTER. Litir ghraidh.
 LOVELY. Gradhach, gaolach, feircal, inmhuinach.
 LOVELINESS. Gradhalaohd, feirc, ionmhuinachd.
 LOVER. Ceile, leannan, fear gaol.
 LOVESICK. Tinn-le gaol.
 LOVING. Gradhach.
 LOUGH. Loch.

L U C

LOVING-KINDNESS. Caoimhnas, graidh.
To LOUNGE. Bhith lundirachd.
LOUSE. Miol, mial.
LOUSY. Miolach.
LOUSINESS. Lan do mhiolan.
LOUT. Tuaiphair.
LOUTISH. Tuathal, bodachal.
LOW. Iofal, faor, uiriofal, diblidh, bochd.
LOWE. Cnoc.
To LOWER. Ioflaicham, lughduigham.
To LOWER. Bhith dorch, gruama.
LOWER, f. Gruaim, ftoirm.
LOWER, a. Iofle.
LOWEST.
LOWERMOST. } Iofle.
LOWLAND. Fearann iofal.
LOWLINESS. Iorioslachd.
LOWLY. Uiriofal.
LOWNESS. Ioflad.
LOW-SPIRITED. Trominntinach.
LOYAL. Diolas, tairis.
LOYALIST. Duine diolas do'n riogh.
LOYALTY. Dislachd do'n riogh.
LUBBER.
LUBBARD. } Duine leisg lundirach.
LUBBERLY. Leisg, lundach.
To LUBRICATE. Maathaigham.
LUBRICITY. Maothad, sleamhne.
LUBRIFICATION. Sleamhnachadh.
LUCID. Lannirach, foilfach, folafda, eifidhe, glan, alain.
LUCIDITY. Dealradh, lannir, glainad.
LUCIFEROUS. Soilfach.
LUCK.
LUCKINESS. } Seun, sonas, agh, seamhas.
LUCKILY. }
LUCKY. } Sonadh, aghor, seamhafal.
LUCKLESS. Mio-aghor.
LUCRATIVE. Tarbhach.
LUCRE. Tairbhe.

L U S

To LUCUBRATE. Bhith fluidaradh's an oiche.
LUDICROUS. Cluithach, fugach.
LUDIFICATION. Magadh.
To LUFF. Fanam ris a' ghaoth.
To LUG. Tarruingam.
LUG. Iasg beg; cluas; tomhas arid.
LUGGAGE. Airnis, trathlich.
LUGUBRIOUS. Dolghafach.
LUKEWARM. Blath.
LUKEWARMNESS. Blathas.
To LULL. Cuiram do chodal.
LULLABY. Fonn codail.
LUMBER. Trathlich.
LUMINARY. Ni foillfach.
LUMINOUS. Soillfach.
LUMP. Meall, cnap.
LUMPISH. Trom, liobafda.
LUMPY. Cnapach.
LUNACY. Tinnas na gealaich.
LUNATICK. Bao, air cuthach, reidh-reamhanach, easgrahanach.
LUNCHEON. Greim beidh.
LUNGS. Sgamhain.
LUNGED. Sgamhanach.
LUNT. Corda leis an loisgar gunna mor.
LUPINE. Scorfa peffair.
LURCH. Cleas, amhghar.
To LURCH. Meallam; sgriosam.
LURE. Bait.
To LURE. Glacam le feill.
LURID. Gruama.
To LURK. Luidham ann uaignas.
LURKING-PLACE. Aite folaich.
LUSCIOUS. Milis.
LUSCIOUSNESS. Milfe.
LUSK.
LUSKISH. } Leisg.
LUSKISHNESS. An leisg.
LUST. Sant, anmiann.
To LUST. Miannuigham, fantuigham.
LUSTFUL. Druifamhuil.
LUSTINESS.

L U X

LUSTINESS. Neart, laidreachd.
 LUSTRE. Lannuir, foillse.
 LUSTRING. Seorfa fioda.
 LUSTY. Neartmhor, laidir.
 LUTE. Oirnis ciuil; taos.
 To LUTE. Cuiram taos air.
 LUXATION. Dol as an alt.
 LUXURIANT. } Sothamhuil.
 LUXURIOUS. }
 LUXURY. Soth, anamiann.

L Y R

LUXURIANCY. Iomadamlachd.
 LYMPH. Uifge.
 LYMPHATICK. Uifgamhuil.
 LYING. Ag luidhe.
 To LYE. Innsam breug.
 LYNX. Beothach leirfinach agus ballach.
 LYRE. Cruit, clairfeach.
 LYRICK POET. Fìli nì dan gus a
 chclairfeach.
 LYRIST. Clairfair.

M.

M A D

MAC. Mac.
 MACE. Seorfa spiofra.
 MACE. Slat suaithchiontas an lagh.
 MACEBEARER. Fear ghiulanflat suaith-
 chiontas an lagh.
 MACERATION. Deanamh bochd no
 truailidh; leaghadh ann uifge teth.
 MACHINAL. Inntleachdach.
 MACHINATION. Inntleachd, ceilg.
 MACHINE. Oirnis, inneal.
 MACHINERY. Obbair inntleachdach.
 MACHINIST. Duine inntleachdach, oir-
 nifeoir.
 MACKAREL. Rionnach.
 To MACULATE. Salaigham, cuiram ball
 air.
 MACULATION. }
 MACULE. } Ball falach.
 MAD. Air bani, air cuthach, air baol,
 air mire, as ceill.
 MADAM. Tìodal onoir a bheirthar do
 mhnan.
 MADCAP. }
 MADMAN. } Duine luaimnach, as ceill.

M A G

To MADDEN. Do chur air bani no as
 ceill.
 MADE. Deanta.
 To MADEFY. Fliucham.
 MADHOUSE. Tigh daoine as ceill.
 MADNESS. Bani, cuthach.
 MADRIGAL. Seorfa orain.
 To MAFFLE. Bhith gagach ann
 caint.
 MAGAZINE. Oirchifde, tigh stòrais.
 MAGGOT. Cnuimh, peisteog; nuall,
 preab faobhnofach.
 MAGGOTTY. Cnuimhach; luaimnach.
 MAGICK. Draoithachd, pifeoga, eafar-
 luidhachd.
 MAGICIAN. Draoith, fear bhithas re
 pifeoga, no eafarluidhachd.
 MAGISTERIAL. Maifdiramhuil.
 MAGISTRACY. Riaghluighoirachd,
 ceannas.
 MAGISTRATE. Riaghluighoir baile
 mhoir.
 MAGNANIMITY. Morchrìodhalachd.
 MAGNANIMOUS. Morchrìodhach.
 E b b MAGNET.

M A L

MAGNET. Cloch iuil, cloch tharruing no neirt.
MAGNETISM. Sughadh no deoghal mar tha buaidh na cloich iuil.
MAGNIFICENT. Staidamhuil, moral, ard, morphniomhach.
MAGNIFICENCE. Staidamhlachd, mordhachd, airdreim, morphlonnachd.
MAGNIFIER. Arduichoir.
To MAGNIFY. Meaduigham, arduigham.
MAGNITUDE. Mead.
MAGPIE. Pighaid.
MAID.
MAIDEN. } Maighdionn, cailin.
MAIDENHAIR. Dubhchofach.
MAIDENHEAD. Maighdanas.
MAID-SERVANT. Banoglach.
MAJESTICK. Mordhal.
MAJESTY. Mordhachd.
MAIL. Luireach.
MAIL. Pafgan litirra.
To MAIM. Ciothramaigham.
MAIM. Ciothram.
MAIN. Airide.
MAINLAND. Morthir.
MAINLY. Go h airid.
MAINMAST. Crann mor.
MAINSAIL. Seol mor.
MAINSHEET. Sgod an t siul mhoir.
MAINYARD. Slat an t siul mhor.
To MAINTAIN. Coimhdam, gleatham, cumam ris.
MAINTENANCE. Teachd ann tir.
MAINTOP. Crannag a chrainn mhoir.
MAJOR, a. Iomadaiche.
MAJOR. Oifigach airm.
MAJORITY. A' bharrachd.
To MAKE. Deanam, nim, gnifam.
MAKE, f. Cruth, cumadh, deanamh.
MAKER. Cruthuighoir, cumadoir.
MALACHITE. Cloch uafal.
MALADY. Tinneas, galar, aicidh.

M A N

MALAPERT. Drochiomchar.
MALE. Firionn.
MALE. Droch.
MALEADMINISTRATION. Droch-uinfaghadh.
MALECONTENT. Neothoilichte, miot-shafuighthe.
MALEDICTION. Mallachd.
MALEFACTOR. Ciontach, coithreach.
MALEPRACTICE. Drochchleachda.
MALEVOLENCE. } Miorun, miosgin,
MALICE. } ainnine, drochmheinachd.
MALEVOLENT. } Miorunach, miosginach, acaifach,
MALICIOUS. } drochinntinach,
MALIGN. } borb, garg.
MALIGNANT. }
MALL. Buille.
MALLARD. Tunnag fhiaghaidh.
MALLEABLE. Inoibrichte.
To MALLEATE. Bualam le geannaire, flacaram.
MALLET. Ord, geannire.
MALLOWS. An gropis.
MALMSEY. Fion airid.
MALT. Braich.
MALT-FLOOR. Urlar brachgha.
MALTSTER. } Brachadair.
MALTMAN. }
MAMMA. Mathair.
MAMMOCK. Blaidh, mior.
To MAMMOCK. Blaidham, mionam.
MAN. Duine, fear, reachd, cearn, fgal, cia, mogh, ascaidh, dac.
To MAN. Cuiram lamhan no fgiobadh air ni.
MANACLES. Cuibhreach lamh, glaf-lamh.
To MANAGE. Uinfaigham, deanam, orduigham.
MANAGER. Orduighoir, riaghuighoir.
MANAGE-

MAN

MANAGEMENT. Ordughadh, riagh-lachadh, fearachastighe.
 MANCHET. Bulin beg.
 MANDUCABLE. Inite.
 MANDATE. Ordugh.
 MANCIPATION. Daorfe, moghfuinne.
 MANDRAKE. Codalian.
 MANE. Muing.
 MANES. Taifan, spiorada.
 MANFUL. Duinal, dan.
 MANFULNESS. Duinalachd.
 MANGE. Claimh.
 MANGER. Mainfair, praiseach.
 To MANGLE. Gearram, fgoram.
 MANGY. Claimhach.
 MANHOOD. Cinneadh daonna, feardhachd, ball feardha, misnach.
 MANIACK. Diocheillidh, air bani.
 MANIFEST. Soilleir.
 To MANIFEST. Soilleirigham, foil-fuicham, teannram, forreilam, forcaigham, taifbeunam, taibhram.
 MANIFESTATION. Foilsachadh.
 MANIFOLD. Iomadach, iomadh.
 MANIKIN. Duinain, firin, abhach.
 MANIPLE. Lan duirne ; cuideachd fhaighaidaira.
 MANKIND. An cinneadh daonna.
 MANLINESS. Fearalachd, duinealachd.
 MANLY. Duinal, fearal.
 MANNA. Seorfa bith craobh ; aran neamhidh.
 MANNER. Modh, seorfa, nos, gnath, achd, red, bes, mos, tul, airilteun, fidhradh, ionchar, oirchiol, munadh, togbhal, cleachdadh, gleus, ftaid, coingeal.
 MANNERLINESS. Modhalachd.
 MANNERLY. Modhal.
 MANNISH. Duineal.
 MANOR. Fearann oighreachd.
 MANSE. Tigh minifair.
 MANSION. Aite no teach comhnuidh.

MAR

MANSLAUGHTER. Mort.
 MANSUETE. Ceannfa.
 MANSUETUDE. Ceannfachd.
 MANTLE. Falluing, brat.
 To MANTLE. Tudham, folaicham, bratam.
 MANUAL, a. Laimhgha.
 MANUAL, f. Leabharan.
 MANUDUCTION. Seoladh air laimh.
 MANUFACTURE. Obbair lamh.
 To MANUFACTURE. Oibruigham.
 MANUFACTURER. Oibruighe.
 MANUMISSION. Fuaifgaladh o dhaorfe.
 To MANUMIT. Sgaolam, fuaifgalam, lamhligam.
 To MANURE. Leafuigham.
 MANURE. Leafaghadh.
 MANUSCRIPT. Lamhsfgrìobhadh.
 MANY. Iomadh, meran.
 MANY-COLOURED. Ioldathach.
 MANY-TIMES. Iomadh uair.
 MAP. Cairt.
 To MAP. Linigham.
 To MAR. Grabbam, dochanam.
 MARBLE. Marmur.
 MARBLE-HEARTED. Cruaidhchriodhach.
 MARCH (month). Mart.
 MARCH. Siubhal, imtheachd.
 MARCH (tune). Caismachd, piobairachd.
 To MARCH. Imthigham, siubhalam.
 MARCH (limit). Crioich, teoradh.
 MARCHIONESS. Bean mharcuis.
 MARE. Lair, capul.
 MARESCHAL. Ard-cheannfeadhna airm.
 MARGIN. Imal, bruach, eocair, iomorach, marbhan, leabhair, marghan, bord, ciubhas, oir, iomaig.
 MARIGOLD. Lus mari, a 'bhili chuighe.
 MARINE. Margha.
 MARINE. Saighaidair fairge.
 MARINER.

M A R

MARINER. Seoladair.
 MARJORAM. Luibh deagbholtrach.
 MARITIME. Margha.
 MARK. Comhtharadh, teoran talmhuin, marg.
 To MARK. Comhtharuigham.
 MARKET. Margadh, aonach.
 MARKET-PLACE. Creanait, crean-chuirt.
 MARKET-TOWN. Baile margaidh.
 MARKSMAN. Fear ammais.
 MARKETABLE. Margamhuil.
 MARL. Seorfa criadh no gainamh.
 MARQUIS. Tiodal onoir, marcuis.
 MARRER. Fear grabbaidh.
 MARRIAGE. Pofadh.
 MARRIAGEABLE. Inphofda.
 MARRIED. Pofda.
 MARROW. Smior.
 To MARRY. Pofam.
 MARSH. Boglach, rummach, frog.
 MARSHAL. Marefcal, ard cheannart airm.
 To MARSHAL. Marfealam, tarruingam fuas, cuiram ann ordugh.
 MARSHY. Bog, frogach.
 MART. Margadh.
 MARTEN. } Seorfa neas ; gobhlan
 MARTINET. } gaoith.
 To MART. Reicam & ceannaigham.
 MARTIAL. Cogamhuil.
 MARTIALIST. Fear cogaidh.
 MARTINMAS. Feil Martin.
 MARTYR. Fiaghnuis, neach fhulangas bas airfon creidaimh.
 To MARTYR. Cuiram gu bas airfon creidamh.
 MARTYRDOM. Bas airfon creidamh.
 MARTYROLOGY. Seanachas na droing fhulangas bas airfon creidaimh.
 MARVEL. Iongnadh, iongantas.
 MARVELLOUS. Iongantach.

M A T

MASCULINE. Feardha.
 MASCULINENESS. Feardhachd.
 MASH. Mogal.
 To MASH. Brugham, pronnam.
 MASK. Cidhis, scail-bhreige.
 To MASK. Cidhis do chur air.
 MASON. Clochair.
 MASONRY. Clochairachd.
 MASQUERADE. Cluith anns am bith cidhis no riochd breige air daoine.
 MASS. Meall, tor.
 MASS. Aifrionn.
 To MASS. Aifrionn do radh.
 MASSACRE. Dunmharbhadh, fasmhort, cofgrach.
 MASSINESS. Truime.
 MASSY. Trom.
 MAST. Crann.
 MASTER. Maifdir.
 To MASTER. Bhith maifdirachd.
 MASTER OF ARTS. Maifdir ealadh-na.
 MASTER-HAND. Lamh ghrinnal.
 MASTER-KEY. Iuchar a dh'fhoiglas gach glas.
 MASTERSTROKE. } Morghniomh.
 MASTERPIECE. }
 MASTERSHIP. Maifdirachd.
 MASTERLY. Eolach.
 MASTERY. Lamh ann uachdar.
 MASTICATION. Cagnadh.
 MASTIFF. Mafdith.
 MASTLESS. Gan chrann.
 MASTLIN. Maslim.
 MAT. Straille, brat do luachair & fos.
 To MAT. Ciurinuigham, figham.
 MATCH. Fadadh cluaife ; bair, cluith ; pofadh.
 To MATCH. Bhith ionnann ; pofam, cuplam.
 MATCHABLE. Indiongabhala.
 MATCHLESS. Neimhdhiongabhala.
 MATE.

M A U

MATE. Companach, fear no bean phosda.
 To MATE. Pofam, cuplam.
 MATERIAL. Corportha, brioghmhor, airid.
 MATERIALS. Cungidhan.
 MATERIALITY. Corporachd.
 MATERNAL. Mathairal.
 MATERNITY. Mathairalachd.
 MATHEMATICKS. Ealadhain a thig air cuirp & aireamh.
 MATIN. Maddin.
 MATINS. Urnuigh mhaddin.
 MATRICE. A' bhroin, machlag, foirtha na cloinne.
 MATRICIDE. Mathairorn.
 To MATRICULATE. Ainm fgoilair do chur air leabhar aoltigh.
 MATRIMONIAL. Pofdgha.
 MATRIMONY. Pofadh.
 MATRIX. Machlag.
 MATRON. Bean aosda.
 MATTER. Corp, fugh, briogh; cuis, abhar, ni, labhachd, gnìomh, iongar.
 To MATTER. Deanam fuim dheth; iongaraicham.
 MATTERY. Iongarach.
 MATTOCK. Grapa, buriche, croman innaire.
 MATTRESS. Leabe fhloccais.
 MATURE. Abbuidh, ullamh.
 To MATURE. Abbuicham, do thabhart chum cinn.
 MATURITY. Abbuidhachd.
 To MAUDLE. Bhith air mhifg no as ceill.
 MAUGRE. Dh'aindeoin.
 MAVIS. Smeorach.
 To MAUL. Bualam.
 MAUL, f. Geannaire, ord.
 MAUND. Cliabhan.
 To MAUNDER. Bhith re ciarfan, no monmhor.

M E A

MAUNDERER. Cianfanuidhe.
 MAUNDY THURSDAY. An diardaoin deighionach do'n chaifg.
 MAUSOLEUM. Tuama oirdheirc.
 MAW. Gaile, fgròban.
 MAWKISH. Trom air a' ghaile.
 MAWMET. Idhol beg.
 MAXILLAR. A bhuinas do'n ghiall.
 MAXIM. Riaghail choitchionn.
 MAY (to be able). Feudidh.
 MAY, f. Bealtuin, i. e. teine Bhelus, am Maidh.
 MAY-DAY. La bealltuine.
 MAY-LILY. Neonain nan gleanntan.
 MAY-GAME. Cluithe an bhlatha.
 MAY-POLE. Crann tiomchìol an damhais daoine og la bealltuine.
 MAYOR. Ardriaghluichoir baile mhoir.
 MAYORALTY. Gairm an ardriaghluichoir fin.
 MAZE. Dluthcharcair, cuartan, feachran.
 To MAZE. Seachranuicham.
 MAZER. Sgaladh, copan, cuach.
 ME. Me.
 MEACOCK, f. Oglach mnamhuil.
 MEACOCK. Gealtach.
 MEAD. Mildeoch.
 MEADOW. Leana, moinfheur.
 MEAGRE. Truaillich, tana, bochd.
 MEAGRENESS. Truaillichachd, bochdin, tainad.
 MEAL. Cuid trath, trath, beilidh beidh; min.
 To MEAL. Coimeasgam.
 MEALMAN. Muillair, minadair.
 MEALY. Mingha.
 MEALY-MOUTHED. Leamhnaireach, leanabidh.
 MEAN, a. Suarach, bochd, truaghanta, gortach.
 MEAN, f. Meadhon, modh, achd, inneal, gleus, abhar.
 C c c MEANS.

M E D

MEANS. Inmhe, faibhras.
To MEAN. Cuiram romham, cialluigh-am.
MEANDER. Cuartan..
MEANDROUS. Cuartanach.
MEANING. Ciall, tuigfe, reafun.
MEANNESS. Bochdin, truaillichachd.
MEASE. Maois, coig ciad sgadan.
MEASLES. A' ghrifach, a' ghrurach, bruicinach.
MEASURABLE. Inthomhaista.
MEASURE. Tomhas.
To MEASURE. Tomhaifam.
MEASURER. Fear tomhais.
MEAT. Biadh, lon.
MECHANICK. } Ceardamhuil.
MECHANICAL. }
MECHANICK. Fear ceaird.
MECHANICKS. Ceaird, ceardachd.
MECHANISM. Dealbh, cruth.
MEDAL. } Bonn oir no airgaid a
MEDALLION. } nitar ann onoir ni fa bith.
To MEDDLE. Buinam ri.
MEDDLER. Neach bhithas buintin ri gnothaichan dhaoine eile.
To MEDIATE. Eidarmheadhonairam.
MEDIATE. Eidar, eidmheadhonuighthe.
MEDIATION. Eidarmheadhonairachd.
MEDIATOR. Eidarmheadhonair.
MEDIATORIAL. Eidarmheadhonairach.
MEDICAL. Leighach.
MEDICAMENT. Leighas.
To MEDICATE. Coimeafgam le leighas.
MEDICINAL. Leighaisgha.
MEDICINE. Cungidh leighais, ealadhain leighais, leighachd.
MEDIOCRITY. Eattoras.
To MEDITATE. Smuaintuigham.
MEDITATION. Smuaintughadh, meanmaradh.

M E M

MEDITERRANEAN. Eidar thira.
MEDIUM. Meadhon, meafardhachd.
MEDLY. Coimeafg.
MEED. Tuarasdal, luaighachd, gibht.
MEEK. Ciuin, seamh, min, ceannfa.
MEEKNESS. Ciuinas, seamhe, mine, ceamfsachd.
MEER. Teoradh.
MEET. Imchubhidh, oireamhnach.
To MEET. Tachairam, teagmhalam.
MEETING. Cruinnughadh, conlan, comhthional, feanadh.
MEETING. Tigh cruinnuchidh.
MEETNESS. Imchubhidhachd.
MEGRIM. An cinni.
MELANCHOLICK. Dubhleantach, dubronach.
MELANCHOLY. Dubh lionn, dobron, doilghas.
To MELIORATE. Leaffuigham.
To MELL. Coimafgam.
MELLIFEROUS. } Milamhuil, milgha,
MELLIFLUOUS. } meallgha.
MELLOW. Bog, abbuidh; fundach.
To MELLOW. Bogaicham, abbuicham; deanam fundach.
MELLOWNESS. Abbuidhachd.
MELODIOUS. Ceolmhor.
MELODY. } Ceolmhorachd,
MELODIOUSNESS. } oirfid.
MELON. Milog.
To MELT. Leagham.
MELTER. Leaghadair, ceard.
MELWELL. Iafg, seorsa troisg.
MEMBER. Ball, cuid.
MEMBRANE. Sgannan, foirchroicinn, meamram.
MEMBRANEOUS. Sgannangha.
MEMORANDUM. }
MEMENTO. } Cuimhnachan.
MEMORIAL. }
MEMOIR. Cuntas, bann.
MEMORABLE.

M E R

MEMORABLE. Inchuimhnichte.
 MEMORY. Meomhair, cuimhne.
 MEN. Daoine.
 To MENACE. Bagaram.
 MENACER. Fear ni bagairt.
 To MEND. Caram, leaffuicham.
 MENDER. Fear caraaidh.
 MENDACITY. Fallfachd, breug.
 MENDICANT, f. Duine bochd, iarrth-
 oir, brathair bochd.
 MENDICANT, a. Bochd.
 MENIAL. Feadhmanach.
 MENIALS. Seirbhaifaich.
 MENSTRUAL. Miosfamhuil, lamanta.
 To MENSURATE. Toimhsam.
 MENSURATION. Tomhas.
 MENTAL. Inntingha.
 MENTION. Iomradh.
 To MENTION. Deanam iomradh, ain-
 muigham.
 MERCABLE. Re a reic.
 MERCANTILE. Ceannuighach.
 MERCAT. Margadh.
 MERCATURE. Ceannachd.
 MERCENARY, f. Aon a ghabhas
 briob.
 MERCER. Mairfonta fioda.
 MERCHANDISE. Earradha, badhar.
 To MERCHANDISE. Ceannuigham,
 reicam.
 MERCHANT. Mairfeonta.
 MERCHANTMAN. Long mhairfonta.
 MERCIFUL. Trocaireach, truacanta, da-
 onna.
 MERCIFULNESS. Trocair, truacantachd,
 truas.
 MERCILESS. Gan trocair, aniochdor.
 MERCURIAL. Beathal, mear, luath,
 luaimnach.
 MERCURY. Dia breige; airgad beo;
 beathalachd, luibh airid.
 MERCY. Trocair, maithamhnas.

M E T

MERCY-SEAT. Suidhachan an bhreith-
 amhnais.
 MERE. }
 MERELY. } Amhain.
 MERETRICIOUS. Striopachal.
 MERETRICIOUSNESS. Striopachas.
 MERIDIAN. Airde an la, meadhon la;
 lin tuath & deas.
 MERIDIONAL. Deas.
 MERIT. Oirdheircas, toilltanais, gar,
 garaidhachd, acartha, leas, maith, luach,
 luaidhachd, duais, fothraich, failleadh,
 tuilleadh.
 To MERIT. Toillam.
 MERITORIOUS. Luachmhor, toillteach.
 MERITOT. Seorfa cluithe.
 MERLIN. Seorfa seabhaig.
 MERMAID. Maighdann-mhara, muirmh-
 ghach.
 MERRILY. Go fuilbhir, go fugach.
 MERRIMAKE. } Sugradh, fleadh, cuirm,
 MERRIMENT. } aidhar.
 MERRINESS. Mire.
 MERRY. Mear, aidharach, fugach, fund-
 ach.
 MERRY-ANDREW. Sgeigaire, cuis
 bhurta.
 MERRY-THOUGHT. Cnaimh uchd
 circe.
 MERSION. Tomadh.
 MESARAICK. Cuiflin airid.
 MESHY. Mogalach, obbair lionan.
 MESLIN. Maslim.
 MESS. Mias bheidh.
 MESSAGE. Teachdairachd.
 MESSENGER. Teachdaire.
 MESSIAH. Slanuighair, Criofd.
 MESSAGE. Teach comhnuidh & fear-
 ann leis.
 MESSMATE. Companach beidh.
 MET. Air tachairt.
 METACARPUS. Cul an duirne.

METAL.

M I D

METAL. Miotailte, or, airgad, unga,
iarrunn, airgad ruadh, luaidhe; beathal-
achd.

METALLINE. } Miotailtach.
METALLICK. }

METALLIST. Fear oibrachaidh mhio-
tailtan.

To METAMORPHOSE. Cruthchaoch-
laigham.

METAMORPHOSE. Cruthchaochladh.

METAPHOR. Cosmhalachd.

METAPHYSICK. Seorfa tealsanachd.

METEOR. Griandeatach.

METHEGLIN. Mildeoch.

METHINKS. Air leam, faolam.

METHOD. Ordugh, modh, flighe.

METHODICAL. Ordughamhuil.

To METHODISE. Deaghorduigham.

METHODIST. Leigh eolach; seorfa
fearmionaiche.

METOPOSCOPY. Fiosachd aighi.

METRE. Rann, dan.

METROPOLIS. Ardchathair.

METTLE. Spiorad, beathalachd.

METTLED. Beathal.

MEW. Fal, eachlan, stabul.

To MEW. Druidam asteach, sgreacham.

To MEWL. Sgiamhluicham mar chat,
bitham re miamhal.

MEZZOTINTO. Seorfadealbhsgriobhadh
leathghrabhailte.

MICE. Luchidh, luchagan.

MICHAELMAS. An fheil Michail.

To MICHE. Falaicham.

MICKLE. Mor, moran.

MICROCOSM. Domhan beg, an duine.

MICROSCOPE. Glaine amhairc nithe
ro bheg.

MID. Meadhonach.

MID-DAY. Meadhon la.

MIDDLE. }

MIDDLEMOST. } Inmheadhonach, leath.

M I L

MIDDLING. Eattera.

MIDLAND. Eidar da thalamh.

MIDGE. Meanabhchuilag.

MIDLEG. Leath na lurga.

MIDMOST. Meadhonach.

MIDNIGHT. Meadhon-oiche.

MIDRIFF. An sgairt.

MIDSHIPMAN. Oifigach air luing.

MIDST. Meadhon.

MIDSUMMER. Meadhon an t samh-
raidh.

MIDWAY. Leathach bealaich, leathach
roid.

MIDWIFE. Beanghluin, cnaimhfeach,
gagormhthach, bean leona, bean chogan-
ta, maidheog o'n ghreig.

MIDWIFERY. Ealadhain mnaighluin.

MIEN. Gnuis, gnaoi. Vide COUNTEN-
NANCE.

MIGHT (could). Dfheudadh.

MIGHT, f. Neart, spionnadh, cumh-
achd.

MIGHTINESS. Mordhachd, cumhachd,
aird-inmhe.

MIGHTY. Cumhachdach, ro.

MIGRATION. Imirc.

MILCH. Baingha.

MILD. Seamh, min, caoin, blasda.

MILDEW. Milcheo, earcdhriuchd, mil-
chruinneog.

MILDNESS. Ciuinias, blasdachd, ceann-
fachd.

MILE. Mile.

MILE-STONE. Cloch ag ceann gach
mile.

MILFOIL. A' chathair-thalmhuin.

MILITANT. Coimhraicach, ciapalach,
feafmhach.

MILITARY. Soighaidaral.

MILITIA. Feinne, feinneachas, finnidh-
achd, milidhachd.

MILK. Bainne, laith, bliochd, luim, lean,
afnig,

M I N

afnig, meilg, ceo, geat, finn, fegh,
bleagonach, leamhnachdat.
To MILK. Bleoghanam.
MILKINESS. Baine, &c.
MILK-LIVERED. Meata, gealtach.
MILK-MAID. Beanarach.
MILK-PAIL. Cuinneog-bhainne.
MILK-PAN. Saothach-bainne.
MILK-POTTAGE. Brochan-bainne, lite-
bhainne.
MILK-SCORE. Fiachan bainne.
MILKSOP. Lorganach foi smachd mna.
MILK-WHITE. Geal mar bhainne.
MILK-WOMAN. Bean a' bhainne.
MILKY. Bainneach.
MILK-WAY. An t flighe bhainneach
's na speuran.
MILL. Muillionn.
To MILL. Meilam.
MILL-DAM. Linn no dam muiluin.
MILL-HORSE. Each muiluinn.
MILL-TEETH. Clar fhiacalan.
MILLENARIAN. Seorfa eiricidh.
MILLPEDES. Sclatairan, corra-chof-
ach.
MILLER. Muilleoir.
MILLESIMAL. Am milo.
MILLINER. Ceannuche deifan-cinn mna
& fos:
MILLION. Deich ciad mile.
MILL-STONE. Cloch mhuiluinn.
MILT. An dubhliath, mealag.
MILTER. Iasg firionn no anns am
mealg.
MIMICAL. Sgeigach, aithrifach, aifde-
ach, magamhuil.
MIMICK, f. Sgeigaire, fanoiduighe.
To MIMICK. Bhith sgeigaireachd, no
fanoid no ag aithris.
MIMICKRY. Sgeigairachd, aithris, fa-
noid.
To MINCE. Pronnam, minam.
MIND. Inntin, agne, run, inntleachd,

M I N

tuigfe, toil, meomhair, cuimhne, cead-
fadh, baramhuil, breithamhnas.
To MIND. Cuimhnuigham.
MINDED. Toilach, deonach.
MINDFUL. Cuimhnach.
MINDFULNESS. Cuimhne.
MINDLESS. Neimhaircach.
MINE. Mo.
To MINE. Tochailam, cladhaigham.
MINE. Sloc-tochailt, floc.
MINER. Tochailtaiche.
MINERAL. Gne meinne, talmhuidh.
MINERALIST. Miotailaiche.
To MINGLE. Coimeasgam.
MINIATURE. Minchruth.
MINIKIN. Minanach.
MINION. Muirnin.
To MINISH. Lughadaigham.
MINISTER. Minisdair, feirbhaifach,
oglach.
To MINISTER. Bhith minisdralachd,
friothaluigham.
MINISTERIAL. Minisdral.
MINISTERY. Minisdralachd, feirbhais.
MINISTRATION. Feithamh, friath-
ladh.
MINNOW. Scildaimhne.
MINOR. Lughe; duine og foi fhichad
blianadh.
MINORITY. Minaois, oige, foi aois
blianadh thar fhichad.
MINSTREL. Bean chruitair, clairfair,
no lomnoir.
MINSTRELSY. Ceol, comsheim.
MINT. Mionntus, cartal.
MINT. Tigh cuinaidh.
MINTER. Cuinair.
MINTMASTER. Maifdir a' chuinaidh.
MINUET. Seorfa damhsadh.
MINUM. Aon bhuille ciuil, a' chuid is
luga do fhonn.
MINUTE, a. Beg, caol.
MINUTE, f. Minaid.

D d d

To

M I S

To MINUTE. Sgriobham fíos.
 MINUTENESS. Lughad, caolad.
 MINUTES. Meomhrunach, sgriobhadh.
 MINX. Cailin dan, neofhocrach.
 MIRACLE. Miorbhuille.
 MIRACULOUS. Miorbhuilteach.
 MIRACULOUSNESS. Miorbhuileachd.
 MIRE. Poll, lothach, falchar, munloch, clabar.
 To MIRE. Salaicham.
 MIRINESS. - Salaichad.
 MIRKSOME. Dorch.
 MIRROR. Sgathan.
 MIRTH. Aighar, mire, fugaradh.
 MIRTHFUL. Aigharach, mear, fugach, fuilmhira.
 MIRTHLESS. Gan aighar.
 MIRY. Salach, clabarach.
 MIS. Droch. Vide IL, IN.
 MISADVENTURE. Michineamhuin.
 MISADVICE. Drochchomhairle.
 To MISADVISE. Drochchomharluicham.
 MISANTHROPIST. Fuathaigheoir daoine.
 MISANTHROPY. Fuath daoine.
 MISAPPLICATION. Miobhuilaghadh.
 To MISAPPLY. Miobhuilaigham.
 To MISAPPREHEND. Tuigam no togam go cearr.
 MISAPPREHENSION. Tuigfin go cearr.
 To MISBECOME. Bhith neimhoireamhnach.
 To MISBEHAVE. Iomcharam go h olc.
 MISBEHAVIOUR. Drochiomchar.
 MISBELIEF. Miochreidamh, michreidfin.
 To MISBELIEVE. Miochreidam.
 To MISCALL. Farainm do thabhairt.
 MISCARRIAGE. Failnughadh; fgarachdin ri clann.

M I S

To MISCARRY. Failnuigham, sgaram ri leanabh.
 MISCELLANEOUS. Ilchomaifgte.
 MISCELLANY. Ilchumafg.
 MISCHANCE. Miochineamhuin, míofohortun, droch agh, lochd, coirthe, drochghniomh, drochbheirt.
 MISCHIEVOUS. Drochbheirteach, lochdach, miorunach.
 MISCONDUCT. Drochiomchar.
 MISCONSTRUCTION. Minughadh cearr, no feadh cearr.
 MISCREANT. Drochdhuine.
 MISDEED. Drochghniomh.
 MISDEMEANOUR. Drochiomchar.
 To MISDO. Deanam drochghniomh.
 MISDOING. Drochghniomh.
 MISDOUBT. Anamhras.
 MISER. Duine gortach, fanntach.
 MISERABLE. Truailligh, bochd, craidhte, urchradhach, deural, diodhbhal, dis, truadh, truigonta, innis, amhgharach, anroideach, trioblóidach, tinntoirfeach, miochluidach, bearranach, bronach.
 MISERABLENESS. } Truaidhe, amh-
 MISERY. } ghar, leatrom, donus, droch-agh, riachdanas.
 MISFORTUNE. Míofohortun, mio-agh, drogh-agh.
 To MISGIVE. Failnuigham.
 MISGOVERNMENT. Droch-riaghlachadh.
 MISGUIDANCE. Drochomhairle.
 To MISGUIDE. Drochchomhairlaigham.
 MISHAP. Mio-agh, mio-thapadh.
 To MISINFORM. Drochthuaifg do thabhart.
 MISINFORMATION. Drochthuaifg.
 To MISINTERPRET. Míomhinuicham.
 To MISJOIN. Do chur suas go cearr.

M I S

To MISJUDGE. Droch bhreathamhnas do thabhart.
To MISLEAD. Míofdiuram, míofheolam.
To MISMANAGE. Míobhuiluigham.
To MISPLACE. Do chur as aite fein.
To MISNAME. Farainm do thabhart.
To MISPRINT. Cuiram ann clodh go h olc.
To MISPEND. Caimhtham, ftraoidham.
To MISRECKON. Cuntam no airam go falaidh.
To MISREPRESENT. Drochthuairasg do thabhart.
MISRULE. Míoriaghailt, buaireadh, eafaird, ceannairc.
MISS. Beanuafal og; ftriopach.
To MISS. Do chall, dhol feachad air ni, failnigham, ní 'n ammaifam.
MISSAL. Leabhar aifrionn.
To MISSHAPE. Míodhealbham, míochumam.
MISSILE. Tilgthe.
MISSING. Air chall, air iarraidh.
MISSION. Cur amach air turus.
MISSIONARY. Míniúfáir a chuirthar chum nan geintilach.
MISSIVE. Tilgthe.
MISSIVE. Litir laimbe.
MIST. Ceo.
To MISTAKE. Racham air feachran, bhith meallta, bhith air mearbhul.
MISTAKE. Mearbhul, feachran.
MISTAKEN. Meallta.
To MISTIME. Do dheanamh ann an trath.
MISTINESS. Ceothorachd.
MISTRESS. Beanmhaifdir, leannan.
MISTRUST. Anearbfa.
To MISTRUST. Anearbam.
MISTRUSTFUL. Anearbfach.
MISTY. Ceothor, dorch, dubhlidh.
To MISUNDERSTAND. Míothuigam.

M O D

MISUNDERSTANDING. Míothuigfin.
MISUSAGE. Míomhodh, mafladh.
To MISUSE. Míomhodh no mafladh do thabhairt.
MITE. Finag.
MITE. Bonn ro bheg airgaid; diodhailin.
To MITIGATE. Cíuínúigham, íosluigham.
MITRE. Coron no ceannbharr eafbuig.
MITTENS. Mitogan, lámhainan.
To MIX. Coimeasgam, fuatham.
MIXTURE. Cumaig.
MIZZEN (Maft). Crann deiraidh.
MIZZY. Suilchrith, bog.
MO. Tuille.
To MOAN. Gearan do dheanamh.
MOAN. Gearan, ofnadh.
MOAT. Dadmun.
MOAT. Cloidhe, dig, clais.
To MOAT. Daingionnuigham le clais.
MOB. Tuafaid a' phobuil gan gheill do dhlighe.
To MOB. Tuafaid do dheanamh.
MOBBISH. Suarach, graisgal.
MOBILITY. Luathas, luaimnachd.
To MOCK. Deanam fanoid no magadh.
MOCK, f. } Fanoid, magadh.
MOCKERY. }
MOCK, a. Falaidh, breigdh.
MOCKER. Fear fanoid, no magaidh.
MOCKING. Culidh mhagaidh, culidh spors.
MODE. Nos, fuirm, fafan, flighe.
MODEL. Eifamlair, patrún.
To MODEL. Cumam, dealbham, linigham.
MODELLER. Cumadoir, linighoir.
MODERATE. Meafartha.
To MODERATE. Deanam meafartha, riaghlaigham.

MODE-

M O L

MODERATION. Meafarthachd.
MODERATOR. Raighluighoir, for-
 thuighthoir.
MODERN. Freacnaireach.
MODERNS. Freacnairich.
MODEST. Meafartha, macanta, fluama,
 ceannfa, feamh.
MODESTY. Meafarthachd, aghinaire
 mallachd, macantachd, fluamachd.
MODICUM. Cuibhrionn, mir beg.
To MODIFY. Atharuigham, caoch-
 laigham.
MODIFICATION. Caochladh cruth.
MODISH. Nofmhor, fafanta.
MODISHNESS. Nofmhorachd, fafan-
 tachd.
To MODULATE. Ceolribham, meif-
 cheolam, ribhsheinnam, tomhaifam, mea-
 daraigham, gleufam.
MOHAIR. Roinnaodach, fnath do ghao-
 fid.
MOIETY. Leath.
To MOIL. Bualam le lathaich, no poll.
To MOIL. Bhith faothrachadh 's an lath-
 aich.
MOIST. Tais, fluich.
To MOISTEN. Fliucham, taifuigham.
MOISTNESS. } Taifalachd, fluichan,
MOISTURE. } flicidhachd.
MOKY. Dubhneulach, dorch.
MOLE. Fath, caochan.
MOLE (Spot). Ball dobhrain:
MOLEHILL, MOLECAST. Carnan
 caochain.
To MOLEST. Gailam, buaiream, cradh-
 am, bearranam, tuirfigham, cuiram trio-
 bloid air.
MOLESTATION. Triobloid, dragh,
 buaireadh.
MOLESTER. Buairadoir.
MOLLIENT. Maothach, maoth.
To MOLLIFY. Maothaigham.

M O N

MOLLIFICATION. Maothaghadh.
MOLTEN. Leaghte.
MOLOSSES. Deasguin flucair.
MOME. Duine marbhanta gan tuigfe.
MOMENT. Mamuin.
MOMENTARY. Gairrid, gearr.
MOMENTOUS. Cudthromach, arid.
MONACHAL. Manachal.
MONACHISM. Coinghioll no staid nam
 manach.
MONARCH. Ardriogh, aonriogh, ard-
 flaith.
MONARCHAL. Ardrioghal, aonran-
 ach.
MONARCHY. Aonfhlaithachd, ar-
 drioghachd.
MONASTERY. Mainisdair.
MONASTICK. Manachal.
MONDAY. Diluain.
MONEY. Airgad, cim, cearb, monadh.
MONEY-CHANGER. Fear malairt
 airgaid.
MONEYSWORTH. Luachd airgaid.
MONGCORN. Maflim.
MONGER. Fear lamhrachdidh.
MONGREL. Ainmhidh a ghintar eidar
 da sheorfa.
To MONISH. Comhairluigham.
MONISHER. } Comhairluighe, fios.
MONITOR. }
MONITION. Comhairle.
MONITORY, a. Comhairleach.
MONK. Manach.
MONKEY. Apag.
MONKHOOD. Manachd; feorfa luibh.
MONKISH. Manachal; aonranach.
MONOCULAR. Leathfhuilach.
MONOGAMY. Pofadh aon mhna.
MONOLOGY. Caint no comhradh aon-
 ranach no ris fein.
MONOPOLIST. Fear milladh mar-
 gaidh.

MONO-

M O O

MONOPOLY. Cead aon duine earradha do reic.
MONOSYLLABLE. Aon síleadh.
MONOTONY. Aon fhonn.
MONSOON. Gaoth sheidas as aon aird re uine fhad.
MONSTER. Ainmhidh anchumta, ar-rachd, fiamharrachd, miochairthi, torath-air.
MONSTROUS. Miochoirteach, aidhbheil, toraithreach.
MONSTROUSNESS. Aidhbheilachd, torathairachd.
MONTERO. Curac marcuich.
MONTETH. Saothach anns an glantar glainneachan.
MONTH. Mios, mi.
MONTHLY. Míofamhuil.
MONUMENT. Tuama, feudchomhartha, comhthara cuimhne.
MONUMENTAL. Cuimhnach.
MOOD. } Gleus, doigh, modh, caidh, aifte,
MODE. } cruthríochd, inneal, gabhail, culidh, congraim, fuirm, fath, dal, nos, mos, misur, gne, cuit, seorfa, comadh, riaghail, ceird, ealadha, críoch, am, meas no tomhas ann ceol.
MOODY. Feargach.
MOON. Gealach, re, eafga, eafcon, luan.
MOON-CALF. Torrchios breige.
MOON-EYED. Gealsfuilach.
MOON-LIGHT. }
MOONSHINE. } Sollus na geallaich.
MOON-STRUCK. Vide LUNATICK.
MOOR. Monadh, ríafg, boglach.
To MOOR. } Marruigham, acairuigh-
MOORLAND. } am.
MOOR-COCK. Caolach-fraoich.
MOOR-HEN. Cearc-fhraoich.
MOORISH. }
MOORY. } Ríafgamhuil.

M O R

MOOR, f. Duine dubh as an Africa.
MOOT. Aidhnas dlighe.
To MOOT. Deanam aidhnas.
MOOTER. Aghnaidhe.
MOP. Moipal.
To MOP. Rubam le moipal.
To MOPE. Bhith tuirseach, míochríodhal.
MOP-EYED. Dall air leath-fhuil.
MORAL, a. Modhamhuil, beufach, moralta.
MORAL, f. Bunchiall.
MORALITY. Beufamhlachd, moraltachd.
MORAL. Beufamhuil, beufach, moralta.
To MORALIZE. Bhith teagafg beufamhlachd, no bunchiall nithe.
MORALS, f. Beufa, nos, cleachda, gnath.
MORASS. Eufgídh, monadh.
MORBIFICK. Aicídídach.
MORDICATION. Greimadh, creimadh.
MORE, f. Tuille, barrachd.
MORE, a. Tuille, mughá.
MORE, ad. Ní 's mo.
MOREOVER. Tuille fos, as a chionn sin, cuideachd, fos.
MORIGEROUS. Umhal, íochomhairlighach.
MORION. Clogaid, curac, bíraid.
MORKIN. Beothach alt a geibh bas le aicíd no cineamhuin.
MORLING. Ollann caoraich a fhuair bas.
MORN. } Maddin, roimh meadhon-
MORNING. } la.
MORNING-STAR. Reul na maddine.
MORNING-DRAUGHT. Gloicníd.
MOROSE. Crofda, doirbh, friotalach, friothnafach, cringanach, ciapalach.
MOROSENESS. Cringan, crofdachd, doirbhas, gruaimad.

E e e

M O T

MORPHEW. Seorfa farchroicinn a thig do aghi dhaoine.
MORROW. Marach.
MORSE. Tarbh uisge.
MORSEL. Mir, greim, lan beil.
MORT. Moran; tuiramh, marbhrinn.
MORTAL, a. Basmhor, daonna, uath-bhasach, guafachdach.
MORTAL, f. Duine.
MORTALITY. Basmhorachd, bas, marbhachd.
MORTAR, MORTER. Criadhaol, Moirtaol.
MORTAR. Moirteal.
MORTGAGE. Geall.
To MORTGAGE. Geall do chur air ni.
MORTIFEROUS. Marbhach, mortach.
MORTIFICATION. Smachdachadh, lagachadh; truaillachadh.
To MORTIFY. Smachduigham, laguicham, cumam ann iochdar; truailluigham.
MORTISE. Toll ann ceann maide.
To MORTISE. Tatham maide am maide eile.
MORTMAIN. Seilbh nach feudar do reic.
MORTUARY. Ni fhagas neach le ughachd aig an eaglais.
MOSAICK. Maoifgha.
MOSAICK-WORK. Obbair maoifgha.
MOSQUE. Teampul Turcach.
MOSS. Caoinach, mointeach.
To MOSS. Caoinach do chur air ni.
MOSSY. Caoineach.
MOST, a. Moa.
MOST, ad. Ro.
MOSTLY. Air a' chuid is moa.
MOTE. Vide **ATOM**, **MOAT**.
MOTH. Leomin.
MOTHER. Mathair, brinneach, naing-iog, buime.
MOTHER of Pearl. Neamhunn.

M O U

MOTHERHOOD. Mathairdhas.
MOTHERLESS. Gan mhathair.
MOTHERLINESS. Mathairalachd.
MOTHERLY. Mathairal.
MOTHY. Lan leomin.
MOTION. Gluafachd, carachadh, siubhal; athchuinge.
To MOTION. Tairgfinam.
MOTIONLESS. Gan ghluafachd, gan charachadh.
MOTIVE, a. Carachal, gluafachdach.
MOTLEY. Ioldathach.
MOTTO. Focal air ceann suaithchiontais.
To MOVE. Caraigham, gluaifam, folabham, siubhalam, luasgam.
MOVEABLE, a. Inghluaifte, aistareach.
MOVEABLES, f. Maoin foghluaifte.
MOVEMENT. Gluafachd, caraghadh.
MOVER. Caruighoir.
MOVING. Gluaifdach.
MOULD. Saothach-cumaidh, mulladh; fos criadh, uir.
To MOULD. Tilgam am mulladh, cumam, dealbham, fuatham, fuinam.
To MOULD. Do bhith air liathadh, liathruigham, ciuruinigham le uir.
MOULDABLE. Sochumte.
MOULDER. Fear thilgadh potaichan, criadhadair.
To MOULDER. Crionam, tuitam gu luaithreach.
MOULDINESS. Leithad.
MOULDWARP. Fath, caochan.
MOULDY. Liath, air liathadh.
To MOULT. Cluimh do thilgin.
MOUND. Bruach, cloidh, daingnach.
To MOUND. Daingnaicham le cloidh.
MOUNT. Cnoc, fliabh. Vide **HILL**.
To MOUNT. Eirgham, arduigham, togam ann ard; racham air each; ugham-aim, gleusam.

MOUN-

M U C

MOUNTAIN. Sliabh, beinn.
MOUNTAINEER. Sighdhair, sliabhair, roilbheoir.
MOUNTAINOUS. Cnocach, fleibhteach.
MOUNTEBANK. Cleasaiche, lighiche, scoitiche.
MOUNTER. Fear a dh'eirghas no dhuifgas suas.
To MOURN. Deanam cumhadh no bron. Vide **To LAMENT.**
MOURNER. Duine bronach, cumhach, caointach.
MOURNFUL. Dobronach, bronach, bearanach, dolasach, doilgheasach, eolchair-each, triamhainach, gleodhach, ciambair-each, deoranta, cumhach, craidhte, tuirfeach, gruama, mucnach, miolaineach, dubhach, dulmhir.
MOURNFULNESS. Cumhadh, bron, doilghas.
MOURNING. Triamhuin, uallfurtachd, bron; eaidh broin.
MOUSE. Luch, luchag.
MOUSER. Neach ghlacas luchidh.
MOUSE-TRAP. Gaisde luchidh, cat-crainn.
MOUTH. Beul, fes, bil, cel, gion, men, gulba, coil, cailbhe, cab, fubhaiste, braoisg.
To MOUTH. Beul do dheanamh; cair do chur, no braoisg do chur air; itham.
MOUTHFUL. Lan beoil.
MOUTHLESS. Gan bheul.
MOW. Dais, cruach.
To MOW. Bhith faoidhadairachd, gearram faoidh no fear; spealam.
To MOWBURN. Teas do ghabhal anns an dais.
MOWER. Saoidhadair, spealadair.
MUCH. Moran, iomad.
MUCH MORE. Moran tuille, no bharrachd.

M U L

MUCID. Sleamhuin.
MUCILAGE. Deoch shleamhin.
MUCK. Innair, aolach, buachar, muirgin, cac, fal, falchar, bualtrach, otrach, leaffuchadh.
To MUCK. Leaffuchadh.
MUCKENDER. Napicin pocadh, feil-aodach.
MUCKHILL. Carnan aolaich. Vide **DUNGHILL.**
MUCKINESS. Salchar.
MUCKLE. Mor.
MUCK-SWEAT. Trom-shallus.
MUCKY. Salach.
MUCOUS. Smugach, feileach.
MUCOUSNESS. Sleamhnachd.
MUCRONATED. Birach.
MUCUS. Seile, smug, fal.
MUD. Poll, clabar, munloch.
To MUD. } Salaicham le poll; cui-
To MUDDLE. } ram air mhiog.
MUDDINESS. Drabhagach.
MUDDY. Drabhagach, falach, dorch.
MUFF. Folach croicuinn do na lamhan anns a' gheamhradh.
To MUFFLE. Rothlam suas, folaicham, labhran briotach.
MUFFLER. Aodach braghaid.
MUFTI. Ardshagart Turcach.
MUG. Mugan, feorfa faothaich criadha.
MUGGISH. Tais, fliuch.
MUG-HOUSE. Tigh suarach oil.
MUGWORT. Liathlus.
MULATTO. Mac duine dhuibh'us mnai ghil.
MULBERRY. Crann maoldhearc.
MULCT. Fional. Vide **FINE.**
MULE. Maolluinn.
MULETEER. Giolla each.
MULIEBRITY. Bainnionnas.
To MULL. Milfigham.
MULLER. Cloch le meilthar nithe eile.
MULLET.

M U R.

MULLET. Seorfa eifg mara, muiled.
 MULTANGULAR. Ilchearnach.
 MULTIFARIOUS. Iolchrothach, iol-
 bheufach.
 MULTIFORM. Iolchrothach.
 MULTILOQUOUS. Caintach.
 MULTIPEDE. Iolchofach.
 MULTIPLICATION. Iomadaghadh.
 To MULTIPLY. Iomaduigham.
 MULTIPLICITY. Iomadamlachd.
 MULTIPLIABLE. Iomadamhuil.
 MULTITUDE. Moran, sluagh, pobul.
 MULTURE. Moltuir.
 MUM! Eisd!
 MUM, f. Seorfa leann.
 To MUMBLE. Bhith briot; cagnam.
 MUMBLER. Duine briotach.
 To MUMM. Cighis do chur air.
 MUMMERY. Cighis, breig riochd.
 MUMMY. Corp marbh air a choimhad
 gan truailladh.
 To MUMP. Bhith minchagnadh, no caint
 go luath, iarram.
 MUMPER. Deircair.
 To MUNCH. Cagnam, glamam.
 MUNCHER. Glaimfair.
 MUNDANE. Saoghalta.
 MUNDATORY. Glanta.
 To MUNDIFY. Glanam.
 MUNIFICENCE. Feile, toirbheartas,
 fialmhorachd.
 MUNIFICENT. Fial, toirbheartach.
 MUNICIPAL. Abhuinas do comhchorp
 no baile mor.
 MUNIMENT. } Daingnach.
 MUNITION. }
 MURAGE. Cios chum balla cathrach do
 chumal suas.
 MURDER. Mort, marbhadh, feall, dun-
 mharbhadh.
 MURDERER. Fear fill, mortair.
 To MURE. Iomdhruidam.

M U S

MURDEROUS. Fealtal.
 MURMUR. Glamhsan, torgnan; mon-
 mhar, torman, cnaighcheol, ciulan, gna-
 dan, dordan, darfan, fuifan, buirseach.
 To MURMUR. Bhith monmhur, fuaim-
 chaol no torgnan do dheanamh.
 MURMURER. Fear monmhuir, glamh-
 foir.
 MURRAIN. Conach.
 MURREY. Ruadh-dhorch.
 MUSCLE. Feithe.
 MUSCULAR. } Feitheach.
 MUSCULOUS. }
 MUSE. Fathbhainde, baindee, foghlum
 filidhachd & ceoil, aoi, eigsi, shearthona,
 eolcha, cliar, aosdana; cumhachd na fi-
 lidhachd, smuaintigh throm.
 To MUSE. Smuintuigham.
 MUSER. Smuintuighoir.
 MUSEUM. Seudlann, feudcha.
 MUSHROOM. Fas na h aon oiche, ba-
 lag losgain.
 MUSICK. Ceol.
 MUSICAL. Ceolmhor.
 MUSICALNESS. Ceolmhorachd.
 MUSICIAN. Fear ciuil, amhar, rinn,
 cor, aine, peiteadh, oirfideadh, binnas,
 binne.
 MUSK. Musc, seorfa luithrein fhasas anns
 lamhnan beathaicha anns na innsa.
 MUSK-CAT. Catmusc.
 MUSKET. Musgaid.
 MUSKETEER. Fear musgaid.
 MUSKINESS. Boladh musg.
 MUSKY. Air bhola musg.
 MUSLIN. Aodach finealta canaich.
 MUSROL. Sroiniall freine.
 MUSSITATION. Monmhur.
 MUSSULMAN. Aon do cheidamh Mha-
 homed.
 MUST, a. Eigin.
 MUST, f. Fion ur, no milis.

M U T

To MUST. Liathram.
MUSTACHES. Feufag air a' bheul uachd-air.
MUSTARD. Mustard.
To MUSTER. Reimhfheucham.
MUSTER. Reimhfheuchin.
MUSTER-ROLL. Ainmlite.
MUSTINESS. Liathradh.
MUSTY. Air liathradh.
MUTABILITY. Caochlaidhachd.
MUTABLE. Caochlaidach.
MUTATION. Caochladh.
MUTE. Balbh, tofdach, amhlabhair.
To MUTE. Do chac mar eun.
To MUTILATE. Ciorbham, ciathram-aicham.
MUTILATION. Ciorbhadh, ciathram-achadh.
MUTINEER. Culmhutaire.
To MUTINY. Culmhutairachd do dheamh.
MUTINY. Culmhutairachd.
To MUTTER. Drandan do dheanamh.
MUTTER. Drandan, dordan, fufan.

M Y T

MUTTERER. Fear drandanach; no ni ceafachd.
MUTTON. Moltfheoil.
MUTUAL. Aifreimnighach.
MUTUALLY. Go aifreimnighach, da cheile air eile, mar aon air a cheile.
MUZZLE. Beul, cab, gros, bus; bufiail.
To MUZZLE. Cuiram bufiail no cabadan.
MY. mo.
MYRIAD. Deich mile.
MYRRH. Seorfa bith deaghbholaidh.
MYRTLE. Miortul.
MYSELF. Mifein, mefein.
MYSTERIOUS. Dorch, dothuigfin.
MYSTERIOUSNESS. Dothuigfe.
MYSTERY. Ni dorch, dothuigfin, diamhir, folaichte.
MYSTICAL. Dorch, diamhir, folaichte, dothuigfin.
MYTHOLOGY. Creidamh nam paganach.
MYTHOLOGIST. Neach eolach 's an chreidamh fin.

N.

N A M

NADIR. Am ponc do na flathais a 'ta direach foi ar cofa.
NAG. Gearran beg.
NAIADES. Beandee nan uisgeacha, tuilta.
NAIL. Tarrang.
To NAIL. Tarrang do chur.
NAILER. Tarrangoir.
NAKED. Nochd, ruifg, lom, lomnochd, lomraifteach, tul.
NAKEDNESS. Nochd, nochduighachd.
NAME. Ainm.

N A P

To NAME. Ainmuigham.
NAMELESS. Gan ainm, neimhainmuighte.
NAMELY. 'S e fin re radh.
NAMESAKE. Comhainm, fear cinnaidh.
NAP. Codal beg, neul codaill, lochdan; roinneach aodaich.
To NAP. Bhith codal, bhith faotin neul codail.
NAPE. Cul a' muinail.
NAPPINESS. Gibaichad aodaich.
NAPKIN.

N A V

NAPKIN. Breid no brat laimh.
 NAPPY. Cobharach.
 NARCISSUS. Lus a chromchin.
 NARCOTICK. Leighas a bheir as moth-
 achadh & meomhair.
 NARRATION. Aithris sgeoil, innsadh.
 NARRATIVE, a. Aithrisach, sgeulach.
 NARRATIVE, f. Sgeulachd.
 NARRATOR. Sgeulaiche.
 NARROW. Aimhlionn, cumhang.
 To NARROW. Deanam aimhlionn,
 cuimhangaicham.
 NARROWLY. Go cumhang; air eigin.
 NARROWNESS. Cuimhangad.
 NASAL. Sronamhuil.
 NASTY. Salach, brocach, deifdinach.
 NASTINESS. Salchar.
 NATAL. Breitha.
 NATION. Duthich, talamh, pobul,
 cinneadh.
 NATIONAL. Duthchafach, cinnadal,
 tirgha.
 NATIVE, f. Neach rugadh ann tir.
 NATIVE. Breitha, duthchafach.
 NATIVITY. Breith, tuismeadh.
 NATURAL. Nadurrtha; diolain.
 NATURALIST. Duine foghlumte ann
 colas nadurrtha & na cruithachd.
 To NATURALIZE. Ceart-bhreith thort
 do aon.
 NATURE. Nadur, an domhan, a' chru-
 inne go leir, tiongfnadh, bunudhas.
 NAVAL. Margha.
 NAVE. Iomlag roth, cairtcheap, crub,
 meadhon eaglais.
 NAVEL. Iomlag.
 NAUGHT. } Dona, olc, coiripidh,
 NAUGHTY. } drochbheufach. Vide
 EVIL, BAD.
 NAUGHTINESS. Olcas, drochbheus.
 NAVIGABLE. Sofheolta, doimhan.
 To NAVIGATE. Seolam.

N E D

NAVIGATOR. Seoladair.
 NAULAGE. Faradh.
 NAUMACHIA. Longthroid, sgafthroid,
 muirghrim.
 To NAUSEATE. Deifdinam.
 NAUSEOUS. Deifdinach.
 NAUSEOUSNESS. Deifdin.
 NAUTICAL. Margha, loingach.
 NAVY. Cabhlach, plod.
 NAY. Ni, cho.
 NEAF. Dorna.
 To NEAL. Beiram faobhairt do.
 NEAP. Iofal.
 NEAR. Dlu, am fogusg, anncois, ann-
 gearr.
 NEARLY, ad. Ach beg, cho mhor.
 NEARNESS. Dluthas.
 NEAT. Deas, gafda, innealta, bearttha,
 glan.
 NEATHERD. Buchaile bo.
 NEATNESS. Deifad, gafdachd, innealt-
 achd.
 NEB. Gob, fron.
 NECESSARIES. Coimhdheifachd, ria ch-
 danas.
 NECESSARY. Riachdanach.
 To NECESSITATE. Eignaidham.
 NECESSITOUS. Uireasbhach, feimal-
 ach.
 NECESSITY. } Eigin, foireigin, uir-
 NECESSITUDE. } easbhadh.
 NECK. Muinnal, amhach, coilair, bragh-
 ad.
 NECKCLOTH. } Brat-braghad.
 NECKERCHIEF. }
 NECKLACE. Truifbhraghad, urfgar
 bhraghad, muintheud.
 NECROMANCY. Marbhdhraoithachd.
 NECTAR. Deoch mhillis deir na filidha
 gun ol na dea breige iocshlainte.
 NEED. Feim, feimalachd, easbhuidh,
 uireasbhidh, bochdin, riachdanas.

To

N E S

TO NEED. Feimam.
NEEDFUL. Feimal, riachdanach.
NEEDFULNESS. Feimalachd, riachd-
 anas.
NEEDLE. Snathad.
NEEDLEFUL. Lan snathaid.
NEEDLEWORK. Obbair-fhnathaid.
NEEDLESS. Neofheimal.
NEEDY. Bochd, Uireasbhidhach.
NE'ER. Go brath, amfeasd.
NEFARIOUS. Malluichte, coiripidh.
NEGATION. Diultadh, seanadh.
NEGATIVE. Diultach.
TO NEGLECT. Failligham, aillfigham,
 adhmoilam, bhith neimhaireach, neochur-
 amach.
NEGLECT. } Neochuram, neimh-
NEGLIGENCE. } aire.
NEGLIGENT. } Maineachdach, fail-
NEGLECTFUL. } ligeach, aillfeach,
 admol, neimhairach, neochuramach,
 neodheidhach, feimh, neofhuimal, neo-
 fpeisal.
TO NEGOTIATE. Gnothaicha do
 dheanamh no chur air aghi, ceannnigham,
 trachdam.
NEGRO. Duine dubh.
TO NEIGH. Seitrich do dheanamh.
NEIGH. Seitrich.
NEIGHBOUR. Coimharfnach.
NEIGHBOURHOOD. Coimharfnachd.
NEIGHBOURLY. Coimharfnal.
NEITHER. No, ceachdar, fos.
NEPHEW. Mac brathair no piuthair.
NEPHRITICK. Luan-easadh, luan-
 ghalar, airneasidhach, luaintia.
NEREIDES. Bandee na mara.
NERVE. Feith.
NERVOUS. Feithach, luthor.
NERVOSITY. Neart, luthorachd.
NESS (termination). Achd, ad.
NESS (with proper names). Innis, eilain.

N I E

NEST. Neud.
TO NESTLE. Neaduigham, bhith ag
 unfuirt.
NEST-EGG. Ugh nid.
NET. Lion, eangach; gaisde.
NET-WORK. Obbair-lionan.
NETHER. } Iosse, iochdarach.
NETHERMOST. }
NEVER. Riamh, go brath, am feafd.
NEVERTHELESS. Gidheadh, air a fhon-
 fin.
NEUTER. Neachdar.
NEUTRAL. Neachdarach.
NEUTRALITY. Neachdarachd.
NEW. Nuadh, ur.
NEWFANGLED. Lan ciadlus.
NEWFANGLEDNESS. Ciadlus.
NEWING. Deafguin.
NEWNESS. Nuadhachd, uirad.
NEWS. Nuaidhachd, fgeul.
NEWS. Seorfa dearcluachrach.
NEW-YEAR'S-GIFT. Iarfmadh, nuaidh-
 thiodhlacadh, iriseas, abhchoide, colinn,
 tiodhlacadh.
NEXT. Foigfe, gairre, dluithe, ath, dara,
 neafa.
NIB. Gob, barr.
TO NIBBLE. Pìocam.
NIBBLER. Pìocadair.
NICE. Finealta, glan, deas, amhrasach,
 aireach air fein; blafda.
NICETY. } Finealtachd, innealtachd;
NICENESS. } blafdachd.
NICHE. Buailt.
NICK. Neag, minnaid.
TO NICKS. Ammaifam, frugaram, meall-
 am, neagam.
NICKNAME. Farainm, leafainm.
NIDE. Al, alach.
NIDGET. Baothan, oinmhid.
NIECE. Inghean brathair no piuthair,
 gairghean, gairingean, beanogha.
NIGGARD.

N I T

NIGGARD. Truaillanach.
 NIGH. Dluth, aig laimh, am fogasg,
 ann gearr.
 To NIGH. Dluthcham.
 NIGHTLY. Ach beg.
 NIGHNESS. Dluthas.
 NIGHT. Oiche.
 To NIGHT. Ann nochd.
 NIGHT-CAP. Curac oiche.
 NIGHT-DRESS. Culidh oiche.
 NIGHTED. Air dorchadh.
 NIGHT-GOWN. Gunn oiche.
 NIGHTINGALE. Smeorach, eun ro
 bhinn spideog.
 NIGHT-MARE. Tromlighe.
 NIGHT-RAVEN. Caillach oiche.
 NIGHTSHADE. Lus na h oiche.
 NILL. Driuthlagan ceardaich, splancach.
 To NILL. Bhith neodheonach.
 NIMBLE. Beo, beathal, luthor.
 NIMBLENESS. Luthorachd.
 NINE. Naoi, naonar.
 NINEFOLD. Naoi uaire.
 NINEPINS. An cailife.
 NINE-SCORE. Naoi fichad.
 NINETEEN. Naoi deug.
 NINETEENTH. Naoio deug.
 NINETIETH. Naochado, an deich o h ar
 a ceithair fichad.
 NINETY. Naochad, deich & ceithair
 fichad.
 NINTH. Naoidho.
 NINNY. Leath amadan.
 To NIP. Gearram, beiram greim as, creim-
 am, ingnidham, leamam, greadam, mi-
 thagaicham.
 NIP. Greim, greim fiacul, mithag.
 NIPPLE. Ceann ciche, sinneadh.
 NIT. Sneadh.
 NOTHING. Gealltaire, cladhaire.
 NITRE. Seorfa salann.
 NITROUS. Salannach.

N O M

NITTY. Sneadhach.
 NIZY. Amadan.
 NO. Cho, ni.
 To NOBILITATE. Deanam onorach no
 uafal.
 NOBILITY. Daoine onorach, uaisle.
 NOBLE, a. Onorach, uafal, oirdheirc,
 noithach, nuall, nois, nodh, nathan,
 nasadh, gno, ealg, amhra, neasa, nuallan,
 uail, earlamh, dearfgaidh, uais, ard, art,
 er, guaire, faor, mor, mordha, moralach,
 masglach, barramhuil, oireadha, farranta,
 ardachdach, ballardach, imraidhteach,
 ainmneach, gorm, grata.
 NOBILITY. }
 NOBLENES. } Uaisle, maithamh.
 NOBLESS. }
 NOBODY. Neodhuine.
 NOCENT. Ciontach.
 NOCTURNAL. Do'n oiche.
 To NOD. Smeidam, cratham, bhith
 turadan.
 NOD. Crathadh cinn, smeidadh.
 NODDING. Turadan.
 NODDLE. Ceann, cruaic.
 NODE. Snaidhm.
 NODOUS. Snaidhmach.
 NOGGIN. Noiggin, faothach beg fiodh.
 NOISE. Bruidhann, gair, calloid, toirm,
 fuaim, glamhsan, tordhan, toran, torman,
 toirneis, pleasg, pleasgadh, pleasgarnach,
 bloisg, bloisgadh, gliogar, gliogarnach,
 diosgadh, diosgan, diosgarnach, diogaighil,
 briosgarnach, clagarnach, mongar, monar,
 durfa, durfan, glaothar.
 To NOISE. Bruidhann do dheanamh.
 NOISOME. Olc, lochdach, urchoidach.
 NOISY. Bruidhnach, tordhanach, glao-
 thrach.
 NOLITION. Neothoil.
 NOMBRIL. Iochdar suaithchiontais.
 NOMENCLATURE. Focloir.
 NOMINAL.

NOT

NOMINAL. Ainmach.
To NOMINATE. Ainmuigham.
NOMINATION. Ainmughadh.
NOMINATIVE. Ainmunach.
NON. Neimh, neo.
NONAGE. Oige.
NONCONFORMITY. Gan bhith reir creidamh Shauguin.
NONE. Nì aon.
NONENTITY. Neoni.
NONEXISTENCE. Neobhith.
NON-NATURALS. Athar, biadh, deoch, codal, aithrachadh, & gluafachd.
NON-PAYMENT. Failaghadh diolaidh.
NON-PERFORMANCE. Failaghadh coimhlionaidh.
NON-RESISTANCE. Umhlachd, gan cur ann aghi.
NONSENSE. Begthuigfe, michiall.
NOODLE. Amadan.
NOOK. Cuil, oifain, niuc.
NOONDAY. } Meadhon-la.
NOONTIDE. }
NOOSE. Snaidhm, dul, cuibhrach.
To NOOSE. Snaidhmam, ceanglam.
NOR. No.
NORTH. Tuath, tuaisgeart.
NORTHERLY. Am mathghamhin mor, an ceata cam, badhbh, feichdreult, fochla, aindeas.
NORTH-EAST. Near thuath.
NORTHERN. Tuatha.
NORTH-WEST. Niar-thuath.
NORTH WIND. Gaoth tuath.
NOSE. Sron, comar.
To NOSE. Sronagraigham.
NOSEGAY. Blathfleafig.
NOSE-SMART. Biulair.
NOSLE. Sron.
NOSTRIL. Pollara, pell.
NOT. Nì, cho.
NOTABLE. Oirdheirc, noitheach, nual,

NOW

aitheanta, follas, ionchomhartha, ion-araidhe.
NOTABLENESS. Oirdhearcas, ionchomharthachd.
NOTARY. Sgrìobhneoir folluifach.
NOTCH. Eag, neag.
To NOTCH. Neag do dheanamh.
NOTE. Comhthara, bann, bann beincair, airdhe, fighin, fìochd, lorg, cron, on, leas.
NOTE-BOOK. Leabhar cuntais, meomhranach.
To NOTE. Comharthaicham, airdham, fleachtam.
NOTHING. Dad, neoni.
NOTHINGNESS. Neonitheachd.
NOTICE. Aire, aithne, fanear, fodh, grith, ris, eoluil.
NOTIFICATION. Fios, tuairisge.
To NOTIFY. Fios tuairisge do thabhart.
NOTION. Breathnughadh, baramhuil, smuaintigh.
NOTIONAL. Baramhuilach.
NOTORIETY. Ainmalachd, folluifachd.
NOTORIOUS. Ainmal, folluis.
NOTWITHSTANDING. Gidheadh, thar a cheann sin.
NOVATOR. Nuadhthionfgantoir.
NOVEL. Urfgeul, fgeul breugach, stair inntleachdach.
NOVELTY. Nuaidhachd.
NOVEMBER. An naoimhios.
NOUGHT. Neoni, dad.
NOVICE. Duine og air toisachadh air ealadhain, brathair og eaglaife.
NOUN. Ainm.
To NOURISH. Biatham, oileamhnam, altrannam.
NOURISHMENT. } Biadh, beatha,
NOURITURE. } oileamhun.
NOW. Anois, air an uair.
 G g g

NOW-

N U M

NOW-A-DAYS. Anns na laethe fo.
NOW-AND-THEN. Nois & aris, andraft
 & aris.
NOWISE. Iddir.
NOXIOUS. Urchoidach, lochdach, doch-
 arach.
NUBILOUS. }
NUBIFEROUS. } **Dorch, dubhlidh.**
NUDATION. Nochdadh.
NUDE. Lomnochd.
NUDITY. Nochd.
NUGATORY. Suarach.
NUISANCE. Grain, falchar, urchoid.
To NULL. }
To NULLIFY. } **Cuiram gu neoni.**
NULL. Fallamh, neonithach.
NUMB. Marbh, balbh, air marbhlapadh.
To NUMB. Bhith air marbhlapadh.
NUMBNESS. Marbhlapadh.
To NUMBER. Rimham, airmham, air-
 mhainam, conasam, measam, cuntam,
 breathnasam, dilam, icam.
NUMBER. Aireamh, uimhir, nuimhir,
 rimh, ionran, bean, dirna, coimhde.
NUMBERLESS. Gan aireamh.
NUMBLES. Putoga, ionar, no mionach
 feidh.

N Y M

NUMERAL. }
NUMEROUS. } **Aireamhach, iomadail.**
NUMERATION. Aireamh, rimh.
NUMERATOR. Aireamhoir.
NUN. Caillach dhubh, bean riagh-
 alta.
NUNCIO. Teachdaire an Phap.
NUNCUPATIVE. Le focal beoil.
NUNNERY. Mainisdair chaillach dhubh.
NUPTIALS. Pofadh, banis.
NURSE. Beanaltra.
To NURSE. Beanaltram.
NURSERY. Seomar-arich.
NURSLING. Dalta, bandalta.
NURTURE. Biadh, oileamhun, fogh-
 lum.
To NURTURE. Togam suas, oileamh-
 nam.
NUT. Cno, cnudh.
NUTRIMENT. Biadh, lon.
NUT-SHELL. Plaosg cnudhe.
NUT-TREE. Craobh cnudhe.
NUTRITIOUS. }
NUTRITIVE. } **Susbuinach, biadhor.**
NYMPH. Siobhbrag, sioguidhe, beande;
 inghin, maighdionn.

O.

O A R

OAF. Oimhidh, amhlan.
OAK. Darach, dair, cunnadh,
 omna, dairbhre, darag.
OAK-APPLE. Dairghe.
OAKEN. Daraicha.
OAKUM. Afcaird, barrach.
OAR. Ramh.

O A T

To OAR. Iomaram.
OAT-CAKE. Bonnath, breacag, aran
 coirce.
OATEN. Coirce.
OATH. Mionna, mionn, moid, boid.
OATH-BREAKING. Eithach.
OATMEAL. Min choirce.

OATS.

O B L

OATS. Coirce.
 OBDURACY. Cruaferiodhe.
 OBDURATE. Cruaidhchriodhach.
 OBEDIENCE. } Umhlachd, fomos.
 OBEISANCE. }
 OBEDIENT. Umhal.
 OBELISK. Liagan.
 To OBEY. Geillam, umhlaigham, ur-
 ramam, omoidam.
 OBJECT. Cuspair, ball, comhartha.
 To OBJECT. Frithbheirám, cuiram ann
 aghi, cuiram foi leath, imordam, cronaigh-
 am, aidhbhigam, coimhairgham do, nim
 cuspoirachd air, cuspoiram.
 OBJECTION. Cuspoiradh, frithbheirtadh,
 cunnail.
 OBJECTIVE. Cuspoirdha.
 OBIT. Cumhadh mairbh.
 To OBJURGATE. Beiram achmhafan,
 cronuigham.
 OBJURGATION. Achmhafan, cronugh-
 adh.
 OBLATION. Iodhbairt.
 OBLECTATION. Solas.
 To OBLIGATE. Ceanglam, nasgam,
 cuibhruigham, cuirim commuin air.
 OBLIGATION. Bann, commuin, ce-
 angal.
 OBLIGATORY. Ceangalach.
 To OBLIGE. Ceangalam, iomainam;
 deanam fochar no foilas.
 OBLIGING. Suairc, focharach, foilafach.
 OBLIQUATION. }
 OBLIQUITY. } Claonadh, cromadh.
 OBLIQUE. Cam, claon, aomte.
 To OBLITERATE. Dubham amach,
 crosam, earchailam, sgriosam, urmam,
 millam, cuiram air dearmad no as cu-
 imhne.
 OBLIVION. Dearmad, ceal, feachmall,
 laimhthionadh.
 OBLIVIOUS. Dearmadach, neochuimh-
 nach, feachmhallach.

O B S

OBLONG. Leathfhada.
 OBLOQUY. Mafladh.
 OBNOXIOUS. Cionntach, coirtheach,
 lochdach, infosda, daortha, damanta.
 To OBNUBILATE. Dubhneulam.
 OBREPTION. Eulath, brifadh, afte-
 ach.
 OBSCENE. Neoghlan, miogheamnidh,
 mionairach, ancheirdach, falach, brogh-
 ach, breun, miomhacanta; mioaghor.
 OBSCENITY. Mio-gheamnidhachd, mion-
 aire.
 OBSCURE. Dorch, foluighte, amhra,
 doilleir, leirfona, droch, foirtche, duaith-
 nighthe, dubh, loch, neofhoillfeach, ce-
 othor, dubhneulach, doaidhbhfeach, dibh-
 rach, deirridach, cruaghalach.
 To OBSCURE. Dorchuigham, foluigham,
 dubhneulam.
 OBSCURITY. Dorchadas, uaignas.
 OBSECRATION. Dian-athchuinge.
 OBSEQUIES. Tuirthamh, marbhrainn,
 onoir adhlacaidh.
 OBSEQUIOUS. Umhal.
 OBSEQUIOUSNESS. Umhlachd.
 OBSERVABLE. Ionchomharthuighthe.
 OBSERVANCE. Modh, geill, meas, air-
 mine, urram.
 To OBSERVE. Feitham air, friathlam,
 bitham am ghiolla, am oglach, am bhean-
 oglach, no am chumhal; comharthuigham,
 fionnam, beiram fanear; cigham, tuigam,
 coimhadam; ata meas, onoir no airmhinde
 agam do neach; beiram fanear; coimhdam,
 coimhlionam.
 OBSERVER. }
 OBSERVATOR. } Duine aireach.
 OBSERVATION. Aire, tobhart-fanear.
 OBSESSION. Iomdhruidadh.
 OBSOLETE. Sean, as feim.
 OBSTACLE. Ball toirmaifg.
 OBSTINACY. Antoilamhlachd, ceann-
 airc, crosantachd.

OBSTINATE.

O C C

OBSTINATE. Antoilal, ansfianta, eafumhal, crosanta, ceanntreun, ceannaircach.

OBSTREPEROUS. Calloidach, buairafach.

To OBSTRUCT. Grabbam, druidam, dunam, iadham, foireignam, loifgam, toirmafgam, basgam, bacam, eagairam.

OBSTRUCTOR. Fodoighthoir, foireigantoir.

OBSTRUCTION. Grabbadh, bacal, fdad, cofg, toirmafg, druidadh, fodaghadh, foireignachadh.

To OBTAIN. Faidham, geibham, fairnicam, solaram, cruinuigham, tionolam, gnothaicham.

To OBTEMPERATE. Geillam.

OBTRECTION. Culchainadh.

To OBTRUDE. Cuiram dh'aindeoin air, dingam, fatham, faifgam, timainam, spalpam.

To OBTUND. Deanam maol.

OBTUSE. Maol ; tamhach, spaidanta.

OBVENTION. Ni thachras go neofhuidhichte ach cintach.

To OBIATE. Seachnam, grabbam, tachairam, coifgam.

OBVIOUS. Teagmhaifach, foilleir, coitchion.

To OBUMBRATE. Dubhneulam, sgailainam.

OCCASION. Am, uair, feim, fiocair, cionfath, ocaid, gaobhar, gleus.

OCCASIONAL. Air uaira.

OCCIDENT. Niar, shiar.

OCCIDENTAL. } Niargha.

OCCIDUOUS. }

OCCISION. Marbhadh.

OCCULT. Dorch, foluichte, dothuifin, ceilte.

OCCUPANT. Sealbhadoir.

OCCUPATION. Ceaird, ealadhain.

O F F

To OCCUPY. Forghlacam, foireidham, toifaigham, congraidham air eigin ; creaplam, foirghnifam.

To OCCUR. Teagmhailam, tachairam, tuitam, ammafam.

OCCURRENCE. Teagmhal, cineamhuin.

OCCURSION. Aircis, airifin, ireas, tachairt, teagmhal.

OCEAN. Aigean, muir, fairge, taimh, aibheis.

OCHRE. Ruadhchaile.

OCTANGULAR. Ceitharchearnach.

OCTAGON. Ochdfhliosnach.

OCTOBER. Ochdmhi.

OCTAVO. Ochdmho.

OCULAR. Suilgha.

OCULIST. Leigh fuil.

ODD. Corr ; neonach, airid.

ODDNESS. Neochomhthrom, neonachas, iognadh.

ODDS. Corrlach.

ODE. Oran, duain.

ODIUM. Fuath.

ODORIFEROUS. Deaghbholtrach.

ODOUR. Boladh.

OECONOMIST. Fear tighe, no, beantighe mhath.

OECUMENICAL. Coitchian.

O'ER. Thairis, thar.

OESOPHAGUS. An sgornan, gailfes, steicbhraghad, an deteighach.

OF (beginning of a book). Tus leabhair.

OFF. Deth, dith, diol, diom, dhinn.

OFF (far off). Anncein.

OFF AND ON. Ais 'us dheth.

OFFAL. Spruilach, fuidhall, danl, Staic, ollog.

OFFENCE. Coirthe, cion, lochd, olc, oilbheum, mighar, dollidh, diobhal, urchoid, foghail, gailleanhuin, oirmhire, aithmhir, feag, masladh, fgannul.

To.

O L I

To OFFEND. Gortuigham, lochdam, buailam, tarlam ann teagbhal ri; deanam urchoid dollidh no urchoid.

OFFENSIVE. Urchoidach, lochdach, miothaitnach.

To OFFER. Tairgam, furalam; nim furail, tairgfin, ofral.

OFFER. Tairge.

OFFERING. Iodhbairt, ofral.

OFFICE. Gairm, oifig, curum.

OFFICER. Oifigach.

To OFFICIATE. Coimhlionam, deanam.

OFFICIAL. Feadhanta, oifigamhuil.

OFFICIOUS. Muintreachal, coinal, frith-altach, fairtach, daimhal, easgaidh, aramhuil, feadhmantach, dubhrachdach.

OFFICIOUSNESS. Coinalachd, frithaltachd.

OFFING. Cumal amach o'n chladach.

To OFFUSCATE. Dorchuigham.

OFT.

OFTEN. } Tric, minic.

OFTENTIMES. }

OFT TIMES. } Ioma uair.

To OGLE. Smeidam.

OGLING. Amharc feircamhuil.

OH! Och!

OIL. Uille, ola.

OILY. Uillgha, olgha.

OINTMENT. Unamaid, ola.

OKER. Vide OCHRE.

OLD. } Sean, aofda, seanda, arfa,

OLDISH. } arfanta, bro, fion, fionach,

OLDEN. } fionidh, caithmhete.

OLDER. Senne.

OLDEST. Seinne.

OLDNESS. Aois, seanduighachd, arfuighachd.

OLEAGINOUS. }

OLEOSE. } Vide OILY.

OLFACTORY. Boltrach.

OLIVE. Meas olgha.

O P E

OMBRE. Cluithe chairtan.

OMEN. Tuar, targhail, faoscne.

OMENTUM. Scannan faille.

To OMINATE. Tuaram, taraghailam, galraigham.

OMINOUS. Aghor, mio-aghor, faifdinach, cineamhnach, tubaisdach.

OMISSION. Dearmad, fagal, faillighe.

To OMIT. Failligham, leigam dhìom, dearmad do dheanamh.

OMNIFORM. Uilechruthach.

OMNIPOTENCE. Uilechumhachd.

OMNIPOTENT. Uilechumhachdach.

OMNIPRESENCE. Uilelathairach.

OMNISCIENCE. Uilefhiofrachd.

OMNISCIENT. Uilefhiofrach.

OMNIVOROUS. Uile-ithach.

ON. Air, air aghi.

ONCE (at once). Aon uair, ann aon uair.

ONE. Aon, aonar.

ONE-EYED. Leathfhuilach, air aon fuil.

ONENESS. Aonachd.

To ONERATE. Luchdaigham, ualaigham.

ONEROUS. Trom, mar uallach.

ONION. Uinnen.

ONLY. Amhain.

ONSET. }

ONSLAUGHT. } Ionnfuidh, dol fios, toifachadh.

ONWARD. Air aghi.

OOZE. Snithadh, fioladh, druidhadh uisge.

To OOZE. Siolam, druidham.

OOZY. Fliuch, falach.

OPACOUS. Dorch.

To OPE. }

OPEN. } Fosgalam, sgaolam, fuasgalam.

OPEN. } am.

OPEN. Fosgailte, sgaoilte, fuasgailte.

OPEN-HANDED. Fosgaltach, fial.

OPEN-HEARTED. Teochriodhach.

OPENING. Fosgaladh, bealach.

H h h

OPENNESS.

O P U

OPENNESS. Athais, fofgaltachd.
OPERA. Teach far am bith ceol beoil agus oirnis.
To OPERATE. Oibruigham.
OPERATION. Obbair.
OPERATOR. Oibruigh.
OPEROSE. Diochiollach, dodheanta.
OPIATE. Codaltach.
OPION. Meas, baramhuil, breithamhnas.
To OPINE. Baramhuil do thabhart.
OPINIONATIVE. Dannartha.
OPINIONIST. Aon lan do a bharamhuil fein.
OPIUM. Suth codalian.
OPIDAN. Neach bheirthar am baile mor.
To OPPIGNORATE. Ni fhagal ann geall.
OPONENT. Fear aighneas, aighne-foir.
OPPORTUNE. Deas, trathamhuil.
OPPORTUNITY. Trath, fath.
To OPPOSE. Cuiram ann aghi.
OPPOSER. Fear chuiras ann aghi, fear confpoid.
OPPOSITION. Comhair, cur ann aghi, grabbadh.
OPPOSITE. Ann comhair a cheile, contrardha.
To OPPRESS. Luidham trom air, fonnam, dingam, no faifgam fios, cuiram fios, antromuigham, anuallaigham.
OPPRESSION. Cumal fios, antromaghadh, anuallach.
OPPRESSOR. Fear antromughidh dhaoine eile.
OPPROBRIOUS. Mìochliutach, maf-lach, narach.
OPTICKS. Ealadhain a thrachdas air an amharc.
OPTION. Roghain.
OPTATIVE. Roghainach.
OPULENCE. Beartas, faibhras, pailtas.

O R G

OPULENT. Beartach, faibhir, pailt.
OR. No.
ORACLE. Airecal, no freagradh De; teampul ann toirar freagradh De.
ORAISON. Urnuigh.
ORAL. Beoilgha.
ORANGE. Oraifde.
ORANGE-WIFE. Bean reic oraifdan.
ORATION. Oraid.
ORATOR. Oraidaiche.
ORATORY. Urlabhrabhradh. Vide **ELOQUENCE.**
ORB. Cruinne. Vide **CIRCLE.**
ORBED. Cruinn.
ORBICULAR. Cearclach.
ORBIT. Cruinnlinn.
ORCHARD. Abhalghort.
ORCHIT. Clocha gadhair.
ORDEAL. Dlighe araid ann facan o chian, dh'orduigh do neach dol air geamlidh dearg, loifgach; agus ma bu neoch-iontach e, thigadhe faor o dhochan.
ORDER. Ordugh, riaghail. Vide **METHOD, CUSTOM.**
To ORDAIN. Ordaigham, oirnam, eagraidham, cuiram ann ordugh cleir.
To ORDER. Orduigham, riaghlaicham, cuiram ann ordugh.
ORDERLY. Deas, ann ordugh, riaghailtach.
ORDINAL. Riaghailteach.
ORDINANCE. Lagh, feoladh, ordugh, reachd dlighe.
ORDINARY. Coitichionn, gnathach, cummonta.
ORDNANCE. Gunnaidh mhora.
ORDINATION. Sonnrachadh neach chum bhith 'n a fhagart.
ORDURE. Salchar, innair, cac.
ORE. Mein.
ORGAN. Ball, mar tha lamh, teanga; oirnis ciuil, organ.
ORGANIST.

O S T

ORGANIST. Neach sheinnas air organ.
ORICALCUM. Mein coppair.
ORIENT. Eirghidh, an ard fhoir, no near.
ORIENTAL. Neargha.
ORIFICE. Beul, poll, toll.
ORIFLAMBE. Bratach na Frainc do'n gairthar bratach naomh Dhinnis.
ORIGIN. } Bunudhas, freimh, ceud-
ORIGINAL. } abhar, toifach, geineadh, geineamhuin.
ORIGINAL. Bunudhasach, freamhamhuil, tufamhuil.
To ORIGINATE. Toifaigham.
ORINATION. Toifaghadh.
ORLOP. A chrannag.
ORNAMENT. Sgeimh, oirghreas, maife, aille, formhaife, foraile, fnas, breaghachd, deachar, deise.
ORNAMENTAL. Dreachamhuil, snafmhor.
ORNATE. Sgeaduighthe, dreachte.
ORNATURE. Sgeadughadh, eidadh.
ORPHAN. Dilachdan, dileachd.
ORTS. Ailen, faladair, bunfeoir.
ORTHODOX. Ceartchreidhmhach.
ORTHODOXY. Ceartchreidamh.
ORTHOGRAPHER. Ceartsgriobhadair.
ORTHOGRAPHY. Ceartsgriobhadh.
OSIER. Seorfa crann feilaich.
OSSIFRAGE. Seorfa iolair feoil-reubaich.
OSTENTATION. Spleaghachas, blo-mas, fgleip, fgleagha.
OSSUARY. Meambra.
OSTENTATIOUS. Spleaghach, blo-masach.
OSTENTATOR. Duine lan spleaghas, blomais agus fgleip. Vide **BOASTER.**
OSTEOLOGY. Trachd air cnamhan.
OSTRICH. Struthchamhul, struth.
OSTIARY. Innbhar, comar.

O V E

OSTLER. Giolla each.
OTHER. Eile.
OTHERGUISE. Seorfa eile.
OTHERWHERE. Aite eile.
OTHERWHILE. Uair eile.
OTHERWISE. Air mhodh eile, air neo.
OTTER. Dobhran, dobhar-chu, biafdubh, madadh donn.
OVAL. Ughamhuil.
OVARIOUS. Ughach.
OVATION. Cathreim amearg nan Romanach.
OUCH. Unga, muinsheud.
OVEN. Sorn, greadag, bacudhas, uaimhinn.
OVER, prep. Thairis, thar.
OVER, ad. Ro, an.
To OVERABOUND. Bhith cur thairis.
To OVERACT. Deanam iomarcach.
To OVERAWE. Eagal ro mhor do chur air aon.
To OVERBALANCE. Dhol ofcionn, dh'antromaghadh.
To OVERBEAR. Claidham, foireignam.
To OVERBID. Tairgam ofcionn.
OVERBOARD. Amach thar bord.
To OVERBURDEN. Antromaigham.
To OVERCAST.
To OVERCLOUD. } Dorchaigham.
To OVERCHARGE. Deanam ro lan.
To OVERCOME. Claidham, faruigham.
To OVERDO. Vide **To OVERACT.**
To OVERDRIVE. Iomainam ro luath.
To OVEREYE. Amharcam air, beiram fanear.
To OVERFLOW. Cuiram thairis.
OVERFORWARDNESS. Ro mhoran danadais.
To OVERLOOK. Seallam thairis.
To OVERGO. Racham thairis, fagam.
To OVERGROW. Fafam ro mhor.

To

O V E

To OVERHALE. Feucham, ceafnuigh-am.
 To OVERHANG. Bhith ann crochadh thairis.
 OVERHEAD. Ofcionn.
 To OVERHEAR. Farchluaifam.
 OVERJOY. Ro mhoran gairdachais.
 To OVERLADE. } Anuallaigham.
 To OVERLOAD. }
 OVERLARGE. Ro mhor.
 To OVERLAY. Mucham.
 To OVERLEAP. Leiman thairis.
 To OVERLIVE. Mairtham ni 's faide beo.
 OVERLONG. Ro fhada.
 To OVERLOOK. Amharcam thairis.
 To OVERMASTER. } Saruigham, cla-
 To OVERMATCH. } oidham.
 OVERMUCH. Ro mhoran, tuille & coir.
 OVERNIGHT. Feadh na h oiche.
 To OVERNAME. Ainmuigham lion fear & fear.
 OVEROFFICIOUS. Ro dheidhal, ro eafgidh.
 To OVERPASS. Racham thairis, no feachad.
 To OVERPAY. Thabhart iomarcach paidhaidh.
 To OVERPOWER. Bhith ni 's laidre.
 To OVERPRIZE. } Ro mhor luach do
 To OVERRATE. } chur air ni.
 To OVERREACH. Eirgham go ard, meallam.
 To OVERRULE. Riaghlaicham, orduigh-am.
 To OVERRUN. Sgaolam thairis.
 To OVERSEE. Riaghlaicham.
 OVERSEER. Riaghlaichoir, fear amhairc.
 To OVERSHADOW. Dorchuigham.
 To OVERSHOOT. Tilgam no cuiram ro fhada.

O U T

OVERSIGHT. Dearmad.
 To OVERSLEEP. Coidalam ro fhada.
 OVERSOON. Ro luath, ro mhoch.
 OVERT. Fofgailte, follais.
 To OVERTAKE. Beiram air.
 To OVERTHROW. Sgrìofam, beiram ar air, claidham.
 OVERTHROW. Sgrios.
 OVERTURE. Tairgfin.
 To OVERTURN. Tilgam bun ofcionn.
 OVERWEAK. Ro lag.
 To OVERWEEN. Bhith ro mheafal air.
 To OVERWHELM. Batham, cuiram thairis.
 OVERWORN. Caimhte.
 OUGHT. Dad, ni fa bith.
 OVIFORM. Ughamhuil.
 OVIPAROUS. Ughbhreithach.
 OUNCE. Unfadh; feorsa beothaich alt, do'n goirthar lincfe.
 OUR. Ar.
 OURSELVES. Sinn fein.
 OURSELF. Mi fein.
 OUSEL. Lon dubh, lon.
 OUT. Amuigh, amach, mach, as, amach as.
 OUT! Ut!
 To OUT. Cuiram amach, amach as, as; dibhairam.
 To OUTBAR. Druidam amach.
 To OUTBID. Barrachd luach do thairgfin.
 OUTBORN. Almharach, coigrach.
 OUTBOUND. Dol gu tir imchian.
 OUTBREAK. Bruth, teas.
 OUTCAST, a. Tilgte amach.
 OUTCAST, f. Dibhirach.
 OUTCRY. Gair, buaireadh.
 To OUTDO. Lamh ann uachdar fhaot-in.
 OUTER. An leath amach.
 OUTERMOST.

OUT

OUTERMOST. An leath iomallach.
 To OUTFACE. Beiram aghi choimhach air.
 •OUTFORM. Coflas an taobh amuigh.
 OUTGATE, f. Dorus iomalach.
 To OUTKNAVE. Mealltoir do mhealladh.
 OUTLET. Bealach, fofgladh.
 OUTLINE. Crioch, iomal, teoradh.
 To OUTNUMBER. Bhith ni 's lionmhoire.
 OUTMOST. Is faide amach.
 OUTPART. A' chuid amach.
 To OUTPOUR. Doirtam amach.
 OUTRAGE. Eucoir, tarcuis, spiod.
 OUTRAGEOUS. Fiochmhor, feargach, dioghaltach.
 OUTRIGHT. As laimh.
 OUTROAR. Gair mhor, buairadh.
 OUTSIDE. An leath amach.
 To OUTSPREAD. Sgaolam amach.
 To OUTSTAND. Seasmham amach.
 OUTSTREET. Sraid iomalach.
 To OUTSTRIP. Dhol thairis.
 OUTWARD, a. Leath amach.
 OUTWARD, ad. Ann cein.

OYS

OUTWATCH. Faire iomalach.
 To OUTWEAR. Caimhtham amach.
 To OUTWIT. Mcallam, beiram an car as.
 OUTWORK. Obhair iomalach.
 OUTWORN. Caimhte.
 OUTWROUGHT. Saruighte.
 To OWE. Bhith am fiachan no commain.
 OWING. Am fiachan, coithreach air.
 OWL. } Cailleach oiche, cumhachag,
 OWLET. } fgreachag reilge.
 OWN. Sa, fan, fein, ne, (put after the substantive, as) ar lamh-ne, *our own hand*; do chos fa, *thy own foot*.
 To OWN. Aidmhuicham; sealbhuigham.
 OWNER. Aodhnaire.
 OX. Damh, bo, mart, fearb, earc, agh, aithne, lannoir.
 OXLIP. Vide COWSLIP.
 OXSTALL. Bothigh.
 OXYMEL. Deoch do mhill & fiongeur.
 OYSTERS. Eifeirin.
 OYSTER-WENCH. } Cailin no bean
 OYSTER-WOMAN. } reicas eifeirin.

P.

P A C

PACE. Coisceim.
 To PACE. Bhith falarachd.
 PACER (Horfe). Falaire.
 PACIFICATION. Ciuinughadh.
 To PACIFY. Ciuinuigham.
 PACIFICK. Ciuin, fiothchaintach.
 PACIFIER. Ciuinuighoir, fear dheanamh, fiothchaint.

P A C

PACK. Allach, ultach, malaid, pac, ceanglachan.
 To PACK. Ceangalam, pacuigham, cuairfgam.
 PACKET. Ceanglachan, cuairfgean.
 PACKET-BOAT. Bad no eithar aifaign.
 PACK-HORSE. Each imcharas uallach.
 PACK-SADDLE. Srathair, sumag.
 I i i PACK.

P A L

PACKTHREAD. Snath fuaidhail.
PACTION. Conradh, cordadh.
PAD. Seorfa diolaid; cafan; each focarach; foghlughe flighe.
To PAD. Gluaifam go focarach; deanam foghla air an rod; deanam rod focarach.
To PADDLE. Bhith plodanachd, plublais; bhith 'g unfurtachd.
PADDLE. Pleadhan, ramh beg.
PADDOCK. Lofgunn. Vide **FROG**.
PADDOCK. Cloidh no garadh choimhed feidh, lanngleuta.
PADLOCK. Glas beg.
PÆAN. Oran cathreim.
PAGAN. Paganach, geintilach.
PAGANISM. An creidamh paganta.
PAGE. Taobh duilleoig, duilthaobh.
PAGE. Gioll' earbuill.
PAGEANT. Ni fa bith air bhreaghadh go sgiamhach chum a thaisbeun go fol-lais.
PAGEANTRY. Gloirreim, sgoidais.
PAGOD. Iomhaigh phaganta.
PAIL. Ciotadh, tuban, miosfuir.
PAIN. Pian, pein, goirtas, dolas.
To PAIN. Pianam, gortuigham.
PAINFUL. Piantach, goirt, dolafach, amhgharach.
PAINS (trouble). Saothair, duagh.
PAINSTAKER. Saothruighe.
PAINSTAKING. Saothrach.
To PAINT. Cinnmhiolam, croinicam.
PAINT. Dath, deann, cinnmhiol.
PAINTER. Cinnmhiolthoir, gaifdighe.
PAINTING (art). Cinnmhioladh, croin-
PICTURE. } iceachd.
PAIR. Caraid, dis, cupla, coingir, lan-amhuin, paidhir.
To PAIR. Vide **To COUPLE**.
PALACE. Paluinn, rioghlan, rioghdhas, breaslann, cuirt, pilait, teach riogha, dunlios, luthchuir.

P A M

PALATABLE. Blafda.
PALATE. Carbad uachdarach beoil, blas.
PALE. Ban, glafdidh, odhar, gorm, banghlas, liathbhan.
PALE. Falgleuta, fal.
To PALE. Imdhruidam.
PALEFACED. Ban, glafdidh.
PALENESS. Glafdidhachd, bainad.
PALFREY. Each searach airson mnaoi.
PALINODY. Impochadh.
PALISADOE. Cofnamh nitar le cuailidha mor.
PALISH. Glafdidh.
PALL. Falluin, suanach, caba, cofa, gunn, cloca, peall, brat, cochal, cob; brat-broin.
To PALL. Gais do chur air neach.
PALLET. Uiridh, leabe bheg. Vide **BED**.
To PALLIATE. Ciuirinuigham, dionam, leighasam, aotromuigham.
PALLIATION. Aotromachadh.
PALLIATIVE. Ni dh'aotromuighas.
PALM. Bas, clar an dearna; crann pailm.
To PALM. Bhith lamhrachdidh.
PALMER. Taifdiolach chuaidh gu tir Chanan agus thug meangan pailm leis.
PALMPIEDE. Cofleathann.
PALMISTRY. Lamhdhraoithachd.
PALMY. Pailmidh, ionmholta.
PALPABLE. Ionmhothuighthe, garbh.
PALPITATION. Bualadh, friothbhualadh.
To PALPITATE. Bualam, plofcartuigham, friothbhualam.
PALSY. Pairalais, aicidh chriothanach.
To PALTER. Cealgairachd do dheanamh.
PALTRY. Suarach, truailligh.
To PAMPER. Giorram, lionam le biadh & deoch.
PAMPHLET. Leabhran.

PAN.

P A R

PAN. Panna, feorfa faothaich leath dhoimh-
ann ; Dia breige.
PANACEA. Leighas coitchionn.
PANADA. Aran bruith le uisge.
PANCAKE. Pannag.
PANDER. Druithbhlosgair, druithmhang-
air.
PANE. Piofa glainne uinneoig.
PANEGYRICK. Duan mollaidh, braf-
ailte.
PANG. Doruin, arraing, pian, ionnfa,
ufpag.
PANNEL. Braicam, pillinn, fumag.
PANNIER. Cliabhan, cifain, pascart.
To PANT. Vide To PALPITATE.
PANT. Plofcartuich.
PANTHEON. Tigh nan Dea paganach.
PANTHER. Vide OUNCE.
PANTRY. Lanntoir, pullog.
PAP. Sinneadh, ceann cioche ; aran bruith
le uisge, biadh paisdan.
PAPA. Athair, boban.
PAPACY. Gairm a' Phapa.
PAPER. Paipair.
PAPIST. Papanach.
PAPISTICAL. Papanta.
PAR. Ionnnann.
PARABLE. Cosmolachd.
PARADE. Taisbeunadh, sealladh annof-
ach ; aite spaidfairachd, faiche, raon.
PARADISE. Parthais.
PARADOX. Friothbharamhuil, frioth-
theadfidh.
PARADIGM. Vide EXAMPLE, COPY.
PARAGON. Companach, leathbhreac ;
ni ro iomlan & oirdheirc.
PARALLEL. Casbanach.
PARALOGISM. Baramhuil bhreugach.
PARAMOUR. Ceile.
PARAPHRASE. Minughadh.
To PARAPHRASE. Minuigham.
PARASITE. Beadaidhan, gailin, milcaire.

P A R

PARASOL. Sgailain greine.
To PARBOIL. Leathbhruitham.
To PARBREAK. Tilgam, no aifagam
amach.
PARCEL. Ceanglachan. Vide BUN-
DLE.
To PARCEL. Rainnam, ceanglam.
To PARCH. Greadam, tiortham.
PARCHMENT. Meamrum.
To PARDON. Maitham, logham.
PARDON. Mathamhnas.
PARDONABLE. Ionmhaite.
To PARE. Bearram.
PARENT. Athair, no mathair, tuismigh-
thoir.
PARENTAGE. Cinneadh, muintir.
ARGET. Aolphlasda.
ARGETER. Aolphasduiche.
PARISH. Sgirachd, parraisde.
PARITY. Cofmulachd.
PARK. Lanngleuta, fe fiadh, feachlog,
miolchomhan, cluin, pairc, iomdhruid-
adh.
To PARK. Iomdhruidam, paircam.
PARLEY. Einach.
PARLIAMENT. Comhdhail, an ard-
chomhairle.
PARLOUR. Pronnlios, feomar na drotha.
PARLOUS. Guafachdach, cealgach.
PAROCHIAL. Parraisdeach.
PAROLE. Focal, onoir, gealladh.
PAROXYSM. Taom, brais.
PARRICIDE. Fionnghail, mort athair
no mathair.
PARROT. Piorraid.
To PARRY. Seachnam, dionam, imiram
le claidhamh.
PARSIMONIOUS. Santach, gleateach,
cruaidh, caomhnadh.
PARSIMONY. Caomhnadh, fearachas
no beanachas-tighe.
PARSLEY. Pearfal,
PARSNIP.

P A S

PARSNIP. Meacan.
 PARSON. Minifdair no fagart fgirachd.
 PARSONAGE. Beathain minifdair, tigh minifdair.
 PART. Cuid, rainn, earrun, cuibhrionn, pairt, blaidh, dal, mir.
 To PART. Rainnam, blaidham, miram, dealaigham.
 To PARTAKE. Gabham cuid, no rainn.
 PARTAKER. Rannphartuiche, pairtuiche, cuallidhe, companach.
 PARTER. Fear eidargin.
 PARTIAL. Claon, falsidh.
 PARTIALITY. Claonaireachd.
 To PARTICIPATE. Pairtuicham, gabham pairt.
 PARTICIPATION. } Rainnphairt, comh-
 PARTICIPLE. } rainn.
 PARTICLE. Ponc.
 PARTICULAR. Airid, aonda.
 PARTITION. Rainn, sgiath.
 PARTLY. Cuid dheth.
 PARTNER. Pairtuiche, comhdhamhfair.
 Vide PARTAKER.
 PARTNERSHIP. Compantas.
 PARTRIDGE. Peirleog, cearcthomain.
 PARTY. Buidhan, compailt; tagroir.
 PARTY-COLOURED. Breac, ioldathach.
 PARTY-MAN. Duine aimhreitail.
 PAS. Ceim toifaich.
 PASCHAL. Caifg.
 To PASS. Folbham, racham feachad, no thart, no thairis; caimhtham; beiram.
 PASS. } Bealach, flighe, rod cumh-
 PASSAGE. } ang; coingiol; cead, comas; ionnfuidh, fathadh.
 PASSABLE. Noch dfheudar dol thairis.
 PASSAGE. Aifag.
 PASSENGER. } Taifdiolach.
 PASSER. }
 PASSIBLE. Cuibhiofach, ionfhulanga.

P A T

PASSING. Dol feachad; inmhach, mor-oirdheirc.
 PASSION (of mind). Fulang na haigne.
 PASSION-WEEK. Seachdmhuin na paife no a' cheufaidh.
 PASSIONATE. Obbuin, cas; claonchum feirg, no corruigh.
 PASSIONATELY. Ann corruigh, feirg.
 PASSIVE. Fulangach.
 PASSIVENESS. Fulangas.
 PASSOVER. Caifg.
 PASSPORT. Cead fiubhal.
 PAST, a. Seachad.
 PAST (time). Ann allod, o chian, am aimfir feachad.
 PASTE. Glaodh, fuidradh, taos.
 PASTEBOARD. Leabharchlar.
 PASTER. Rutin.
 PASTIME. Caithamh aimfir, tearifchuidachd.
 PASTOR. Treudaidhe; aodhaire; buachuille.
 PASTORAL, a. Buachuillach.
 PASTRY. Deanamh piothana.
 PASTRY-COOK. Fuinadair piothana.
 PASTURAGE. } Innaltradh.
 PASTURE. }
 To PASTURE. Iniltham, inghiltam, innaltram.
 PASTY. Piothan.
 PAT, a. Deas, coimhdheas.
 PAT, f. Boifag, buille beg.
 To PAT. Buailam go aotrom, crioduicham.
 To PATCH. Caram, cludam; fgeamham.
 PATCH. Clud, preaban.
 PATCHER. Preabanaiche, cludaire.
 PATE. Ceann, cloigionn.
 PATENT, f. Cead an riogh, ceart o'n riogh.
 PATERNAL. Athairach, duthchafach.
 PATH.

P A Y

PATH. } Slighe, rod, cafan.
PATHWAY. }
PATHETICK. Gluaifdeach, coruigh-
 ach.
PATHLESS. Gan slighe.
PATIENCE. Foighidin, fulang.
PATIENT. Foighidinach.
PATIENT, f. Duine tinn.
PATRIARCH. Ardathair, priomhathair.
PATRICIAN. Do uaisle na Roimh.
PATRIMONY. Oighreachd, no cuid
 muintirdha.
PATRIOT. Duine diolas do a dhuthich.
To PATROL. Cuartuigham.
PATRON. Fear dion, no cairdais ; neach
 aig am bheil coir air beathain eaglais do
 thabhart.
PATRONAGE. Dion, tearmun ; ceart
 eaglais do thabhart.
To PATRONISE. Dion, tearmun do
 thabhart.
PATRONYMICK. Sloinneadh, cinneadh.
PATTEN. Brog iarraun & mhaide le
 mnan.
PATTERN. Eifamlair.
PAUCITY. Beagan, lughad.
To PAVE. Cabhfair do dheanamh.
PAVEMENT. Cabhafair, pabhal.
PAVER. Cabhafairuiche.
PAVILION. Pailliunn.
PAUNCH. Maodal, gaile.
PAUSE. Sdad.
To PAUSE. Sdadam.
PAW. Crog, crub.
To PAW. Sgrobam.
PAWN. Geall.
PAWNBROKER. Fear bheir airgad air
 geall.
To PAY. Diolam, paidham.
PAY. Diol, paidhadh, luaidhachd, du-
 alagus.
PAYABLE. Re phaidhadh no a dhiol.
PAYMENT. Diol.

P E D

PAYER. Diolthoir.
PEA. Peffir.
PEACE. Sioth, siothchaint, focair.
PEACOCK. Pebhchaolach.
PEAHEN. Pebhchearc.
PEACEABLE. }
PEACEFUL. } Siothchaintach, focarach.
PEACEMAKER. Siothchaintuighe.
PEACH. Peitseog.
PEAK. Rinn, binnain.
PEAL. Gair chlag, fothrum mor, ciath.
PEAR. Peur.
PEARL. Neamhun, cloch uasal.
PEARLEYED. Aig am bheil sgamal air
 an t fuil.
PEAR-TREE. Craobh pheur.
PEASANT. Tuathanach, bodach.
PEASANTRY. An tuath.
PEASCOD. } Cochul no spalag pheffair-
PEASHELL. } ach.
PEASE. Peffair.
PEAT (turf). Moine.
PEBBLE. Grigag, spruidghainamh.
PECCADILLO. Peccadh beg.
PECCANT. Peccach, ciontach.
PECK. Peic.
To PECK. Pìocam, piullam.
PECKER. Eun a phiocas, no phiullas.
PECTORAL. Uchdgha.
PECULATION. Foghluidhachd air a
 chummonta.
PECULIAR. Sonnrughte, airid, dual,
 dileas.
PECUNIARY. Airgaide.
PEDAGOGUE. Fear theagaisg leanabh.
PEDANT. Maifdir sgoil.
PEDANTICK. Sgoidaisach, brodal as
 fhoghlum fein.
PEDANTRY. Sgoidais, brod as fogh-
 lum.
PEDESTAL. Bun colomh no carrtha.
PEDESTRIOUS. Coifgha.
PEDICULAR. Miolach.

K k k

PEDIGREE.

P E N

PEDIGREE. Glun ginealaich, ceim-gin-
alaich.
PEDLAR. Ceannuiche feachrain.
To PEDDLE. Min-carradha do dhiol.
PEDOBAPTISM. Baifdadh-leanabh.
To PEEL. An croicionn no a' chairt do
thort amach, ruifgam.
PEEL. Croicionn, cairt, rufg.
To PEEP. Feucham ro pholl, amhaire-
am.
PEEPER. Eoin og as a' phlaoisg.
PEER. Companach, duine ionnann; duine
onorach, uafal.
PEERAGE. Onoir mormhaoir.
PEERESS. Beanmormhaoir.
PEERLESS. Gan choimas.
PEEVISH. Friotalach, grofanta, doriar-
tha.
PEEVISHNESS. Doriarthachd.
PEG. Pinnadh, cranntarruing.
PELF. Airgad, cim, cearb.
PELICAN. Eun uaignach.
PELLET. Meall beg cruinn.
PELLICLE. Sgannan, feithadh.
PELLITORY OF SPAIN. Lus na
Spaine.
PELLITORY OF THE WALL. Lus
a' bhalla.
PELL MELL. Trom tric.
PELLUCID. Soillfach, lan-dealrach, gla-
innach, glonra.
PELT. Croicionn, feithadh.
To PELT. Tilgam air neach.
PEN. Peann, cleite, cuille; fal, lann-
gleuta, mainnair, banrach, cro-
To PEN. Crothaigham, cuiram am fal,
mainnir, langleuta; sgriobham.
PENAL. Peanafda.
PENALTY. Peanas, geall.
PENANCE. Peanas, breith aithrighe.
PENCE. Pingina, sgilina.
PENCIL. Cleite cinnmhioltoir, cleitan.

P E O

PENDANT. Cluigain cluaife; suaith-
chiontas beg loinge.
PENDENT. } Ann crochadh.
PENDING. }
PENDULUM. Crochadan uairadair.
PENETRABLE. Ionthollda.
To PENETRATE. Tollam, treaghadam,
pollam, gearram.
PENETRATION. Dol roimhe no trid;
tuigfe.
PENETRATIVE. Reubach, goinach;
geur, tuigfeach.
PENINSULA. Ceantire, tarbert, dor-
ling.
PENITENCE. Aithreachas, aithmheal-
adh.
PENITENT. } Aithreachas, doilgaf-
PENITENTIAL. } ach.
PENKNIFE. Sgian-pheann.
PENMAN. Sgriobhadair.
PENNANT. Bratach bheg loinge.
PENNATED. Sgiathach.
PENNER. Peannagan.
PENNILESS. Gan phingin, gau sgilin.
PENNY. Pingin, sgilin.
PENNYROYAL. A' phingin-rioghal.
PENNYWORTH. Luach pingin, fear
chunradh.
PENSION. Bunchios.
PENSIONER. Bunchiosuiche.
PENSIVE. Smuainteach, tromaintin-
ach.
PENT. Glasda, druidte.
PENTAGON. Coigshliofnach.
PENTATEUCH. Coig leabhra Mhaoise.
PENT. Glasda, druidte.
PENTHOUSE. Sgailan.
PENURIOUS. Bochd, gortach, truail-
lidh, fantach.
PENURIOUSNESS. } Bochdin, bochd-
PENURY. } inad, gortachd,
bochdine.

PEOPLE.

P E R

PEOPLE. Pòbal, sluagh, daoine.
To PEOPLE. Lionam le daoine, plant-uicham.
PEPPER. Peubar.
To PEPPER. Peubaruicham.
PEPPER-BOX. Saothach peubair.
PER (as in Peracute). An, ana, ro, (thus) ro-gheur, angheur.
PERADVENTURE. Go contaibhairtach.
To PERAMBULATE. Cuartuigham, gluaim, tiomchioll, tiomchiollam.
PERCEIVABLE. }
PERCEPTIBLE. } Ionmhothuichte.
To PERCEIVE. Mothuigham, fairuigham, beiram fanear, gabham beachd.
PERCEPTION. Mothughadh, beachd, tuigfin.
PERCH. Creugag uisge.
PERCH (measure). Peurfa; ait fa bith air fuidh eun.
To PERCH. Suidham air.
PERCHANCE. Go cineamhneach, feudidh e bith.
PERCIPIENT. Ionmhothuighach.
To PERCOLATE. Siòthlaigham.
PERDITION. Sgrìos, caill, lanmhilladh, milleadh, bas fìorruidh.
PEREGRINATION. Dol air taifdealachd, oilearachd, no turus.
PEREGRINE. Coimhidhach, almharach, eachdranach, danar, aduain, taistealach, oilearach, deoraidhe, turusach.
PEREGRINATOR. Idem.
PEREMPTORILY. Go iomlan, go smachdal.
PEREMPTORY. Iomlan, smachdal.
PERENNIAL. Bliandhal, fead na bliandhal.
PERFECT. Iomlan, foirfidh.
To PERFECT. Deanam iomlan no foirfidh, fìor.

P E R

PERFECTION. } Iomlanachd, foirfidh-
PERFECTNESS. } achd.
PERFIDIOUS. Fealltach, meabhalach, fealltanach, neofhirinach, mealltach, meanntalach, breugach, falsidh.
PERFIDIOUSNESS. } Feall, foill, feill,
PERFIDY. } falsachd, meabhal, finaghail, easionnracas.
To PERFORATE. Tollam.
PERFORM. Coimhlionam.
PERFORMANCE. Coimhlionadh; gnòthach, gnìomh.
PERFORMER. Coimhlionuighoir.
PERFUME. Deaghbholadh.
To PERFUME. Cuiram deaghbholadh air.
PERHAPS. Go cineamhneach, feudidh e bith.
PERICARDIUM. Cochull, no sgannan a chriodh.
PERICLITATION. Guafachd, contabhairtach.
PERICRANIUM. Cochul an ionchain, barrchust, barthonn.
PERIL. Guafachd, contabhart, cuntart.
PERILOUS. Contabhartach, cuntartach, guafachdach.
PERIOD. Crioche, tiomchualt, lanphunc, punc; aimfir.
PERIODICAL. Tiomchualtach.
PERIPHRASE. Foirleathanughadh.
To PERISH. Basuigham, bhith caillte, sgrìosam.
PERISHABLE. Basmhor.
PERISHABLENESS. Basmhorachd.
To PERJURE. Mionna falsidh do thabhart.
PERJURY. Mionna falsidh, eithach, brasfluidhe.
PERIWIG. Breugchiabh.
PERIWINKLE. Faochag, giolla fuinbrinn.

P E R K.

P E R

PERK. Uallach, aotrom, iollapach.
 PERMANENCE. }
 PERMANENCY. } Buanas mairachduin.
 PERMISSION. } Cead, comas, aontugh-
 PERMIT. } adh.
 To PERMIT. Ceaduigham, fulangam,
 aontuigham.
 PERMUTATION. Malairt.
 PERNICIOUS. Urchoidach, baghalach,
 sgriofdach, milltach, mactach, marbh-
 ach.
 PERNICIOUSNESS. Urchoidachd.
 PERORATION. Crioich comhraidh.
 PERPENDICULAR, f. Ingear.
 PERPENDICULAR, a. Ingearach.
 PERPENSION. Lànsgrudadh.
 To PERPETRATE. Deanam, gnìomh-
 am.
 PERPETUAL. Buan, marthannach, fu-
 thain, fìorruidh, comhnidhach, bunailt-
 ach.
 PERPETUITY. Buanas. fìorruidhachd,
 marthanachd.
 To PERPETUATE. Buanuigham, dean-
 am marthanach, mairtham.
 To PERPLEX. Buairiam, trioblòidigh-
 am.
 PERPLEXEDNESS. } Buairiadh, triob-
 PERPLEXITY. } loid.
 PERPLEX, a. Docamhuil, dothuigfe,
 trioblòidach, buairasach, aimhreidh.
 PERQUISITE. Luach faothair.
 PERRY. Deoch nitar do pheuran.
 To PERSECUTE. Geirleanam, deanam
 ingreim, ainghlínnam, ainghlearam.
 PERSECUTION. Geirleanmhuin, in-
 greim.
 PERSECUTOR. Geirleantoir, ingrei-
 muiche.
 To PERSEVERE. }
 To PERSIST. } Buanuigham, buan-
 sheafam, seafam am-
 ach.

P E R

PERSEVERANCE. Buanfheafamh.
 PERSISTENCE. Buanughadh, dannar-
 a. hd.
 PERSON. Pearsa, fear no bean, neach,
 te.
 PERSONABLE. Pearfanta, alluin, maif-
 ach.
 PERSONAGE. Duine inmhach.
 PERSONAL. Pearfagha.
 PERSONALLY. A lathair.
 To PERSONIFY. Pearfuigham.
 To PERSONATE. Pearsa aon do ghabhal
 air fein.
 PERSPECTIVE, f. Glaine roi an amh-
 aircar, ealadhain leis an toirar sealladh
 nithe air paipair.
 PERSPICUOUS. Soilleir, glan.
 PERSPICUITY. Soilleirachd.
 PERSPIRATION. Fallus.
 PERSPIRATIVE. Faillfeach.
 To PERSPIRE. Faillfuigham, cuiram
 fallus dhio'm.
 To PERSUADE. Comhairluigham, coin-
 dealgam, comheignuigham.
 PERSUASION. Comhairle, comheignach-
 adh, creidamh.
 PERT. Beodha, beathal, tapidh, caintach,
 glaotharanta.
 To PERTAIN. Buinam do.
 PERTINACIOUS. Dannartha, easumhal,
 ceannndan, crosanta, easomoidach, neimh-
 urramach.
 PERTINACY. Dannarthaichd, easumh-
 lachd, crosantachd, ceannndanadas.
 PERTINENT. Oireamhuinach.
 PERTINENCE. Oireamhuin.
 PERTNESS. Beathalachd, glaothar, caint.
 PERTURBATION. Buairiadh, trioblòid.
 To PERVADE. Dhol feadh no thairis.
 PERVERSE. Crosanta, claon, droch-
 mhuinte, tarsuing, leamh, cruaidhmhuin-
 elach.

PERVERSE.

P E W

PERVERSENESS. Crofantachd, cruaidh-mhuinelachd, aimhleas.
To PERVERT. Do chur air aimhleas, clanam, beiram thaoibh, no air feachran, millam.
PERVIOUS. Roimh am feudar dol, inghabhta trid.
PERUKE. Breigchiabh.
PERUKE-MAKER. Breigchiabhadair.
To PERUSE. Feim do dheanamh.
PERUSAL. Feim.
PEST. }
PESTILENCE. } Plaigh, cas.
To PESTER. Buairam.
PESTERER. Buairadair.
PESTEROUS. Buairafach.
PESTIFEROUS. }
PESTILENTIAL. } Plaighal.
PESTLE. Brughadhair, teanga mortair.
PET. Petadh; spuaic, fdoid.
PETITION. Guidhe, athchuinge, iarrtas.
To PETITION. Athchuingam.
PETITIONER. Guidhcoir, athchuingeoir.
PETRE. Cloch fhaluinn.
PETRIFICATION. Creugachadh.
To PETRIFY. Creugaicham.
PETTICOAT. Cota mna.
PETTIFOGGER. Fear-dlighe, gan dlighe no deaghnos, gan choir 'n a choguis.
PETTISH. Spruacach, fdodach. Vide
FRETFUL, PEEVISH.
PETTITOES. Cofan oircain.
PETTY. Beg.
PETULANCE. Leamhadas, iafan, drochmhunadh.
PETULANT. Drochmhuinte, aincheirdach, macrafach, maslach, aindiuid, graofda.
PEW. Suidhachan eaglais no ann teampul.

P H O

PEWTER. Peodar.
PEWTERER. Peodarair.
PHALANX. Buidhan fhaighaidaira greugach dluth ri cheile; ochd mile foighaidair coifaiche.
PHANTASM. Tedhbhais.
PHANTOM. Tannas, taibhfe.
PHARE. Tigh-folluis.
PHARISAICAL. Pharisnachal, cealgach.
PHASIS. Amharc, sealladh.
PHEASANT. Eafag.
PHENIX. Eun aonranach agus an tra bhafuichas thig aon eile beo as a luaithreach.
PHENOMENON. Sealladh, taisbuinadh.
PHIAL. Glaine beg; cupa, corn, copan, cuib, crithir, cuirteog.
PHILANTHROPY. Daonnachd, gradh duine.
PHILOLOGY. Eolas no foghlum air cainamhuin.
PHILOMEL. Smiolach, spiodag.
PHILOSOPHER. Tealsanach, duine eagnaighach.
PHILOSOPHER's Stone. Cloch nan tealsanach, no nan eagnaighach.
PHILOSOPHICAL. Tealsanta, eagnaighach.
To PHILOSOPHIZE. Bhith tealsanachd.
PHILOSOPHY. Tealsanachd, eagnaigh.
PHILTER. Deoch ghraidh.
To PHILTER. Deoch ghraidh do thabhart, easarlaigham.
PHIZ. Aghi, aodann, gnais, gnaoi.
PHLEBOTOMY. Sgaoladh fola.
PHLEGM. Uisge ann corp an duine.
PHLEGMATICK. Uisgal, trom, fuar.
PHLEME. Tuadhana.
PHOSPHORUS. Reul na maidne; cloch a loisgas le teas na greine.
L 11

PHRASE.

PIE

PHRASE. } Gnathfhocul, lab-
PHRASEOLOGY. } hairt.
PHRENETICK. Air cuthach, air baini,
air baoil, aotrom.
PHRENZY. Baoil, baois, aotromas, baini,
cuthach.
PHTHISIS. Vide CONSUMPTION.
PHYLACTERY. Oir, faime.
PHYSICAL. Leighal, nadurrtha.
PHYSICIAN. Leigh, ollamh le leighas.
PHYSICK. Leighas, cungidh leighais ;
ealadhain leighais ; purgaid.
To PHYSICK. Purgaid do ghabhal no
thabhart.
PHYSIOGNOMY. Gnaoifhiosfachd.
PHYSIOGNOMIST. Gnaoifhiofaiche.
PHYTIVOROUS. Grainithach.
PIA MATER. Sgannan inmheadhonach
tiomchioll an ionchinn.
PIAZZA. Aite spaidfairachd fuidh bhogha-
na air an cumal suas le carthana no co-
lobha.
To PICK. Creimam, piocam, piollam.
PICKAXE. Piocaid.
PICKED. Geur, birach.
PICKER. Piocadair.
PICKLE. Picil.
To PICKLE. Picilam.
PICKLOCK. Iarrun gu fosgladh glais.
PICKPOCKET. Foghlughe sporain.
PICKTOOTH. Bior fhiacul.
PICT. Duine dathte ris an abradh iad o
chian na *Cruinnith*.
PICTURE. Cinnmhioladh, iomhaigh.
To PICTURE. Cinnmhiolam.
To PIDDLE. Bhith piocadh no ag ithadh
mir annsud & annso, bhith mainis.
PIE. Pighaid, breacmhach ; pithan.
PIEBALD. Breac, brocach, ballach.
PIECE. Mir, blaidh, cuid, earrunn, rainn,
dal, earnail, giomhreann, pairt ; gunna
glaic, piofa airgaid.

PIL

A PIECE. Gach aon, fa leath.
To PIECE. Ceanglam, cuiram re cheile.
PIECEMEAL. 'N a mhirana, uigh air
uigh.
PIED. Breac, ballach.
PIEDNESS. Bricad.
PIER. Colbh, cartha.
To PIERCE. Tollam.
PIERCER. Toramh, gimlaid.
PIERCING. Geur, tollach.
PIETY. Diadhachd, crabhadh.
PIG (Hog, Boar). Oircinn, banbh ; muc,
lia, lupait, torc, more, fiachlach coille,
muc fhirean.
To PIG. Vide To FARROW.
PIGEON. Colum, columan.
PIGEON-HOUSE. Columcha.
PIGGIN. Piggain, faothach beg fìogh.
PIGMY. Abhach, luchurman.
PIKE (Fish). Gedos, a'phioc uisge, gail-
liafg.
PIKE (Lance). Gath.
PIKED. Birach.
PIKESTAFF. Cranngath.
PILCH. Brat, giobal.
PILE, f. Cruach, carn.
PILES. Rith fòla anns na mafa.
To PILE. Cruacham, carnam.
To PILFER. Gaoidam.
PILFERING. Minghaduidhachd.
PILGRIM. Oilirtheach, eachdranach, tu-
rufan, aduain, danar, deoruidhe, taisdal-
ach.
PILGRIMAGE. Oilirtheachd, deoruidh-
achd, taisdalachd.
PILL. Pelair.
PILLAGE. Creach, ruathar, flaid.
PILLAGER. Sladluighe, airgtheoir.
To PILLAGE. Airgeam, creacham, leirf-
griofam, arguinam.
PILLAR. Pelair, colbh, cartha.
PILLION. Pillinn, sumag.
PILLORY.

PIP

PILLORY. Cabhog, stol nam mearlach.
 PILLOW. Adhartan, cluafag.
 PILOT. Sgiobair, fear sdiuridh, pioloid-ach.
 To PILOT. Sdiuram, pioloiduicham.
 PIMP. Fualan. Vide PANDER.
 PIMPLE. Guirain.
 PIN. Dealg, pionnadh, pinnadh, bearan, prinnadh.
 To PIN. Prinuicham, ceanglam.
 PINCASE. Cluafag.
 PINCERS. Teannchuir.
 To PINCH. Goinam le ingnan, mithag-aicham, blaidham.
 PINCH. Deann, deannag; cruadal, riach-danas, greim.
 PINCUSHION. Prinachan, cluafag.
 PINE (Tree). Pion-chrann.
 To PINE. Crionam, seargam, meitham.
 PINFOLD. Masuire chaorach.
 PINION. Sgiath coin.
 To PINION. Lamhan no sgiathan do cheangal.
 PINK. Blath alluin.
 PINNACE. Bad-fada.
 PINNACLE. Binnain, fuaic, buaic, beann, furrig, forbhruch.
 PINNER. Bratach cinn mna, buaicin.
 PINT. Da unfu dheug do uisge no spiorad, an ceithro cuid do phint albanach.
 PIONEER. Fear tollaidh no tochaill fuidh bhalla.
 PIONY. Lus phoinc.
 PIOUS. Diadhaidh, crabhach.
 PIP. Ball no guirain foi bhar teanga circ.
 To PIP (as a Bird). Bhith giuthal, no binallach.
 PIPE. Piob, feadan.
 To PIPE. Piobam, bhith piobairachd.
 PIPER. Piobaire.
 PIPING. Lag, anbhann.

PLA

PIPKIN. Saothach beg criadha.
 PIQUANT. Birach, geur, gobach.
 PIQUE. Miofguin, miorun.
 PIRACY. Foghluidhachd fairge.
 PIRATE. Foghluidhe fairge.
 PIRATICAL. Foghluidhach.
 PISCARY. Cead iasgairachd air uisge neach eile.
 PISCIVOROUS. Iasgithach.
 PISMIRE. Seangan.
 To PISS. Munam, deanam uisge.
 PISS. Fual, mun, maistir.
 PISS-POT. Ainfhual, ammar fual.
 PISTOL. Piolet, dagadh.
 PISTON. Slat gunna no fdeallair.
 PIT. Toll, poll, no floc doimhan, deirc, uaigh.
 To PIT. Toll do dheanamh.
 PIT-A-PAT. Friothbhualadh.
 PITCH. Bioth, tearr, pic; airde, mead.
 To PITCH. Suidhaicham, tilgam thar ceann.
 PITCHER. Saothach criadha.
 PITCHFORK. Gobhlan arbhair.
 PITCHINESS. Dorchadas.
 PITEOUS. Truagh.
 PITEOUSNESS. Truacantachd.
 PITFALL. Sloc, toll, frog, bac mona.
 PITH. Laoghan, neart, spionnadh.
 PITHY. Laidir.
 PITHLESS. Lag.
 PITIABLE. } Truagh, bochd, truailidh,
 PITIFUL. } intruaghe, iontrocaire, tro-cairach, fgeilach, maothchriodhach.
 PITTANCE. Lon manaich am mainif-tair.
 To PITY. Gabham truas no trocair, is truagh leam, trocairigham, is craidhteach.
 PIX. Naomh-chifd.
 PLACABLE. Sochiuinuighte, ceannfa.
 PLACABILITY. Ceannfachd, fothaigean-tachd.

PLACART.

PLA

PLACART. Vide **EDICT**, **MANIFESTO**.

To PLACATE. Socraigham, ciuinuigham, taithligham, ceannfaigham.

PLACE. Aite, ionad, airm, ball, log, maighean, meannad, bail.

To PLACE. Suidhuigham, aituigham.

PLACID. Ciuin, fìothchaintach, focarach.

PLAGIARY. Neach ghaoidas foghlum dhaoine eile & chuiras ann clodh iad 'n a ainm fein.

PLAGUE. Plaigh, cas.

To PLAGUE. Bhith tort plaigh air neach no talamh, buairam, trioblòidigham.

PLAGUY. Buairafach, trioblòidach.

PLAICE. Leathog, feorfa eifg.

PLAID. Plaide, breacan.

PLAIN, a. Reidh, comhnard, comhthrom, focrach, fìeamhuin, min; foilleir, follais.

PLAIN. Machaire, magh, leirg, cabhan, achadh, faitche, faitheimeid, maighneas, raon, reidhlein.

To PLAIN. Deanam comhnard, reidh, focarach.

PLAINDEALING. Ionnracas.

PLAINNESS. Soilleirachd.

PLAINT. Vide **COMPLAINT**, **LAMENTATION**.

PLAINTFUL, } a. Cumhach, caoint-
PLAINTIFF, } each, gearanach, bron-
PLAINTIVE, } ach.

PLAIT. Filleadh, dual.

To PLAIT. Fillam, dualam.

PLAN. Rod, modh, achd. Vide **METHOD**.

PLANCHER. } Bord, clar, fdial, planc.
PLANK. }

PLANCHING. Cur urlar fiodh.

PLANE. Locar.

To PLANE. Locaram.

PLANET. Reul sheabhaidach.

PLE

PLANT. Pland, luibh.

To PLANT. Planduigham, fuidhaigham.

PLANTAIN. Cruach phadruic.

PLANTATION. Plandachadh, bruidhachd, talamh fafaich aitaichte le daoine.

PLANTER. Plandair, fear-fuidhachaidh.

PLASH. Lochan, aite fluich.

To PLASH. Fìgham, dualam.

PLASTER. Aolphlasda, plasdach.

PLASTERER. Aoladair.

PLASTRON. Sumag air uchd fear teagaisg claidhamhairachd ann am foghlum.

PLAT. Goirtain, achadh beg.

PLATE. Saothaichan, faothaichan airgaid.

PLATTER. Mias, aine.

PLAUSIBLE. Dathamhuil, coflach.

To PLAY. Cluitham, imirtam.

PLAY. Cluith, fùgradh, imirt.

PLAYFUL. Sugach, mear, miragach, lan aifdidhachd.

PLAYFELLOW. Comhshugraiche.

PLAYER. Fear cluith, imirt, aifdidhachd.

PLAYHOUSE. Tigh-cluith, no aifdidhachd.

PLAYTHING. Deidag, ailligan, frannan.

PLEA. Cuis, eilimh, leathfgeul.

To PLEAD. Deanam aighnias, tagairam, agairam.

PLEADER. Aghnaidhe.

PLEADING. Aighnios.

PLEASANT. Taitnach, solafach, greannmhor.

PLEASANTRY. Greannmhorachd.

To PLEASE. Toiluigham.

PLEASURE. Saimh, fuaimhnas, toil.

PLEASUREFUL. Suaimhnach.

PLEBEIAN. Bodach, tuathanach.

PLEDGE. Geall, urradh, painachas.

To PLEDGE. Cuiram geall, racham ann geall ann urras no-painachas.

PLEDGET.

P L U

PLEDGET. Cadás.
PLENARY. Iomlan.
PLENIPOTENCE. Lanchumhachd.
PLENIPOTENT. Lanchumhachdach.
PLENIPOTENTIARY. Teachdaire no
 taidhleoir le lanchumhachd.
PLENITUDE. Iomlanachd, laine.
PLENTEOUS. } Pailt, faibhir, lionmhor,
PLENTIFUL. } toicach, foirlionta,
 lan.
PLENTEOUSNESS. } Pailtas, faibhras,
PLENTY. } lionmhorachd,
 toic.
PLETHORA. Iomadaich lionta & fola.
PLEURISY. Greim fola.
PLIABLE. So-lubte, so-fhilte.
PLIANT. Umhal, easgidh, foirbh, foith-
 amh.
PLIGHT. Staid, coingiol.
TO PLIGHT. Geallam.
TO PLOD. Saothairuigham, bhith faoth-
 airach no moroibreach.
PLODDER. Duine faothairach, faoth-
 raiche.
PLODDING. Saothairach.
PLOT. Achadh no goirtain fearainn;
 grunt; cuis dhiamhir, chealgach, innt-
 leachdach; lub, meang, meabhal, trioll.
TO PLOT. Vide **TO CONSPIRE.**
PLOTTER. Vide **CONSPIRATOR,**
CONTRIVER.
PLOVER. Plibin, feadag, triollachan.
PLOUGH. Seifreach, beart threabhaidh.
TO PLOUGH. Treabham.
PLOUGHBOY. Giolla iomain.
PLOUGHLAND. Fearann treabhthe.
PLOUGHMAN. Aoirain, treabhthoir,
 fear crainn.
PLOUGHSHARE. Coltair, ceachta.
TO PLUCK. Tarruingam as a cheile,
 spiallam, spionam, lomaram, draotham.
PLUCK. Tarruing, draothadh.

P O C

PLUG. Tarrang.
PLUM. Plumbis.
PLUMAGE. Cluimh.
PLUMB. Meall luaidhe air ccann freinge.
TO PLUMB. Tomhaifam.
PLUMCAKE. Aran milis.
PLUME. Ite, itag, cleite.
TO PLUME. Spionam; fgeamham,
 breaghaicham; bhith brodal as ni.
PLUMIGEROUS. } Cluimheach.
PLUMOUS. }
PLUMP. Ramhar, dumhl, tiugh.
TO PLUMP. Plubam.
PLUMP, ad. 'N a phlubadh.
PLUMPNESS. Ramhad, dumhlas.
PLUM-PUDDING. Marag do phlumbifa;
 argnadh, bothaireachd.
TO PLUNDER. Creacham, togam creach.
PLUNDER. Creach, spuillin, spuinnadh,
PLUNDERER. Creachadair.
TO PLUNGE. Tomam.
PLUNGE. Tomadh.
PLURAL, a. Iolar, iolradh, iomad.
PLURAL Number. Uimhir iolradh.
PLURALITY. Iomadich, moran, a' chuid
 is moa, iomadh beathain eaglais.
PLUSH. Seorfa aodaich ghibaich.
PLUVIAL. Uisgamhuil, fliuch, frafach.
TO PLY. Bhith cur ri obair, bhith dioch-
 iollach, curam do ghabhail, aire thabhart.
PLY. Filladh; claonadh aigne.
PNEUMATOLOGY. Teagaisg ma
 bhitha spioradalta.
TO POACH. Leathbhritham, sgallam;
 gaoidam fìothann no fiaghachd.
POACHER. Foghlughe fiaghachd.
POCK. Bolgan do'n bholgaidh bhig.
POCKET. Pocadh, spuisse, toigh, inn-
 tile, mealbh, malaid, buifde, pocan, uath-
 artan.
TO POCKET. Cuiram am pocadh no
 malaid.

M m m

POCKET-

P O L

POCKET-BOOK. Leabhar pocadh.
POCKY. Lan don bholgaich no bhreac.
POD. Spalag, cochull, plaosg, crotal.
PODAGRICAL. Air am bheil an guta
no galar nan alt.
PODGE. Clabar.
POEM. Dan, duan, neimheadh, laoidh,
coi, tagmhodh.
POESY. } Dantuighachd, fileachd, ea-
POETRY. } ladhan an dana, ranntachd.
POET. Filidh, file, fear-dana, bard,
tadhg, mal, lamaish, bol, eigas, oc.
POETICAL. Bardamhuil, fileamhuil,
tadhgamhuil.
POIGNANT. Geur, birach, faobhrach.
POINT. Rinn, rinnghear, bar, gob; ma-
muin.
To POINT (sharpen). Geuraicham,
faobharuigham.
To POINT (with the finger, to mark).
Comhtharuigham, feolam.
POINT (of land). Ruthadh, eang.
POINTED. Geur, faobharach.
POINTER. Dealg no mear gu feoladh;
cu eunaich.
POINTLESS. Maol.
POISE. Cudthrom.
To POISE. Tomhaifam.
POISON. Nimh, poinfon.
To POISON. Nimh no poinfon do
thabhart, poinsonaicham.
POISONOUS. Nimhneach, poinfanta.
POITREL. Beart-uchd, uchdach.
POKE. Pocadh.
To POKE. Bhith meuragan 's an dorch,
brodam, rannfuicham.
POKER. Brod iarruinn.
POLE (of the Earth and Heaven). Mul-
ghart, mulchuth, mulcheann.
POLE (staff). Cleath fhada, geadha, ca-
bar, cuaille.
FOLECAT. Feocullan.

I

P O M

POLEMICAL. Conspoidach.
POLE-STAR. Reul na h airde tuath, no
deas.
POLICE. Riaghlachadh tire.
POLICY. Ealadhain tir do righlachadh.
To POLISH. Blatham, bearram, fligam,
lonnairigham.
POLISHER. Blathoir, fcuradair.
POLISH. Sleamhne, minnad, glonra.
POLITE. Sleamhin, minn, modhamhuil,
beufach, fìothbhalta.
POLITENESS. Modhamhuilachd.
POLITICAL. Glic, cealgach.
POLITICIAN. Neach eolach air tir do
riaghlachadh, duine glic, cealgach.
POLITICKS. Ealadhain daoine & tir do
riaghlachadh, glicas, ceilg.
POLL. Ceann, ainmchlar daoine.
To POLL. Gearram, sgatham, bearram;
ainm duine do chur ann leabhar.
POLLARD. Garbhan.
To POLLUTE. Truaillicham, falaich-
am, forbam, eillnuigham.
POLLUTION. Truaillichadh, falach-
adh, eilnughadh.
POLTRON. Gealtair, cladhaire.
POLYGAMY. Iolphosadh.
POLYGON. Iolshiosnach.
POLYPODY. Cloch-reathnach, ceif-
chrainn.
POLYSYLLABLE. Iolshioladh.
POLYTHEISM. Creidfin ann moran dea.
POMATUM. Seorfa ola thiugh, gruaige.
To POME. Cearluicham.
POMEGRANATE. Grainnubhal.
POMIFEROUS. Ubhalach.
POMMEL. Cnap, ceann.
To POMMEL. Bualam.
POMP. Gloireim, sgoidais, mordhachd.
POMPION. Pepoc.
POMPOUS. Gloiraisach, flaidamhuil,
moral, sgoidaisach, gloireimach.
POND.

P O R

POND. Lon, lochan.
To PONDER. Smuaintuigham, meadh-aigham.
PONDEROUS. Trom, cudthromach.
PONDEROUSNESS. Truime, cudthrom.
PONIARD. Bidag, durc, sgian fhada, daigair, cuinfeir.
PONTIFF. Ardfhagart, am Papa.
PONTON. Drochaid mhaide.
PONY. Gearran beg, poni.
POOL. Loch, lochan.
POOP. Deireadh.
POOR. Bochd, uireasbhuidhach, daibhir, lom, glas, triun, failgeach.
POORNESS. Bochdin. Vide **POVERTY**.
POOR-SPIRITED. Suarach, truaillich, bochd, gortach.
POP. Urchair bheg.
To POP. Leimam, ritham, tilgam.
POPE. Papa.
POPERY. Papanachd.
POPISH. } Papanach.
PAPIST. }
POPLAR. Crann pobhuil.
POPPY. Codlainan, beilbhag, cocifoide, cromalus.
POPULACE. Sluagh, popul, graifg.
POPULAR. Coitchionn, taitnach do'n t sluagh.
POPULARITY. Tlachd an phobuil.
To POPULATE. Aituigham, cuiram daoine ann ait fhafaich.
POPULATION. Aitughadh, cinnachdin dhaoine.
POPULOUS. Aituighte no lionmhor ann daoine, daoineach.
PORCELAIN. Criadh fhinealta, ear-radha China.
PORCH. Orrar, poirfe, ailear, imdhoras, fordhorus.

P O S

PORCUPINE. Grainneog.
PORE. Tucha, tiuchaga, tiuchan, toill dofhaicfin roimh an tig fallus amach.
To PORE. Dearcam.
PORK. Mucfheoil.
PORKER. }
PORKET. } Oircin. Vide **PIG**.
PORKLING. }
PORPOISE. Pelog.
PORRIDGE. Brochan, lite, praisfeach.
PORRINGER. Seorfa copain, cluaifin.
PORT. Caladh, accarfaid, port, cuan, airear. Vide **HARBOUR**.
PORTABLE. Soghiulan.
PORTAL. Gcata, geata beg.
To PORTEND. Faistinam, bhith tuar, tuaram, tarraghlaim, galraidham, forairth-rifam, forinnfam.
PORTENT. Tuar, faoscne, tarraighil, galraghadh.
PORTER. Dorfeair; neach imcharas uallaich.
PORTION. Cuibhrionn, earrunn, rainn, mir, cuid, tochradh, porfan, comhruinn, briann, rann, crodh.
To PORTION. Rainnam.
PORTLINESS. Staideamhlachd, maife.
PORTLY. Staidamhuil, maifeach.
PORTMANTEAU. Malaid, pocadh.
PORTRAIT. Vide **PICTURE**.
To PORTRAIT. } Vide **To PAINT**.
To PORTRAY. }
To POSE. Ceifduigham.
POSITION. Suidhaghadh, staid.
POSITIVE. Seafmhach, beachdidh, dearbhtha, deimhin.
To POSSESS. Sealbhaigham, urlamhaim, forlamhnaigham.
POSSESSION. Sealbhaghadh, feilbh, urlamh, urlamhas, forlamhas, tuinidhe, teachdadh, ceart, duthaich.
POSSESSIVE. Sealbhach.
POSSESSOR.

P O T

POSSESSOR. Sealbhaichoir, urlamhaidhe.
 POSSET. Deoch fhion & bhainne coim-
 eafgte.
 POSSIBLE. Comas no feudtha bhith.
 POST. Teachdaire litiran, poste; aite;
 stacadh, no crann fathte anns an talamh,
 uaithne, colbh, garmuin, earchail, cuaille.
 To POST. Taifdalachd no aftar dhean-
 amh go luath.
 POSTAGE. Tuarasdal airson litir.
 POST-BOY. Giolla ghiulan litiran.
 POSTER. Teachdaire luath.
 POSTERIOR. Deiranaiche, iar.
 POSTERIOR. Mafa, deiradh, ton.
 POSTERITY. Iarmad, sliochd.
 POSTERN. Cul doruis.
 POSTHASTE. Deifir mhor, luathas
 teachdaire litira.
 POSTHOUSE. Tigh choimhad litiran.
 POSTHUMOUS. Anndeigh bais, tar-
 eis bais.
 POSTILLION. Giolla carboir.
 POSTMASTER. Maisdir thighn nan litiran.
 POSTMERIDIAN. Deigh mheadhon la.
 POST-OFFICE. Tigh nan litiran.
 POSTSCRIPT. Fofgriobhadh.
 To POSTULATE. Iarram go smachdal.
 POSTURE. Coingiol, ftaid, aite, feol.
 POSY. Vide NOSEGAY.
 POT. Poite, prais, aoghann.
 POTABLE. Ionolta.
 POTASH. Luath feamuin no rathnaich.
 POTATO. Buntata.
 POT-COMPANION. Vide GOSSIP.
 POTENCY. Neart, comas.
 POTENT. Laidir, neartmhor, cumh-
 achdach.
 POTENTATE. Riogh, prionsa, ar-
 munn.
 POTENTIAL. Neartor, eifachdach.
 POTHANGER. Slabhradh.
 POTHER. Vide NOISE, BUSTLE.

P R A

POT-HERB. Luidh poite.
 POT-HOOK. Drolla, buthal.
 POTION. Deoch leighais.
 POT-LID. Failcunn, clar poite.
 POTTAGE. Brochan, lite, praiseach,
 crocad.
 POTTER. Criadhaidair, piggadair.
 POTTLE. Pint albanach, leathghalan.
 POUCH. Pocadh.
 To POUCH. Cuiram am pocadh.
 POVERTY. Bochdin, daibhras, loime,
 glaife, billeachd, triuine.
 POULT. Eirag, ifan, eun og.
 POULTERER. Fear reic eun.
 POULTICE. Ceiridhe, ceren, trait.
 POULTRY. Eoin thighe.
 POUNCE. Crog no ionga eoin.
 POUND. Punt; fiodhad sgillin shacfun-
 ach; mainire, fal.
 To POUND. Pronnam, minam.
 To POUR. Taomam, doirtam, lionam,
 frutham.
 POUT. Eun, seorfa eifg.
 To POUT. Bhith gnoigeach.
 POWDER. Snaoifin, fudar, ceal.
 To POWDER. Cuiram snaoifin no fu-
 dar air, fudaram, snaoifinam.
 POWDER-HORN. Adharc fhudair.
 POWDERY. Lan snaoifin no fudair.
 POWER. Neart, comas, cumhachd,
 ceacht, feabh, faghail, dail, breith, teann,
 arach, acmhaing, treife, treine, farrantas,
 marn, cur, ughdaras, ceannas, dubhslan.
 POWERFUL. Neartmhor, comasach,
 laidir, cumhachdach, treun, acmhain-
 geach, calma, crodha, ludasach, briogh-
 mhor, dilunta, tuchtach.
 POX (small-pox). A' bhreac.
 POX (French-pox). A ghallbholgach.
 PRACTICABLE. Sodheanta.
 PRACTICAL. Deantach, gnathach.
 PRACTICE. Gnathachadh, cleachdadh.

To

P R E

To PRACTISE. Gnathuigham, cleachdam.
PRACTITIONER. Gnathuighoir.
PRAGMATICAL. Buintin ri gnothaicha dhaoine eile.
PRAISE. Cliu, molladh, adhmholladh.
To PRAISE. Cliuithaigham, mollam, adhmhollam, arduigham, ailligham, blatham.
PRAISEWORTHY. Ionmholtá.
To PRANCE. Leimam, gluaifam ftaidamhuil.
PRANK. Cleas, cluith.
To PRATE. Bhith síorchaint. Vide **To CHATTER.**
PRATER. Vide **BABBLER.**
PRAWN. Carthan, cloithag.
To PRAY. Guidham, athchuingam, afluigham, iarram, ailam, aitcham, deanam urnuigh.
PRAYER. Urnuigh, guidhe, athchuinge, iarrtas.
PRAYER-BOOK. Leabhar urnuigh.
PRE. Roimh, roi, for.
To PREACH. Deanam searmoin, searmonuigham, craobhsgaolam.
PREACHER. Searmonuiche.
PREAMBLE. Roimhradh.
PRECARIOUS. Neochinte.
PRECAUTION. Furfhogradh, rabhadh.
To PRECAUTION. Furfhogradh, no rabhadh do thort.
To PRECEDE. Foircheimnigham, racham air thoifach.
PRECEDENCE. Inmhe, onoir, tus, toifach.
PRECEDENT, a. Foircheimnighach, air thoifach, roimhe.
PRECEDENT. Eifamlair.
PRECENTOR. Fear thogal failm.
PRECEPT. Riaghail, aithne.

P R E

PRECEPTOR. Oide foghlum, foirheadalóir, maifdir sgoil, teagafgoir, fathoide.
PRECIOUS. Luachmhor, ceanamhuil, morluaigh, uafal, farmhaith.
PRECIOUSNESS. Luachmhorachd.
PRECIPICE. Fannadh.
To PRECIPITATE. Fannam, fuirnam, tilgam thar ceann.
PRECIPITATION. Tuitam thar ceann, deifir mhor.
PRECIPITOUS. Deifirach, obbuin.
PRECISE. Deas, gairrid, athghearr.
To PRECLUDE. Druidam amach roilaimh.
To PRECOGITATE. Roimhsmuaintuigham.
PRECOGNITION. Roimheolas.
PRECONCEPTION. Roimhbheachd.
PREDECESSOR. Sinfearra.
To PREDESTINATE. Tadhorduigham.
PREDESTINATION. Tadhordughadh, roimhordughadh.
PREDICAMENT. Roinn, ordugh.
To PREDICATE. Abairam ri, cuiram as leath.
PREDICATE. Farbhriathar.
To PREDICT. Faistín. Vide **To PORTEND, FORETEL.**
PREDICTION. Faistín, faoscne, faidhadairachd.
To PREDISPOSE. Ullamhuigham.
To PREDOMINATE. Riaghlaigham, bhith ann uachdar.
PRE-EMINENCE. Uachdranachd, inmhe.
PRE-ENGAGEMENT. Gealladh roilaimh.
PRE-EXISTENCE. Ceud-bhith.
PREFACE. Roimhradh, tionsgnadh.
PREFECT. Uachdran.
To PREFER. Beiram gu inmhe, raoghuigham.
PREFERENCE. Raoghin.
N n n **PREFERMENT.**

P R E

PREFERMENT. Inmhe.
 To PREFIGURE. Comhtharúigham amach.
 To PREFIX. Suidhuigham, focruigham.
 PREGNANT. Torthach.
 PREGNANCY. Torchas.
 To PREJUDGE. Beiram breith roi laimh.
 PREJUDICE. Fuath, drochbharamhuil, foirbhreith.
 PREJUDICIAL. Leathtromach.
 PRELACY. Easbuigachd.
 PRELATE. Easbuig.
 PRELECTION. Leabhadh.
 PRELIMINARY. Ullamhuighach.
 PREMATURE. Ro luath, roim han am, forabbuidh, anabbuidh.
 To PREMEDITATE. Forfmuaínam.
 PREMEDITATION. Forfmuintachadh.
 PREMIER. Toifach.
 To PREMISE. Socraigham air tus.
 PREMIUM. Duais, duilgne, luaighachd, tuaraidal.
 To PREMONISH. Comhairluigham roi laimh.
 PREPARATION. Ullamhachadh.
 PREPARATORY. Ullamhuighach.
 To PREPARE. Ullamhaigham.
 PREPENSE. Roimhsuintigte.
 To PREPONDERATE. Deanam ni is truime.
 PREPOSITION. Roimhbhriathar.
 PREPOSTEROUS. Foiriarach, cearbach.
 PREPUTIUM. Oirchneis.
 PREROGATIVE. Ceart.
 PRESAGE. Vide PREDICTION.
 PRESBYTER. Sagart, foirfeach, seanathair.
 PRESCIENCE. Roimheolas.
 To PRESCRIBE. Orduigham.
 PRESCRIPTION. Riaghail, ordugh.
 PRESENCE. Lathair, lathairachd.

P R E

PRESENT. Laithreach, a lathair.
 To PRESENT. Do thort a lathair, do thairgfin, tiodhlacam, taisbeunam, sarallam.
 PRESENTATION. Tairgfin beathain eaglais.
 PRESENTEE. Neach aig am' bheil tairgfe beathain eaglais.
 PRESENTLY. Ann ceart uair, go gairrid.
 PRESERVATION. Sabhaladh.
 To PRESERVE. Sabhalam, coimhadam.
 PRESERVER. Fear coimhad, sabhaluiche.
 To PRESIDE. Forshuidham.
 PRESIDENT. Forshuidhthoir.
 To PRESS. Faigam, dingam, brudham, sonnam, cearam, ceannam, teannam.
 PRESS. Clodh, muilunn; fluagh, pobul.
 PRESSGANG. Buidhann thogal daoine gan tainc gu feirbhais an riogh.
 PRESSMONEY. Airgad an riogh.
 PRESSURE. Cudthrom, dolas.
 To PRESUME. Baramhluicham.
 PRESUMPTION. Baramhuil.
 PRESUMPTUOUS. Dan.
 To PRESUPPOSE. Vide To PRECOGITATE.
 PRETENCE. Leathsgheul, leigain air, sgath.
 To PRETEND. Leigam orm.
 PRETENDER. Fear agairt, agarthoir.
 PRETENSION. Agairtas, coir, ceart.
 PRETERNATURAL. Thar nadur, of-cionn naduir.
 PRETEXT. Vide PRETENCE.
 PRETTY. Boidhach, deas, lurach.
 PRETTINESS. Boidhead, deasfad.
 To PREVAIL. Buaidham, bhith laidir, forchalmagham.
 PREVALENT. Buadhach, neartmhor, laidir.

To

P R I

To PREVARICATE. Bhith leis 'us ann-
 aghi, thall & bhos ; foirmheangam.
To PREVENT. Grabbam, racham air
 thoifach, cofgam, foreidam, forroicam,
 foirroiscam, toirmasgam, bacam.
PREVENTION. Dol air thoifach, grab-
 badh, toirmeasg, bacal.
PREVIOUS. Roimhe, air thoifach air.
PREY. Creach, argnadh, bothairachd,
 spuilin, edail.
To PREY. Creacham, spuinaim, deanam
 foghlughachd.
PREYER. Foghlughe, creachadair.
PRICE. Luach, prios, fiach.
To PRICK. Brodam.
PRICK. Brod, bir ; bod, neamh, biach,
 meamar, feam, ball feargha ; comhthara,
 sliochd.
PRICKLY. Birach, goinach.
PRIDE. Uabhar, brod, fdat reime,
 uail, borr, borralachd, brodalachd, ardan,
 ardinntinn.
To PRIDE. Bhith brodal, uaibhrach &
 borral as.
PRIER. Neach dfhiafruchas gnothaicha
 gach duine.
PRIEST. Sagart, cairneach, cruimthair.
PRIESTHOOD. Sagartoireachd.
PRIESTLY. Sagartamhuil.
PRIG. Duine beg cabaiseach gan fheim.
PRIM. Deas, foirmal, deanamhsach.
PRIMARILY. Air thus.
PRIMARY. Ceud, is toifaiche.
PRIMATE. Ardeasbuig.
PRIME, f. A' mhadduin, tus, toifach.
PRIME, a. Moch, toifaiche.
To PRIME. Fudar-cluaife chur asteach.
PRIMITIVE. Sean, aofda, feantidh,
 cofmhuil ris na ceud dhaoine.
PRIMOGENITURE. Ceartbhreith, ceud-
 ghint.
PRIMROSE. Sorigh, fomharcain.

P R O

PRINCE. Armunn, priennsa, fe, fath,
 toifach, riogh.
PRINCEDOM. } Fearann no talamh
PRINCIPALITY. } prionnsa, rioghachd.
PRINCELY. Prionnfamhuil, rioghal.
PRINCELINESS. Prionnsalachd, riogh-
 alachd.
PRINCESS. Beanphrionnsa.
PRINCIPAL. Priomh.
PRINCIPAL. Ceannart.
PRINCIPLE. Tionsgnadh, bun, foroidhas,
 abhar, bunachar.
To PRINT. Cuiram ann clodh, comh-
 tharuigham.
PRINT. Comhthara, lorg, sliochd.
PRINTER. Clodhair.
PRIOR, a. Toifaiche.
PRIOR, f. Abbaid.
PRISAGE. Cuid an riogh d'on edal gheibh-
 thar air muir.
PRISON. Carcuir, prionsun.
PRISONER. Prionsunach.
PRISTINE. Vide ANCIENT.
PRITHEE. Guidham ort.
PRIVACY. Uaignas, run, ceilt.
PRIVATE. Uaignach, aonranach, diamhir.
PRIVATEER. Foghlughe fairge.
PRIVATION. Diobhail.
PRIVATIVE. Diobhalach, diothach.
PRIVILEGE. Sochar, uaithdhligheadh.
PRIVITY. Run, fios aonranach.
PRIVY, a. Fiofrach. Vide PRIVATE.
PRIVY, f. Tigh-otraich, tigh-diamhir-
 achd.
PRIZE. Duais, edail, creach.
To PRIZE. Measam, bitham measal
 uime.
PROBABLE. Daichal, dathamhuil, cof-
 lach.
PROBATION. Feuchin.
PROBATIONER. Faoghluinte.
PROBE. Iarraitaiche.

To

P R O

To PROBE. Iarram, rannfuicham, brodam.
 PROBITY. Ionnracas.
 PROBLEM. Ceifd.
 PROBOSCIS. Soc, gros oilaphain.
 PROCESSION. Tuilcheimnadh.
 PROCEDURE. } Gniomh, cuis, dol air
 PROCEEDING. } aghi.
 To PROCEED. Racham air aghi, gluaifam, deanam, fadam.
 PROCESS. Cuis, modh, inneal, rod.
 To PROCLAIM. Gairmam, sgairtam, beicam, gladham, craobhsaolam.
 PROCLAMATION. Forfhuagradh, gairm, eafcongra, imhoichadh.
 PROCLIVITY. Claon, leathshad, tulchlaon, tulchrum, claonad.
 PROCLIVOUS. Corrach, claon.
 To PROCRASTINATE. Athlagham, fadalam.
 To PROCREATE. Ginnam, toraigham, faidham clann.
 PROCREATION. Gineamhuin.
 PROCREATOR. Geintcoir.
 PROCTOR. } Aghnaidhe, fear
 PROCURATOR. } ghabhas curum
 do ghnothaicha daoine eile.
 To PROCURE. Sollaram, friothalam.
 PROCURATION. Sollar, friothaladh.
 PRODIGAL. Straoidhach, caithteach, diobhalach.
 PRODIGALITY. Stro, straoidhadh, diobhlachd.
 PRODIGIOUS. Fairiongantach, uathbhafach.
 PRODIGY. Fairiongantas, uathbhas.
 PRODITION. Meirliochas, brath.
 To PRODUCE. Taisbeunam.
 PRODUCE. Toradh.
 PRODUCTIVE. Torach, lionmhor.
 PROEM. Roimhradh.
 PROFANATION. Mionaomhachadh.

P R O

PROFANENESS. Mionaomhachd.
 To PROFESS. Dearbham, fionngheallam, aidmhalam.
 PROFESSION. Ealadhain, ceaird, gairm; caint, aidmhal.
 To PROFFER. Tairgam.
 PROFFER. Tairgsin.
 PROFICIENCY. Fonadh, pifach, tairbhe.
 PROFICIENT. Neach rinn fonadh math am foghlum.
 PROFIT. Tairbhe, buannachd, buingin.
 To PROFIT. Buingam, faidham tairbhe no buannachd.
 PROFITABLE. Tarbhach.
 PROFLIGATE. Anfrianta, neacheannfuighte, mionarach.
 PROFOUND. Doimhann, iosal, duibheacanach, eagach.
 PROFUNDITY. Doimhnachd.
 PROFUSE. Straoidhach, sgapithach.
 PROFUSION. Straoidheadh, sgapadh.
 To PROG. Sollaram.
 PROGENY. Sliochd, iarmad.
 To PROGNOSTICATE. Vide To FORETEL, PORTEND.
 PROGNOSTICK. Comhthara.
 PROGRESS. Fonadh, pifach, cinnachdin, teachd air aghi, sinnadh, reim.
 PROGRESSIVE. A theid air aghi, finntach, reimal.
 To PROHIBIT. Grabbam, coisgam, toirmasgam.
 PROHIBITION. Toirmasg, cofg.
 To PROJECT. Lamhaicham, tiongsnaim, meabhruigham. Vide To CONTRIVE.
 PROJECT. Tiongsnamh, meabhradh.
 PROJECTION. Cumadh, ni sheafas amach o ni eile ris am bheil e ann ceangal.
 PROLIFICK. Torach.
 PROLIX. Fada, mall.
 PROLIXITY. Fadal.

PROLOGUE.

P R O.

PROLOGUE. Reimhradh.
 To PROLONG. Fadalam, buanuigham,
 athlagham, cuiram dhíom.
 PROMINENT. Corrach.
 PROMISCUOUS. Coimeafgte.
 PROMISE. Gealladh.
 To PROMISE. Geallam.
 PROMONTORY. Maol, ceann.
 To PROMOTE. Cuiram air aghi, ar-
 duigham, togam gu inmhe.
 PROMOTION. Inmhe, ardughadh.
 PROMPT. Athlamh, ullamh, luath,
 brofgalach.
 PROMPTER. Brofnuighoir.
 To PROMULGATE. Foillsuigham,
 craobhsgaolam.
 PRONE. Claon, air aomadh.
 PRONENESS. Claonadh.
 PRONG. Gobhal, gobhlan, meur.
 PRONOUN. Iarbheurla.
 To PRONOUNCE. Cuiram ann ceill,
 aithrifam, labhram amach.
 PROOF, f. Dearbhadh, fiaghnais.
 PROOF, a. Daingionn, dochoruighthe.
 To PROP. Cumam suas, cuiram ann t aice.
 PROP. Aice, taice, cumhdach, leath-
 taice.
 To PROPAGATE. Meaduigham, craobh-
 sgaolam, fiolchuiram, foirshiolam.
 PROPAGATION. Foirshioladh, fiolchur,
 meadughadh.
 PROPENSITY. Toil, claonadh.
 PROPER. Oireamhnach, ceart, sonruighthe,
 deas, gafda, maifeach.
 PROPERTY. Feart, buaidh; ceart,
 feilbh, coir, maoin, airneis, cuid.
 To PROPHECY. Tairghailam, deanam
 faidhadairachd, faistinam.
 PROPHECY. Faidhadairachd, faisteine,
 tarngire, taraighil.
 PROPHET. Tairngreoir, faisteineoir,
 faidhe.

P R O

PROPHETICK. Faistinach.
 PROPITIATION. Diol, fasamh, reite.
 PROPITIOUS. Seunmhor, fabharach,
 adhor, fonadh, foirbh.
 PROPORTION. Comhchudthrom, comh-
 fhreagar.
 PROPORTIONAL. Comhchudthrom-
 ach, comhfhreagrach.
 PROPOSAL. Tairgfin, ural.
 PROPOSITION. Cialtradh, tairgfin.
 To PROPOSE. } Tairgam, bhith ag
 To PROPOUND. } ural.
 PROPRIETOR. Sealbhuchoir.
 PROPRIETY. Ceart, ceartas, deagh-
 labhairt.
 To PROROGUE. Athlagham.
 PROSAIC. Rofgdha.
 To PROSCRIBE. Deoram, diobhram,
 sgriofam, finnreicam.
 PROSCRIPTION. Finnreic.
 PROSE. Rofg.
 To PROSECUTE. Leanam, racham air
 m'aghi, tagaram, geurleanam.
 PROSECUTION. Tagairt.
 PROSECUTOR. Fear agairt.
 PROSELYTE. Neach thig afeach do'n
 chreidamh.
 PROSODY. Toinngrith, toinneolas.
 PROSPECT. Sealladh.
 To PROSPER. Soirbhugham, ratham.
 PROSPEROUS. Sona adhmhor, feun-
 mhor, sonmhor, rathmhor.
 PROSPERITY. Seun, sonas, agh, rath,
 rathamhnas.
 PROSTERNATION. Luidhe fios, tilgin
 fios.
 To PROSTITUTE. Dh'aontughadh le
 mianna druifamhuil, do gheilachdin do
 mhianna aoin eile.
 PROSTITUTE. Meirdreach, fiurtach,
 ftriopach, ftraboid.
 To PROSTRATE. Ioslam, glunlubam.
 O o o To

P R O

To PROTECT. Dionam, cosnam. Vide
To DEFEND.
PROTECTOR. Fear-dion, diodeanoir.
PROTECTION. Diodeann, cosnamh,
 dion, cuidughadh.
To PROTEST. Fínnfhoilfaigham, gair-
 mam mar fhiaghnuis.
PROTEST. Foilfughadh air bann aoin
 nuair diol e e.
PROTESTANT. Daoine thog fiaghnuis
 ann aghi eaglais na Roimh.
PROTESTATION. Moid fhollais.
PROTONOTARY. Priomhchleirach.
To PROTRACT. Vide **To PROLONG.**
To PROTRUDE. Dingam, sparram.
PROTUBERANCE. At.
PROUD. Uaibhrach, brodal, stadamhuil,
 uallach, reimheach, dimeafach, baifealach,
 ardinntinach, reamhach.
To PROVE. Dearbham.
PROVENDER. Fodar, conlach, faoidh,
 feur, innill.
PROVERB. Gnathfhocal, seanfhocal.
PROVERBIAL. Radh coitchionn, coit-
 chionn, cummonta.
To PROVIDE. Sollaram, tulradharcam,
 fulradharcam, freafdal.
PROVIDENCE. Freafdal, fulradharc,
 tulradharc, follar.
PROVIDENT. } Freafdalach, ful-
PROVIDENTIAL. } radharcach, follar-
 ach, tulradharcach.
PROVIDER. Sollaruiche.
PROVINCE. Coigo, cuntaidh.
PROVISION. Sollar, lon.
PROVISO. Cumhnanta.
PROVOCATION. Brosnuchadh.
To PROVOKE. Brosnuigham, forghair-
 mam, corruigham, graoinagaicham.
PROVOST. Ceannart commuin no brui-
 dheadh.
PROW. Toisach.

P U D

PROWESS. Neart, spionnadh, treunas,
 treise, calmachd, crodhachd.
PROXIMATE. Ath, neafa, fogeafge,
 dluithe.
PROXIMITY. Neafachd, foigseachd.
PROXY. Fear inid duine eile.
PRUDENCE. Crionnachd, gliocas.
PRUDENT.
PRUDENTIAL. } Crionna, glioc.
PRUDERY. Brod mnai as a geamnidhachd
 & fos.
To PRUNE. Sgatham, fnaidham craobhan.
PRUNE. Bulos, airne, plumbis.
PRUNING-HOOK. Sgian garnaloir.
To PRY. Dearcam, feucham go geur.
PSALM. Sailm, laoidh no duain dhia-
 dhidh.
PSALMIST. Sailmadair.
PSALTER. Leabhar sailm, salmadair.
PSALTERY. Cruite, feorfa clairfaich.
PSEUDO. Falsidh, bras, brion.
PUBERTY. Uirghreannachd.
PUBLICAN. Publicanach, no neach
 chumas tigh ofd no thogas cios.
PUBLICATION. Folluifachadh, foill-
 fuchadh.
PUBLICK, f. An faoghal.
PUBLICK, a. Folluis, folluifach, cum-
 monta, codchionnta.
PUBLICKNESS: Folluifachd.
PUBLIC-SPIRITED. Deighal air a'
 mhoth coitchionnta.
To PUBLISH: Foillfuigham.
PUBLISHER. Foillfuichoir.
PUCELAGE. Maighdanas.
PUDDER. Culloid, garoid.
To PUDDER. Buairam, tribloidam ;
 deanam culloid.
PUDDING. Marag, putog.
PUDDLE. Munloch, uisge falach.
To PUDDLE. Salaicham, bhith ag obair
 ann uisge falach.

PUDENCY.

P U N

PUDENCY. } Stua machd, macantachd,
PUDICITY. } geamnidhachd.
PUERILE. Leanabidh.
PUERILITY. Leanabidhachd.
To PUFF. Seidam, atam.
PUFF. Soighneann gaoithe, feid.
PUG. Ainm muirnach do apag no duine.
PUISSANCE. Cumhachd, comas, an-
 fhorlan. Vide **POWER.**
PUISSANT. Cumhachdach. Vide **PO-**
TENT.
PUKE. Cliabhsgheathrach.
To PUKE. Aifogam, tilgam, cuiram
 amach.
PULCHRITUDE. Sgeimh, ailne.
To PULE. Bhith ag giuthal no binnalach.
To PULL. Tarruingam.
PULL. Tarruing, draothadh.
PULLET. Eirag.
PULLEY. Ulog.
PULMONARY. } Sgamhanach, sgamh-
PULMONIACK. } ancha.
PULP. Laodhan, taos.
PULPIT. Crannag, pulpaid.
PULPY. Laodhanach.
PULSATION. Friothbhualadh.
To PULSE. Friothbhualam.
PULSE. Buladh nan cuislan.
PULSE. Ponair, peffair.
To PULVERIZE. Pronnam, snaoisnam.
PUMICE (Stone). Fuiliosfri, minchlach,
 fligard.
To PUMP. Taomam, tarruingam no
 cladhaicham sgeul o neach.
PUMP. Caideal, piobthaofgaidh.
To PUN. Cuiram tomhsachan, bitham
 geuranachd.
PUN. Dubhfhocal, tomhsachan.
To PUNCH. Tollam.
PUNCH. } Oirnis gheur, bhirach ;
PUNCHER. } uisge beathal coimeafgte
 le siucar & fos ; duine beg, no droich.

P U R

PUNCHEON. Buidal ro mhor, ceithair
 fichad gallun.
PUNCTILIOUS. Gairrid, athghearr, deas,
 faobhmhiannach.
PUNCTUAL. Poncal, cinte, athlamh.
PUNCTUALITY. Cinteachd.
PUNCTURE. Peafgadh.
PUNDLE. Geinnag.
PUNGENT. Geur, goinach.
To PUNISH. Peanasam, pianam, faoth-
 am.
PUNISHABLE. Ionphianasda.
PUNISHMENT. Pianas. Vide **PAIN.**
PUNK. Striopach.
PUNSTER. Fear labhairt geuranachd.
PUNY. Beg, lag.
To PUP. Tilgam cuileina.
PUPIL. Clach na fuil ; neach og foi aois
 & curam duine.
PUPPET. Fear-breige.
PUPPET-SHEW. Eir-bhreige.
PUPPY. Cuilein.
PURBLIND. Spiddhuilach, leathrosfagh,
 fear dalladh eun..
PURBLINDNESS. Leathrosfagh, dalladh
 eun.
To PURCHASE. Ceannuigham, buin-
 ginam.
PURCHASE. Bathar, eadail, earradha ;
 buingin.
PURCHASER. Ceannuiche, marfonta.
PURE. Glan, geamnidh, macanta, firin-
 ach, gle, mac, glor, iodhan, neothruail-
 lighte.
PURENESS. } Glainne, geamnidhachd,
PURITY. } neochiontachd.
PURGATION. } Glanadh.
PURIFICATION. }
PURGATORY. Ionad ionlaid, purgadoir.
PURGE. Purgaid.
To PURGE. } Cartam, glanam, purgaid-
To PURIFY. } am, ionnlam, nigham.
 3 **PURITAN.**

P U S

PURITAN. Duine crabhach cealgach.
PURL. Leann luibhanach.
To PURL. Monar do dheanamh.
PURLIEU. Iomal, fal.
To PURLOIN. Gaoidam.
PURPLE. Corcair, flandhearg, dearg.
To PURPLE. Datham dearg.
PURPLISH. Corcairach, flandhearg.
PURPORT. Ciall, briogh.
To PURPORT. Cuiram romham, smuinitigham, ta mi brath no luadh, runaigham.
PURPOSE. Run, miann, deoin, smuinitigh.
PURPOSELY. Dh'aon obbair, no dh'aon ghnothach, le a dheoin.
To PURR. Bhith cronan.
PURSE. Sporan, peas, peasan, spriumhachan, tiagh, tiochog, bolg, spiochog.
PURSER. Fear choimhaid an airgaid, giolla sporain.
PURSLAIN. Am purpi.
To PURSUE. Leanam, buanuigham, ta-gairam.
PURSUANT. Do reir.
PURSUIT. Toir, leanmhuin.
PURTENANCE. Greathlach.
To PURVEY. Sollaram. Vide To PROVIDE.
PURULENT. Iongarach, lan do bhraghadh.
PUS. Iongar, braghadh.
To PUSH. Dingam, fatham, commainam, teannam, urchairam.
PUSH. Urchair, fathadh, dingadh.
PUSILLANIMOUS. Tiomchriodhach, leanabidh, lagchriodhach.
PUSILLANIMITY. Leanabidhachd.

P Y R

PUSS. Cat, gearrfhiadh.
PUSTULE. Builgin, fearb, pucoid, guirain, fruaic.
PUSTULOUS. Breac.
To PUT. Cuiram.
To PUT BY, OFF. Cuiram feachad, no dhiom.
To PUT DOWN. Cuiram fios.
To PUT FORTH. Cuiram amach.
To PUT IN. Cuiram asteach.
To PUT ON. Cuiram air.
To PUT OVER. Cuiram thairis.
To PUT OUT. Cuiram amach.
To PUT TO IT. Cuiram ris.
To PUT TO DEATH. Marbham, cuiram gu bas.
To PUT TOGETHER. Cuiram ri cheile.
To PUT UP. Cuiram suas.
To PUT UP WITH. Giulanam.
PUT OFF. Leathsgaul.
PUTREFACTION. Lobhadh, breantus.
To PUTREFY. Lobham, breanam.
PUTRID. Lobh, breun.
PUTRIDITY. } Lobhadas.
PUTRIDNESS. }
PUTTING-STONE. Clach-neart.
PUTTY. Seorfa glaoth do thaos.
To PUZZLE. Buairam.
PUZZLE. Buairadh, cruadail.
PUZZLER. Buairadair.
PYGMY. Abhach, luchurman.
PYLORUS. Ioghaile.
PYRAMID. Tur barchaol.
PYRITES. Dragart, dragonn, breochloch.
PYROMANCY. Breodhraoithachd.

Q.

QUA

QUACK. Lighiche, scoitiche, clea-faiche.

To QUACK. Bhithagal marlach.

QUACKERY. Scoitichachd.

QUADRAGESIMA. An ceud domhnach don Chargus.

QUADRANGULAR. } Ceitharchearnach.
QUADRATE. } nach.

QUADRANT. Ceathramhan.

QUADRENNIAL. Ceathairblianach.

QUADRIFIDOUS. Ceathairghobhlach.

QUADRILATERAL. Ceathairfhliofnach.

QUADRIN. Fairdin.

QUADRIREME. Ceathairramhach.

QUADRUPED. Ceathairchofach.

QUADRUPLE. Ceathairfilltach.

To QUAFF. Olam.

QUAFFER. Poitair.

QUAGMIRE. Suilchrith, boglach.

QUAIL. Gearradh-goirt.

QUAINT. Vide NICE.

To QUAKE. Criotham, creathnuigham, cratham.

QUAKE. Crith, creathnughadh.

QUALIFICATION. } Cail, cailidhachd,
QUALITY. } deasachadh, deasachd, nos, gne, buaidh.

To QUALIFY. Deasaigham, ullmhuigham.

QUALM. Gais.

QUANTITY. Mead, toirt, toirteamhlachd, moran.

QUARANTINE. Da fhichad la is eigin do dhaoine agus do loingas a thig as tira eile feithamh m'an faidh iad dol a-steach do chathair no caladh.

QUARREL. Easard, strith, comhstrith, bruidheann, taboid, iorghail, trodan, con-

QUE

spoid, ciupal, coitinn, crincan, ceannairc, imreusan.

To QUARREL. Troidam, ciapalam.

QUARRELLER. Ciapluiche, duine comhstrithach.

QUARRELSOME. Ciaplach, bruidhnach, conspoidach.

To QUARRY. Tochailtam.

QUART. Cart, an ceathramh cuid do'n ghalun.

QUARTAN. Ceathramhach.

QUARTER. Ceathramh, aird, coimirce, cairtal, raith.

To QUARTER. Ceathramham, cairtalam.

QUARTER-DECK. Caistal-deiraidh.

QUARTERLY. Raithal.

QUARTER-MASTER. Maifdir ceathramh no loifdin.

QUARTERN. Noigin, siolla, ceathramh cairt.

QUARTER-STAFF. Cuaille dion.

QUARTO. Ceathro.

To QUASH. Saruicham, cuiram ann neamhni, cratham, bogam, diomhargam, cuiram air cul.

QUATERNION. Ceathrar.

To QUAYER. Cratham, bogam.

QUEAN. Sraoilleag shalach.

QUEASINESS. Gais, sleogadh.

QUEASY. Sleogach, air sleogadh.

QUEEN. Beanriogh, rioghbbhin.

QUEER. Neonach, sonruichte.

QUEERNESS. Neonachas.

QUEEST. Smudan, columan coille.

To QUELL. Saruicham, mucham, diomhargam, coisgam.

To QUENCH. Mucham, coisgam.

P p p

QUENCHABLE.

Q U I

QUENCHABLE. Ionmhuchte.
QUERIST. Ceasnuichoir.
QUERN. Braghin, bra.
QUERULOUS. Gearanach, cafaidach.
QUERY. Ceisd.
QUEST. Iarridh, deigh.
QUESTION. Ceisd, fiafridh, fadhbh.
To QUESTION. Ceisduigham, ceafnuigham.
QUESTIONABLE. Amhrasach.
QUESTIONER. Ceasnuighoir.
QUIBBLE. Deaspoireachd, beulais.
To QUIBBLE. Bhith deaspoirachd no beulois.
QUIBBLER. Deaspoir.
QUICK. Beo, luath, beathal, easgaidh, failbhe.
To QUICKEN. Athbheothuigham, geuraicham, deifruigham.
QUICKENER. Beothuighoir, deifruichoir.
QUICKLIME. Aol bheo.
QUICKNESS. Luathas, beathalachd, deifir, geurad.
QUICK-SAND. Gainmhach-bheo.
QUICKSIGHTED. Birsheilach.
QUICK-SILVER. Airgad-beo.
QUIESCENT. } Socarach, suaimhnach,
QUIET. } tofdach, siothchainrach, feathal, ciuin.

Q U O

QUIET. } Socair, suaimhnas, sioth-
QUIETNESS. } chaint, tofd, fea th
QUIETUDE. } ciuinias.
To QUIET. Socaruigham, cosgam, ciuinuigham.
QUILL. Ite, itag, cleite, peann.
QUILT. Falach leabaidh.
QUINCE. Crann cuinnse.
QUINQUAGESIMA. Domhnach inif.
QUINQUENNIAL. Coig-blianach.
QUINQUEFOLIATED. Coigbbilach.
QUINSY. Galar plocach.
QUINTESENCE. Briogh.
QUIP. Magadh, fanoid.
QUIRE. Aireamh paipair. Vide **CHOIR.**
QUIRK. Car, cleas, fanoid.
To QUIT. Fagam, sgaram, dealaigham, treigam, maitham.
QUITS. Comhthrom.
QUIVER. Bolgan saighad.
To QUIVER. Cratham.
QUOIT. Peallistoir.
QUORUM. Aireamh ball a ni cuirt.
QUOTA. Cuid, rainn, carrunn.
QUOTATION. Comhdachadh.
To QUOTE. Comhdaigham.
QUOTH. Arfa.
QUOTIDIAN. Gach la, laethal, siabh-ras crithanach.
QUOTIENT. Cuibhrionn.

R.

R A B

R **ABBI.** Maifdir no ollamh ameasg nan Iudach.
RABBIT. Coinnin.

R A C

RABBLE. Buidheann, cuire, raidheann, caibhdean, eis, sliocht, graisg.
RACE. Cineal, clann, siol, sliochd, fineadh, cineadh;

R A I

cineadh; reim, reis, coimhleanga, rith, roid.
RACE. Each rith.
RACER. Fear-rith, rithair.
RACK. Oirnis pianaidh; praiseach no mainfair; cuigal; seorfa dighe.
To RACK. Pianam; sgaolam.
RACK-RENT. Mal mor.
RACKET. Culloid, glaothar.
RACY. Laidir, deagbholtrach.
RADIANCE. Soillse, lannuir, gloir.
Vide LUSTRE.
RADIANT. } Soillseach, lannuirach, deal-
RADIATE. } rach.
To RADIATE. Dealram, foillsuicham.
RADICAL. Bunudhafach.
To RADICATE. Freamhuigham, fuidhaigham.
RADICATION. Freamhaghadh.
RADISH. Meacan, curran dearg.
RADIUS. Riodh, leofgha, leofmhuir, leofmhang.
RAFFLE. Imirt air dhifilean.
RAFT. Maidan ceangailte ri cheile air uisge, flaad.
RAFTER. Taobhan.
RAG. Clud, ciurt, cifrag, gibog.
RAGAMUFFIN. Dailtin.
RAGE. Feirg, cuthach, condafachd, coindreamhan, fraoch.
To RAGE. Bhith air cuthach, ann feirg, no air condafachd.
RAGGED. Ciurtach, gibagach.
RAGGEDNESS. Ciurtachd.
RAGING. Air cuthach; fraochal.
RAGWORT. Am buaghallan buidhe.
RAIL. Croifoid, fal; treun ri treun.
To RAIL. Cuiram fal suas.
To RAIL. Troidam, cainam.
RAIMENT. Aodach, earradh.
To RAIN. Fearthunn do dheanamh.

R A N

To RAIN (shower, pour). Frafam, doirtam.
RAIN. Fearthunn, uisge, tuile, fliuchadh.
RAINBOW. Bogha frais.
RAIN-DEER. Fiadh.
RAININESS. Fluichad, fearthunn.
RAINY. Fliuch, fearthunnach.
To RAISE. Duifgam, togam, cuiram suas, foirgneamham.
RAISIN. Reifaid.
RAKE. Raca, rasdal; duine anameasfatha, racaire.
To RAKE. Racam, rasdalam, griosam; bhith racairachd.
RAKISH. Vide LEWD, DISSOLUTE.
To RALLY. Athchruinnuigham.
RAM. Reathadh; oirnis chogaidh.
To RAM. Vide To DRIVE.
To RAMBLE. Seabhaidam, bitham raf-fuidhachd.
RAMBLER. Raffuidhe.
RAMIFICATION. Craobhsgaoladh.
To RAMIFY. Craobhsgaolam.
RAMMER. Slat gunna, farachadh.
RAMMISH. Druifamhuil.
RAMOUS. Gobhlanach.
To RAMP. Reimam, leimam.
RAMPANT. Reimamhuil.
RAMPART. Badhon, diog timchioll cathrach.
RAN. Vide To RUN.
RANCID. Boladh laidir.
RANCOROUS. Fuathach, miosguinach, miorunach.
RANCOUR. Fuath, miorun, miosguin.
RANDOM. Cineamhuin.
To RANGE. Cuiram ann ordugh, seabhaidam, ritham sios & suas, cuartuigham.
RANGE. Ordugh, ceim; ruaig, cuairt.
RANK. Ordugh, inmhe, freath.
RANK, a. Bras, laidir; boltrach; garbh.
To RANK. Cuiram ann ordugh, no ann freath.

To

R A T

To RANSACK. Lomsgriofam, creacham,
 foghlugham, arguinam.
 To RANSOM. Fuaigalam, eric do
 thort.
 RANSOM. Eric, fuaigladh.
 To RANT. Bhith caint le airdreim &
 glonais.
 RANT. Ardreim.
 To RAP. Cnagam, beiram buille grad.
 RAP. Cnagaid, buille grad.
 RAPACIOUS. Santach, foghlughach.
 RAPACITY. } Anfant, foghlugh-
 RAPACIOUSNESS. } achd.
 To RAPE. Siol raib.
 RAPE. Eigin, fuadachadh.
 RAPID. Cas, bras, teann.
 RAPIDITY. Caifad, brafad, teannad.
 RAPIER. Claidheamh fada caol.
 RAPINE. Spuilin, fuadachadh, foghluidh-
 achd.
 RAPTURE. Neul, faimh, moraoibhnas,
 morghairdachas.
 RAPTUREOUS. Morghairdach, aoibh-
 nach, fuaimhnach.
 RARE. Annamh, oirdheirc, tanadh.
 RAREESHOW. Taisbeunadh, fealladh
 nofach.
 To RAREFY. Deanam tanadh.
 RARELY. Go annamh.
 RARITY. Tainad, annamhachd.
 RASCAL. Dailtin, roguire.
 To RASE. Leirsgriofam, lomsgriofam.
 RASH. Obbuin, dafachdach, dan, dior-
 rufgach.
 RASH (outstriking). Bruth.
 To RASP. Meilam le eigha.
 RASPBERRY. Subhcraobh.
 RASPBERRY-BUSH. Preas subhcraobh.
 RASURE. Bearradh, lomadh.
 RAT. Raddun.
 RATE. Luach, fiachan; modh; cios.
 To RATE. Meafam.

R E A

RATH. Cnoc.
 RATH. Moch.
 RATHER. Tocha, fearr, tufga, cora,
 moide, doicheidhe.
 To RATIFY. Deimhnuigham, reituigh-
 am.
 RATIOCINATION. Reafunughadh.
 RATIONAL. Reafunta.
 RATSBANE. Puinlon, nimh.
 To RATTLE. Torghan, braoileadh, no
 glaothar do dheanamh.
 RATTLE. Torghan, glaothar, glaoth-
 aran.
 To RAVAGE. Creacham, arguinam,
 sgriofam. Vide To RANSACK.
 RAVAGER. Creachadair, sgriofadair.
 To RAVE. Bhith air baoil, bani, mire
 cuthach, botalach, maineadh, dreamhan,
 dafacht, mearaghadh, cearaghadh.
 To RAVEL. Ropam, buaiream.
 RAVEN. Fithach, preachan, cnaimhfhi-
 ach, bran.
 RAVENOUS. Slugach, ciocrach, feolith-
 ach, garriach, glainfiach, geocach.
 RAVENOUSNESS. Ocras, ciocras, mi-
 ann creich.
 To RAVISH. Eignaicham, fuaduicham,
 beiram eigin air mnaoi.
 RAVISHMENT. Eigin.
 RAW. Amh, anabuidh, glas, ur; neo-
 dheafaichte.
 RAWNESS. Amhad.
 To RAY. Dealram, riodham.
 RAY. Gathan greine, dealradh, riodh,
 leofgha.
 To RAZE. Dubham amach, lomsgriofam.
 RAZOR. Sgian-bhearraidh, rafur.
 RE. Ath.
 To REACH. Ruigam, finnam.
 REACH. Ruigfin, ruigfe, cumhachd, comas,
 finnadh.
 To REACT. Athbhualam.
 REACTION.

R E C

REACTION. Athbhualam.
 To READ. Leabham, leagham.
 READING. Leabhadh.
 READER. Leabhadair.
 READINESS. Ullamhachd.
 To READMIT. Athghabham.
 READY. Ullamh, deas, deafluichte.
 REAL. Direach, firineach.
 REALITY. Firin, briogh.
 To REALIZE. Beiram gu briogh.
 REALLY. Go firinach.
 REALM. Rioghachd.
 To REANIMATE. Athbheothuigham.
 To REAP. Buainam, cruinnuigham.
 REAPER. Buanuidhe.
 REAPING-HOOK. Corran.
 To REAR. Togam suas, leimam.
 REAR
 REARWARD. } Deireadh.
 To REASCEND. Atheirgham suas.
 To REASON. Reafunuigham, deanam
 deaspoirachd.
 REASON. Reafun.
 REASONABLE. Reafunta, ceart, comh-
 thromach.
 REASONER. Deaspoir, reafunaiche.
 To REASSEMBLE. Athchruinnigham.
 To REASSERT. Athdheimhnicham.
 To REBAPTIZE. Athbhaifdam.
 To REBEL. Ceannaircam, athchogam.
 REBEL. Ceannaircach.
 REBELLIOUS. Ceannaircach, eafumh-
 al.
 To REBELLOW. Athfhuaimnam, ath-
 fgalam, athghloram.
 To REBOUND. Athleimam.
 To REBUILD. Aththogam.
 To REBUKE. Achmhafanaigham.
 REBUKE. Achmhafan.
 To RECALL. Aifghairam, aifghlaodham,
 deaghaltam.
 To RECANT. Scunam, aitham.

R E C

To RECAPITULATE. Athcheimnuigh-
 am.
 To RECEDE. Racham air ais.
 RECEIPT. Dealaghadh, bann dealagh-
 aidh.
 To RECEIVE. Gabham, glacam, aife-
 dim.
 RECEIVER. Fear gabhal no togal.
 RECENT. Ur, nuadh.
 RECEPTACLE. Gabhan, edean.
 RECEPTION. Comhdhail.
 RECESS. Dol as, fagal, fgar; uaignas.
 To RECHARGE. Athchafaidam.
 RECIPE. Comhairle leigh.
 RECIPROCAL. Malartach, air gach taobh.
 Vide MUTUAL.
 To RECIPROCATE. Malartam.
 RECITAL. Aithris, innfadh.
 RECITATIVE. Fonn duain.
 To RECITE. Aithrifam.
 To RECKON. Airmham, cuntam, mea-
 sam, smuaintam.
 RECKONER. Fear-cuntais.
 RECKONING. Cuntas.
 To RECLAIM. Iompoigham.
 To RECLINE. Cromam, claoim fìos,
 luidham, fuidham.
 RECLUSE. Aonranach, diamhir.
 To RECOGNISE. Aidmhail do ghabhal.
 RECOGNITION. Aidmhal, ceasnugh-
 adh, lorgairachd.
 To RECOIL. Vide REBOUND.
 To RECOLLECT. Athchuimhnigham.
 RECOLLECTION. Athchuimhne, cu-
 imhne.
 To RECOMMEND. Mollam.
 RECOMMENDATION. Molladh, deagh-
 mholladh.
 To RECOMPENCE. Cuituicham, paidh-
 am.
 RECOMPENCE. Cuitachadh, lùch-
 faothair.

Q q q

To

R E D

To RECONCILE. Reituigham. fith-
ghnifam.
RECONCILIATION. Reituchadh.
To RECONDUCT. Aththreoruigham,
athfdiuram.
To RECONQUER. Saruigham, buadh-
aigham aris.
To RECORD. Cuiram air chuimhne.
RECORD. Leabhar cuimhne, meomhran-
ach, taibhle cuimhne.
RECORDER. Fear cõimhad nan taibhle
cuimhne.
To RECOVER. Eirgham aris, aifagam,
faigham aris.
RECOVERY. Aifag, faotin aris.
To RECOUNT. Aithrifam.
RECOURSE. Diodeann, taithidh, comh-
dhail daoine.
To RECREATE. Aotromuigham, gabh-
am caithamh aimfair.
RECREMENT. Drabhag. Vide DROSS,
DREGS.
To RECRIMINATE. Cuituigham.
To RECRUIT. Athleasuigham, comh-
daigham, togam faighaidairan og, forlion-
am.
RECRUIT. Saighaidair og.
RECTANGLE. Dronuille.
RECTANGULAR. Dronuiliunnach.
To RECTIFY. Ceartuigham.
RECTIFICATION. Ceartughadh.
RECTITUDE. Firintachd, ionnracas.
RECTOR. Riaghluichoir.
To RECUR. Athchuimhnigham.
RED. Dearg, ruadh, cruán.
To REDDEN. Deargam.
REDDISHNESS. Ruadhan.
REDDLE. Ceardhearg, ciol.
To REDEEM. Saoram, fuafgalam.
REDEEMABLE. A dfheudar fhuafgladh.
REDEEMER. Fear saoraidh, flanuigh-
oir.

R E F

REDEMPTION. Saoradh, fuafgladh.
To REDINTEGRATE. Athnuadhaigh-
am.
RED-LEAD. Bafgluaidhe, bascuir, bafg-
chriadh.
REDNESS. Deirge, ruaidhad.
To REDOUBLE. Athdhubluigham.
REDOUBT. Dun beg.
REDOUBTABLE. Fuathfach, buagh-
ach.
To REDOUND. Pillam air, tuitam air.
To REDRESS. Leaffaigham, diolam.
REDRESS. Leaffughadh, diol.
REDSHANK. Goblabhartha, camglas,
ridghuilainach.
To REDUCE. Do chlaoidh, thabhart foi-
smachd, do thabhairt air ais, chum, fies.
REDUCTION. Claidhadh, lughdach-
adh.
REDUNDANT. Iomarcach.
To RE-ECHO. Athfgalam, athghloiram.
REED. Giolcach, cuilc, giolc, gainne.
REEDY. Giolcach, gaineach.
REEK. Toit, deatach.
To REEK. Bhith cur toit no deatach.
REEKY. Lan toit, no deataich, no gal.
REEL. Crois thochrais.
To REEL. Tochraifam.
To REEL (fagger). Beiram fiurtaga
anunn & anall.
RE-ENFORCEMENT. Cognamh, for-
lionadh airm.
To RE-ENTER. Dhol asteach aris.
To RE-ESTABLISH. Do fhocrughadh
aris.
RE-ESTABLISHMENT. Athfhocrugh-
adh.
To RE-EXAMINE. Athcheafnuigham.
REFECTORY. Proinnlios.
To REFER. Fagam no leigam fhiaghnuis
ri.
REFERENCE. Raithe, leigin fianuis ri aon.
To

R E G

To REFINE. Feucham, glanam.
 REFINEMENT. Feuchin, glanadh ;
 fnas.
 To REFLECT. Athbhualam.
 REFLECTION. Athbhualadh, smuain-
 tigh, crimchaig, miomheas.
 To REFLOW. Lionam no frutham aris.
 REFLUX. Traghadh.
 To REFORM. Leaffuigham.
 REFORMATION. Athleaffachadh.
 REFRACTORY. Crofda, mioriaghail-
 teach.
 To REFRAIN. Guaitam, treigam.
 To REFRESH. Aotromuigham, fuaraigh-
 am, gabham caithamh aimsir, athnuagh-
 aicham.
 REFRESHMENT. Athnuadhachadh, foi-
 rin, foifeadh, fuaraghadh.
 To REFRIGERATE. Fionnfhuaruih-
 am.
 REFUGE. Dion, diorait, dionairm, aidh.
 To REFUGE. Dionam.
 REFULGENCE. Vide BRIGHTNESS.
 To REFUND. Doirtam air ais, athdhiol-
 am.
 REFUSAL. Diultadh, eithadh.
 To REFUSE. Diultam, eitham.
 To REFUTE. Vide To CONFUTE.
 REGAL. Rioghal.
 To REGAIN. Faidham aris. Vide To
 RECOVER.
 To REGALE. Cuirm do thabhart.
 REGALIA. Suaithchiontas rioghal.
 REGALITY. Rioghalachd.
 To REGARD. Beiram fanear, ata meas
 agam air, beiram aire.
 REGARD. Tort fanear, meas, urram,
 fuim, aire.
 REGARDFUL. Tort-fanearach.
 REGARDLESS. Neothort-fanearach.
 REGENCY. Criochsinachd rioghachd am
 minaois an riogh.

R E L

To REGENERATE. Athghinam.
 REGENERATION. Athghintin, nuadh-
 bhreith.
 REGENT. Riaghluichoir.
 REGICIDE. Marbhtoir riogh.
 REGIMEN. Rioghlachadh ith & ol.
 REGIMENT. Mile faighaidair, riagh-
 lachadh.
 REGION. Cearna, aird, ran, ceanntur,
 ceathramha.
 REGISTER. Leabhar meomhrunaich.
 To REGORGE. Aisagam.
 REGRESS. Dol air ais ; *Regrefs and Egrefs*,
 dol 'us teachd.
 To REGRET. Bhith doilghiofach.
 REGULAR. Riaghailtach.
 REGULARITY. Riaghailteachd.
 To REGULATE. Riaghlaigham.
 REGULATION. Riaghlachadh.
 REGULATOR. Riaghluichoir.
 To REHEARSE. Aithrisam, meomh-
 ruicham.
 REHEARSAL. Aithris.
 To REJECT. Diomeasam, tilgam uam.
 To REIGN. Riaghluigham, riogham,
 breasam, tuirighnam, toram.
 REIGN. Riaghlachadh.
 To REIMBURSE. Diolam aris.
 REIN. Dubhan, airne.
 REIN (of a Bridle). Fari, arannach freine,
 earadhain freine.
 To REINFORCE. Athneartuigham, foir-
 lionam.
 REINFORCEMENT. Foirlionadh airm.
 To REJOICE. Luathghairam, deanam
 gairdeachas, bitham sugach, fundach,
 aidharach, aobhin.
 REJOINDER. Freagar.
 To REITERATE. Deanam aris, aith-
 risam.
 To REKINDLE. Athbheothaigham.
 To RELAPSE. Tuitam air ais.

To

R E M

To **RELATE**. Aithrisam, innfam, cuiram ann geil, meomhruicham; buinam ri.
RELATION. } Daimh; buintin, fear
RELATIVE. } gaoil, bean ghaoil.
RELATIVE. Daimhal, aig am bheil buintin.
To **RELAX**. Aghaifaigham, fuasgalam.
RELAXATION. Aghais, focair.
To **RELEASE**. Fuasgalam, sgaolam, faoram.
To **RELEGATE**. Diobairam.
RELEGATION. Diobairt.
To **RELENT**. Maothaigham, ciuinuigham, aomam chum truas.
RELENTLESS. Neothruacanta.
RELIANCE. Bun, dochas, earbfa.
RELICK. Fuidheal, iarfma, faoibh.
RELICT. Baintreabhach.
RELIEF. Cabhair, cognamh, cuidaghadh.
To **RELIEVE**. Beiram cabhair, cognamh.
RELIEVO. An leath a chibhar do cruth nuair a dhealbhar e air lic, bord, iarrunn no fos.
RELIGION. Creideamh, crabhadh.
RELIGIOUS. Creidmheach, crabhach, diadhaidh.
To **RELINQUISH**. Treigam, dibiram, fagam.
RELISH. Blas, tlachd, toil, miann.
Tu **RELISH**. Cuiram blas air, ta tlachd agam do.
RELUCTANCY. Aindeoin, neothoil.
RELUCTANT. Neothoileach, dh'aindeoin.
To **RELY**. Earbam, deanam bun as.
To **REMAIN**. Fanam, mairtham, buanuigham.
REMAINDER. Fuidheal, fuidhalach.
To **REMAND**. Cuiram air ais.
To **REMARK**. Comhtharuigham, beiram fanear.

R E N

REMARK. Comhthara, tort-fanear.
REMARKABLE. Ionchomhtharuighite,
REMEDY. Leighas, cungidh leighais; comas, arach.
To **REMEDY**. Leighaisam, leafluigham.
To **REMEMBER**. Cuimhnuigham, meomhruigham.
REMEMBRANCE. Cuimhne, cuimhnachan.
To **REMIN**. Cuiram ann cuimhne.
REMISS. Mairnealach, neoimhaireach.
REMISSION. Maithamhnas.
REMISSNESS. Mairneal, neimhaire.
To **REMIT**. Maitham, cuiram air ais.
REMNANT. Fuidheal.
To **REMONSTRATE**. Reufun laidir do thort.
REMORSE. Cnaoidh choguis.
REMOTE. Cian, ann ceinn, am fad, iomachian.
REMOVAL. } Imirc, gluafachd, atharach-
REMOVE. } adh.
To **REMOVE**. Gluaisam, imircam.
To **REMUNERATE**. Diolam, paidham, cuituigham.
REMUNERATION. Diol, cuitaghadh.
RENCOUNTER. Teagmhail.
To **RENCOUNTER**. Teagmhalam.
To **REND**. Reubam, brisam, stracam.
To **RENDER**. Diolam, beiram, cuiram.
RENDEZVOUS. Aite comhdhail no tionail.
To **RENEW**.
To **RENOVATE**. } Athnuadhuigham:
RENNET. Binnid, deafiginn.
To **RENOUNCE**. Aitham, diultam, treigam.
RENOWN. Morchliu, deaghtafg, ainm, bladh, cloth, nasadh, loga, luadh, luadhradh, iomra.
RENOWNED. Cliutach, tafamhuil, ainmal.

RENT.

REP

RENT. Beum, gearradh, stracadh, brifadh, bearna.
To RENT. Reubam, brifam, stracam, bearnam.
To RENT. Gabham air mal.
RENT. Mal, cios.
RENT. Brifadh, bearna, beum.
RENT. Brisda, reubte, stracte.
RENUNCIATION. Diultadh, aitheadh.
To REPAIR. Cairam, leaffuigham; racham, beiram as mi fein.
REPARATION. Caradh, leaffughadh, safamh.
REPARTEE. Freagar deas.
To REPASS. Racham air ais, pillam.
REPAST. Trath beidh, beile bighe.
To REPAY. Diolam.
To REPEAL. Vide To ABROGATE.
To REPEAT. Aithrisam, meomhruicham.
To REPEL. Iomainam air ais, bualam air ais.
To REPENT. Deanam athreachas, bhith aithmhealach.
To REPINE. Bhith doilghiofach, bhith monmhur.
To REPLENISH. Lionam, furnuifuigham.
REPLETE. Lan.
To REPLY. Freagaram.
REPLY. Freagar.
To REPORT. Aithrisam, innsam go fol-luis.
REPORT. Sgeul, toirm, fuaim.
To REPOSE. Comhnuigham, gabham tamh no socair, cuiram.
REPOSE. Socair, tamh.
REPOSITORY. Deasadan, gleasan, aite taisg, lonailt.
To REPREHEND. Achmhafanaigham, smachduigham.
REPREHENSION. Achmhafan.

RES

To REPRESENT. Taisbeunam, taisbeunam ann aite ni eile.
REPRESENTATION. Taisbeunadh, coslas.
REPRESENTATIVE. Fear inid aoin eile.
To REPRESS. Saruigham.
To REPRIEVE. Saoram, maithmham.
REPRIEVE. Saorfe, maithamhnas.
To REPRIMAND. } Achmhafanaicham.
To REPROVE. }
To REPRINT. Cuiram ann clodh an dara uair.
To REPROACH. Mafluigham.
To REPROBATE. Malluigham.
REPROBATE. Drochdhuine.
REPUBLICAN. Nach geill do riogh no uachdaran, a gheillas do chomhfhlaitachd, aimhreitach.
REPUBLICK. Comhfhlaitachd, crìoch-smachd no riaghlachadh ann lamh a' chummonta.
To REPUDIATE. Dealuigham ri mnaoi.
REPUGNANCY. Contrardhachd.
REPULSE. Pilladh, bualladh air ais.
To REPULSE. Pillam, bualam, iomainam air ais.
REPUTATION. } Creidas, deaghainm,
REPUTE. } meas.
To REPUTE. Measam, creidam.
REPUTABLE. Creidasach, measal.
To REQUEST. Iarram, athchuingam.
REQUEST. Iarridh, athchuinge.
To REQUICKEN. Athbheothuigham.
To REQUIRE. Gabham, feimam, iar-ram.
REQUISITE. Feimal.
REQUITAL. Cuitaghadh.
To REQUITE. Cuituigham.
REReward. Deiradh.
REScript. Reachd riogh no impire.
Vide MANIFESTO.
R r r **To**

R E S

TO RESCUE. Saoram.
RESEARCH. Fiafridh, rannfachadh.
TO RESEARCH. Fiafruicham, rannfuigham.
TO RESEMBLE. Bhith cosmhuil.
RESEMBLANCE. Cosmhuilachd.
TO RESENT. Bitham dioghaltach.
RESENTFUL. Dioghaltach.
RESENTMENT. Feirg, corruigh, dioghaltas.
RESERVATION. Folach.
TO RESERVE. Coimhdam, foluigham, taisgam.
RESERVED. Taisgte, foluichte; macanta, narach, ogluidh.
RESERVEDNESS. Ogluidhachd, naire.
TO RESIDE. Comhnuigham.
RESIDENCE. Comhnuidh, ionad comhnuidh.
RESIDENT. Teachdaire riogh gu caitheair sa bith.
RESIDUE. Fuidhal, iarfma.
TO RESIGN. Beiram fuas; geillam, umhlaigham.
RESIGNATION. Tort fuas, no feachad; geillachdin, umhlachd, riarachd inntin.
RESIN. Bith craobh, tearr.
RESINOUS. Tearrgha.
TO RESIST. Cuiram ann aghi, frithsheasam, seasam ann aghi.
RESISTANCE. Cur ann aghi, cofnamh.
TO RESOLVE. Fuasgalam, freagaram, leagham, cuiram romham.
RESOLUTION. Fuasgaladh, freagairt, leaghadh, misneach, comhairle.
RESOLUTE. Misnachal, seasmhach, bunailteach, dan.
TO RESORT. Tathuigham.
RESORT. Tathuigh, tional.
TO RESOUND. Athsgalam. Vide **TO REBELLOW.**
RESOURCE. Cul earalais, tearmun.

R E T

RESPECT. Meas, urrum, geanmath.
RESPECTFUL. Meafal air, modhal, cuirtal.
RESPECTIVE. Fa leath, airid.
TO RESPIRE. Tarruingam anal, clochanam, seidam.
TO RESPITE. Leigam fois do.
RESPITE. Fois, tamh.
RESPLENDENCE. Soillse, morsboillse, dealradh.
RESPLENDENT. Soillfeach, dealrach, lomhur.
RESPONDENT. Fear freagairt.
RESPONSE. Freagar, irial, torad.
RESPONSIBLE. Freagarach.
REST. Socair, tamh, fois, fíothchaint, ciuinas, feath, comsanadh, suaimhnas, foirsgith, fíur, comhnuigh.
REST. A' chuid eile.
TO REST. Comhnuigham, tamham, socruigham, fíuiram, gabham fois, no tamh.
RESTIFF. Ceannlaidir, miolasgach, fdodach.
RESTIFFNESS. Cuthach, miolasg, fdoid.
RESTITUTION. Aisgadh, diol air ais.
RESTLESS. Anfhocrach, gan tamh, fois no comhnuigh.
RESTLESSNESS. Anfhocair.
RESTORATION. Aisgadh.
TO RESTORE. Aisgam.
TO RESTRAIN. Ceannfuigham.
RESTRAINT.
RESTRICTION. } Ceannfachd.
TO RESULT. Athleimam, bhith mar inghiuil.
RESULT. Athleim, inghiuil.
TO RESUME. Athoifaignam, gabham air ais.
RESURRECTION. Aiseirigh.
TO RESUSCITATE. Athbhrodam.
TO RETAIL. Rainnam, reicam uigh air uigh.

To

REV

To RETAIN. Coimhdam.
 To RETAKE. Gabham air ais.
 To RETALIATE. Diolam air ais.
 RETALIATION. Buille airson buille.
 To RETARD. Grabbam, bacam, cuiram
 maill air.
 To RETCH. Bhith ag goirfgeath.
 RETENTION. Meomhuir, cuimhne.
 RETENTIVE. Cuimhnach.
 RETINUE. Lughaird, luchd coimhaid-
 achd.
 To RETIRE. Aisheimnigham, athchaf-
 am.
 RETIREMENT. Diamhirachd, aif-
 cheimnighachd.
 To RETORT. Aifphillam.
 To RETRACT. Tarruingam air ais.
 To RETREAT. Teitham.
 RETREAT. Dideann, tearmun, aite
 teithaidh, diamhirachd.
 To RETRENCH. Gearram amach,
 tiomchiollam; dean deagh-shearachaf-
 tighe, caomhnam.
 RETRENCHMENT. Gearradh amach.
 RETRIBUTION. Dioladh.
 To RETRIEVE. Athbhuinginam.
 To RETROGRADE. Aisheimnigham.
 RETROSPECT. Athsheadh.
 To RETURN. Pillam, tillam.
 RETURN. Pilladh, tilladh; dioladh;
 freagar.
 To REVEAL. Foillfuigham.
 REVEALER. Foillfuighoir.
 To REVEL. Bhith craos, poit & fos's
 an oiche.
 REVELATION. Foillsachadh.
 To REVENGE. Beiram dioghaltas.
 REVENGE. Dioghaltas.
 REVENGEFUL. Dioghaltach.
 REVenger. Fear dioghaltas.
 REVENUE. Mal, teachd afeach, no
 cios.

RHU

To REVERE. Onoraigham.
 REVEREND. Iononoiruichte, oirdheire.
 REVERENCE. Umhlachd, onoir, ur-
 rum.
 To REVERSE. } Tiondaigham.
 To REVERT. }
 REVERSE. Tiondaidh.
 REVERSION. Pilladh, athshealbhach-
 adh.
 REVERY. Trom smuaintigh.
 To REVIEW. } Athsheallam, enuafeigh-
 To REVISE. } am.
 REVIEW. } Athshealladh no aireamh
 REVISION. } sloigh.
 To REVILE. Tarcuisnam, spidam, maf-
 luigham.
 REVILER. Mafluighoir.
 To REVISIT. Feucham aris.
 To REVIVE. Athbheothaigham.
 To REUNITE. Athreituigham.
 To REVOKE. Aifghairmam.
 To REVOLT. Bhith ag ceannaire no
 meirleachas.
 To REVOLVE. Uimrothlam, enua-
 faigham.
 REVOLUTION. Uimrothladh, an uine
 a ghabhas ni sa bith dh'uimrothladh.
 REVULSION. Tarruing air ais.
 To REWARD. Diolam, paidham.
 REWARD. Luach saothair, tuaraidh,
 duais, luaigheachd, ceannach, cumadh,
 duilgne, fuichil, faircel, ionarradh, othar,
 rath mir, tuilmhe.
 RHAPSODY. Caint ard-ghlorach.
 RHETORICK. Urlabhradh, briath-
 rachas.
 RHETORICIAN. Fear teagaisg urlabh-
 raidh, roitriochoir.
 RHEUM. Tias.
 RHEUMATISM. Reamofeadh, rongalar,
 nimhnachan.
 RHUBARB. Rurgoid.

R I G

RHYME. Dan, dran, dranog, ramas, amhran, comhardadh.
RIB. Aifne, cleathe.
RIBALDRY. Caint anacneafda.
RIBAND. Ribain.
RIBBED. Airbheach, cleathach, aifneach.
RICE. Ris, feorfa graine.
RICH. Beartach, faibhir, pailt, toiceach, acmhaingach, toiceamhuil.
RICHS. Beartas, faibhras, toic.
RICHSNESS. Toiceamhlachd, beartad.
RICK. Ruc, curruicag, mulan, cruach.
RICKETS. Teannadh, aicid bhithas air leanaba go minic.
To RID. Saoram uaidh, dibairam.
RIDDANCE. Saoradh.
RIDDLE. Toimhfachan, cruaidhcheifd, dubhfhocal; criathar, ruidal, rilleam.
To RIDDLE. Fuaigalam; rilleam.
To RIDE. Marcuigham.
RIDER. Marcuigh.
RIDGE. Iomaire, mullach, druim.
RIDGLING (ram.) Riglachan.
RIDICULE. Fanoid, magadh.
To RIDICULE. Diomeasam, cullidh-mhagaiddh dheanamh, fanoid dheanamh.
RIDICULOUS. Narach, fanoidach.
RIDING-HABIT. Culidh-mharcuighachd.
RIE. Seagal.
RIFE. Coitchionn.
RIFT. Sgoltadh. Vide **CLEFT**.
To RIFLE. Creacham, fuadaicham.
To RIFT. Sgoiltam; bruchdam.
To RIG. Deafuigham, eidam.
RIGGING. Eidadh, accuin loinge.
RIGHT. Ceart, direach, deas, comhthrom.
RIGHT. Ceart, coir, firin; ughdaras, comas.
RIGHTEOUS. } Coir, firinach, comh-
RIGHTFUL. } thromach, ceannsa.

R I T

RIGHTEOUSNESS. Firintachd.
RIGID. } Dur, duranta, fuar, fea-
RIGOROUS. } lanta, leacanta, cruagh-
 alach, cruaidh, dolubidh.
RIGIDITY. } Durantachd, sealantachd,
RIGOUR. } fuachd, marbhantachd,
 cruaghalachd, teinnad, cruas.
RILL. Sruthan, allt, alltan, snuadh, freamh.
RIM. Vide **HEM**, **MARGIN**.
To RIMPLE. Preasam.
RIMY. Tais, ceobhraonach.
RIND. Cairt, croicionn, cochull.
To RIND. Ruifgam.
RING. Fainne, fail, cluigain; cruinneog.
To RING. Bualam.
RINGDOVE. Smudan, columan coille, fearan.
RINGLEADER. Ceannart culmhutairachd.
RINGLET. Fainne beg; cruinneog; ciabhag, duall.
To RINSE. Sruthlam, ruinnfam.
RIOT. } Ceannairc, tuafaid,
RIOTOUSNESS. } caonnag, eafard, mioriaghailt.
To RIOT. Vide **To REVEL**.
RIOTOUS. Mioriaghailteach, tuafaidach.
To RIP. Straccam, reubam, sgaoilam.
RIPE. Abbuiddh, foirfidh, inbhuinta, airche, inmhach, iomlan.
To RIPE. } Abbuigham.
To RIPEN. }
RIPENESS. Abbuighachd, foirfidhachd.
To RIPPLE. Bhith fraochanach.
To RISE. Eirgham, duifgam, mosgalam.
RISE. Ceann, bun, toifach, tus, eirghe.
RISIBILITY. Gairachdidh.
RISIBLE. Gaireachdach.
RISK. Cuntart, contabhart, guafachd.
RITE. Deafghnath.
RITUAL. Deafghnathach.

RIVAL.

R O E

RIVAL. Combhraidheoir.
RIVALSHIP. Comheud.
To RIVE. Reubam.
To RIVEL. To RIPPLE.
RIVER. Amhuin, freamh, fnuadh, dothar, fruth, brofnach.
To RIVET. Sparram, teannam.
RIVULET. Vide RILL.
ROACH. Breac mara.
ROAD. Slighe, rod, bealach; cuan, poll accairach, badhan.
To ROAM. Seabhaidam, folabham anuas & suas.
ROAN. Rioch, oghar, glas.
To ROAR. Eigham, glaotham, beicam, buiram.
ROAR. Eigh, glaoth, buiradh, beicadh.
To ROAST. Rofdam.
To ROB. Creacham, spuinlam, foghluidham, robam.
ROBBER. Creachadair, spuinadair, foghluidhe, robair.
ROBBERY. Creachadh, spuilin, foghlughachd.
ROBE. Earradh, truscan, sgeadachadh.
To ROBE. Sgeaduigham.
ROBIN-RED-BREAST. Bruindeargan.
ROBUST. Garbh, laidir, calama, neartmhor, riongach, blofgach.
ROCK. Carruig, creug, gall, coirthe cloiche; cuigal.
To ROCK. Luifgam, fiudam, rothlam.
ROCKET. Leine aifriunn.
ROCKET. Seorfa teine ealadhanta • le fudar.
ROCKY. Carruigach, creugach.
ROD. Slat, deil, sìthbhe, eachlasg, impidh, barrog, cleath, cli.
RODOMONTADE. Vide BOASTING.
ROE. Earb.

R O T

ROGATION-WEEK. Seachduin na h athchuinge.
ROGUE. Cluanaire, neallaire, muadh-
 aire, dodhuine, drochuine, bithamhnach,
 roguire, gaduiche.
ROGUERY. Cluanairachd, neallairachd,
 roguirachd.
ROGUISH. Cealgach.
To ROLL. Rothlam, fillam.
ROLL. Rothladh, rolla.
To ROMAGE. Rannfuicham.
ROMANCE. Dosgeul, brasgeul, finnf-
 geul.
ROMANTICK. Fiadhaidh, finnfgeulach.
ROMAN. } Romanach.
ROMISH. }
ROOD. An ceathramh cuid do accaire
 fearainn; crois; fia traidha deug gu
 leath air fad.
ROOF. Mullach tighe, carbad uachdarach.
To ROOF. Mullach do chur air.
ROOK. Cnaimhfhiach.
ROOM. } Aite, idearfeasnadh,
ROOMINESS. } rum.
ROOMY. Farfuing.
ROOST. Faradh, tigh cearc.
To ROOST. Codalam.
ROOT. Freamh, bun, meacan.
To ROOT. Freamuigham; buainam.
ROPE. Teud, ropa, corda, freng, fugan,
 aghastair, gad, cabul.
ROPY. Rithin.
RORIFEROUS. } Driuchach.
ROSCID. }
ROSE. Ros, blath.
ROSEATE. } Blathor, dearg, dathte.
ROSY. }
ROSEMARY. Ros bhithas glas do ghna.
ROSIN. Roifaid.
ROSTRUM. Gob, toisach loinge, cran-
 nag.
To ROT. Lobham, breunam.
 s f f

ROT.

R U D

ROT (disease). Galar teth.
ROTATION. Rothladh, tiomchiolladh.
To ROTE. Faidham air mo theangaidh.
ROTTEN. Lobh, breun.
ROTTENNESS. Breunas, lobhas.
To ROVE. Vide **To RANGE**, **To RAMBLE**.
ROVER. Luafganaiche.
ROUGH. Garbh, mollach.
To ROUGHEN. Garbhaigham.
ROUGHNESS. Gairbhad.
ROUND, a. Cruinn, cearclach. Vide **CIRCULAR**.
ROUND, f. Cruinneog, cearcle. Vide **CIRCLE**.
ROUND. } Tiomchioll, man-
ROUND ABOUT. } cuairt.
ROUND-HEAD. Luchd ceannairc arid.
ROUNDHOUSE. Seorfa carcair.
ROUNDNESS. Cruinnad.
To ROUSE. Duifgam, brosgalam, mofgalam, brodam.
ROUT. Sluagh bruidheanach, culloid.
To ROUT. Cuiram teithadh-air, teitham.
ROUTE. Vide **ROAD**.
ROW. Sreath, eang.
To ROW. Imairam.
ROWER. Ramhaiche.
ROYAL. Riogha, rioghal.
ROYALTY. Rioghalachd.
To RUB. Comlaidham, tachafam, sgriobam, rubam.
RUBSTONE. } Clach-fhaobhair, rubair,
RUBBER. } sgriobadair.
RUBBISH. Moffan.
RUBRICK. Leabhar dearg, leabhar urnuigh & cleachda na h eaglais.
RUBY. Cloch uafal.
RUCTION. Bruchdadh.
RUDDER. Sdiuir.
RUDDLE. Ceardhearg.
RUDDY. Dearg, ruadh, raitteach.

R U P

RUDE. Tomanta, miodhealbhach, miomhodhal, garbh, bruidamhuil, aineolach.
RUDENESS. Bruidalachd, miomhodh, gairbhad.
RUDIMENT. Foirtheagafg, tionfsgnadh.
To RUE. Vide **To REPENT**.
RUE. Rugh.
RUEFUL. Doilghiosach.
RUEFULNESS. Doilghios.
RUFF. Seorfa breid-muineil.
RUFFIAN. Gearrachoilair.
To RUFFLE. Do chur as ordugh.
RUFFLE. Anart finealta air balt duirne leine.
RUG. Brat garbh, giobach; straille.
RUGGED. Mollach, garbh.
RUIN. } Sgrios, dioth, lomf-
RUINATION. } grios.
To RUIN. Lomfsgriosam.
RUINOUS. Sgriosach.
RULE. Riaghail.
To RULE. Riaghlaigham.
RULER. Riaghlaichoir.
RUM. Rum, seorfa uisge beatha.
To RUMBLE. Torgnan, no toirm do dheanamh.
To RUMINATE. Cagnam cir; cnuaf-
 aigham.
RUMINATION. Cagnadh cir, cnuaf-
 achd, smuintughadh.
To RUMMAGE. Rannfuigham.
RUMOUR. Sgeul. Vide **REPORT**, **FAME**.
To RUMPLE. Vide **To PUCKER**.
To RUN. Ritham, roidam.
RUN. Rith, reim, roid.
RUNAGATE. } Vide **FUGITIVE**.
RUNAWAY. }
RUNNER. Rithair, roidair.
RUNET. Binnid.
RUNT. Creatoir beg.
RUPTURE. Maim-sioc, sioc-sgainadh.

R U S

To RUPTURE. Sgainam.
 RURAL. Tirgha, tuatha.
 RUSH. Luachair, buignach.
 To RUSH. Ritham, tuitam, cudaim,
 sgiorram, sginnam, stiallam.
 RUSHY. Luacharach.
 RUSSET. Ruadh.
 RUST. Meirgeadh.
 To RUST. Meirgam.
 RUSTICAL. } Tuathal.
 RUSTICK. }
 RUSTICITY. Tuathalachd.
 RUSTICK. Bodach, oglach tuathal.

R Y E

To RUSTLE. Giorac no toirm do dhean-
 amh.
 RUSTY. Meirgeach.
 To RUT. Dhol do'n bhuiradh mar ni am
 fadh.
 RUT. Damh dol do'n bhuiradh ; lorg,
 sgriob.
 RUTH. Trocair, truas.
 RUTHFUL. Trocairach, truacanta.
 RUTHLESS. Neothrocairach.
 RUTTISH. Druisamhuil.
 RYE. Seagal.

S.

S A C

SABAOTH. Sloigh.
 SABBATH. Sabailt, fabaid, am fa-
 orfe o obbair.
 SABBATH-BREAKER. Fear-bhrifadh
 na sabailt.
 SABBATICAL. Sabailte.
 SABLE. Bian, croicionn roineach.
 SABLE. Dubh, dorch.
 SABRE. Claidheamh cam cul.
 SABULOUS. Lan gaineamhaich.
 SACCHARINE. Siucairgha.
 SACERDOTAL. Sagairtgha.
 SACHEL. Sacan, pocan, faicin.
 SACK. Sac, fithlan.
 To SACK. Sacuigham ; creacham, ar-
 guinam.
 SACK. Creachadh, arguin cathair.
 SACKBUT. Seorfa piob chiuil.
 SACKCLOTH. Aodach faic.
 SACKER. Sgriofdair.
 SACRAMENT. Mionn ; comhthara faic-

S A D

finach air gras spioradailta ; corp Chriofd,
 an communaghadh naomh.
 SACRED. Naomh, feunta.
 SACREDNESS. Naomhachd.
 SACRIFICE. Iodhbairt, ofrail, doibhre.
 To SACRIFICE. Iodhbaram, iocam.
 SACRIFICER. Fear iodhbaras.
 SACRILEGE. Naomhghaoid, ceallghaoid.
 ceallshlaid, robhuin eaglais.
 SACRILEGIOUS. Miodhiadhaidh, diamh-
 afladh.
 SACRISTY. Creacar.
 SAD. Bronach, doilghiosach, dubhach,
 dolasach.
 To SADDEN. Cuiram doilghios, dolas
 no dubhachas air.
 SADDLE. Diollaid.
 To SADDLE. Diollaidam.
 SADDLEBACKED. Malldromaigh.
 SADLER. Diollaidair.
 SADNESS. Bron, dolas, dubhachas.
 SAFE.

S A I.

SAFE. Tearuinte, fabhailte, slan.
 SAFEGUARD. Dion, tearmun, lugh-
 aird, coimirce.
 To SAFEGUARD. Dionam, coimhdam.
 SAFETY. Tearuinteachd.
 SAFFRON. Croch.
 SAFFRON. Uaine.
 SAGACIOUS. Crionna, glioc, intleachd-
 ach, airegach, tuigfeach, culradharcach.
 SAGACITY. Tuigfe, gliocas, crionn-
 achd.
 SAGE, a. Glioc, eagnaigh, foghlumte.
 SAGE. Saifde, luith airid.
 SAGO. Tealsanach, duine eagnaigh, fuidh-
 eal, seorfa grainne innfeach.
 SAID. Raidhte, air a radh, ceudna.
 SAIL. Seol, breid fhuil.
 To SAIL. Seolam.
 SAILOR. Seoladair.
 SAIL-YARD. Slatfhuil.
 SAINT. Naomh.
 To SAINT. Naomham, naomhaigham.
 SAINT *John's-wort*. Eala-bhuidh.
 SAKE. Sgath, son.
 SALACIOUS. Druifamhuil.
 SALACITY. Druifamhlachd.
 SALAD. Luibha gan bhrith initheach le
 fiucar & fiongeur.
 SALAMANDER. Seorfa creatoir nimh-
 nach a mhairas 's an teine.
 SALARY. Tuarasdal.
 SALE. Reic.
 SALEABLE. Margal.
 SALESMAN. Fear reic aodaich cumte.
 SALINE. Sailgha, falluine.
 SALIVA. Seile, smug.
 To SALIVATE. Smugam, ronnuigham.
 SALLOW. Seilcach.
 SALLOW. Buidhe.
 To SALLY. Siurtagam, ionnsuigham.
 SALLY. Eirghe fluaigh ann deifir, siurtag,
 ruaig, ionnsuigh.

S A N

SALMAGUNDI. Feol phronnte, sgadan,
 uile, fiongeur, peubar, & uinnina coi-
 meafgte.
 SALMON. Bradan, moghna, toineamh,
 eo, eigne.
 SALMON-TROUT. Breac geal.
 SALT, f. Salunn.
 SALT, a. } Sailte, goirt.
 SALTISH. }
 To SALT. Saillam.
 SALT-PAN. } Coire saluinn.
 SALT-PIT. }
 SALTATION. Rincadh, leimnach, damh-
 fadh.
 SALTCELLAR. Saillair.
 SALTLESS. Domblasda.
 SALTNESS. Blas saluinn, goirtas.
 SALTPETRE. Vide NITRE.
 SALVATION. Slainte, slanughadh.
 SALUBRIOUS. }
 SALUTARY. } Slainteach, fallan.
 SALUTIFEROUS. }
 SALVE. Ola leighais, unamaid.
 To SALVE. Leighaisam, slanugham.
 SALVER. Truinfair.
 SALUTATION. } Failte, beannaghadh,
 SALUTE. } pog.
 To SALUTE. Failluigham, beannuigh-
 am do.
 SAME. Ceudn, ceudna.
 SAMENESS. Comhchoslas.
 SAMPLE. Sampal.
 SAMPLER. Eifamlair, banfhompla.
 SANATIVE. Leighaisach, fallan, slaint-
 each, slainteamhuil.
 SANCTIFICATION. Naomhachadh.
 To SANCTIFY. Naomhaigham.
 SANCTIMONY. Naomhachd.
 SANCTION. Daingnachadh, ughdaras,
 tearmun.
 SANCTITY. Naomhachd, glaine, fiorgh-
 laine.

SANCTUARY.

S A T

SANCTUARY. Aite naomh, diodeann, tearmun, coimirce.
SAND. Gaineamh, gaineamhach, grothal.
SANDAL. Brog fhuafgailte, cuaran.
SANDBLIND. Leathdhall.
SANDEVER. Seorfa faluinn ro gheal.
SANDISH. } Gaineamhaich.
SANDY. }
SANE. Slan.
SANGUINARY. Fuilteach, garg, an-
 iochdar, miothlufor.
SANGUINE. Dearg; toileal, dochafach,
 earbfach.
SANGUINENESS. Mordhochas.
SANGUINEOUS. Folgha.
SANHEDRIM. Ard-chuirt Judach, 70
 feanathair.
SANIES. Vide GORE.
SANITY. Slainte.
SAP. Suth.
To SAP. Tollam foi bhalla.
SAPHIRE. Sapir, cloch uafal.
SAPLESS. Gan futh.
SAPLING. Meangan og, faillan.
SAPONACEOUS. Siabonaiddh.
SAPPY. Suthor, fnoidhach.
SARCASM. Burdan, geuranachd.
SARCASTICK. Geuranach, maflach.
To SARCLE. Gartghlanam.
SARK. Iafg fuilteach; leine.
SASH. Crios.
SASSAFRAS. Seorfa craoibh.
SATAN. An diabhal, Satan.
SATANICK. Diabhalidh.
SATCHEL. Mala beg.
To SATIATE. Lionam, safuigham.
SATIETY. Sath, faithad, gais.
SATIN. Seorfa fioda, frol.
SATIRE. Bardidhas, bardachd, barfeas,
 caineadh.
SATIRICAL. Cainteach, sgathbhardach.
SATIRIST. Sgathbhard.

S A Y

SATISFACTION. Safamh, safughadh,
 reitughadh, diol, leaffughadh.
To SATISFY. Safuigham, diolam, leaf-
 fuicham.
To SATURATE. Foirlionam, folartnigh-
 am.
SATURDAY. Difathuirne.
SATURITY. Sath, faith, faithad.
SATURN. Saturn, aon do reulta iomlad-
 ach, luaidhe.
SATURNINE. Dorch, gruama.
SATYR. Dia coille.
SAVAGE. Fiadhaidh, coilltamhuil, bor-
 bara, borb.
SAVAGENESS. Buirbe.
SAUCE. Sabhs, futh.
SAUCEPAN. Sgilaid, aoghann beg.
SAUCER. Saothach beg China, cuach
 bheg.
SAUCY. Beaduigh, leamh.
SAUCINESS. Leamhadas, iafan, beaduigh-
 achd.
To SAVE. Sabhalam, caomhnam.
SAVE, ad. Saor uaidhe.
SAVER. Fear caomhnaidh.
SAVING. Caomhantach.
SAVINGNESS. Caomhnadh.
SAVIOUR. Slanuighoir.
To SAUNTER. Ceulaigham.
SAVORY. Garbhag gharaidh.
SAVOUR. Boladh, blas.
To SAVOUR. Boltanam, ta blas air.
SAVOURY. Deaghbhlafda, deaghbhol-
 trach.
SAVOY. Seorfa cail.
SAW. Vide To SEE.
SAW. Sabhadh, tuireosg, feadha.
To SAW. Sabham.
SAWYER. Sabhadair.
To SAY. Abairam, deiram, raidham, labh-
 ram, innifam, fuighlam.
SAY. Rajdhte, comhradh.
 T t t SAYING.

SCA

SAYING. Briathar, focal.
 SCAB. Screub, claimh, tachas, scriobach, carra, ffinle, gearbh, mioboile.
 SCABBARD. Truaille, duille, faighin, dubla.
 SCABBED. } Carrach, screubach, cearb-
 SCABBY. } ach.
 SCAFFOLD. Sgailain, sgalan.
 SCAFFOLDAGE. Lota.
 To SCALD. Sgallam, loifgam.
 SCALD (Head). Carrach.
 SCALE. Scol, lann, ite, gainne eifg; slioge tomhais, slioge; ceimna faraidh, no dreimire.
 To SCALE. Dreipam; beiram scol deth.
 SCALED. }
 SCALY. } Iteach, sliogach, gainneach.
 SCALLION. Creamh garaidh, feorsa uinnin.
 SCALP. Claigunn, cruaic.
 To SCALP. An croicionn thort do'n cheann.
 To SCAMPER. Ritham go luath, teitham.
 To SCAN. Dreipam, ceafnuigham, freascamham.
 SCANDAL. Mafladh, oilbheum, sganal.
 To SCANDALIZE. Mafluigham.
 SCANDALOUS. Mafluighach.
 SCANTINESS. Gainnead.
 SCANTY. Gann, gearr.
 To SCAPE. Tearinam.
 SCAPULA. Slinnein, leithe, iomdha.
 SCAR. Athailte, comhthara, sliochd.
 SCARCE. Gann, annamh.
 SCARCITY. Gainnad, bochdin.
 SCARCELY. Air eigin.
 To SCARE. Cuiram eagal air, gabham eagal, uaithchligham, creathnaigham.
 SCARECROW. Clachbholg, bocan.
 SCARFSKIN. Vide CUTICLE.
 To SCARIFY. Sgoram.

SCI

SCARLET. Scarlaid.
 SCATE. Scat, fornan.
 To SCATH. Caitham, millam, sgaith.
 SCATH. Sgaith.
 To SCATTER. Sgaolam, sgabam.
 SCAVENGER. Cartair, no fear glanaidh afraid.
 SCENE. Sealladh, both, taisbeunadh.
 SCENERY. Fionnbhoth.
 SCENT. Aile, boladh.
 To SCENT. Boltanam, deaghbholtanam.
 SCEPTRE. Slat suaithchiontas riogh, slat rioghal.
 SCHEDULE. Rolla paipair, scrolla.
 SCHEME. Inntleachd, feol, modh, foirdhealbh, gleus, fuirm.
 SCHEMER. Foirdhealbhadair.
 SCHISM. Sgaradh.
 SCHISMATICK. Neach sgaras o'n eaglais.
 SCHOLAR. Scoilair.
 SCHOLARSHIP. Foghlum.
 SCHOLASTICK. Scoilgha, damhtha.
 SCHOLIUM. Minughadh gearr.
 SCHOOL. Scoil.
 To SCHOOL. Foghlumam, teagafgam, aolam.
 SCHOOLFELLOW. Comhscoilair.
 SCHOOL-HOUSE. Tigh-scoil.
 SCHOOLMASTER. Damhoide, maifdir scoil, fathoide, sgoloid, teagafgair, forcheadalair.
 SCHOOLMISTRESS. Beanmhaifdair-sgoil.
 SCIATICA. An loni.
 SCIENCE. Eolas, eagnaighachd, ealadh-ain, nard, feabhfa, fod, eighi, feartona, fadh, foghlum, gliocas, fanas, dear-sgaighthe, ros, fos, fios.
 SCIENTIFICK. Ealadhanta.
 SCIMITAR. Cloidhamh crom, greidlain,

S C O

To SCINTILLATE. Sradam.
SCINTILLATION. Sradadh.
SCION. Faillean, maothan, meangan
 og.
SCISSOR. Sifor, deimhas.
SCISSURE. Scoltadh, peasgadh, fgagadh,
 fgaradh.
To SCOFF. Fochaid, magadh, fanoid
 do dheanamh.
SCOFF. Fochaid, magadh, fanoid.
SCOFFER. Fear fanoid, magaidh, foch-
 aid.
To SCOLD. Troidam, caineam.
SCOLD. Sgathbhard.
SCOLLOP. Slioge creachuin.
SCONCE. Seorfa dion, dun.
SCOOP. Sluafaid, ladar, sciop.
SCOPE. Aite, cead, rum, comhthara no
 ceann uidh.
To SCORCH. Greadam.
SCORE. Fichad, fithad ; lin, comh-
 thara.
To SCORE. Comhtharuigham.
To SCORN. Diomeasam, spidam, tar-
 cuifnam.
SCORN. Diomeas, spid, tair, taircuifne.
SCORNFUL. Diomeasal, spidal, tarcuif-
 nach.
SCORPION. Seorfa peifdag nimhnach ;
 iasg mara ; sgiurs.
SCOT. Rainn, cuid rainna.
SCOTCH. Gearradh, no peasgadh beg.
SCOTCH. Albanach.
SCOUNDREL. Duine ro shuarrach,
 truailidh.
To SCOUR. Glanam, rubam, fguram.
SCOURGE. Sgiurs, flat.
To SCOURGE. Sgiursam.
SCOUT. Spithair.
To SCOUT. Bhith spithairachd.
To SCOWL. Bhith gruamach.
SCOWL. Gruaim, groig.

S C R

To SCRABBLE. Sgrobam, fgriobam.
SCRAGGED. Garbh, mollach.
SCRAGGINES. Bochdin, tainnad am
 feoil.
SCRAGGY. Bochd, tanadh.
To SCRAMBLE. Fuaduigham.
SCRAMBLE. Fuadaghadh.
To SCRANCH. Cnabairam.
SCRAP. Mir, spronnan.
To SCRAPE. } Sgrobam.
To SCRATCH. }
SCRAPE. Dul, triobluid, paintair.
SCRATCH. Sgriob.
SCRATCHER. Sgrobadair.
To SCRAWL. Sgrobam.
To SCREAM. Sgreadam.
SCREAM. Sgread.
To SCREECH. Sgreacham.
SCREECH. Sgreach.
SCREEN. Fasgadh, fgailain.
To SCREEN. Dionam, cuiram tearmun,
 no fasgadh air.
SCREW. Scrogha, bidhis.
To SCREW. Teannam le scrogha no
 bidhis.
To SCRIBBLE. Bhith scrobal.
SCRIBBLER. Fear scrobal, scribhneoir
 bochd.
SCRIBE. } Scriobhuidhe, scriobh-
SCRIVENER. } neoir.
SCRIP. Malaid. Vide BAG, POCKET,
 PURSE.
SCRIPTURE. Sgriobhadh, scriptuir.
SCROLL. Scrolla.
SCRUB. Duine fantach, duine cruaidh,
 gortach ; sean sguab.
To SCRUB. Rubam, scrobam, comuiltam.
SCRUPLE. Amhras ; fichad graine air
 chudthrom.
SCRUPULOUS. Amhrafach.
To SCRUTINIZE. Rannfuigham, cnua-
 faigham.

SCRUTINY.

S E A

SCRUTINY. Rannfughadh, cnuafachd.
SCRUTOIRE. Crinlin.
To SCUDDLE. Friththeitham.
To SCUFFLE. Bhith deanamh caonnaig
no iomreafun.
SCUFFLE. Tuafaid, imreafun, bruidhean,
buaireadh.
To SCULK. Bhith air theithachas, fol-
aighain.
SCULL. Claigunn.
SCULL-CAP. Clogaid. Vide **HEAD-
PIECE, HELMET.**
SCULLER. Bad beg, eithar beg, curach.
SCULLION. Sraoilleanach, fraoilleag.
SCULPTOR. Dealbhadair, Vide **GRA-
VER, CARVER.**
SCULPTURE. Rionail, rionaidheas,
richtail, dualaidheas, breachtoireas, breich-
neoras, creachaireas.
SCUM. Cobhar, sgum.
SCUMMER. Sgumadair.
SCURF. Forchroicinn.
SCURRILITY. Anachaint.
SCURVYGRASS. Amarich.
SCURVY. Tachas tirim.
SCUTCHEON. Suaithchiontas.
SCUTTLE. Cliabhan, ceis.
SEA. Muir, fairge, lear, rian, bochna,
gaoth, bla, bath, li, treathan, go, teathra,
aigein, imbhath.
SEABREEZE. Gaoth no drobhan fairge.
SEACALF. Ron.
SEACOAST. Bruach fairge, traigh, clad-
ach.
SEAFARING-MAN. Taisdalach mara.
SEA-FIGHT. Muir-grim.
SEAMAN. Seoladair, maruiche.
SEAGULL. Faoileann.
SEAMARK. Airde an lain-mhara.
SEANYMPH. Bande na mara.
SEAPIECE. Cinnmhioladh fairge.

S E C

SEAPORT. Port, caladh.
SEASHELL. Faochaga tragha.
SEAWATER. Sail.
SEAL. Ron, beisd mhaol.
SEAL. Comhthara, airrdhe.
To SEAL. Glafam, comhtharuigham.
SEAM. Fuaidhal; geir.
SEAMRENT. Sgaradh, fosgaladh.
SEAMSTRESS. Bean-fhuaidhail.
SEAN. Eangach.
To SEAR. Loifgam.
SEARCE. Vide **BOLTER, SIEVE.**
To SEARCH. Iarram, rannfuigham, sgrud-
am.
SEARCH. Iarridh, rannfughadh.
SEARCHER. Rannfuighoir.
SEASON. Aimsir, am, trath.
To SEASON. Cuiram blas air, deafluigh-
am.
SEASONABLE. Ann am trathal.
SEASONING. Blafdachd.
SEAT. Stol, cathair, fora, fuidheog,
fuidhachan, forma, faidiste, faide; comh-
naidhe, leagais, aras, tirteag.
To SEAT. Suidham.
SECESSION. Sgaradh.
To SECLUDE. Druidam amach.
SECOND. Dara, ath, neasa, faigse, ga-
raighe.
SECOND. Fear tearmuin.
To SECOND. Cuiduigham, leanam.
SECOND SIGHT. Taife, fealladh da
fhaogail.
SECOND (time). An feasgado cuid do
mhinaid.
SECONDARY. Cuiduigheach, dara.
SECONDLY. Dara ait.
SECRECY. } Run, diamhirachd,
SECRETNESS. } cleith.
SECRET. Sgeul ruin, cogar, coighill,
coigle, fanas.

To

S E I

To SECRET. } Cleitham, ceilam, fo-
 To SECRETE. } laigham.
 SECRETARY. Runchleireach.
 SECT. Drong, faindrean, fandrang.
 SECTARY. Fear a leanas drong.
 SECTION. Gearradh, rainn.
 SECULAR. Saoghalta, neochleirach.
 SECUNDINE. Iarmbreith.
 SECURE. Tearuinte.
 To SECURE. Tearuinam.
 SECURITY. Tearuinteachd, cinte; ur-
 radh.
 SEDAN. Cathair imchar, feorfa carbad
 beg.
 SEDATE. Suidhal, focrach.
 SEDIMENT. Drabhag, grunt.
 SEDITION. Eafard, bruidhean, ccan-
 naire, imreasun, faine, conspoid.
 To SEDUCE. Tarruingam do thaoibh.
 SEDULOUS. Diochiollach, dubhrachd-
 ach.
 SEE. Cathair easbuig.
 To SEE. Faicam, cigham, dearcam, amh-
 aircam, feucham, is leur do, beiram
 aire.
 SEE! (lo!) Feuch!
 SEED. Siol, por, cineal, aicme, abhar.
 SEED TIME. Am cuir, carrach.
 SEEDY. Siolmhor.
 SEEING. Sealladh, amharc.
 SEEING, ad. Uaidh, O.
 To SEEK. Iarram, firream; sgrudam.
 SEEK. Iarruighoir.
 To SEEM. Is coflach.
 SEEMING. } Coflach, daichol, dathamh-
 SEEMLY. } uil, deas.
 SEEN. Eolach, ealadhanta.
 SEER. Faidh, faistinoir.
 To SEETH. Bruitham, bearbham. Vide
 BOIL.
 SEIGNIOR. Mormhaoir, triath, tigh-
 arna.

S E N

SEIGNIORY. Tigharnas.
 To SEIZE. Glacam, gabham, greimuigh-
 am.
 SELDOM. Annamh.
 To SELECT. Taogham.
 SELF. Fein.
 SELFISH. Feinspeifal.
 SELFISHNESS. Feinspeis.
 To SELL. Reicam, diolam.
 SELLER. Fear-reic, reicadair.
 SELVEDGE. Faime, oir, balt.
 SELVES. Fein.
 SEMBLANCE. Coflas, cofmhulachd.
 SEMI. Leath.
 SEMICIRCLE. Leathchruinne, leath-
 chearcail.
 SEMINARY. Mur oileamhuin. Vide
 SEMEN.
 SEMPITERNAL. Siorruidh.
 SENATE. Ardcomhairle sheanathair,
 feanadh. Vide COUNCIL & PAR-
 LIAMENT.
 SENATE-HOUSE. Tigh ardchomh-
 airle.
 To SEND. Cuiram, feanaidham, cardam,
 ladham, feacham, fearam.
 SENIOR. Sine, feanoir.
 SENIORITY. Aois.
 SE'NNIGHT. Seachdmhuin.
 SENSATION. Mothuchadh, beachd.
 SENSE. Ceadfuidh, tuigse.
 SENSELESS. Gan tuigse no ceadfuidh,
 neothuigfeach.
 SENSELESSNESS. Neothuigfe.
 SENSIBILITY. Mothughadh.
 SENSIBLE. Mothughal.
 SENSUAL. Feolmhor, colluigh.
 SENSUALITY. Feolmhorachd, collu-
 ighachd.
 SENT. Curtha.
 SENTENCE. Cialtradh; breith, breith-
 eamhnas.
 U u u

To

S E R

To SENTENCE. Breith do thabhart,
daoram.
 SENTENTIOUS. Gairrid, brighmhor.
 SENTRY. } Freicadanaiche.
 SENTINEL. }
 SENTIMENT. Smuintigh.
 SEPARABLE. Dealuighach.
 To SEPARATE. Dealuigham, sgaram.
 SEPARATION. Dealughadh, sgaradh.
 SEPT. Fine, clann, treibh, drong.
 SEPTEMBER. Seachdmhios.
 SEPTENTRION. An airde tuath.
 SEPTUAGESIMA. An treas domhnach
roimh an chargus.
 SEPTICK. Lobh, breun.
 SEPULCHRE. Uaigh, tuama, feart,
dearc.
 SEPULTURE. Adhlacadh.
 SEQUEL. Crioch.
 SEQUENCE. Leanmhuin.
 To SEQUESTER. Cuiram leathtaobh;
reicam.
 SERAGLIO. Teagh mnan 's an aird an
near.
 SERAPHIM. Na h aingla is airde.
 SERENE. Feathal, foillfach, glan, alain,
foineanta, an, maifeach, glegheal, neo-
neulach, fuilmhir, lainneach.
 To SERENADE. Caismeachd & ceol
oiche thabhart anns na fraide.
 SERENADE. Caismeachd oiche.
 SERENITY. Ciuinias, feathalachd, fuil-
mhirachd.
 SERGE. Seorfa clo.
 SERGEANT. Oifigach iofal, maor.
 SERIES. Tagar, fraith, ord, ordughadh,
gleas, reim, lin, curfa, foicheimnuch-
adh.
 SERIOUS. Tromdha, trofdamhuil, fluid-
eartha, foisteanach.
 SERIOUSNESS. Foisteanachd, trom-
dhas.

S E V

SERMON. Searmoin, teagasg.
 SEROUS. Tanadh, uifgal.
 SERPENT. Nathair, ilphiafd, buafan.
 SERPENTINE. Nathairamhuil, lubach,
cuartanach.
 SERRATE. Grobach.
 SERVANT. Feadhmanach, feirbhaifeach,
feirbhontuigh, giolla, gille, oglach, ba-
noglach, ara, ceile, tafgaire maol.
 To SERVE. Seirbhais no feadhmanachd
do dheanamh, umhlaigham, foghnaim.
 SERVICE. Searbhais, oglachas, muin-
tirras, giollachd.
 SERVICEABLE. Feimal.
 SERVILE. Diomeafach, fuarrach, truail-
lidh, traillamhuil.
 SERVILITY. Traillamhlachd.
 SERVITUDE. Daorfe, moghsuinne,
sglamhaidhachd.
 SERUM. Miug.
 SESQUIPEDAL. Traidh gu leath.
 SESS. Cios.
 SESSION. Suidhe, fuidhe cuirt.
 To SET. Cuiram, fuidham, laidham.
 SET. Curtha, focruichte, ordughal.
 SET, f. Paidhir, culidh, truscan; laidhe.
 SETTEE. Stol fada & cul ris.
 SETTER. } Fear chuiras no nì
 SETTING-DOG. } rod fa bith; cu
eunaich.
 To SETTLE. Socruigham.
 SETTLEMENT. Socrughadh, fuidh-
uigham.
 SEVEN. Seachd, morfheisar.
 SEVENFOLD. Seachd-uaira, feachd-
fillte.
 SEVENNIGHT. Seachduin.
 SEVENTEEN. Seachd-deug.
 SEVENTEENTH. Seachdo-deug.
 SEVENTH. Seachdo, feachdmha.
 SEVENTIETH. Seachdbhad.
 SEVENTY. Seachdbhad.

To

S H A

To SEVER. Sgaram, dealuigham, truth-
am.
SEVERAL. Iomadh.
SEVERALLY. Gach aon, fa leath, lion
fear 'us fear.
SEVERE. Cruaidh, teann, trom, docrach,
borb, garg, port, doclach, cruaghalach,
dioganta, dibhircach, diorbh, fiadhta,
baoghlach, gruama, mucnach, leacanta.
SEVERITY. Teinnaid, cruas, buirbe,
gairge, truime.
To SEW. Fuaidham.
SEWER. Fear fuaighail; guiteir, piob-
uisge, clais.
SEWET. Geir, raimhad, ith.
SEX. Cineal, infge, moth.
SEXAGESIMA. Seasgado; an dara
domhnach roimh an chargus.
SEXAGONAL. Siachearnach.
SEXENNIAL. Siablianach.
SEXTON. Maor eaglais.
SHABBY. Suarrach, ruifg, fgaiteach.
To SHACKLE. Cuibhruigham.
SHACKLES. Geimhla, cuibhreach.
SHADE. } Sgail, dubhradh, fagadh;
SHADOW. } both, fgaithlann, caban,
ceardha; taife, taisbeunadh.
To SHADE. } Cuiram sgail, dubhradh
To SHADOW. } no fagadh air; dorch-
uigham.
SHADOWY. }
SHADY. } Dubrach, dorch.
SHAFT. Saighad, arm thilgte; cos,
lamh ni, lamhrachan.
SHAGGY. Giobbach, roinneach, mol-
lach,
To SHAKE. Creatham, creathnaigham,
critham, diomharcam, leanam, bogam.
SHAKE. Crathadh, bogadh.
SHALL. Sign of the future tense.
SHALLOP. Barc beg.
SHALLOW. Tanadh, eadoimhunn.

S H E

To SHAM. Meallam.
SHAM. Cleas mealltach.
SHAMBLES. Margadh feola, brothigh.
SHAME. Naire; miochliu.
SHAMEFACED. Ogluidh, narach, mal-
la.
SHAMEFUL. Narach, maflach.
SHAMELESS. Mionarach.
SHAMROCK. Seamrag.
SHANK. Lurga.
To SHAPE. Cumam.
SHAPE. Cumadh, cruth, deanadh.
SHAPELY. Deaghchumta.
SHARD. Blaidh do phota brifda, clar.
To SHARE. Rainnam.
SHARE. Rainn, cuid. Vide **PART.**
SHAREBONE. Cnaimh-gobhail.
SHARK. Iasg fuilteach.
SHARP. Geur, faobharach, aith, achar,
feigh, birach.
To SHARPEN. Geuraigham, faobhar-
uigham.
SHARPNESS. Geuire, faobhar.
SHARP-SIGHTED. Birach, birshuil-
ach.
To SHATTER. Blaigham, brifam, mi-
rannuigham.
To SHAVE. Bearram, lomaram.
SHAVER. Bearradoir.
SHAW. Tom, doire.
SHE. I, fi, te.
SHEAF. Sguab, punan.
To SHEAR. Lomaram, bearram, buain-
am.
SHEARS. Deimhas.
SHEARD. Vide **SHARD.**
SHEARER. Buanuidhe.
SHEATH. Truaille. Vide **SCABBARD.**
To SHEATHE. Cuiram ann truaille.
To SHED. Cuiram amach uam, fiolam,
doirtam, beiram.
SHED. Vide **SHADE.**

SHEEP.

S H I

SHEEP. Caoradh, othifg.
 SHEEPFOLD. } Croth caoradh, banrach,
 SHEEPCOT. } mainire.
 SHEEPSHEARING. Lomairt chaorach.
 SHEEPWALK. Innis no innaltradh
 caorach.
 SHEER. Glan.
 To SHEER OFF. Sleagam as, teitham.
 SHEERS. Deimhas.
 SHEET. Brat-lion; scrolla papier; fgod
 fiuil.
 SHELF. Bord trafda air cornchlar; fgeir,
 fgor, cleite.
 SHELL. Slioge.
 To SHELL. Sgiollam, fosgalam.
 SHELLY. Sliogach.
 SHELTER. Fasgadh, tearmun, diodeann.
 To SHELTER. Fasgadh, tearmun do
 thort.
 SHELVEY. Claon.
 SHEPHERD. Treudaidhe caorach, aodh-
 aire, buachaille caorach, aireach.
 SHEPHERDESS. Beanarach, beanbhua-
 chaile.
 SHERIFF. Siurram.
 SHERIFFDOM. Siurramachd.
 SHIELD. Sgiath, targaid.
 To SHIELD. Dionam, coimhdam.
 To SHIFT. Athruigham, deanam dioch-
 ioll, fibhtam, follaram.
 SHIFT. Leine mna, fibht, follar.
 SHIFTLESS. Neafhollarach.
 SHILLING. Sgillin.
 To SHINE. Dealram, foillfuigham, lan-
 nuiram, forfannam, gealaighaim.
 SHINESS. Sgaolmhorachd.
 SHINY. Soillfeach, dealrach.
 SHIP (vessel). Long, barc, carbh, fud,
 fgaf, efs, libhern, fgib, naoi, cnarra,
 eithar, arthrac, bad, currach, curachan.
 To SHIP. Cuiram air bord.
 SHIPMASTER. Sgiobair, long phupa.

S H O

SHIPWRECK. Longbach.
 SHIPWRIGHT. Longshaor.
 SHIRE. Siurramachd.
 SHIRT. Leine.
 SHITTLECOCK. Gleicain, cailechair-
 cin.
 SHIVE. Blaidh, mir, flis arain.
 To SHIVER. Critham; brisdam.
 SHIVERY. Breoite.
 SHOAL. Oittir; fgann, fgaoth.
 SHOCK. Creathnughadh, crith; adag
 arbhair.
 To SHOCK. Creathnuigham.
 SHOD. Brogach.
 SHOE. Brog; crubh, brog.
 To SHOE. Cuiram brog no crumhe.
 SHOEMAKER. Greafaiche.
 To SHOOT. Caitham, tilgam, deanam
 lamhach.
 SHOOT. Beangan.
 SHOPKEEPER. Fear coimhad buth.
 SHORE. Traidh, cladach.
 To SHORE. Cumam fuas.
 SHORT. Gairrid, gearr, bearr, athghearr.
 To SHORTEN. Gearram, bearram, ath-
 gearram.
 SHORTLIVED. Diombuain, gearr-
 fhaoghlach.
 SHORTNESS. Giurrad.
 SHORT-SIGHTED. Gearrfhuilach.
 SHOT. Urchair, lamhach.
 To SHOVE. Dingam, fatham.
 SHOVEL. Sluafaid.
 SHOULD. Auxiliary verb.
 SHOULDER. Cuiram air gualinn; din-
 gam.
 SHOULDER-BELT. Crios-guaille.
 To SHOUT. Comhghairam, deanam
 gair.
 SHOUT. Gair, comhghair.
 To SHOW. Taisbeunam, beiram a lath-
 air.

S I C

SHOW. Taibheunadh.
SHOWER. Fras, caoth, cafair, ceorthan, ciabharthan, baifteach, sion.
To SHOWER. Siolam, frafam, doirtam.
SHOWERY. Frasach, uifgal, fluich, fearthanach.
SHOWISH. Breagh. Vide **OSTENTATIOUS**.
SHREW. Bean fgatebhardach, fgatebhard.
SHREWD. Glioc, cealgach, dubuilt.
To SHRIEK. Sgreacham, fgreadam, beicam.
SHRIEK. Sgreach, fgreadh.
SHRILL. Caol, cruaidh.
SHRIMP. Carthan, cloithag.
SHRINE. Inid choimhad nithe naomh. Vide **SACRISTY**.
To SHRINK. } Cripam, crupam, . prea-
To SHRIVEL. } sam, feargam.
SHRINK. Cripag, feargadh.
SHROUD. Leine bhais, taifaodach, lionaodach, corpleine.
To SHROUD. Paisgam ann taifaodach,
SHROVETIDE. Oinid, inid.
SHRUB. Preafarnach, rafchrann; uifge beatha, siucar & fiongeur coimeafgte.
SHRUG. Croit.
To SHUDDER. Creathnuigham.
To SHUFFLE. Suatham, meallam.
To SHUN. Seachnam.
To SHUT. Druidam, dunam, iatham, ftopam.
SHUT. Dunte, druidte, iathte.
SHUTTLECOCK. Vide **SHITTLECOCK**.
SHY. Sgaolor, narach, ogluidh.
SICAMORE. Crann fice.
SICK. } Tinn, easlan, ningir, tiachar,
SICKLY. } fobhair, breoite.
To SICKEN. Gabham tinnas, easlainte.
SICKER. Cinntach.
SICKLE. Corran buanaidhe.

S I M

SICKNESS. Tinnas, easlainte.
SIDE. Taobh, flios, tath, airchion.
SIDELONG. } Ann comhair a thaoibh.
SIDEWAYS. }
SIDE-SADDLE. Diollaid mnai.
SIEGE. Iomdhruidadh, feifdadh.
To SIEGE. Iomdhruidadh, feifdam.
SIEVE. Criathar, riddal, piobhar.
To SIFT. Criathram, ceafnuigham.
SIGH. Ofnadh.
To SIGH. Bhith ag ofnal.
SIGHT. Radharc, fealladh, amharc.
SIGHTLESS. Gan fealladh, radharc; dorch.
SIGN. } Comhthara, airrdhe, lorg,
SIGNAL. } fliochd, cron, fleas, aineamh, feala, dealbh, bratach, meirge.
To SIGN. Beiram comhthara, comhtharuigham, fealam.
SIGNAL. Mor, Ionchomharuighite.
To SIGNALIZE. Deanam ainmol.
SIGNATURE. Comhthara, ainm, feala. Vide **SIGN, SEAL**.
SIGNET. Comhthara riogh.
SIGNIFICANCE. } Ciall, feadh, meas,
SIGNIFICATION. } urrum.
SIGNIFICANT. Cialluighach.
To SIGNIFY. Cailluigham, feadh bhith aig, innfam.
SILENCE. Tofd, tamh.
To SILENCE. Cuiram gu tofd.
SILENT. Tofdach, ciuin.
SILK. Siode, frol.
SILKEN. } Siode, froil.
SILKY. }
SILLABUB. Cobhar, oghan.
SILLY. Simplidh, oglidh.
SILVAN. Coille, coillteach.
SILVER, f. Airgad.
SILVER, a. Airgaid.
SIMILAR. Cofmhuil.
SIMILARITY. Coflas.

X x x

SIMILE.

S I R

SIMILE. }
SIMILITUDE. } Cosmuileachd.
To SIMMER. Bhith brudan, fucham.
SIMONY. Reic no ceannachd neithe naomh.
To SIMPER. Gairam.
SIMPER. Gaire.
SIMPLE. Simplidh, aineolach, neochoimeasgte, neothruaillte.
SIMPLETON. Duine simplidh, leamh.
SIMPLICITY. Simplidhachd, aineolas.
SIMULATION. Ceilg, blandar.
SIN. Peccadh, andagh, adhall, roimhsí, cis, cion, cionta, coithre, lochd, foghail.
To SIN. Peccaidham, ciontuigham.
SINCE. O, uaidh, o'n.
SINCERE. Rireadh, firinach, ionnruic, direach.
SINCERELY. Do rireadh, go firineach, ionnruic.
SINCERITY. Firin, ionnracas.
SINEW. Feith.
SINEWY. Feithach, laidir.
SINFUL. Peccach, coithreach.
To SING. Seinnam, canam, gabham oran no ceol.
SINGER. Seinnair, cantair, oranaiche.
To SINGE. Dagham.
SINGLE. Aonranach.
To SINGLE. Tagham.
SINGLENESS. Ionnracas.
SINGULAR. Airid.
SINISTER. Cear, cli, eafionnruic.
To SINK. Batham.
SINK. Vide SEWER.
SINLESS. Neochiontach.
SINNER. Peccach, ciontach.
To SIP. Olam.
SIP. Bolgum.
SIR. Tiodal onoir ridire no duine uafail air bhith, maifdir, tigharna.
SIRE. Athair.

S K I

SIREN. Maighdean mhara, murrudhach.
SIREN SONG. Ceol na murrudhaich.
SIRRAH. Focal tarcuifne.
SISTER. Piuthar, dearbhphiuthar.
SISTERLY. Piutharal.
To SIT. Suidham.
SITE. }
SITUATION. } Suidhaghadh.
SITH. }
SITHE. } Vide SINCE.
SITTER. Fear suidhe.
SITTING. Suidhe.
SITUATE. Suidhichte.
SIX. Sia, feisir.
SIXTEEN. Sia deug.
SIXTEENTH. Siao-deug.
SIXTH. Siao.
SIXTIETH. Seafgadó, trí fichadó.
SIXTY. Seafgad, trí fichad.
SIZE. Mead.
SIZEABLE. Mor, iomchubhidh.
SIZY. Rithin.
SKEIN. Iornadhí snath.
SKATE. Scat. Vide SCATE.
SKELETON. Cnamha duine ceangailte ri cheile gan fheoil.
SKEP. Cifan no arg arbhair.
SKEPTICK. Duine chuiras amhras anns gach ní.
SKEPTICISM. Amhras.
SKETCH. Dealbh deifirach.
SKIFF. Sgaf.
SKILFUL. Eolach.
SKILLET. Sgillaid, aodhan beg.
To SKIM. Ceatham, beiram cabhar deth.
SKIMMER. Vide SCUMMER.
SKIN. Croicionn, feithadh, bian.
To SKIN. Fionnam.
SKINNER. Fear teirbhart dibhe.
SKINNER. Marfonta croicionn.
To SKIP. Leimam.

S L I

SKIRMISH. Tuafaid, teagmhail le namhaid.
 SKIRRETS. Crumagan.
 SKIRT. Sgiurt, sgoid; bruach, iomal.
 SKITTISH. Sgaolor, miolafgach.
 SKY. An t athar, speur.
 SKYCOLOURED. } Gorm.
 SKYISH. }
 SKYLARK. Riabhag, uifog.
 SLAB. Vide PUDDLE.
 SLABBY. Tiugh, fliuch.
 To SLABBER. Smugam, falaicham.
 SLABBERY. Drabafda.
 SLACK. Fuaigalte, athaifach, neimheafgidh, mall.
 SLACK. Gual min.
 SLACKNESS. Fuaigailteachd, maille.
 SLAIE. Slinn.
 To SLAKE. Mucham, caifgam.
 To SLANDER. Mafluigham, tarcuifnam.
 SLANDER. Mafladh, tarcuifne, tair.
 SLANDERER. Mafluighoir, fear culchainteach.
 SLANTING. Fiaradh, claon.
 To SLAP. Buailam.
 SLAPDASH. Dararich.
 To SLASH. Gearram, beumam, peafgam.
 SLASH. Beum, peafgadh.
 SLATE. Scliata.
 SLATTERN. Sgliurach.
 SLAVE. Traill, fglabhaiche, daoranach.
 SLAVER. Ronn, feile.
 SLAVERY. Maghsuinne, fglabhidhachd, trailleachd, daorfe.
 SLAUGHTER. Ar, cafairt.
 SLAUGHTER-HOUSE. Brothigh.
 SLAVISH. Traillal.
 To SLAY. Marbham. Vide To KILL.
 SLAYER. Marbthoir, mortair.
 SLED. Lofgunn.
 SLEDGE. Ord.

S L O

SLEEK. Sleamhuin, minn.
 To SLEEK. Sleamhnuigham.
 To SLEEP. Codalam, fuanam, tuillfam.
 SLEEP. Codal, fuan.
 SLEEPER. Codaluiche.
 SLEEPY. Codaltach, trom.
 SLEET. Flichfhneachd, flichne.
 SLEEVE. Muinle.
 SLENDER. Tanadh, caol, bochd, fanlonta, cneafni.
 SLENDERNESS. Tainnad, caolad.
 To SLICE. Slifam.
 SLICE. Slis.
 To SLIDE. Sleamhnuigham.
 A SLIDE. Sleamhnachadh.
 SLIGHT. Eatrom. Vide SLENDER.
 SLIGHT. Diomeas.
 To SLIGHT. Diomeafam.
 SLIGHTNESS. Anbhuine.
 SLIM. Vide SLENDER.
 SLIME. Vide MIRE, PUDDLE.
 SLIMY. Rithin.
 SLINESS. Inntleachd, flioghadairachd.
 SLING. Crann tabhuil.
 To SLIP. Sleamhnuigham, ealaidham.
 SLIP. Sleamhnoghadh, car.
 SLIPKNOT. Lub-rith.
 SLIPPER. Pliathroid.
 SLIPPERY. Sleamhuin.
 To SLIT. Sgoiltam.
 SLIT. Sgoltadh.
 SLOE. Airne, airnag.
 To SLOP. Olam go drabafda.
 SLOP. Brigis fharfuing.
 SLOPE. Fiaradh, claonadh.
 To SLOPE. Claonam, bhith fiar.
 SLOPEWISE. Fiar, claon.
 SLOPPY. Fliuch, falach, drabafda.
 SLOT. Lorg feidh.
 SLOTH. } Leifg, diomhanas,
 SLOTHFULNESS. } lundaireachd,
 SLOTHFUL. Leifg, lundach.
 SLOUGH.

S M I

SLOUCH. Crom.
SLOVEN. Duine Iudirtha, liobafda.
SLOVENLY. Luidirtha, liobafda.
SLOVENLINESS. Luidirthachd, liobafdachd.
SLOUGH. Eufgidh, lathach.
SLOW. Mall, malltriallach, fleagach.
SLOWNESS. Maille.
SLUG. Seilidhag; peilair beg, ruagaire.
SLUGGARD. Lundaire; duine leifg, fuarrach.
SLUGGISH. Leifg, trom, marbhanta.
SLUICE. Guitair, piob-uisge.
To SLUMBER. Aomam gu codal.
SLUMBER. Lochdan, tamhneul, neul codail.
To SLUR. Salaicham, truaillam.
SLUR. Truaillleadh, ball, coithre.
SLUT. Caile bhreun.
SLUTTISH. Salach, breun.
SLY. Sliogheach.
To SMACK. Blaisam, deanam blaisain, pogam.
SMACK. Pog, blaisain.
SMALL. Beg, min, fuail, feimh, fionn, dochuid, coemh, ceart, lu, leiceud, laoghaich, tric.
SMALLAGE. Peirfal.
SMALLNESS. Lughad, minad.
SMALLPOX. A bhreac, a' bholgach.
SMART. Geur, goineach, beathal.
To SMART. Gortuigham, goineam.
To SMATTER. Bhith leath fhoghlumte.
SMATTERER. Duine leath fhoghlumte.
To SMELL. Sronagruicham, boltanam.
SMELL. Aile, boladh.
SMELT. Dubbbhreac.
To SMELT. Leagham.
SMICKET. Smigad.
To SMILE. Deanam miaghair, no niamh ghair.

S N E

SMILE. Suilbhirachd, gaire, niamh gaire.
To SMITE. Bualam.
SMITER. Bualteoir.
SMITH. Gobhadh, ceard.
SMITHCRAFT. Goibhneachd.
SMITHY. Ceardcha.
SMOCK. Leine mna.
SMOKE. Toit, deathach, gal, smuid. Vide REEK.
To SMOKE. Toitam, cuiram deathach.
SMOKY. Toite, deataich.
SMOOTH. Minn, fleamhuin, maoth.
SMOOTHNESS. Minnad, fleamhnad.
To SMOOTHE. Minnuigham, fleamhuigham, fliogam, blatham.
To SMOTHER. Tachdam, mucham.
SMOTHER. Muchadh.
SMUG. Deas, spalpanta.
To SMUGGLE. Earradha do thort asteach gan chios.
SMUT. Salchar; caint neogheamni.
SMUTTY. Dubh, toiteach; miogheamni.
SNACK. Cuid, rainn, pairt.
SNAFFLE. Srian.
SNAG. Snaidhm, cnapan.
SNAIL. Seilcheog.
SNAKE. Nathair nimhe.
To SNAP. Cracam, brisam, beiram sith-adh air, fiaculuigham.
SNAPPISH. Fiaculach.
SNARE. Dul, gaisde, lion, paintair, riobe.
To SNARL. Drainc no fraoch do chur air.
To SNATCH. Fuaduigham, beiram sioth-adh air.
To SNEAK. Sleagam.
To SNEER. Seallam le diomeas no tair air ni.
To SNEEZE. Sreotham, deanam sreoth-adh.

To

S O F

To SNIFF. Srubam, sucham.
To SNIP. Snaitham.
SNIFE. Eanghobhrag, leanodhrag, gobhar-oiche, mennan-athair.
To SNORE. Srannan.
SNORE. Srann.
To SNORT. Bhith frannartuich.
SNOT. Smug.
SNOUT. Soc, smulc, bus, sliop.
To SNOW. Cuiram sneachd.
SNOW. Sneachd, lachd, fion.
SNOWY. Sneachda.
SNUFF (powder). Snaoifin.
SNUFF (of a candle). Small.
To SNUFF. Snaoifinam, gabham snaoifin, beiram small deth.
SNUFF-BOX. Bocfadh snaoifin.
SNUG. Cluthor, coisagach.
SO. Mar fin, mar fud, mar so.
To SOAK. Fliucham, luifguicham, bog-am, fífreachdam.
SOAM. Langaire.
SOAP. Siabunn.
To SOAR. Italuicham go h ard.
SOAR. Ard-italuich.
To SOB. Ofna do tharruing.
SOB. Ofna throm.
SOBER. Meafarrtha, ciuin, focarach, riaghailteach.
SOBRIETY. Meafarthachd, ftuamachd.
SOCIAL. } Cuideachdal, companta,
SOCIABLE. } comhluadarach, commun-ta.
SOCIETY. Commun.
SOCK. Cuaran, brog adoach.
SOCKET. Slocan, mar tha an ait anns a bheil an t fuil air a cur.
SOCOME. Molltuir.
SODDEN. Bruith.
To SODER. Sodaram.
SOEVER. Sa bith.
SOFA. Vide SETTEE.

S O L

SOFT. Maoth, minn, tais, bog, bandha, mala, aclaith, moglaith, muaidh, ciuin, athaifach.
To SOFTEN. Maothaigham, deanam tais, bog, minn, no aclaith.
SOFTLY. Go athaifach, ciuin.
SOFTNESS. Maothalachd, taife, buige, ciuinas.
To SOIL. Salaicham.
SOIL. Salachar, fearann, talamh, ithir.
To SOJOURN. Comhnuigham, racham oilthreachd.
SOJOURNER. Oilthire, taigéalach. Vide **PILGRIM.**
To SOLACE. Comhfhurtuicham.
SOLACE. Comhfhurtachd.
SOLAR. Greine.
SOLD. Dioltha, reicte.
SOLDIER. Saighaidair, cearnach, buanna, milidh, mil, mal, feinnidhe, dilunach, gaisgeach; ridire, gearait, greit, earr, galgad, laoch adhlan, fearg, lath, fear feine, ceatharnach.
SOLDIERLIKE. Saighaidaral. Vide **MILITARY.**
SOLDIERY. Saighaidairachd.
SOLE, f. Bonn, bun.
SOLE, a. Amhain.
SOLECISM. Eadulabhra, baichlabhra.
SOLEMN. Solamanta, blianadhamhuil.
To SOLEMNIZE. Solamnuigham.
To SOLICIT. Creabham, iarram.
SOLICITOUS. Curamach, deighal,
SOLICITUDE. Curam.
SOLID. Tarbhach, tiugh; ceillidh.
SOLIDITY. Tairbhe, tiughe, tiughad; ciall.
SOLILOQUY. Uathlabhradh, uathchómhradh, comhradh, aonranach.
SOLITARY. Aonranach, uaigneach.
SOLITUDE. Uaigneas, diothreamh, fafach, grianstad.

Y y y

To

S O R

To SOLVE. Fuaigalam, leagham.
SOLUTION. Fuaigaladh; leaghadh.
SOME. Cuid, pairt, feoghain, muintir, eigin.
SOMEBODY. Duine eigin.
SOMEHOW. Air achd eigin, air mhodh eigin.
SOMERSET. Car a phocain olgha.
SOMETHING. } Ni eigin, rod eigin.
SOMEWHAT. }
SOMETIMES. Uair eigin, corr uair.
SOMEWHERE. Ait eigin.
SOMNIFEROUS. Codaltach.
SON. Mac, luan, bar, orc.
SON-IN-LAW. Mac ann dlighe.
SONG. Ran, duain, dan.
SONNET. Luinnag.
SONGSTER. Oranaiche.
SONOROUS. Ardghuthach, cruaidh, ard, fgalanta.
SONOROUSNESS. Cruas, airde.
SOON. Luath, moch.
SOOT. Suiche, dubhdan.
SOOTY. Suiche, dubh.
SOOTH. Go firinach, rireadh.
To SOOTH. Ciuinuigham, blandar do dheanamh.
To SOOTHSAY. Vide To FORETEL, To PREDICT.
SOOTHSAYER. Faistenoir. Vide FORETELLER.
SOP. Greim arain tomta ann fion no ni fa bith eile.
SOPHISM. Aighneas breagach, briofarguin.
SOPHIST. Briofagnaidhe, brafargunaidhe.
SOPHISTRY. Briofagnaidheachd.
SOPORIFICK. Codaltach.
SORBS. Caorann.
SORCERER. Draioith, buitfeach.
SORCERESS. Briofag, beanbhuidfeach.

S O U

SORCERY. Draioithachd, buitfeachas.
SORDID. Salach, truailleugh, forb, broghamach, tutach, imdheallach, bealtan, bealthich, flapach, dulchanach, aimirneach.
SORE, a. Goirt, nimhamhuil, pianamhuil.
SORE. Creuchd, cneidh, loit.
SORRAGE. Fochann.
SORREL. Sealbhag, puinneoga.
SORROW. Cumhadh, bron, dubhachas, doilgheas, dobron, tuirse, leanndubh, tur, muich, ionmhal, ong, sneidh, fnimh, eatla.
SORROWFUL. Cumhach, caointach, bronach, dubhach, doilgheafach, tuirseach.
SORRY. Truadh, olc, is truadh no olc leam, *I am sorry for.*
SORT. Seorfa, cineal.
To SORT. Rainnam, truham. Vide To CLASS.
SOT. Gurricach, tamhanach.
SOTTISH. Tamhan. Vide DULL, DOLTISH.
SOVEREIGN. Monriogh, ardriogh, ard-fhlath.
SOVEREIGNTY. Cumhachd, ard-fhlaitheachd, arduachdaranachd.
SOUGHT. Vide To SEEK.
SOUL. Anam.
SOUND. Slan, fallan.
SOUND. Fuaim, toirm, guth, glor, fothramh, foin, deilm, muaidh, toran, torman, foghar. Vide NOISE.
To SOUND. Sgalam, gloram, dealam, foinam, tormanam.
SOUNDING. Sgalanta.
SOUNDLY. Suanartach; go laidir, neartor.
SOUNDNESS. Fallanachd, flainte.
SOUP. Sabhs, eanbhrith.

SOUR.

S P A

SOUR. Geur, fearbh.
To SOUR. Geuraicham.
SOURCE. Ceann, abhar, mathair abhair, mathair-uisge, bun, freamh, tobar.
SOURNESS. Geirad.
To SOUSE. Bualam go trom.
SOUTH. Deas, an airde deas, laeimheadhoin, foithfhli.
SOUTH-EAST. An airde nearrdheas.
SOUTHERN. Deasgha.
SOUTHERNWOOD. Meathchalltin.
SOUTH-WEST. Niardheas.
SOW. Muc, crain muice. Vide **PIG**.
To SOW. Cuiram, siolchuiram.
SOWER. Sioladair.
SOW-THISTLE. Am bog-ghiogan.
SPACE. Idirfaefnadh, faithre, idirfeadh.
SPACIOUS. Farfuing.
SPADE. Coibe, feac, laige, picoid.
SPAN. Reis.
To SPANGLE. Vide **To BESPANGLE**.
SPANIEL. Cu-eunaich.
SPANISH. Spainteach.
SPAR. Spar, crann no glas doruis.
To SPARE. Caomhnám, coigalam, fabh-alam.
SPARE. Vide **SCANTY**.
SPARERIB. Aifne mairt air bhégan feola.
SPARING. Caomhantach.
SPARK. Srad, driuthlag.
To SPARK. Sradam.
SPARKISH. Breagh, sgiamhach.
To SPARKLE. Dealram, lannuiram.
SPARROW. Gealbhun, glaisain.
SPARROWGRASS. Vide **ASPARAGUS**.
SPASM. Feithchrupadh, cordaidhe.
To SPATTER. Salaicham.
SPATULA. Maide poite.
To SPAWL. Smugam.
SPAWN. Iuchair eifg, ughchroth.

S P E

To SPAY. Spotham.
To SPEAK. Labhram, canam, deiram, luadham, agallam, innfam, raidham, abram, domairam.
SPEAKER. Fear labhairt, caintecir.
SPEAR. Sleagh, gath, go, gatnadh, duilleann; muirreamh.
SPECIAL. Airid.
SPECIES. Seorfa, cineal.
To SPECIFY. Ainmnuigham, foinnuigham.
SPECIMEN. Vide **SAMPLE**.
SPECIOUS. Dealthach.
SPECK. Ball.
To SPECKLE. Ballam, breacam.
SPECKLED. Ballach, breac.
SPECTACLE. Sealladh, taisbeunadh, speuclair.
SPECTATOR. Fear amhaire, spithair, braitheoir.
SPECTRE. Vide **GHOST**, **APPARITION**.
To SPECULATE. Smuintuigham, cud-thromuigham, dealbham.
SPECULATION. Smuintughadh, dealbhachadh.
SPECULATOR. Dealbhadoir.
SPEECH. Comhradh, labhairt, caint, oraid, fearmoin.
SPEECHLESS. Balbh, tofdach.
To SPEED. Deifruigham, luathruigham.
SPEED. Deifir, luathrachd, luathas.
SPEEDY. Deifirach, luath, grad. Vide **QUICK**.
SPELL. Vide **CHARM**.
To SPELL. Ceartsgriobham.
To SPEND. Caitham, coisdam.
SPENDTHRIFT. Straoidhair, duine anacaimhteach.
SPERM. Siol creatoir beo.
SPERMACEI. Blonag muic-mhara.

To

S P L

To SPEW. Aifagam, tilgam no cuiram amach, urflugam.
 SPHERE. Vide GLOBE.
 SPHERICAL. Cruin.
 SPICE. } Spiofra.
 SPICERY. }
 SPICY. Lan spiofra.
 SPIDER. Damhan-eallaidh.
 SPIGOT. Pinne, ligadair.
 SPIKE. Tarrung fhada, dias arbhair.
 To SPILL. Doirtam.
 To SPIN. Sniomham.
 SPINAGE. Am bloinigain-garaidh.
 SPINDLE. Fearfaid.
 SPINE. Cnaimh an droma.
 SPINNER. }
 SPINSTER. } Beanfhníomh.
 SPINNING-WHEEL. Cuidhal fhníomh.
 SPINY. Dreafach, draidhionnach, dealgach, calgach.
 SPIRE. Tor, no tur ard, troraid, line scrogha na mar bhidhis.
 SPIRIT. Spiorad, anal, anam, beatha, neart, misneach; uisge beathal.
 To SPIRIT. Misnuigham.
 SPIRITOUS. Laidir, beathal.
 SPIRITUAL. Spioradalta.
 To SPIRITUALIZE. Gleghlanam.
 To SPIRT. Sgiurdam.
 SPIRY. Scrogha.
 SPIT. Bir, bir-rofdaidh.
 To SPIT. Smugam, cuiram amach feile no smug.
 SPITE. Miorun, miosguin. Vide MALICE, ILL-WILL.
 SPITEFUL. Miorunach.
 SPITTLE. Smug, feile.
 To SPLASH. Salaicham.
 SPLEEN. An dubhliath, fealg, feabhog, tamhan.
 SPLEENFUL. } Friothairach, tamhan-
 SPLENETICK. } ach.

S P R

SPLENDID. Dealrach, oirdheirc, foillfeach, glan, gle, glegheal, tomhur, ballardach.
 SPLENDOUR. Dealradh, foillfe, glaine.
 To SPLICE. Ceanglam ri cheile.
 SPLINTER. Sgealb, sgoiltain.
 To SPLINTER. Sgealbam.
 To SPLIT. Sgoiltam, sgainam.
 To SPLUTTER. Caonnag no tuafaid do dheanamh.
 To SPOIL. Creacham, spuinam, argainam, truailluigham.
 SPOIL. Creach, arguin, edail. Vide PREY.
 SPOILER. Creachadoir, foghluidhe.
 SPOKE. Tarsnun roth.
 SPOLIATION. Reubin, foghluighachd.
 SPONGE. Faisgean, cluaran.
 SPONK. Caiflach-spuinc.
 SPONSOR. Urradh, oide-baisdaidh.
 SPONTANEOUS. Toileach, da thoil fein.
 SPOON. Spain, liach.
 SPORT. Cluith, iomairt, feilg.
 To SPORT. Cluitham, deanam iomairt no fugaradh, spors.
 SPORTFUL. } Sporsal, fugach, mear,
 SPORTIVE. } beadrach.
 SPORTSMAN. Sealgair.
 SPOT. Ball, aite, ionad.
 SPOTLESS. Glan, neothruailluichte, gan bhall, gan choithre.
 SPOTTY. }
 SPOTTED. } Ballach, breac.
 SPOUSE. Bean no fear posda.
 SPOUT. Sput.
 To SPOUT. Sputam, fdeallam.
 SPRAIN. Siachadh, leonadh.
 To SPRAIN. Siacham, leonam.
 SPRAT. Sardill.
 To SPRAWL. Laidham finnte, bith ag unfartidh.

SPRAY.

S P Y

SPRAY. } Bar geige, beangan.
SPRIG. }
To SPREAD. Sgaolam.
SPREAD. Sgaolte, fosguiltè.
SPRIGTH. Vide **SPECTRE.**
SPRIGTHLY. Beathal, deas, breagh,
 mear.
To SPRING. Fafam, frutham, eirgham
 grad.
SPRING. Fiorthobar, fuaran.
SPRING (time). Earrach.
SPRING. Leim, gradleim.
SPRINGE. Seorfa dul.
SPRINGINESS. Vide **ELASTICITY.**
To SPRINKLE. Cratham.
SPRITSAIL. Seol-spreoide.
To SPROUT. Geugam, fafam, meanglan-
 aigham.
SPROUT. Geug, buinneog.
SPRUCE. Deas, glan, gafda, fpalpanta.
SPRUNT. Sean-mhaide, cipain.
SPUME. Vide **FOAM, FROATH.**
SPUNGE. Seorfa caonaich a dhafas air
 carruiga's an fhaige. Vide **SPONGE.**
To SPUNGE. Bhith mar bhuanna air
 aon.
SPUNK. Vide **SPONK.**
SPUR. Spor.
To SPUR. Sporam, greafluicham, dei-
 fruigham.
SPURIOUS. Falsidh, truaillichte, diol-
 ain.
SPURLING. Dubhbhreac.
To SPURN. Breibam, diomeasam.
SPURN. Breib, diomeas, tair.
To SPURT. Sgiurdam, fdeallam.
To SPUTTER. Bhith bladach no gagach
 ann caint.
SPY. Spithair.
To SPY. Seallam, bhith spithaireachd,
 braitham.
SPY-FAULT. Rinnadair, creimadair.

S T A

SQUAB. Dumhl, gairrid, tiugh.
To SQUABBLE. Comhlstrith, tuafaid,
 no bruidheann do dheanamh.
SQUABBLER. Buairadair.
SQUADRON. Uimhir airid mharcshluaigh
 no do chabhlach cogaidh.
SQUALID. Grainéal, deiftineach, falach.
To SQUALL. Sgreacham, fgreadam,
 beicam.
SQUALL. Sgread; oflag.
SQUALLY. Ofiagach.
To SQUANDER. Straoidham.
SQUANDERER. Straoidhair.
SQUARE. Ceithairchearnach, comhthrom.
To SQUARE. Deanam ceithairchearnach,
 focruigham, comhthromuigham.
SQUASH. Platfeadh.
To SQUAT. Suidham air lar.
No SQUEAK. } Deanam iachal, leigam
To SQUEAL. } iach afam:
SQUEAMISH. Deifdinach.
SQUEAMISHNESS. Deifdin.
To SQUEEZE. Faisgam.
SQUEEZE. Fafgadh.
SQUILL. Learuinnen.
SQUINT. Fiar, cam, claon.
To SQUINT. Amhaircam fiar.
SQUINTEYED. Fiarshuileach.
SQUIRREL. Feoirag, eafag.
To SQUIRT. Sgiurdam, fdeallam.
SQUIRT. Sgiurdain, fdeallair.
To STAB. Satham.
STAB. Sathadh.
STABILITY. Buansheafamh.
STABLE. Seafmhach, bunailteach.
STABLE. Stabul, tigh each.
STACK. Mullan.
To STACK. Cruacham.
STAFF. Bata, lorg, cuaille, bachull.
STAG. Damh, damhfeidh.
STAGE. Aite taisbeunaidh, fionnbhoth;
 aite fdadar tamul.

Z z z

STAGE-

S T A

STAGEPLAY. Dealbhchluich, fgeara, fgaifail, fgearainhuil.
STAGEPLAYER. Vide **PLAYER.**
To STAGGER. Tuifligham, fgeorram, tiobam, bhith mar duine air mhifg.
To STAGNATE. Loduigham, uifge doghabhal tamh.
ST Aid. Siothchainteach, fuidhuighthe.
To STAIN. Truailluigham, falaigham, naruicham.
STAIN. Truailladh, falachar, ball, coith-re.
STAIR. Staidhir.
STAKE. Colbh. Vide **POST**; geall.
STALE. Sean, stalde, liath.
STALE. Fual, mun.
STALENESS. Liathad, leithe, ffolldachd.
To STALK. Athcheimnuigham.
STALK. Ceim ard, crodha, proifal.
STALL. Bothigh, bolann.
STALLION. Sioluich.
STAMINA. Stuth, briogh, fufbuin.
To STAMMER. Bhith briotach no gagach ann caint.
STAMP. Sliochd, lorg. comhtharra.
To STANCH. Coifgam.
STANCH. Bunailteach, laidir, fìoruineach.
To STAND. Seafam, fìadam, eirgham.
STAND. }
STANDING. } Seafamh, fìad, eirghe.
STANDARD. Bratach, meirghe. Vide **SIGN.**
STANDARD-BEARER. Fear brataich.
STANDER. Fear seafamh.
STANDISH. Seafdubh.
STANZA. Ceathramh, rann.
STAPLE. Margadh.
STAR. Reul, rinnag, imreult, reulag.
STARBOARD. Bord-beuladh.
STARCH. Stalcadair.

S T E

To STARE. Stalacam air.
STARE. Stalacadh; truid, truideog.
STARER. Stalacaire.
STARK. Iomlan.
STARLING. Truid.
STARRY. Reultach, reulagach.
STAR-SHOT. Tuitam-reult.
To START. } Cliofgam, creathnuigh-
To STARTLE. } am, briofgam, dhol air theas.
START. Cliofgadh, briofgadh; an toifach.
To STARVE. Bafuigham, racham ghoirt.
STATE. Staid, cas, coingioll, inmhe, inmhe rioghal.
To STATE. Riaghlaicham, fuighaigham.
STATELY. Alluin, maifeach, moral.
STATESMAN. Vide **POLITICIAN.**
STATION. Staid, aite, oifg.
STATIONER. Leabhar-recadair.
STATUARY. Dealbhadair, dualaidhe. Vide **CARVER**, **GRAVER.**
STATUE. Dealbh, iomhaigh.
STATURE. Mead, airde.
STATUTE. Reachd, dlìghe.
To STAVE. Brisam as a cheile.
To STAY. Fanam, fuirigham, fìadam, comhnigham.
STAY. Fantin, fuireachd, fìad, comhnigh; dìon, tearmun.
STAYS. Cliabh mna; fìadh bad no luinge.
STEAD. Ann aite, airson.
STEDFAST. }
STEADY. } Daingionn, dillis.
STEAK. Staoig.
To STEAL. Gaoidam.
STEALTH. Gaoid, braid, mearle, gadachd.
STEAM. Toit, deatach, gal.
STEED. Sdeud, each marcachd.
STEEL.

S T I

STEEL. Cruadhach, staluinn.
STEELYARD. Meigh thomhais.
STEEP. Corrach.
To STEEP. Bogam, fliucham, tomam.
STEEPLE. Sdiopal, troraid. tur, tor.
STEER. Damh.
To STEER. Sdiuram, treoruigham.
STEERAGE. Sdiuradh; deiradh luinge.
STEERSMAN. Sgiobair.
STEM. Toifach bad no luinge; cuinlan, bun, stoc, sliochd.
To STEM. Coisgam, beiram an aghi air.
STENCH. Aile breun, droch bholadh.
To STEP. Coisfaigham, ceumnuigham.
STEP. Ceim, glun.
STERIL. Seifg, aimrid, neothorach.
STERILITY. Neothorach, seifg.
STERLING. Fior.
STERN, f. Deiradh.
STERN, a. Gruama, bodachal, tuathal.
To STEW. Stobham.
STEW. Druthlann.
STEWARD. Sdiuard.
STICK. Bata. Vide **STAFF.**
To STICK. Leanam ri; ftdam; fatham.
STIFF. Cruaidh, teann, rithin, laidir, dur.
STIFF-HEARTED. Cruaidhchriodhach.
STIFF-NECKED. Ragmhuinalach.
To STIFLE. Tachdam.
STIGMA. Sliochd, lorg, comhthara.
To STIGMATIZE. Comhtharuigham.
STILE. Ceim bealaich, bealach, clagmheur.
STILETTO. Bidog, sgian fhada.
STILL. Feathal, ciuin, saamhach, focarach.
STILL. Ghna, fos, gus annois.
STILL, f. Potadh togalach.
To STILL (drop). Bhith fniothadh.
STILLATITIOUS. Sniothach.

S T O

STILLNESS. Feath, ciuinias.
STILTS. Trofnan.
To STIMULATE. Brodam.
To STING. Loitam.
STINGY. Santach, cruaidh.
To STINK. Boladh breun do chur.
STINK. Drochbholadh.
STINKER. Tutaire.
To STINT. Teoradh do chur.
STINT. Teoradh, crioich.
STIPEND. Tuaraidal. Vide **REWARD, PAY.**
To STIPULATE. Vide **To BARGAIN.**
To STIR. Caruigham, gluaifam, brofnuigham.
STIR. Gluafachd, caraghadh, coimhstrith. Vide **BUSTLE.**
STIRRER. Brofnuighoir, caraighoir.
STIRRUP. Sdiorup.
To STITCH. Fuaigham.
STITCH. Ceim fuaighail, ceim.
STITHY. Innain.
STOCK. Bun, corp, cineadh, sliochd, fiol; storas. Vide **LOG.**
STOCKING. Ofan.
STOCKS. Ceip.
STOLE. Cota fada cuirp.
STOMACH. Gaile, maodal.
STOMACHER. Cliabh-beg mna.
STOMACHICK. Gailghe.
STONE. Cloch, clach, onn, art, liag, ail, liagan, doileog, doirnog, leac.
To STONE. Clacham.
STONECHATTER. Clachlain.
STONEHORSE. Sioluidh, graidhach, greadhaire.
STONY. Clochach.
STOOL. Stol, forma. Vide **SEAT.**
To STOOP. Cromam.
STOOP. Cromadh.
To STOP. Sdadam, grabbam, toirmafgam.

STOP.

S T R

STOP. Sdad, grabbadh, toirmafg.
STOPPAGE. Sdad.
STOPPLE. Staipal.
STORE. Ionmhas, stóras, beartas.
STORE-HOUSE. Gleasán, deafadan, fabhal. Vide **REPOSITORY**.
To STORE. Furnaisam, taisgam, cuir-am feachad.
STORK. Corra bhan.
STORM. Anfadh, doinnean, foinnean, dardal, eascal, ftoirm, garbhuaic.
To STORM. Baile do ghlacadh le an-fhorlan.
STORMY. Doinneanach, ftoirmal.
STORY. Sgeul, urfgeul, fdair.
STORYTELLER. Breugaire.
STOVE. Seorfa fuirnaís.
STOUT. Laidair, garbh, calma.
To STOW. Taisgam, cuiram fuas.
To STRADDLE. Seafam cofa gobhlagan.
To STRAGGLE. Seabhoidam.
STRAIGHT. Direach, aimhleann.
To STRAIGHTEN. Diraigham.
STRAIGHTWAY. Air ball, gan fdad, gan mhaill, go luath.
To STRAIN. Siothlagham, faisgaim; fiacham, spairnam.
STRAIN. Siachadh, spairnadh.
STRAINER. Siothlag.
STRAIT, a. Aimhleann.
STRAIT, l. Creasmhuir.
To STRAITEN. Deanam cumhang no aimhleann.
STRAITNESS. Aimhleainne.
STRAND. Srath, traidh, cladach.
To STRAND. Dhol air cladach.
STRANGE. Coimhach, almharach, danar, oilthirach, eachdranach, coigrach.
STRANGER. Coigrach, coimhach, almharuich, oilthirach.
To STRANGLE. Tachdam.

S T R

STRANGULATION. Tachdadh.
STRANGUARY. Fualleifg, cuing-fhuail, galar-fuail.
STRAPPING. Mor, foghuintach.
STRATAGEM. Car inntleachdach, cleas.
STRAW. Conlach, fodar, tubhe.
STRAW-BERRY. Subhtalmhuin, fuidhag.
STRAWY. Conlaich.
To STRAY. Seabhaidam, racham air feachran.
STRAY. Seachran.
STREAK. Riodha.
To STREAK. Riodham.
STREAM. Sruth.
To STREAM. Srutham.
STREAMER. Suaithchiontas.
STREET. Sraid.
STREETWALKER. Straboid, ftriopach.
STRENGTH. Neart, luth, spionnadh, laidrachd, calmhachd, treine, treise, forlan, arach, cumhachd, acmhainn.
To STRENGTHEN. Neartuigham.
STRENGTHENER. Neartuighoir.
STRENUOUS. Dan, misnachal, gaifgal, curanta, crodha.
STRESS. Cudthrom, foirneart, annuallach.
To STRESS. Annuallaicham.
To STRETCH. Sinnam.
STRETCH. Sinnadh.
To STREW. Sgaolam, cratham.
STRICKLE. Strac.
STRICT. Teann, cruaidh, doclach, leacanta. Vide **SEVERE**.
STRICKTESS. Teinnadh, cruas.
To STRIDE. Coisceimnigham.
STRIFE. Strith, comhftrith.
To STRIKE. Bualam, cuiram ann clodh, ftriocam.

STRIKER.

S T U

STRIKER. Buailtair.
STRING. Teud, freng.
To STRING. Teudam.
STRINGY. Teudach, frengach.
To STRIP. Ruifgam, fatham, nochdam.
STRIPE. Buille, fiall.
To STRIPE. Buallam, fgiuram.
STRIPLING. Oganach, fleafgach.
To STRIVE. Diochiollam.
STROKE. Buille.
To STROKE. Minnuigham, rubam.
To STROLL. Seabhoidam, ritham fios & fuas.
STRONG. Laidir, neartmhor, calma, treun, cumbachdadh, comafach, crodha.
STRONG-HAND. Lamhlaidir.
To STROW. Vide To STREW.
STRUCK. Vide STRIKE.
STRUCTURE. Togal, teach.
To STRUGGLE. Spairnam, gleicam.
STRUGGLE. Spairnadh, gleic.
STRUMPET. Siurtach, friopach, ftra-
 hoid, meirdrach.
To STRUT. Spaidfarachd go ftraical.
STRUT. Ceim ftraical.
STUB. Bun.
STUBBLE. Faffach, fashhuain.
STUBBORN. Ceannlaidir, ragmhuinal-
 ach.
STUCKLE. Adag arbhair.
STUD. Tarrung, pinna, dual, tacaide.
STUD (of horses). Graidh.
STUDENT. Aolanaiche, fgoilair.
STUDIOUS. Deighal air foghlum.
STUDY. Foghlum, smuintughadh, dioch-
 ioll, eifgeach.
To STUDY. Smuintuigham, diochiol-
 lam.
STUFF. Stuth, airnais, aodach.
To STUFF. Lionam, dingam, giorram.
To STUMBLE. Tuiflìgham, fleamh-
 nuigham.

S U B

STUMBLE. Tuifladh, fleamhnachadh.
STUMBLINGBLOCK. Ceip-tuiflaidh.
STUMP. Bun.
To STUN. Cuiram ann tuainalach.
STUPID. Neomhothughal, tamhanta.
STUPIDITY. } Neomhothughadh, tamh-
STUPOR. } antachd.
To STUPIFY. Deanam neomhothuighal.
STURDY. Laidir, cruadalach, dur.
STURGEON. Stirin.
STURK. Gamhuin.
To STUTTER. Bhith gagach no mand-
 ach.
STUTTERER. Duine gagach & mand-
 ach.
STY. Croth, fail mhuc.
STYLE. Reim fgrìobhaidh, peann iarruinn;
 tiodal innhe & onoir.
SUAVITY. Millse, millfad.
SUB. Fuidh, foi.
SUBALTERN. Iocaran.
SUBDIVISION. Athrainn.
SUBDOLOUS. Intleachdach, cealgach,
 flioghach.
To SUBDUE. Saruigham.
SUBDUEER. Saruighoir.
To SUBJECT. Saruigham, cuiram foi
 smachd.
SUBJECT. Iochdaran, grunt teagaisg.
SUBJECTION. Smachd, riaghlachadh.
To SUBJOIN. Cuiram ri, fathsgriobh-
 am.
To SUBJUGATE. Saruigham.
SUBJUNCTIVE. Fathsgriobhte.
SUBLIME. Ard, ardafach, ardreimach.
SUBLIMITY. Airde, oirdheircas.
SUBLUNARY. Talmhidh, foi 'n gheal-
 ach.
SUBMISSION. Umhlachd, cead, aid-
 mhaill, geill, fòmos.
To SUBMIT. Leigam fios, umhlaigham,
 lubam do, foinligham, dibligham.

S U C

SUBORDINATE. Iochdar, fuidh.
 SUBORDINATION. Crioichmaehd anns
 an bith ioma ceim uachdarainachd.
 To SUBSCRIBE. Fathsgriobham, cuir-
 am ainm ri.
 SUBSCRIPTION. Foifgriobhadh.
 SUBSEQUENT. Leantuin, teachd.
 To SUBSERVE. Friathlaicham, cuid-
 uigham.
 SUBSERVIENT. Friathlachal, cuid-
 ughal.
 To SUBSIDE. Tuitam fios, fuidham
 fios, traogham.
 SUBSIDY. Cognamh, cabhair, anacal,
 tarrthail.
 To SUBSIST. Theachd ann tir.
 SUBSISTENCE. Teachd ann tir,
 aran.
 SUBSTANCE. Susbuinn, briogh, tadh-
 mhas, bunait.
 SUBSTANTIAL. Susbuinach.
 SUBSTANTIVE. Ainm.
 To SUBSTITUTE. Cuiram ann ait
 aon eile.
 To SUBTRACT. Lughadaigham.
 SUBTRACTION. Lughadaghadh.
 SUBTERFUGE. Car, cleas intleachd-
 ach, sibht.
 SUBTERRANEOUS. Foi thalamh.
 SUBTILE. } Finealta, caol, tanadh, feang,
 SUBTLE. } feimhidh; geurchuifach,
 inntleachdach.
 SUBTILITY. Finealtachd, caolad, tain-
 nad, geurchuifachd, inntleachd.
 SUBVERSION. Cur bun ofcionn.
 To SUBVERT. Cuiram bun ofcion,
 ionntodham.
 SUBURB. Frithbhaile, iomal baile no
 cathrach.
 To SUCCEED. Foireimnigham, comh-
 arbigam, foicheimnigham.
 SUCCESSION. Foireimnughadh, comh-

S U I

arbas, foicheimnuchadh, comharbaghadh,
 foraimh.
 SUCCESSOR. Comharba.
 SUCCINCT. Croifruichte, deas, gairrid.
 SUCCOUR. Cabhair, cognamh. Vide
 SUBSIDY.
 To SUCCOUR. Cuiduigham, beiram
 cognamh.
 SUCCULENT. Suthor, sultmhor.
 SUCCULUS. Leannann fìoth.
 SUCH. Mar, leithaid.
 To SUCK. Deoghlam.
 SUCK. Deoghal, baine-cioch.
 SUCKER. Deoghladair.
 To SUCKLE. Cioch do thabhart.
 SUCKLING. Ciochran.
 SUCTION. Deoghal.
 SUDDEN. Obbuin, cas, easgidh, ath-
 lamh.
 SUDDENNESS. Obbuinne.
 SUDORIFICK. Faillfeach.
 SUDS. Cobhar siabuin.
 To SUE. Tagairam, garam, eiluigham.
 SUET. Blonag, geir, ith.
 To SUFFER. Fulangam.
 SUFFERANCE. } Fulang, fulangas.
 SUFFERING. }
 To SUFFICE. Foghnidham, fafuigham.
 SUFFICIENT. Go leoir, foghaintach.
 SUFFICIENCY. Ni 's leor, foghaintas,
 fafughadh.
 To SUFFOCATE. Mucham, tachdam.
 SUFFOCATION. Muchadh, tachadh.
 SUFFRAGE. Toghghuth; fogha, aon-
 tughadh.
 SUGAR. Siucar.
 To SUGGEST. Cogairam, cuiram ann
 aigne no cuimhne.
 SUGGESTION. Cogair, cur no brodadh
 aigne.
 SUICIDE. Feimhort.
 SUIT (law). Cuis, cuis tagairt, eilughadh.
 SUIT.

S U P

SUIT (for a wife). Suirridh.
SUIT (of cloaths). Trufcan, deise.
SUITOR. Fear-suirridh.
To SUIT (fit). Freagaram.
SUITABLE. Freagarach.
SULLEN. Gruama, doirbh, doirionta, doichiollach.
SULLENNESS. Gruaim, doirbhas, diochioll.
To SULLY. Salaicham.
SULPHUR. pronnafg.
SULTAN. An t'impire Turcach.
SULTANA. A bhean impire Thurchach.
SULTRY. Teth.
SUM. Suim, an t'iomlan.
To SUM. Cuntam, airmham.
SUMMARY, a. Gear, gairrid.
SUMMARY, f. Gearrghoirm, athchum-air.
SUMMER. Samhradh, fahm.
SUMMERSET. Vide SOMMERSET.
SUMMIT. Barr, mullach, binnain.
To SUMMON. Gairmam.
SUMMONS. Gairm.
SUMPTUOUS. Sothal, cofdamhuil.
SUMPTUOUSNESS. Soth, cofdalachd.
SUN. Grian, grioth, Titin.
To SUN. Grianruigham.
SUNBEAM. Dearfa, riodha, gath greine.
SUNBURNING. Dubhadh na greine.
SUNDAY. Dia-domhnuich.
To SUNDER. Dealuigham.
SUNDRY. Iol, iolardha.
SUNNY. Grianach.
SUNRISE. Eirghe na greine.
SUNSET. Luidhe na greine.
To SUP. Olam, itham suipeir.
SUP. Bolgum.
SUPERABLE. Sofharuighthe.
SUPEREROGATION (works of). Bar-rachd, obbair bharrachd.

S U P

SUPERB. Mordha, moralach, fathal, oirdheirc, momhur.
SUPERCARGO. Cleirach loinge.
SUPERCILIOUS. Ardanach, brodal, uaibhreach, diomeafal, bural.
SUPERFICE. Foiriomal, uachdar.
SUPERFICIAL. Foiriomalach, uachdar-ach; caoinshuarrach.
SUPERFLUOUS. Anabarach.
To SUPERINTEND. Braitham, fealam air.
SUPERIORITY. Uacharanachd, lamh ann uachdar, airde.
SUPERIOR. Uachdaran.
SUPERNUMERARY. Corr.
SUPINE. Leifg, neochuramach.
SUPPER. Suipeir.
To SUPPLANT. Do theachd fuidh, do mhealladh as ceart.
SUPPLEMENT. Foisgriobhadh, cur ris.
SUPERScription. Tiedal, comh-thartha diobrach, dubhcheifd, fail sheula oiffigiobhadh.
SUPERSTITION. Saobhchrabhadh.
SUPPLICATION. Guidhe, athchuinge.
To SUPPLY. Beiram cognamh, friath laigham.
SUPPLY. Cognamh, cabhair.
To SUPPORT. Cuiduigham, cumam fuas.
SUPPORT. Cuidughadh, aice, taice, cul-taice, cognamh, cabhair.
To SUPPOSE. Baramblaicham, abram smuintuigham.
SUPPOSITION. Baramhuil, smuinte.
To SUPPRESS. Saruigham, toirmeasgam, bacam, mucham, folaicham, cumam fios.
To SUPPURATE. Iongaraicham.
SUPPURATION. Iongarachadh.
SUPREMACY. Arduachdranachd, ro ordheirc.

To

S U T

To SURCHARGE. Anluchduigham,
 antromuigham.
 SURCINGLE. Girt uachdair.
 SURE. Beachdidh.
 SURETY. Urradh, urrudhas.
 SURFACE. Uachdar.
 SURFEIT. Gais, bach-thinnas.
 SURGE. Tonn.
 SURGEON. Laimhleigh, taithliaigh,
 SURLY. Gruama, bural.
 SURMISE. Fios neobheachdidh.
 To SURMOUNT. Faigham thairis.
 SURNAME. Sloineadh.
 To SURPASS. Vide To EXCEL, To
 EXCEED.
 SURPLICE. Leine aifrionn.
 SURPLUS. A' bharrachd, corrlach.
 To SURPRISE. Clìogam, cuiram frith-
 eagal no iongnadh.
 SURPRISE. Fritheagal, iongnadh.
 SURPRISING. Iongantach.
 To SURRENDER. Striocam.
 To SURROUND. Iomdhruidam, tiom-
 chiollam. Vide To ENCOMPASS,
 To COMPASS.
 To SURVEY. Seallam air, ceisnuigham,
 feucham.
 SURVEY. Sealladh.
 SURVEYOR. Fear tomhais fearainn.
 To SURVIVE. Bhith beo anndeigh.
 SUSCEPTIBLE. Ullamh no comafach
 ni do smuintughadh no thuigfin.
 To SUSPECT. Bhith amhrasach air.
 To SUSPEND. Crocham ann ard, ath-
 lagham, cuiram dhìom, toirmeasgam o
 oifig.
 SUSPENSE. Amharas.
 SUSPENSION. Crochadh ann ard.
 SUSPICION. Amharas.
 To SUSPIRE. Tarruingam ofna.
 To SUSTAIN. Vide To SUPPORT.
 SUTLER. Samhasuighe.

S W I

SUTURE. Tathadh, ceangal, fuaidhal.
 To SWADDLE. Rothlam ann aodach.
 SWADDLING-CLOATHS. Brat-spei-
 lidh, crios, ftriolla, freachtan.
 SWAIN. Buachuille, fcaisgach, tread-
 uiche.
 SWALLOW. Gobhlan gaoith.
 To SWALLOW. Sluigaam.
 SWALLOW. Sluigadh.
 SWAMP. Bog, leane fhliuch.
 SWAN. Eala, geis, gall, ai.
 SWARM. Sgaoth, sgann.
 SWARTHY. Rioch, dubh, donn, dorch.
 SWATHE. Rothlag fheoir.
 To SWATHE. Rothlam no paisgam ann
 aodach.
 To SWAY. Riaghluigham, smachd-
 uigham.
 SWAY. Cumhachd, smachd, comas.
 To SWEAR. Mionnuigham.
 To SWEAT. Faillfuigham, cuiram fallus.
 SWEAT. Fallus, allas.
 To SWEEP. Sguabam.
 SWEEPINGS. Sguabadh.
 SWEET. Milis, deagbhlasda, samhasach,
 folasach, taitneach, ceolmhor.
 SWEETNESS. Milse, milfad.
 To SWEETEN. Milsfuigham.
 SWEETHEART. Leannan, ceile.
 SWEETMEATS. Milfaina.
 SWEETWILLIAM. Lus leath an t
 samhridh.
 To SWELL. Attam, borbam, bocam,
 fiatam, beacam.
 SWELLING. Att, bocadh.
 To SWERVE. Clànam.
 SWIFT. Luath, fiubhlach, luthor, ca-
 trom, clifte, admbal, duibheal, fobhaidh,
 an, sgeinmhnach, grib, aith, traid, doich,
 discir, tapidh, briog, deifreach, grad,
 easgidh.
 SWIFTNESS. Luathas.

To

S Y C

To SWILL. Poitam, olam go pailt.
 To SWIM. Snamham.
 SWIMMER. Snamhaiche.
 SWINE. Mucan.
 SWINEHERD. Mucidhe.
 To SWING. Crocham air freng, fiudam.
 SWING. Siudadh.
 To SWINGE. Sgiursam.
 SWITCH. Slat, flatag.
 To SWITCH. Sgiursam.
 To SWOON. Tultam ann neul no paifunadh.
 SWOON. Neul, paifunadh.
 SWORD. Claidhamh.
 SWORDSMAN. Fear-cloidheamh.
 SYB. Daimhal.
 SYCAMORE. Sice.
 SYCOPHANT. Breugaire.

S Y S

SYLLABLE. Sioladh.
 SYLLABUB. Vide SILLABUB.
 SYLLOGISM. Tanarguin.
 SYLVAN, a. Coillteamhuil.
 SYLVAN, f. Dia coille.
 SYMBOL. Comhthara. tuairoifg.
 SYMMETRY. Comhfhreagarachd.
 SYMPATHY. Truacantachd, comhfhuilangas.
 SYMPTOM. Coflas, comhthara.
 SYNAGOGUE. Sinagog, eaglais Iudach, comhchruinnughadh.
 SYNOD. Seanadh, comhchomhairle.
 SYNONYMOUS. Comhchiallach.
 SYNTAX. Comthathadh.
 SYRINGE. Sdeallair, sgiuirdain, sputan.
 SYSTEM. Comhfhuidaghadh.

T.

T A B

TABBY. Rioch, riabhach.
 TABERD. Earradh Teachdaire rioghal.
 TABERNACLE. Both, fionnbhoth, bothan, caban, pubal, fagadh, modhluin-in, ceardha, taberniocal.
 To TABERNACLE. Taifgam, comhnuigham.
 TABLATURE. Lionnigeadh.
 TABLE. Bord, clar, taibhle.
 To TABLE. Bordam, cuiram air bord, no innfam.
 TABLE-CLOTH. Anurt-buird.
 TABLEMAN. Fear-feoirna.
 TABLET. Bordan, clar.

T A I

TABOUR. Druma beg.
 TACHE. Corran, cluas, fuil.
 TACIT. Tofdach.
 TACITURNITY. Tofd.
 TACK. Tacad, pinne; taca.
 TACKLE. Accfuin.
 TACKLING. Accfuin chrainn.
 TACTICKS. Ealadhain sluagh thar-ruing suas ann ordugh eath.
 TADPOLE. Ceann-fimide.
 TAG. Agilain freinge.
 To TAG. Ceanglam, tatham.
 TAIL. Earrbull, earr, rumpul, los, feam, bod.
 TAILOR. Tailoir.

4 B

To

T A P

To TAINT. Salaicham.
 TAINT. Salachar, ball, coithre.
 To TAKE. Glacam, gabham, beiram.
 TAKING, f. Glacal, trioblaid.
 TALE. Sgeul, urfgeul, dosgeul, finnfgeul, brafgeul, spleadh.
 TALE-BEARERS. Breugaire, fear inn-fadh bhreug.
 TALENT. Talaint, piofa airid airgaid; ceadfuidh, comas.
 To TALK. Labhram, canam, deanam comhradh, no caint. Vide To SPEAK.
 TALK. Caint, comhradh, cabaireachd, glabaireachd.
 TALKATIVE. Cainteach.
 TALKER. Duine ro chaintach, cabaire.
 TALL. Ard, fada, dioefa.
 TALLOW. Geir, blonag, igh, raimhad.
 TALLOW-CHANDLER. Fear dheanamh choinlan.
 To TALLY. Freagaram, comhshreagaram.
 TALMUD. Leabhar seanchais air trachdadh & beuloidais nan Judach.
 TALNESS. Airde, mead.
 TALON. Crog, crubh, ionga.
 TAME. Cataidhte, ceannfa, focarach, minn.
 TAMENESS. Minnad, ceannfachd.
 To TAMPER. Bhith ag obair go diomhain.
 To TAN. Cartam.
 TANG. Drochbhlas beidh no caint.
 TANGIBLE. So-lamhrachdidh.
 TANGLE (sea-weed). Slatmhara, flamh.
 TANISTRY. Tanaisfeachd.
 TANKARD. Tancair.
 TANNER. Sudire.
 To TAP. Beiram buille beg do aon; bri-sam air buideall.
 TAP. Buille beg; piop-leigaidh.
 TAPE. Crios caol.

T A W

TAPER, f. Soillfain.
 TAPER, a. Ag fas caol o bhun gu bar mar tha clogaid.
 TAPESTRY. Greus-obhair.
 TAPSTER. Vide BUTLER.
 TAR. Bioth craobh, tearr, pic; seolad-air.
 To TAR. Tearram.
 TARDINESS. Maille, mairnalachd, rithne.
 TARDY. Mall, mairnalach, righin, ion-fanach, lioboideach, eimhilt.
 TARE. Roille, dithain.
 TARGET. Targaid, fgiath.
 To TARNISH. Salaicham.
 TARPAWLING. Aodach fuil air a thearradh.
 To TARRY. Fanam, fuirigham, stad-am, feitham.
 TART, a. Geur, fearbh.
 TART, f. Pithan do mheas.
 TARTNESS. Geurad, fearbhad.
 TASK. Cuigeallach, uallach, tasga.
 TASSEL. Aigailain.
 To TASTE. Blaisam.
 TASTE. Blas, formam.
 TASTEFUL. Blasda.
 TASTELESS. Neobhlafda.
 To TATTER. Straccam, reubam, roicam, ciuirtam.
 TATTER. Clud, stroic, ciuirt.
 To TATTLE. Briofglaram.
 TATTLE. Briot, caint dhiomhain, brisghlor.
 TATTLER. Briofgloraiche.
 TAVERN. Tigh-ofda.
 TAVERNER. Ofdair.
 To TAUNT. Mafluigham.
 TAUNT. Fochoid, magadh, fanoid.
 TAUTOLOGY. Aithriseadh.
 TAWDRY. Vide SLOVENLY.
 TAWNY. Odhar, lachdun, donn.

TAX.

T E M

TAX. Cios, millein, cain, mal.
To TAX. Cios do leagadh, do chur air, do thogal.
TAXATION. Cios.
TEA. Luibh innseach gle chummonta andraft ag ol a futh.
To TEACH. Teagafgam, oileamhnam, muinam, foghlumam, foirheadalam, cofaidham, ionchosgam.
TEACHER. Foirheadalair, ionchosgair, teagafgair, oide-muinte, maisdir-sgol; sgol oide.
TEACHABLE. Vide **DOCILE**.
TEAL. Siolta, darcán.
TEAM (horfes). Seifeirach.
TEAR (drop). Deur, bainne.
TEAR. Reubadh, straceadh.
To TEAR. Reubam straccam.
TEARFALL. }
TEARFUL. } Deuracb, caoineach.
To TEASE. Cioram, buairam.
TEAT. Sithne.
TECHNICAL. Ealadhanta.
TECHY. Friothairach, fíodach.
TEDDER. Teathair.
TEDIOUS. Mall, mairnealach, aolaidhach.
TEDIOUSNESS. Maille, mairneal.
To TEEM. Bhith torthach.
TEENS. ① thri deug gu naoi deug.
To TEETH. Fiacla do ghearradh.
TEGUMENT. Rufg, cochul.
TEINT. Dath, lith.
TELESCOPE. Glainne ciar-amhairc.
To TELL. Innfám, nochdam. Vide **To SAY**.
TELLER. Fear innfaidh, no cuntaidh, no airaimh.
TEMERITY. Obbuine. Vide **RASHNESS**.
To TEMPER. Coimeafgam, measaruigham, truailligham.

T E N

TEMPER. Gne, gne nadurrtha; faobhar.
TEMPERANCE. } Meafarrthachd, ma-
TEMPERATURE. } cantachd, stuamachd, deaghnos, ftaid.
TEMPEST. Stoirm, gaillionn, gailbhe, anfadh. Vide **STORM**.
TEMPESTUOUS. Stoirmal, doinnionnach, gailbhthach.
TEMPLE. Teampul, eaglais. Vide **CHURCH**.
TEMPORAL. Saoghalta, aimfíral.
TEMPORALS. Nithe saoghalta.
TEMPORALTY. An tuath, neochleir.
To TEMPORIZE. Neach imchar reir na h aimfir chum a mhath fein ceart no eagcorach.
To TEMPT. Cathuigham, buairam.
TEMPTATION. Buaireadh, cathughadh.
TEMPTER. Cathuighoir, buairadair, an diabhal.
TEN. Deich, deichnar.
TENABLE. A dfheudar do choimhad.
TENACIOUS. Greimailtach, coimhadach, congshalach.
TENANT. Iocaidhe, rudhrach, maladair, fear aontaidh.
To TENANT. Malam, gabham air ioc no mal.
To TEND. Bhith buachuileachd no coimhad; aomam, triallam.
TENDER. Maoth, anbhann, bog, ur, anart, aclaídh, gneghal.
To TENDER. Tairgam, uralam.
TENDER. Tairgfin, ural.
TENDERNESS. Maoithe, urad; gradh, coinalachd, gneghalachd.
TENDON. Feith.
TENEMENT. Gabhaltas iocaidhe.
TENET. Baramhuil. Vide **PRINCIPLE**.

T E S

TENOR. Modh, ftaid, aomadh, claonadh.
 TENSE, a. Teann.
 TENSION. Teinnad.
 TENT. Both, fínnbhoth, pubul, pail-
 liunn; gathcupe.
 TENTATION. Feuchin, buaircadh.
 TENTER. Corran, angair, dubhan, bac,
 camag, lubag, caman.
 TENTH. Deichmha, deicho, deachmhídh,
 TENTHLY. An deicho ait.
 TENURE. Ceart fearainn.
 TEPID. Vide LUKEWARM.
 TERGIVERSATION. Culcheimnagh-
 adh.
 TERM. Crioch, teoradh, ceann iomal;
 ainm; seil.
 TERMAGANT. Bean chrosanta doriagh-
 luichte.
 To TERMINATE. Criochnaigham.
 TERMINATION. Crioch, deiradh.
 TERRACE. Cloidhe, purt, mota.
 TERREOUS. } Talmhídh.
 TERRESTRIAL. }
 TERRIBLE. Uathbhafach, aibhiol, oiltol.
 To TERRIFY. Uathmhas no oilt do
 chur.
 TERRITORY. Talamh, fearann, tanaist-
 achd prionnsa no riogh.
 TERROUR. Eagal, critheagal, oilt,
 uamhann.
 TERTIAN. Fiabhras bheir críth gach
 treas la.
 TEST. Feuchin, ceasnughadh, breith.
 TESTACEOUS. Sliogach, faochagach,
 plaosgach.
 TESTAMENT. Tiomna.
 TESTATOR. Tiomnuichoir.
 TESTER. Sia sgillina.
 TESTICLE. Cloch, magarla, tiarpan,
 pleiste, tiadhan.
 To TESTIFY. Deanam fiaghnais, beir-
 am teifdas.

T H E

TESTIMONIAL. Teifdas.
 TESTIMONY. Fiaghnais, teifdas, foir-
 gheall, taisbeunadh.
 TESTY. } Friotharach, síodach.
 TETCHY. }
 TETHER. Vide TEDDER.
 To TETHER. Teothram.
 TETRARCH. Neach aig am bith fal-
 lamhnachd air ceathramh do rioghachd.
 TETTER. Fride, fridag.
 TEXTILE. A dfheudar fhíghadh.
 TEXT. Grunt teagaisg.
 TEXTURE. Fíghadh, dualadh, fíghadair-
 achd.
 THAN. Na, iona.
 THANE. Tanaiste.
 To THANK. Beiram buidhachas, no
 tainc.
 THANKFUL. Buidheach, taincal.
 THANKLESS. Diomdhach, neothaincol.
 THANKS. }
 THANKFULNESS. } Buidhachas, buidh,
 } taincolachd, tainc.
 THANKSGIVING. }
 THAT, pro. Sin, ud vel od,
 THAT, ad. Gu, chum agus gu, to the
 end that.
 THATCH. Tuighe, dion.
 To THATCH. Tuígham.
 THATCHER. Tuighadair.
 To THAW. Taithnam, leagham.
 THAW. Taithnadh, leaghadh.
 THE. An.
 THEATRE. Aite taisbeunaidh, tigh cluith,
 Vide STAGE, PLAYHOUSE.
 THEE. Thu.
 THEFT. Gaoid, gaduighachd, braid
 mearle, mearleachd, siomaireachd.
 THEIR. An.
 THEM. Iad.
 THEME. Grunt, abhar chaint; comh-
 radh no oraid ghairrid.
 THEMSELVES. Iadfein.
 THEN.

T H I

THEN. Annfin, an uair fin.
THENCE. As fin, uaidh fin.
THENCEFORTH. Uaidh fin amach.
THEOLOGIAN. Diadhair.
THEOLOGICAL. Diadhach.
THEOLOGY. Diadhairachd.
THEOREM. Baramhuil. Vide **PROPOSITION.**
THEORY. Smuaintughadh, dealbh inn-
 tin, obbair inntin.
THERE. Annfin, annfud.
THEREAFTER. 'N a dheigh fin.
THEREAT. Aige fin, o fin.
THEREFROM. Uaidh fin.
THEREIN. Ann.
THEREINTO. Steach annfin.
THEREOF. Deth fin, deth.
THEREOUT. As fin.
THEREUNTO. Chuige fin.
THEREUPON. Air fin.
THERewith. Leis fin.
THESE. Iadfa, iadfin.
THEsis. Iomchomhradh.
THEY. Iad.
THICK, a. Tiugh, ramhar, dumhl.
THICK, f. } Tiughad, dumhlad,
THICKNESS. } tiughalachd.
To THICKEN. Tiughuigham.
THICKET. Tom, crichan.
THIEF. Mearlach, gaduighe, fliomair,
 fladthoir, fladuighe, ladran, tadhad, teol,
 robair, braduighe.
To THIEVE. Vide **To STEAL.**
THIEVERY. Braid, mearle, fladuighe-
 achd, fliomairachd.
THIEVISH. Bradach.
THILK. Sin fein.
THILL-HORSE. Each-deiraidh, casdearg.
THIMBLE. Meuran.
THIN. Tana, caol, fincalta.
To THIN. Tanuigham.
THINE. Do, is leatfa.

T H O

THING. Ni, rud, gnothach, toisg.
To THINK. Smuintuigham, smuinam,
 imradham, meifeamhuigham, meadhaigh-
 am, meathruigham.
THINKING. Smuintughadh, meabhrough-
 adh.
THINNESS. Tainnad.
THIRD. Treas, treafo, treasmha.
THIRDLY. Ann treas ait.
To THIRL. Tollam.
THIRST. Paghadh, iota, tart, tirmal-
 achd.
To THIRST. Paghadh iota no tart bhith
 air.
THIRSTY. Paiteach, tartmhor.
THIRTEEN. Trideug.
THIRTEENTH. Treas deug, treasmha
 deug.
THIRTY. Triochad, deich thar fhichad.
THIS. So.
THISTLE. Foghannan.
THITHER. } Chuige fin, gus fin.
THITHERTO. }
THO. Ge, gidheadh.
THONG. Iall.
THORN. Dreas, draighionn, fgeach.
THORNY. Dreafach, draighionnach.
THOROUGH, a. Iomlan.
THOROUGH, pre. Le, tre, trid, roimhe.
THOROUGHFARE. Cafan, rod, fofg-
 aladh, bealach.
THORP. Baile beg, clachan.
THOSE. Iadfud.
THOU. Tu, thu.
THOUGH. Ge, giodh.
THOUGHT. Smuinte, dul, dochas.
THOUGHTFUL. Smuinteach, curam-
 ach.
THOUGHTFULNESS. Curam, ana-
 churam.
THOUSAND. Mile.
THOUSANDTH. Milo.
 4 C THOWL.

T H R

THOWL. Putog.
 THRALL. } Braighdanas, bruid.
 THRALDOM. } Vide SLAVERY,
 SERVITUDE.
 THRAVE. Seilbh; ceithar thar fhichad.
 THREAD. Snath, snaithan, toinntain.
 THREADEN. Snaithe.
 To THREAT. }
 To THREATEN. } Bagaram.
 THREATENER. Bagarchoir.
 THREATFUL. Bagarach.
 THREE. Tri, triur.
 THREEFOLD. Trifillte.
 THRESHER. Buailtoir.
 THRESHING-FLOOR. Urlar buailte
 no fabhuil.
 THRESHOLD. Stairfeach.
 THRICE. Tri uaira.
 THRIFT. Sord. Vide INDUSTRY.
 THRIFTY. Sordal.
 To THRILL. Tollam, leiram.
 To THRIVE. Soirbhuicham, cinnam.
 THROAT. Sgornan.
 THROAT-PIPE. An detiach, fteicbhra-
 ghad.
 To THROB. Fribhualam, ofnam, plos-
 cartuigham.
 THROE. Eigin, tarruing, uspag, greim.
 THRONE. Cathair-rioghal.
 THRONG. Sluagh, pobul, buidhann.
 Vide CROUD.
 To THRONG. Comhruinnuigham, brudh-
 am, dlochtram, cumbraigham.
 THROSTLE. Truideog, liatruifg.
 To THROTTLE. Tachdam.
 THROUGH, pre. Trid, tre, roimhe,
 roi.
 THROUGH, ad. Feadh, trid, tre.
 THROUGHOUT. Go h iomlan.
 To THROW. Tilgam, caithmham, caith-
 mham urchair, lamhaigham, freidam, ur-
 chairam, tarlaicam, beartam.

T I G

THROW. Urchair, cor, ftail.
 THROWER. Tilgair, bonnfoir, caith-
 oir.
 THRUM. Fuidhag.
 THRUSH. Truid, truideog, liatruifg.
 To THRUST. Dingam, satham, purram,
 ionfuigham.
 THRUST. Sathadh, purradh.
 THUMB. Ordag.
 THUMP. Stalic.
 THUNDER. Torunn, tairnenach, cruim,
 toirneis.
 THUNDERBOLT. Peilair toirnenaich.
 To THUNDERSTRIKE. Bualam le
 torunn.
 THURSDAY. Diardaoinne.
 THUS. Murfo, marfo.
 To THWACK. Slacaram, bualam.
 THWACK. Buille trom.
 To THWART. Do dheanamh, do theachd,
 do labhairt, go trafda.
 THY. Do.
 THYSELF. Thu fein.
 THYME. Tim, lus mhic riogh Bret-
 tuin.
 TIARA. Ceann-aodach Turcach, coron a
 Phapa.
 TICKET. Comhtharra no bann.
 To TICKLE. Ciogalam.
 TICKLISH. Ciogailtach.
 TIDE. Seol-mara, lan-mara, traghadh-
 a mara; aimfir.
 TIDESMAN. }
 TIDE-WAITER. } Oifigach cufmuia.
 TIDINESS. Deifeachd, gasdachd.
 TIDINGS. Nuaidhachd, fgeul.
 TIDY. Deas, glan, gasda.
 To TIE. Ceangalam, snaimam.
 TIE. Snaim, ceangal.
 TIER. Sreath.
 TIGHT. Teann, daingionn.
 To TIGHTEN. Teannam.

TIGRESS.

T I P

TIGRESS. Bean tiogair.
TILE. Sclat chreadha thuighadh tighe.
TILER. Tuighadair.
TILL. Gu, gus.
To TILL. Treabham, faothraicham.
TILLAGE. Treabhadh, faothrachadh.
TILLER. Treabhaiche, faothruiche, toireamh, aoirain.
TILT. Seorfa cluirh leis an rithadh iad le gathan air druim each ann comdhail acheile.
TIMBER. Fiodh, maide, adhmhud.
To TIMBER. Fiodhana do chur.
TIMBERSOW. Riodan.
TIMBREL. Tiompan, buagbhall.
TIME. Uine, aimsir, am, mithis, mithid, nidhe, eadh, tughd, tuirt, reimbios, ionbhaidh, nobhaidh, athaithe, fian.
To TIME. Comfheirm do choimhad.
TIMELY. Ann deagh am.
TIMID.
TIMOROUS. } Gealltach, eagalach.
TIMIDITY.
TIMOROUSNESS. } Gealtachd, eagal.
TIMOUS. Moch.
TIN. Iarrunn geal, flain.
TINCTURE. Toimhdigh, liathadh, dathadh, tomadh, baisteadh.
To TINCTURE. } Liatham, datham,
To TINGE. } tomam, baisteam.
TINDER. Trithfhadadh, fodadh spuinc.
To TINK. } Glungan do dheanamh,
To TINKLE. } gliogram, clogam, fgalam.
TINMAN. Ceard iaruin ghil.
TINT. Dath, lith.
To TIP. Vide To TAP.
TIP. Bar, mulach.
To TIPPLE. Olam go trie.
TIPPLER. Poitair.
TIPPET. Seorfa truibhraghad.
TIPSY. Air mhiofg.

T O M

TIPTOE. Bar laothair.
TIRE. Vide TIER.
To TIRE. Sgiothaigham, bhith curtha.
Vide To FATIGUE.
TIRESOME. Sgioth.
'TIS. Is e, feadh.
TITHE. Deachmhidh.
To TITHE. Deachmhidh do chur.
To TITILLATE. Ciogalam.
TITILLATION. Ciogailt.
TITLE. Tiodal, ceannghraimh, ceannsgriobhin, aimn.
TITLEPAGE. Clar ainmughaidh.
TITLING. Gabhacan.
TITMOUSE. Ciochan.
TITTLE. Punc.
TO. Do, ri, ris, gu, gus, chum.
TO. Sign of the infinitive. Vide ANALYSIS.
TOAD. Lofgunn, maigain.
TOADSTOOL. Balag losguin, fas na haon oiche.
TOAST. Aran teth ann uisge, aran teth, ol-flainte.
To TOAST. Rosdam, olam flainte.
TOBACCO. Tombaca.
TOE. Laothar, ordog coise.
TOGETHER. Le cheile, go leir.
To TOIL. Saothairuigham.
TOIL. Saothair.
TOIL. Vide SNARE, GIN.
TOILSOME. Saothairach.
TOKEN. Comhthara. Vide. SIGN.
To TOKEN. Vide To FORETEL,
To PREDICT.
TOLERABLE. Ionfhulang, ceaduighite.
To TOLERATE. Fulangam, ceaduigham.
TOLERATION. Fulang, ceadughadh.
TOLL. Cios.
To TOLL. Bualam clag.
TOLBOOTH. Carcair. Vide PRISON.
TOMB. Uaidh, tuama. Vide GRAVE.
TOME.

T O S

TOME. Illeabhar.
 TONE. Fonn, guth.
 TONG (as of a buckle). Teanga.
 TONGS. Clodha, maide brisde.
 TONGUE. Teanga.
 TONGUELESS. Gan teanga, balbh, amhlabharr.
 TONGUE-TIED. Lioddach, gaggach.
 TONSURE. Berradh, lomairt; fgailc, maol.
 TOO. Cuideachd, fos; ro, an *prefixed sometimes*.
 TOOL. Oirnis, accfuin, ball accfuine, taim, inneal.
 TOOTH. Fiacul.
 TOOTHACH. An deudith, cnuimh-fhiacul.
 TOOTH PICK. Dealg-fhiacul.
 TOP. Bar, uachdar, mulach, braigh, rinn, fop circe.
 TOPER. Poitair.
 TOPFUL. Lomlan.
 TOPGALLANT. An feol is aird ri long.
 TOPMOST. Uachdaraiche, airde.
 TOPSAIL. Seol uachdarach.
 TOPICK. Ceann comhraidh.
 TOPPING. Ard inmhach.
 TOPSY-TURVY. Thar a cheann.
 TORCH. Soillsean, blincain, morchoinnal.
 TORMENT. Pian, piantidha, dogh-ruin.
 TORMENTOR. Piantuidhoir.
 TORPEDO. Craimpiasg.
 TORPID. Marbh air marbhlapa.
 TORPITUDE. Marbhlapa.
 TORTURE. Ceusam, pianam, cradham, urchradam, piloidam, preacham, gall-ruigham.
 To TOSS. Tilgam, caithmham.
 TOSS. Urchair.

T R A

TOTAL. Iomlan, uile.
 TOTALLY. Go leir, go h uilidh.
 To TOTTER. Critham, bhith glugan.
 TOTTERY. Gluganach, air chrith.
 To TOUCH. Buinam.
 TOUCH. Mothughadh.
 TOUCH-HOLE. Toll-cluaise.
 TOUCHING, pre. Reir, air.
 TOUCHWOOD. Caislachspuince.
 TOUCHY. Friothairach.
 TOUGH. Rithin.
 TOUGHNESS. Rithine.
 TOUR. Cuairt.
 To TOUSE. Slaodam, tarruingam.
 TOW. Barrach, ascard.
 To TOW. Totham.
 TOWARDS. Chum.
 TOWARDLY. Vide DOCILE.
 TOWEL. Tubhailte, fearbhadair.
 TOWER. Tor, tur, dun, caistal. Vide FORT, CASTLE.
 To TOWER. Vide To SOAR.
 TOWN. Baile, bailemor, brugh, duan, sithbhe, taim, bla, du, purt.
 TOWNSMAN. Comhailuiche.
 TOY. Deidag.
 TRACE. Lorg, sliochd, comhthara.
 To TRACE. Lorgaraicham.
 TRACER. Lorgaire.
 TRACK. Lorg, slaodan, fgriob.
 TRACT. Cearna, aird, trachdadh.
 TRACTABLE. Vide DOCILE.
 TRADE. Comhchaidradh, caidreadh, min-tiras, iomhghnothachadh, comcheannachd, malairt; ealadhain, ceaird.
 To TRADE. Bhith comhcheannachd & reic.
 TRADESMAN. Fear ceaird, fear ealadhaine.
 TRADITION. Beuloidas.
 To TRADUCE. Culchainam. Vide To CENSURE.

TRADUCTION.

T R A

TRADUCTION. Culchainadh.
TRAFFICK. Vide **COMMERCE**,
TRADE.
TRAGEDY. Traighidheachd.
TRAGEDIAN. Traighidhe.
TRAGICK. Traighidhach.
To TRAIL. Vide **To DRAG.**
TRAIL. Lorg, sguain.
TRAIN. Sguain, earbull. Vide **SERIES**,
RETINUE.
TRAITOR. Brathadoir.
TRAITOROUS. Brathach.
To TRAMPLE. Saltaram.
TRANCE. Neul, bathadh, paiffonadh.
TRANQUIL. Feathal, ciuin. Vide
CALM.
TRANQUILLITY. Feathalachd, feath,
 fìothchaint.
To TRANSACT. Deanam, gnìomham.
TRANSACTION. Gnothach, gnìomh,
 cuis, nì.
To TRANSCRIBE. Athsgriobham.
TRANSCRIPT. Macleabhair.
To TRANSFER. Beiram thairis.
TRANSFIGURATION. Cruthchaoch-
 ladh.
To TRANSFIX. Tollam roimhe.
To TRANSFORM. Cruthchaochlaigham.
 Vide **To METAMORPHOSE.**
To TRANSGRESS. Brifam.
TRANSGRESSION. Peaccadh.
TRANSGRESSOR. Peaccach, aithreach.
TRANSIENT. } Diombuan.
TRANSITORY. }
TRANSITION. Caochladh, atharach-
 adh.
To TRANSLATE. Atharuicham, eidar-
 theanguicham.
TRANSLATION. Eidartheangachadh.
TRANSLATOR. Eidartheangthoir.
TRANSMARINE. Thar muir no fairge.
TRANSMIGRATION. Sioriomairc.

T R E

TRANSPARENT. Soilseach, lannirach,
 lomhur. Vide **SPLENDID**, **BRIGHT.**
To TRANSPIRE. Vide **To EVAPO-**
RATE.
To TRANSPLANT. } Atharuigham. Vide
To TRANSPORT. } **To FLIT**, **To**
To TRANSPOSE. } **REMOVE.**
TRANSUBSTANTIATION. Nuadh-
 bhrioghachadh.
TRAP. Luidheachan, lion, gaisde. Vide
SNARE.
To TRAP. Glacam am paintair.
TRAPPINGS. Uigham.
TRASH. Trathlich, earradha gan fheim.
To TRAVAIL. Saothraicham, bhith ann
 eigin no faothair clainne.
TRAVAIL. Saothair, eigin.
To TRAVEL. Afdruicham, racham air
 turus, taifdalam.
TRAVEL. Afdar, taifdaladh, faothair.
TRAVELLER. Turusan, taifdalach, fear
 afdair, trialan, trialaire.
To TRAVERSE. Siubhlam fios &
 fuas.
TRAY. Saothach maide ghiubhlann beidh.
TREACHEROUS. Brathairach.
TREACHERY. Brathairachd.
TREACLE. Drabhag fiucair, traical.
To TREAD. Ceimnigham, saltaram.
TREAD. Lorg.
TREASON. Meirliochas.
TREASURE. Ionmhas.
To TREASURE. Ionmhas do chruinnugh-
 adh.
TREASURER. Oirchifdair.
TREASURY. Oirchifde.
To TREAT. Trachdam.
TREAT. Fleagh, cuirm.
TREATISE. Trachd; trachdadh.
TREBLE. Trifilte; cruaidh, caol.
TREE. Craobh, crann.
TREFOIL. Seamar, seamarag.

T R I

To TREMBLE. Creathnuigham, crith-am.
TREMENDOUS. Uathbhafach.
TREMOUR. Crith.
TREMULOUS. Crithanach.
TREN. Muireamh.
TRENCH. Diog, claife.
TRENCHER. Truinfair.
To TREPAN. Glacam, meallam. Vide **To ENSNARE.**
TREPIDATION. Critheagal.
To TRESPASS. Brisam, ciontuigham.
TRESPASS. Cionta, diobhail, coithre.
TRESSES. Cluigain, ciabhag gruaige.
TRIAL. Feuchin, ceasnughadh.
TRIANGLE. Trichearnan, triantan.
TRIANGULAR. Trichearnach.
TRIBE. Clann, treibh, fine, teaghlach, aice, sliochd, siol.
TRIBULATION. Triobloid, amhghar.
TRIBUNAL. Cathair-bhreitheamhnais.
TRIBUNE. Treabhan.
TRIBUTARY. Foi chios.
TRIBUTE. Cioschain, ciontìre, gearradh.
TRICK. Cleas, car.
To TRICK. Meallam, beiram car as.
To TRICKLE. Siolam, frutham.
TRIENNIAL. Gach treas blianadh.
TRIER. Fear feuchain.
To TRIFLE. Bhith cluith no cleasachd.
TRIFLING. Suarrach.
TRIGGER.
TRILATERAL. Trishliosnach.
TRILL. Crathadh.
To TRILL. Cratham.
To TRIM. Cuiram air fòrd, deasaigham, gleusam.
TRIM. Gleus, fòrd; aodach, sgeadachadh.
TRINITY. Trinaid.
To TRIP. Cuiram bacag air.

T R U

TRIP. Bacag.
TRINKET. Vide **TOY.**
TRIPE. Greathlach.
TRIPEDAL. } Trichofach.
TRIVET. }
TRIPPER. Fear bhithas cur bacaig & tilgin dhaoine.
TRIEME. Trieamhach.
TRISYLLABLE. Trifiolaidh.
TRITE. Cummonta, sean.
TRIVIAL. Suarrach.
TRIUMPH. Cathreim, glòirreim, teoiriolach.
TRIUMPHANT. Le cathreim, glòirreim, &c.
TROLLOP. Sraoilleog mhna.
TROOP. Buidhann shaighaidaira, cuid-eachd each.
TROOPER. Saighaidair marcuighachd.
TROPHY. Cearnchomhthara.
To TROT. Sodaram.
TROTH. Vide **TRUTH.**
To TROUBLE. Buairam, trioblòidigh-am.
TROUBLE. Trioblòid, amhghar.
TROUBLER. Buairadair.
TROUBLESOME. Buairafach, trioblòidach.
TROUGH. Ammar, ballan.
TROUSERS. Triubhas.
TROUT. Breac.
TROWEL. Lioghan, spain-aòil, fìtheal.
TRUANT. Diombain, leisg.
TRUCE. Einach.
To TRUCK. Malairtam.
TRUCK. Malairt.
To TRUDGE. Bhith deanamh moran afaire.
TRUE. Fìor, deimhin, dearbh, math, tarbhadh, coir, ceart.
TRUEHEARTED. Ionnuic.
TRULY. Go fìrinach, go fìor, go deimhin.
TRUMP.

T U N

TRUMP. Tromp, buaghbhall, floc.
TRUMPERY. Treathlich.
To TRUMPET. Seidam tromp no floc.
TRUMPETER. Trompadair.
TRUNCHEON. Batta gairrid, fraicain.
TRUNK. Eifde, cofra. Vide **CHEST.**
TRUSS. Beairt.
To TRUSS. Trufam, ceangalam.
To TRUST. Earbam, cuiram dochus.
TRUST. Earbsa, muinghin, dochas.
TRUSTEE. Neach ris an earbar ni, oide.
TRUSTY. Diolis.
TRUTH. Firin.
To TRY. Feucham.
TUB. Ciotadh, tuban, miosfuir.
TUBE. Piob.
TUBULAR. Piobgha.
TUCK. Claidheamh caol.
To TUCK. Ceanglam suas, crìosfrùgham.
TUESDAY. Diamairt.
TUFT. Toman, cruinnan.
TUFTY. Tomanach.
To TUG. Draotham.
TUG. Draothadh.
TUITION. Curum-foghlaim.
TULIP. Tuiliop.
To TUMBLE. Tuitam, leagam, tilgam fios.
TUMBLER. Fear urlataidh.
TUMOUR. Att.
TUMULT. Culloid, buaireadh, garbhuaic, clibis, circimh, cìrgail.
TUMULTUOUS. Buaireafach, corgail-ach.
TUN. Tunna.
TUNE. Fonn.
To TUNE. Gleufam, cuiram air ghleus no fonn.
TUNEFUL. Fonnmhor.
TUNICLE. Cochul.
TUNNEL. Lionadair, tnnnadair.

T W I

TURBOT. Turbait.
TURBULENT. Buaireafach, mioriaigh-ailteach.
TURD. Otrach, cac.
TURF. Fod, talamh.
TURGID. Attmhor.
TURKEY. Caolach no cearc fhrancach.
To TURN. Pillam, tillam, tionndaigh-am.
TURN. Pilladh, tionndadh.
TURNER. Tuairnair.
TURNIP. Neap.
TURNPIKE. Geatadh air rod mor chum cios do thogal.
TURNSTILE. Bealach garaidh.
TURPENTINE. Bioth craobh, aitol & pion chrann, tairbhint.
TURPITUDE. Grainalachd.
TURRET. Tor no tur beg, dunan.
TURTLE DOVE. Fearan.
TUSH! Egid!
TUSK. Fiacla culluich fhiadhain.
TUTOR. Oide-muinte.
TWAIN. Dis, caraid.
TWANG. Guth cruaidh, blas airid caint.
To TWEAK. Faisgam no pronnam eidar na meuran.
TWEEZERS. Vide **NIPPERS**, **PINCERS.**
TWELFTH. An dara deug.
TWELFTHTIDE. La cinn an da la dheug do thig tar eis nodhlaig.
TWENTIETH. Fichado.
TWENTY. Fichad.
TWICE. Da uair.
TWIG. Slatag, bunfog.
TWILIGHT. Tuaileacht, breacfhollus.
TWIN. Caraid.
To TWINE. Toinnam, casam.
TWINE. Snath garbh.
To TWINGE. Faisgam, toinnam.
To TWINKLE. boisgam.
TWINKLING.

T W O

TWINKLING. Priobadh.
 To TWIRL. Toinnam.
 TWIRL. Rothladh.
 To TWIST. Sreng.
 To TWITCH. Vide To SNATCH.
 TWITCH. Draothadh.
 TWITTER. Glaothar beg.
 TWO. Da, dis.
 TWO-EDGED. Dafhaobhrach.
 TWO-FOLD. Dubuilte, dafhillte.

T Y R

To TYE. Ceanglam.
 TYMPANUM. Druma.
 TYPE. Oirnis clodhadairachd; comh-
 thara, sgaile. Vide EMBLEM.
 TYRANNICAL. Antigarnal.
 To TYRANNIZE. Bhith ag antigarn-
 achd.
 TYRANT. Riogh, antigarna, riogh
 antigarnal.

V.

V A L

VACANCY. Aite fhallamh.
 VACANT. Saor, fallamh.
 To VACATE. Fallamhuicham, fagam.
 VACATION. Uine shaor.
 VACCARY. Bothigh, bolann, buaile.
 VACILLATION. Tuainnalach, dol
 mancuairt.
 VACUATION. Fallambachadh.
 VACUITY. } Fallamhachd, failtmhe.
 VACUUM. }
 VAGABOND. Duine seabhoidach, luaid-
 reannuighe.
 VAGARY. Seabhoideach, luaidreann,
 neofhocrach, neofheasmhach.
 VAIL. Brat falaich, tonnag, calla, beala.
 VAIN-GLORIOUS. Morghailach, uail-
 lach. Vide BOASTFUL.
 VALE. }
 VALLEY. } Gleann, gibhis.
 VALEDICTION. Beannachd.
 VALET. Giolla.
 VALETUDINARY. Eafainteach.
 VALIANT. Treun, crotha, calma, lai-
 dir, neartor, gaifgal, curanta, misnachal,
 criodhal.

V A R

VALID. Laidir, tarbhach, tabhachd-
 ach.
 VALIDITY. Neart, tabhachd.
 VALOUR. Misnach, treine, criodhal-
 achd, gaifge.
 VALUABLE. Luachmhor, prìosal.
 VALUATION. } Luach, meas, prìos,
 VALUE. } fìchan.
 To VALUE. Measam.
 VALVE. Comhla, dordhuille.
 VAN. Toiseach sluaigh no airm.
 VANE. Caolach gaoith.
 To VANISH. Deinmhigham.
 VANITY. Diomhanas, deinmas.
 To VAN. Vide To FAN.
 To VANQUISH. Saruigham, claidh-
 am, cuiram foi smachd.
 VANQUISHER. Vide CONQUEROR.
 VAPID. Domblasta, drochbhlasta, air dol
 ghaog.
 VAPORISH. Frithaireach, tamhanach.
 VAPOUR. Gal, ceo, deatach greine.
 VARIABLE. Caochlaidach.
 VARIANCE. Mìochordadh, aimhreit.
 VARIATION. Caochladh, atharachadh.
 To

VEH

TO VARIEGATE. } Breacam, eafamh-
TO VARY. } luigham, iolam,
 iolaraim, fainam, ilghnidham, atharuigh-
 am, caochluigham.
VARIETY. Caochladh, atharaghadh,
 breacadh, ile, ileas, iolar, iolardhas.
VARIOUS. Eagfamhuil, fain, eagcof-
 mhuil, iolardha, corrach, ruidhach,
 breac.
VARLET. Millteoir. Vide **RASCAL**,
SCOUNDREL.
VASE. Saothach, ciolarn, stamha, an, ian.
VASCULAR. Seomrach.
VASSAL. Oglach, neach aig am bith
 talamh o aon eil airfon oglachas.
VAST. Mor, anmhor, anchoimfeach, an-
 fhairfuing, aidhbhail, anbarach, aibh-
 feach.
VASTATION. Sgrios, creachadh.
VASTLY. Go anmhor.
VAT. Tubag.
VAULT. Airfe, drumboghta.
TO VAULT. Cuiram suas dromboghta,
 no bogha, leimam.
VAULTER. Vide **LEAPER**, **JUMP-**
ER, **TUMBLER.**
TO VAUNT. Vide **TO BOAST.**
UBIQUITY. Uilelathair.
UBIQUITARY. Uilelathairach.
UDDER. Uth, fithne.
VEAL. Laoghfheoil.
TO VEER. Tiondaigham, pillam, cuir-
 am tiomchioll no mancuairt.
VEGETABLE, } a. Soainmhe, luf-
VEGETATIVE, } bheo, fofhais.
VEGETABLE, f. Luibheana.
TO VEGETATE. Fafam, beodhuigham.
VEHEMENCE. Forlan, foirneart, fioch,
 buirbe, dibhfheirg, deineas.
VEHEMENT. Deineachdach, dian, fioch-
 mhor, aith, loisgeanta, greadanta, mor-
 tean, borb, garg, dibhirach, pont.

VER

VEHICLE. Cairt, car, carbad, ben, cro-
 thar.
VEIL. Vide **VAIL.**
VEIN. Cuisse.
VEINY. Cuisseach.
TO VELLICATE. Stangam, stranglam,
 flamam.
VELLUM. Meamrum.
VELOCITY. Luathas, tapachd. Vide
SWIFTNESS.
VELVET. Seorfa aodaich giobach &
 finealta.
VENAL. } Inreica, indiola. Vide
VENDIBLE. } **MERCENARY.**
TO VEND. Reicam, diolam.
VENDER. Reicadair.
VENERABLE. Ordheirc. Vide **RE-**
VEREND.
VENERATION. Onoir, meas.
VENEREAL. Druifamhuil.
VENGEANCE. Dioghaltas.
VENISON. Siothann.
VENOM. Nimh, poinfun.
VENOMOUS. Nimhnach, poifonta.
VENT. Fofgladh leigin afeach no mach
 gaoth no athar.
TO VENT. Gaoth do thort.
VENTILATION. Cathadh, fuarachadh.
VENTURE. Cineamhuin, contabh-
 art.
TO VENTURE. Racham no cuiram ann
 cuntart.
VENUS. Ailne, beandia phaganta, druis,
 baois, fuicheart.
VERACITY. Firin, frintachd.
TO VERBERATE. Sgiurfam, bualam.
VERBOSE. Gloraisach, briathrach.
VERDICT. Breith.
VERDURE. Guirme, feur.
VERGE. Slat; bord, bruach.
VERGER. Fear giulan slat suaithchion-
 tas.

V E T

To VERIFY. Firinuicham.
 VERILY. Go deimhin, go firinach.
 VERITY. Firin.
 VERMICULAR. Tuachioll.
 VERMIFUGE. Math air dathagan.
 VERMINE. Ainmhidha bega millteach
 mar tha luchidh, peistcoga, miol & fos.
 VERNACULAR. Duthcha, tirgha.
 VERNAL. Earraiche.
 VERNANT. Gorm, glas.
 VERSATILE. Caochlaidach, tionn-
 daidhach.
 VERSE. Rann, ceathramh.
 VERSED. Eolach, foghlumte.
 VERSIFICATION. Ranntachd.
 VERSION. Eidartheangachadh, tionn-
 dadh.
 VERT. Uaine.
 VERTICAL. As ar ceann.
 VERTIGINOUS. Cuartanach.
 VERTIGO. Tuaniolach, umchlo dh,
 clodhghalar, coinchineafadh, suathran,
 buaireadh, buaice.
 VERVAIN. Trombhod.
 VERY. Ro, an *sometimes prefixed*.
 To VESICATE. Leufuigham.
 VESICLE. Builgain.
 VESPER. Feasgar, neoinreult, coinseaf-
 gar, trathnona, deine.
 VESPER. Urnuigh noine.
 VESSEL. Saothach, arthrac.
 VEST. Peitain, aodach cuirp.
 VESTAL. Maighdionn.
 VESTIBULE. Orrar.
 VESTIGE. Lorg, sliochd.
 VESTMENT. Earradh, eidadh, culidh,
 sgeaduchadh.
 VESTRY. Naomhthaig. Vide SA-
 CRISTY.
 VESTURE. Aodach.
 VETCH. Pessair chapul.
 VETERAN, a. Sean faighaidair.

V I L

VETERAN, a. Sean.
 To VEX. Buairiam, cradham.
 VEXATION. Buairiasach, trioblaidach.
 UGLINESS. Grainad.
 UGLY. Grannda.
 VIAL. Gloine beg.
 VIATICUM. Lon fiubhail; an com-
 munachadh aig gob an eug.
 To VIBRATE. Cratham, diubhracam,
 coram, casam, cairbham, luasgam.
 VICAR. Comharba.
 VICARAGE. Comharbachd.
 VICARIOUS. Comharbuidhach.
 VICE. Dubhailce, lochd, forb, doimhes,
 brobar, olc, olcas, coithre; bidhis
 goibhne.
 VICEGERENT. Fear inid.
 VICEROY. Fear inid riogh.
 VICINITY. Coimharfnachd, dluthas.
 VICIOUS. Dubhuilcach, lochdach, droch-
 mhuinte.
 VICISSITUDE. Caochladh.
 VICTIM. Iodhbairt.
 VICTOR. Buaidheoir, cearnoir, faruigh-
 oir, claidhoir, cosgraidhe.
 VICTORIOUS. Buaghach.
 VICTORY. Buaidh.
 VICTUALS. Biadh, beathaghadh, lon,
 cothaghadh.
 VIDELICET. Is e sin re radh.
 To VIE. Bhith eudmhor, diochiollach.
 VIEW. Sealladh, amharc.
 To VIEW. Seallam, amhaircam, feucham.
 VIGIL. Faire, feille, urnuigh oiche.
 VIGILANCE. Faicil, furachras, dufacht,
 airne, airnas, mofgalltachd, deafuighacht,
 finideachd.
 VIGILANT. Faicilach, furachar, aireach,
 airneach.
 VIGOUR. Neart, spionnadh.
 VILE. Suarach, diomeasda truailidh,
 faith, dibligh, uiriosal, simplidh.

V I R

TO VILIFY. Diomeafam, truailigham.
VILLAGE. Baile beg, clachan, fraid, bothar.
VILLAIN. Drochdhuine.
VILLANOUS. Vide VILE.
VILLANY. Urchoid, diobhal, olc.
VILLOUS. Giobbach, mollach, roin-nach.
TO VINDICATE. Firinuicham, diogh-ailam, feafmham.
VINDICATION. Firinuchadh.
VINDICTIVE. Diaghaltach.
VINE. Fineamhuin.
VINEYARD. Garadh-fineamhuin.
VINOUS. Fiongha.
VINTAGE. Faomhar an fhion.
VINTNER. Ofsair, taibharnoir fion.
VIOL. Oirnis chiuil.
TO VIOLATE. Truailuigham, brifam, millam, dochanam.
VIOLATION. Brifadh, truallughadh, forlan.
VIOLENCE. Fioch, eigin, earraid.
VIOLENT. Fiochmhor, feargach, foir-nearteach.
VIOLET. Fail-chuacha.
VIOLIN. Fidhal.
VIPER. Nathair nimhe.
VIRAGO. Cailebhallaich.
VIRGIN. Maighdean, oigh, gearait, cailin, caidhni.
VIRGINAL. Oighcheol.
VIRGINITY. Maighdeanas.
VIRILE. Fearal, duinal.
VIRILITY. Fearalachd, feardhachd, ciadhas, cearnachd.
VIRTUE. Subhailce, feart, briogh, buaidh, misnach, treunas, neart, comas.
VIRTUOUS. Subhailcach, cumhachd, greine, fearamhas, diolantas, urrudhas.
VIRULENCE. Nimh, poinfun, feirg, buirbe.

U M B

VIRULENT. Nimhnach, neimhal, feargach, garg.
VISAGE. Gnuis, aghi, aodan, dealbh. Vide COUNTENANCE, FACE.
VISCID.
VISCOUS. } Rithin.
VISCOUNT. Bhiocon, tioddal is neafa Iarla.
VISIBLE. Faicfinach.
VISION. Sealladh, radharc, amharc, amhra, taibhse, taisbeunadh. Vide DREAM.
TO VISIT. Feucham, fofruicham, tadhailam, tarlaidham, ceilidham.
VISITANT. Aoighe, fear feuchin.
VISITATION. Fiofruchadh.
VISUAL. Seallaidh, radhairc, amhairc.
VITAL. Beathal, beogha.
VITALS. Beatha.
TO VITIATE. Truailuigham.
VITIOUS. Cioripidh, truallidh, drochmhuinte, olc. Vide VICIOUS.
VITREOUS. Gloine, gloineach.
TO VITRIFY. Gloinuicham.
VIVACITY. Beoghachd, beathalachd.
TO VIVIFY. Beathuigham.
VIVIPAROUS. Beothuifmightheach.
VIXEN. Sionnach bainnionn, bean fhionnachal.
VIZ. Viz. is e sin re radh.
VIZARD. Vide MASK.
ULCER. Othrus, neafgaid, neafg, purt, rafaidhid, buinne, leus, pucoid, brachaid, sioladh, gur, gearb, carra.
TO ULCERATE. Ion garaicham.
ULCEROUS. Neafgaidach, othrufach.
ULTIMATE. Deirionnach, deighnach.
UMBILICAL. Iomlaige.
UMBO. Bocoid, boille, cnapan, basgbor.
UMBRAGE. Vide RESENTMENT.
UMBRELLA. Sgailain, fagadan, sgailcog.

UMPIRE.

U N B

UMPIRE. Raithe, briteamh tuatha.
 Vide ARBITRATOR.
 UN. Neimh, neo, mio.
 UNABLE. Neochomafach.
 UNACCEPTABLE. Neothaitnach.
 UNACCOMPANIED. Gan chompailt.
 UNACCOMPLISHED. Neochrioch-
 nuighte.
 UNACCOUNTABLE. Do-innsidh.
 UNACCUSTOMED. Neochleachdte.
 UNACKNOWLEDGED. Nach do
 ghabh ris.
 UNACQUAINTANCE. Neimheolach.
 UNACTIVE. Leisg, diomhain.
 UNADVISED. Neimchomharluighte,
 obbuin, grad.
 UNAFFECTED. Fíor, fírinach, neo-
 chealgach.
 UNANIMITY. Aoninntin.
 UNANIMOUS. Dh'aon inntin, aoninn-
 zinach.
 UNANSWERABLE. Nach feudar do
 fhreagar.
 UNAPPALLED. Neoghealtach.
 UNAPPARENT. Dorch.
 UNAPPEASABLE. Docheannfuighte.
 UNAPT. Vide DULL.
 UNAVOIDABLE. Dosheachanta.
 UNAWARES. Gan fhios.
 UNARMED. Gan airm, ruifg.
 UNARTFUL. Neoinntleachdach.
 UNASKED. Gan iarridh.
 UNATTAINABLE. Doruigfin.
 UNATTEMPTED. Gan fheuchin.
 UNBECOMING. Neochubhidh, neimh-
 oireamhnach.
 UNBELIEF. Anacreideamhach.
 To UNBEND. Fuaigalam.
 UNBIDDEN. Gan iarridh.
 To UNBIND. } Sgaolam, fuaigalam.
 To UNBRACE. }
 UNBLAMEABLE. Neochionntach.

U N C

UNBLEMISHED. Gan choithre.
 UNBLEST. Malluighte.
 UNBODIED. Gan cholluin.
 UNBORN. Gan bhreith.
 To UNBOSOM. Fosgalam inntin, foill-
 fígham.
 UNBOUND. Fuaigailte.
 UNBRIDLED. Anfrainta, neocheann-
 fíghte.
 UNBROKEN. Slán, gan bhrifadh.
 UNBROTHERLY. Neobhrathairal.
 To UNBURDEN. Aotromuigham.
 To UNBUTTON. Fosgalam.
 UNCAPABLE. Neochomafach.
 To UNCASE. Ruifgam.
 UNCAUTIOUS. Neimhaireach.
 UNCERTAIN. Amhrasach.
 UNCERTAINTY. Amhras.
 UNCHANGEABLE. Neochaochlaid-
 ach.
 UNCHARITABLE. Neocharthanach.
 UNCHARITABLENESS. Neocharthan-
 achd.
 UNCHASTE. Miogheamnidh.
 UNCHRISTIAN. Anacriofduigh.
 UNCIRCUMCISED. Neothimchiol-
 ghearrte.
 UNCIRCUMCISION. Neothimchiol-
 ghearradh.
 UNCIVIL. }
 UNCIVILIZED. } Míofhiobhalta.
 UNCLE. Brathair athair no mathair.
 UNCLEAN. Neoghlan.
 UNCLEANNESS. Neoghlanas.
 UNCOLLECTED. Neochruinnuighte.
 UNCOMBED. Gan chioradh.
 UNCOMFORTABLE. Míofhuaimh-
 nach.
 UNCOMMON. Neochummonta.
 UNCOMPOUNDED. Neochoimeafgte.
 UNCONCEIVABLE. Dosmuaintugh-
 adh, dothuigfin.

UNCON-

U N D

UNCONCERNED. Gan churam, neo-chruadalach.
UNCONDEMNED. Gan diteadh, faor.
UNCONDITIONAL. Gan chumhnanta.
UNCONQUERABLE. Neofharuichte.
UNCONSCIONABLE. Gan choguis.
UNCONSCIOUS. Neofhiofrach.
UNCONSECRATED. Neochofruigte.
UNCONSTANT. Luaimnach, neofhuidhichte.
UNCONSUMED. Gan chaithamh.
UNCONTESTED. Soilleir.
UNCONTROVERTED. Neamhthagarta.
UNCONTROULABLE. Dofmachdughidh.
UNCONVERTED. Neimhiompoichte.
UNCORRECTED. Neochheartuigte,
To UNCOVER. Ruifgam.
UNCOURTEOUS. } Neochuirtal.
UNCOURTLY. }
UNCREATED. Neochruthuigte.
To UNCROWN. Coron thort do cheanriogh.
UNCTION. Ungadh.
UNCTUOUS. Ramhar, geire.
UNCULTIVATED. Neothreabhthe, gan treabhadh.
UNDAUNTED. Dan, neoghealtach, misnachal.
UNDECAYED. Neofheargte.
UNDECEIVED. Gan mhealladh.
UNFILED. Neothruailluigte.
UNDELIGHTFUL. Neofholafach.
UNDENIABLE. Do-aithe, foilleir.
UNDER. Fuidh, fo.
UNDERCITED. Foiradhthe.
To UNDERGO. Fulangam, iomcharam.
UNDERHAND. Diamhir, cealgach.
Vide CLANDESTINE.
UNDERLING. Iochdaran.

U N E

To UNDERMINE. Fothollam, cuiram neach eile as aite gan fhios.
UNDERMOST. Iofle.
UNDERNEATH. Fuidh, fo.
To UNDER-RATE. } Beiram began
To UNDER-VALUE. } luach airt.
To UNDERSELL. Reicam ni is, faoire.
To UNDERSTAND. Tuigam, rofgam, finnam, mothuigham.
UNDERSTANDING. Tuigfe, rofg, airbheart, ruinne, fgeo.
UNDERSTRAPPER. Seirbhaifach fuidh aon eile.
To UNDERTAKE. Gabham ni orm; tionisgnam, gabham as laimh.
UNDERTAKER. Neach ghabhas ni fa bith as laimh, fear a dh'adhlaccas daoine marbh.
UNDERWOOD. Craobha min.
UNDERWRITER. Neach theid an geall air ni ann cuntart.
UNDESERVING. Neothoiltinach.
UNDESIGNING. Neochalgach.
UNDIGESTED. Neochnuafaichte.
UNDISCERNIBLE. Dofhaicfin.
UNDISCIPLINED. Neofhoghlumte.
UNDISCREET. Miochiallidh.
UNDISSEMBLING. Neomhealltach.
UNDISTINGUISHED. Neimhaithnuigte.
UNDISTURBED. Neobhuairte, fiothchaintach.
To UNDO. Millam, fuasgalam, athdheanam.
UNDOUBTEDLY. Gan amharas.
To UNDRRESS. Neofgeaduicham.
UNDUE. Eugcorach.
To UNDULATE. Tonnam.
UNDUTIFUL. Neodhleasdanach.
UNEASY. Anfhocrach, friothairach.
UNEQUAL. Neimhionnan.
UNERRING. Neomhearachdach.
 4 F UNEVEN.

U N M

UNEVEN. Neochomthrom, neochomh-nard.
UNEXHAUSTED. Neothraighach.
UNEXPECTED. Gan fhios.
UNEXTINGUISHABLE. Domhuchte.
UNFAITHFUL. Neofhirinach., meall-tach.
UNFASHIONABLE. Neofhafanta.
UNFATHOMABLE. Gan ghrunt.
UNFAVOURABLE. Neofhreasdalach.
UNFEIGNED. Neochealgach.
UNFORTUNATE. Míofhortunach.
UNFREQUENT. Annamh.
UNFRUITFUL. Neothorach.
UNGENEROUS.
UNGENTLEMANLY. } Neimhuafal.
UNGODLINESS. Andiadhachd.
UNGRACIOUS. Neoghrasfhor, neo-thaitnach.
UNGRATEFUL. Neothaincol.
UNHAPPY. Neofhonadh.
UNHOLY. Míonaomh.
UNICORN. Buabhl, aonadharcach.
UNIFORM. Riaghailteach, ionnanch-ruthaeh.
UNIFORMITY. Aondachd.
UNINTELLIGIBLE. Dothuigfin.
UNION. Cordadh, ceangal.
UNIT. Aon.
To UNITE. Ceangalam ri cheile.
UNIVERSAL. Uilidha, coitchionn.
UNIVERSE. An domhan.
UNIVERSITY. Uilidhachd; ardsgol.
To UNKENNEL. Dnuisgam.
UNKNOWNING. }
UNKNOWN. } Gan fhios.
UNLAWFUL. Neolaghal.
UNLEARNED. Neofhoghlumnte.
UNLIMITED. Neochríochnuighte.
UNLUCKY. Míofhortunach.
UNMANLY. Neodhuinal.
UNMANNERLY. Míomhodhal.

U N S

UNMEASURABLE. Vide IMMENSE.
UNMERCIFUL. Neothrocaireach.
UNMINDFUL. Díochuimhnach.
UNMINGLED. Neochóimeafgte.
UNNATURAL. Míonadurtha.
UNNECESSARY. Neofheimal.
To UNPACK. Fuaigalam.
UNPAID. Gan díol, neodhiolte.
UNPARDONABLE. Neomhaithach.
UNPITIED. Gan truas ghabhal air.
UNPLEASANT. Domblafda.
UNPOLITE. Míomhodhal.
UNPRECEDENTED. Gan choimeas.
UNPROFITIOUS. Vide UNAUSPICIOUS.
UNPROSPEROUS. Míofhortunach.
UNPURIFIED. Neoghlán.
UNQUENCHABLE. Domhuchte, gan mhuchadh.
UNQUIET. Anshocrach.
UNQUIETNESS. Anshocair.
To UNRAVEL. Reituigham, faidham amach, fuaigalam.
UNREASONABLE. Míoreafunta.
UNREFORMED. Neoleafuighte.
UNRESERVED. Fosguilte, fuilmhin.
UNRESOLVED. Neochomhairlichte.
UNREVEALED. Neofhoilfighte.
To UNRIDDLE. Fuaigalam ceisde.
UNRIGHTEOUS. Neofhirinach.
UNRIPE. Anabidh.
UNRUFFLED. Neoghluaipte.
UNRULY. Doraighluighte, ceannaircach.
UNSANCTIFIED. Míonaomhtha.
UNSATISFIED. Neofhafuighte.
UNSAVOURY. Domblafda.
UNSEARCHABLE. Dorannfuighte.
UNSEASONABLE. Neothrathal.
UNSEASONED. neothoidhrichte, neo-shaillte.
UNSEEN. Gan fhaicfin.

UNSER-

V O C

UNSERVICEABLE. Neofheimal.
UNSETTLED. Neofhocruigte.
UNSHAKEN. Neochoruigte.
UNSKILFUL. Aineolach.
UNSOUND. Easlan, easlaintach, mio-
 fhallan.
UNSPOTTED. Gan choithre.
UNSTABLE. } Neofheasmhach.
UNSTEADY. }
UNSUCCESSFUL. Neofhoirbhuidhach.
UNSUPPORTABLE. Doghiulan, do-
 imchar.
UNTAINTED. Neothruaillichte.
UNTAUGHT. Neotheagafgte.
UNTHANKFUL. Neothaincal.
To UNTIE. Fuaigalam, sgaolam.
UNTIL. Gus.
UNTIMELY. Athghairid.
UNTO. Chum, gus.
UNTOLD. Gan innfadh.
UNTOWARD. Vide **AUKWARD,**
FRWARD.
UNTRACTABLE. Doriartha, doriagh-
 luigte.
UNTRUE. Breugach.
UNTRUTH. Breug.
To UNTYE. Fuaigalam, sgaolam.
To UNVEIL. Foillfuigham.
UNVIOLATE. Neothruaillichte.
UNUSUAL. Neochummonta.
UNUSED. Neochleachde.
UNWARRANTABLE. Neolaghal.
UNWARY. Obbuin, neimhairach.
UNWEARIED. Neofgithuigte.
UNWELCOME. Neofhailteach.
UNWHOLESOME. Miofhallan.
UNWIELDY. Trom, ludirtha.
UNWORTHY. Neimhiomchubhidh.
UNYOKED. Neobheartuigte.
VOCABULARY. Foclair.
VOCAL. Gutha, foclach.
VOCATION. Gairm.

V O T

VOCATIVE. Gairminach.
VOCIFERATION. Comhairc.
VOGUE. Fasan.
VOICE. Guth, gadan, gni, glor, blor,
 fon, fian, foghar, or, fuaim, toin, focal,
 fgairt, eigheamh, abog, radh, caint,
 greadhan, labhairt.
VOID. Fallamh, fas, easbhuidhach, neo-
 thabhachdach.
To VOID. Fallamhuicham.
VOIDNESS. Fallumhe.
VOLATILE. Ag italach, deataiche,
 luaimnach.
VOLATILITY. Luaimnachd.
VIOLATION. Italach.
VOLITION. Toil.
VOLLEY. Gair, comhghair, urchair.
VOLUBILITY. Luathas caint, deasla-
 bhairt.
VOLUBLE. A rothlas, luthor, deaslabh-
 ara.
VOLUME. Illeabhar.
VOLUMINOUS. Illeabhrach.
VOLUNTARY. Saor, toileach.
VOLUNTEER. Saighaidar, toilach an
 riogh sheirbhaifachadh.
VOLUPTUOUS. Druifamhuil.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS. Solas, seifachd,
 fuaimhnas, saghalachd, raithean, briochd,
 feide, fonn, mion, sult.
To VOMIT. Sgeatham, urlugam, aifig-
 am, tilgam.
VOMIT. Cliabh sgeathrach.
VORACIOUS. Ciocrach, gionach, gar-
 rach, craofach, ancaithmhtach, glainbiach.
VORACITY. } Gion, ciocras.
VORACIOUSNESS. }
VORTEX. Faochag thuaichioll, faobh-
 choire, luchthaire, umghaath.
VORTICAL. Tuachiolach.
VOTE. Toghhuth. Vide **SUFFRAGE.**
To VOTE. Taogham.

VOTIVE.

U P W

VOTIVE. Moide.
 To VOUCH. Dearbham, deimhnuigh-
 am.
 VOUCHER. Dearbhadair.
 To VOUCHSAFE. Aontuigham. Vide
 To CONDESCEND.
 VOW. Moid, boid, gealladh, iarridh
 athchuinge, guidhe, mionn.
 To VOW. Moidam, mionnam, geallam
 do dhia.
 VOWEL. Gutha.
 VOYAGE. Turus, taisdeal, afdar cuain,
 no fairge.
 VOYAGER. Taisdalaiche mara.
 UP, pre. Suas, ann ard.
 UP, ad. Shuas, ann ard.
 UP! int. Suas! eirigh!
 To UPBRAID. Cuiram ann aghi, cro-
 nuigham.
 UPHILL, f. Uchdach.
 UPHILL, a. Trom, corrach.
 To UPHOLD. Cumam fuas, togam ann
 ard.
 UPHOLDER. Fear chumas fuas ; a
 dh'adhlacas na mairbh.
 UPHOLSTERER. Fear reicas aodach
 leapa & fos.
 UPLAND. Braigh, na cnoic, a' bhein.
 UPLANDISH. Cnocach, garbh.
 UPMOST. Airde.
 UPON. Air.
 UPPER. Uachdarach.
 UPPERMOST. Uachdaraiche.
 UPPISH. Ardanach, uaibhrach, brodal.
 UPRIGHT. Direach, ionnruic.
 UPRIGHTNESS. Ionnracas.
 UPROAR. Vide TUMULT.
 UPSHOT. Crioich, comhdhunadh.
 To UPTAKE. Togam ann ard.
 UPWARD. }
 UPWARDS. } Suas.

V U L

URBANITY. Siobhaltachd, fuarcas, fuas-
 URCHIN. Graincog.
 URETER. Fuailfheadan, lefimob.
 To URGE. Teannam, dingam, faisgam,
 brudham.
 URINARY. Fuailgha.
 URINE. Fual, mùn, maistir.
 URN. Biorchanna, biorphota.
 US. Sinn, sinne.
 USAGE. }
 USANCE. } Vide CUSTOM.
 USE. Feim, boil, ceal, diol, gnathaghadh.
 Vide CUSTOM.
 To USE. Deanam feim, gnathuigham.
 USEFUL. Feimal.
 USEFULNESS. Feim.
 USELESS. Gan fheim.
 USHER. Feadhmanach a threoruighas ann
 lathaire duine inmhaich.
 USHER. Fathoida.
 To USHER. Treoruigham afeach.
 USQUEBAUGH. Uisge-beatha.
 USUAL. Cummonta, gnathuighthe.
 USURER. Uifaire, ioncamoir, annriabh-
 air.
 USURY. Uifaireachd, ioncam.
 To USURP. Glacam, feimcheasam.
 UTENSILS. Accfuin, gaoiras.
 UTMOST, adj. Iomalaiche.
 UTMOST, adv. Mead.
 UTTER. Iomalach.
 To UTTER. Labhram.
 UTTERANCE. Labhairt.
 UTTERER. Fear labhairt, fear innfaidh,
 reicadair.
 UTTERMOST. Faide amach, iomal-
 aiche.
 VULGAR, a. Graifgal, tuatha, ccit-
 chion.
 VULGAR, f. Graifg, tuath, uiriofal, an
 cummonta.

VULNERABLE. Soghointe, soleonte.
VULTURE. Fang, sgriachan criofach,
 confuadach, trodhain.

UVULA. Cioch a' mhuinell.
UXORIOUS. Ro chiatach ma mhnosi.

W.

W A I

WADDING. Seorfa flocuis chuirar
 eadar linin & aodach.
To WADDLE. Bhith turadan o thaobh gu
 taobh ann coifachd.
To WADE. Coifaicham ro amhuin.
WAFER. Abhlan.
To WAFT. Iomcharam thar fairge no
 roimh an athar, cuiram comhthara am-
 ach.
WAFY. Crathadh brataich ri gaoith.
To WAG. Cratham.
WAG. Cleasfiche. Vide DROLL.
WAGE. Tuarasdal.
To WAGE (war). Cogadh do dheanamh.
WAGER. Geall.
To WAGER. Geall do chur.
WAGGERY. Sgeigairachd.
WAGGON. Cairt mhor.
WAGGONER. Vide CARTER.
WAGTAIL. Breac an t siol, bricein bain-
 tigherna, glafog.
WAIF. Faodal.
To WAIL. Vide To LAMENT.
WAILING. Bron.
WAINSCOT. Obair claraich air an taobh
 a-stigh do bhalla.
WAIST. Cnes, corp.
To WAIT. Feitham, fanam, stadam; fuir-
 uicham, feitham ann luidhachan.
WAIT. Luidhachan. Vide AMBUSH.
WAITER. Giolla buird ann tigh ofd.

I

W A N

WAITING-MAID. } Bean choimh-
WAITING-WOMAN. } aidachd, cumh-
 al, beanoglach.
To WAKE. } Athruicham, duisgam.
To WAKEN. }
WAKE. Marbhsruth luinge. Vide VI-
 GIL.
WAKEFUL. Furachar.
WAKEFULNESS. Neochodal.
To WALK. Coifaigham, gluaifam, fiubh-
 alam.
WALK. Coifachd, fraidmachd.
WALKER. Coifaighe.
WALKING-STAFF. Lorg, cuaille.
WALL. Balla, stuagh.
To WALL. Iomdhruidam.
WALLET. Malaid.
WALLOW. Aoinagrachadh.
To WALLOW. Aoinagraicham.
WALNUT. Gall-chnu.
To WAMBLE. Fiucham.
WAN. Ban, glafdidh.
WAND. Slat.
To WANDER. Racham air seachran,
 seabhaidam.
WANDERER. Deoraidhe.
To WANE. Dhol air ais, fèargam, lugh-
 adaicham.
WANE (of the moon). Dol na gealaich;
 fèargadh, lughadaich.
WANNESS. Baine, glafdidhachd.

4 G

To

W A R

To WANT. Bhith ann uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, bochdin.
 WANT. Uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, dioth, riachdanas.
 WANTON. Meamnach, fugach, mear, druifamhuil, ansfianta, neocheannfa.
 WANTONNESS. Anmhiann, druifamhlachd.
 WAR. Cogadh, grim, duchon, gliad, cofnamh, doicheadfaidh, combuaireadh crioch.
 To WAR. Deanam cogadh.
 To WARBLE. Seinnam, ceilairam.
 WARBLER. Ceilaire.
 WARBLING. Ceilairachd.
 To WARD. Vide To DEFEND, To GUARD.
 WARD. Faire, daingnach, dion, mainear no cathair, leanabh fuidh oide.
 WARDEN. Coimhadach.
 WARE. Earradha, bathar.
 To WARE. Aire thort.
 WAREHOUSE. Vide STOREHOUSE, REPOSITORY.
 WARFARE. Cogadh. Vide WAR.
 WARILY. Fairach, furachur, faicilach.
 WARLIKE. Cogamhuil, gaifgal, curanta.
 WARLOCK. Fear bhuitfeach, draoith.
 WARM. Teth, blath.
 To WARM. Teothuigham, blatuigham.
 WARMING-PAN. Aodhann chum leabe theothuchadh.
 WARMTH. Blathas.
 To WARN. Beiram rabhadh, no fufhogradh.
 WARNING. Rabhadh, fufhogradh.
 WARP. Dluth *asdaich*.
 To WARP. Truffam.
 WARRANT. Urras, commas.
 To WARRANT. Racham ann urras.
 WARRANTABLE. Dligheach, laghal.

W A T

WARREN. Fe fiadh, coinniceir, feachlog, miolchomhan, beochomhan, broclach.
 WARRIOR. Milidh, faighaidair. V de CHAMPION.
 WART. Foinne.
 WARY. Faicilach.
 To WASH. Glanam, nigham, ionnlam, fgiuram, fruthlam.
 WASH. Bog; fiabon gu nighadh lamh.
 WASHER. Nighadair.
 WASHY. Fliugh, bog.
 WASP. Beachun chapul, coinnspeach.
 WASPISH. Aingidh, nimhal.
 To WASTE. Caithmham, ftraoidham, fgrifam, millam.
 WASTE. } Caithamh, milladh,
 WASTEFULNESS. } ftraoidhadh.
 WASTEFUL. Caithmhach, ftraoidhach.
 WASTER. Straoidhair.
 WATCH. Faire, cathris, fuidhe; uairadair pocadh.
 To WATCH. Deanam faire, no freicadan.
 WATCHFUL. Furachar, faicilach, air each.
 WATCHFULNESS. Aireachas, furachras.
 WATCH-HOUSE. } Tor faire.
 WATCH-TOWER. }
 WATCHING. Faire, freicadan, furachras.
 WATCHMAKER. Uairadair aiche.
 WATCHWORD. Ciallchogair, focal an airm.
 WATER. Uifge, bir, dobhar, an, can, gil, fual, lo, luan, eascong, oiche, easc, beathra.
 To WATER. Uifgaicham.
 WATERCRESSSES. Biolair.
 WATERFALL. Eas. Vide CASCADE.
 WATERFOWL. Eun uifge.
 WATERGRUEL. Deoch bhrochain, brochan.

WATERISH.

W E A

WATERINESS. Uisgeamhlachd.
WATERISH. } Uisgamhuil.
WATERY. }
WATERLILY. Birros, buaillite, duil-
 leog bhaite.
WATERMAN. Portair, fear bad.
WATERMARK. Braidh an lain, no an
 t fuil-mhara.
WATERWORK. Obbair uisge.
WATTLE. Vide **HURDLE.**
To WATTLE. Figham, dualam.
WAVE. Tonn, uisge, fairrge.
To WAVE. Tonnam; cratham.
To WAVER. Cratham, bhith eidar da
 chomhairle.
WAVERING. Neohocrach, luaimnach.
WAVY. Tonnach.
WAX. Ceir.
To WAX. Ceir do chur air ni, feulam,
 comtharuigham, fagam, cinnam.
WAXEN. Ceirgha.
WAY. Slighe, rod, bealach, bothar, co-
 fan. Vide **MANNER, METHOD.**
WAYFARING. Taifdala, turuifa, trial-
 lach, afdaira. Vide **TRAVELLING.**
WAYFARINGTREE. Craobh fhiadhain,
 fineamhuin fhiadhain.
WAYLAYER. Fear ann luidhachan.
WAYWARD. Friothaireach, doriartha.
WE. Sinn, sinne.
WEAK. Lag, anmhan, eiglidhe, aimh-
 neirt.
To WEAKEN. Laguicham.
WEAKNESS. } Laigse, anmhuinachd,
WEAKSIDE. } failnachadh.
WEAL. Sonas, math.
WEALTH. Ionmhas, beartas, maoin, air-
 nais, ni. Vide **RICHS.**
WEALTHY. Saidhbhir, beartach.
To WEAN. Cuiram do na ciocha, do
 dheaghailt.
WEAPON. Airm laimhe.

W E E

WEAPONED. Armte.
To WEAR. Caitham.
WEAR. Caithamh.
WEARER. Fear caithamh.
WEARING. Aodach.
WEARINESS. Sgiothas, curthachd, tuir-
 se.
WEARISOME. Sgioth, curtha, tuirfach.
To WEARY. Sgiothas do chur air; de
 anam tuirseach no curtha.
WEARY. Sgioth, tuirseach, curtha.
WEASEL. Neas, nias, easog.
WEASAND. An detiach, steicbhraghad,
 fsgornan.
WEATHER. Aimfir, fion.
To WEATHER. Cuiram ri gaoith, fea-
 sam ris, racham air fuaradh.
WEATHERCOCK. Caolach gaoith.
WEATHERGLASS. Vide **BAROME-
 TER.**
To WEAVE. Figham, dualam.
WEAVER. } Fighadair.
WEBSTER. }
WEB. Eige.
To WED. Pofam.
WEDDING. Banis, posadh, nuathar.
WEDGE. Geinn, spile, licnan, spalla.
WEDLOCK. Pofadh.
WEDNESDAY. Dia-ceadoin.
WEE. Beg.
WEED. Luibhnach, luibh, lus, fiadh-
 aile.
To WEED. Gartghlanam.
WEEDER. Gartghlanuiche.
WEEDHOOK. Corran gortghlanta.
WEEDY. Lan luibhnach, fiadhain.
WEEK. Seachdmhuin.
WEEKLY, ad. Gach seachdmhuin.
WHEEL. Coire tuaichioll.
To WEEN. Vide **To IMAGINE.**
To WEEP. Caoidham, gulam; deanam
 bron, cumhadh, ualfurtachd; caoinam.
WEEPER.

WEEPER. Fear broin, caoidh, no cumh-
aidh ; caointach.
To WEIGH. Tomhaifam, meadhuigh-
am.
WEIGHER. Fear tomhais, meadhuigh-
oir.
WEIGHT. Cudthrom, uallach, muirín.
WEIGHTINESS. Truime, truimad.
WELCOME. Failteach.
WELCOME ! Failte ort !
WELCOME, f. Failte.
To WELCOME. Failtuicham, cuiram
failte.
WELFARE. Sonas, slainte, foirbhas.
To WELK. Dorchuigham.
WELL, f. Tobar, fuanan, tiobrud, fopar,
fions, bior, curr, cuithe.
WELL, a. Slan, fallan.
WELL, ad. Go math.
WELLADAY ! Mo chreach ! mo thru-
aidhe.
WELLBEING. Slainte, sonas.
WELLBORN. Uafal.
WELLBRED. Beusach, deaghmhuinte.
WELFAVOURED. Maifeach.
WELLNATURED. Deagh ghne.
WELLNIGH. Ach beg, cho mhor.
WELLSPRING. Vide **WELL, FOUN-
TAIN.**
WELLWISH. Geanmath.
WELLWISHER. Neach aig am bheil
geanmath.
WELT. Faime, oir.
To WELTER. Aonagruicham.
WEN. Fliogh, flioghan.
WENCH. Cailín óg, meirdreach.
WENCHER. Vide **FORNICATOR.**
WENNY. Flioghanach.
WERE. Bha, bhi.
WEST, f. Niar, shiar, luidhe greine,
iarfheart, iarar, an taobh iarfheartach, an
taobh siar.

WESTWARD,
WEST,
WESTERN,
WESTERLY, } a. Chum na h airde
an niar, niargha,
shiar, iarfheartach.
WET. Fliuch, tais.
To WET. Fliucham, taifaigham.
WETHER. Molt, moltín.
WETNESS. Fliuchad, taifalachd.
WHALE. Muc mhara, miol mor, parn.
WHARF. Aite aig cladach chum earradha
thort as luing.
WHAT. Cíod.
WHATEVER.
WHATSOEVER. } Cíod e fa bith.
WHEAL. Vide **PUSTULE.**
WHEAT. Cruinneachd.
WHEATEN. Cruinnachda.
To WHEEDLE. Deanam blandar ri,
meallam le blandar.
WHEEL. Cuidhal, roth, rothleín.
To WHEEL. Cuidhalam, rothlam.
WHEELBARROW. Bara-roth.
WHEELWRIGHT. Saor cuidhalan.
To WHEEZE. Bhith tachdadh le cuing
analach.
To WHELM. Ciuirinuigham, folaignam.
WHELP. Coileín.
To WHELP. Coileína do thilgín.
WHEN ? ad. C'uine, cia an uair.
WHEN, ad. Nuair.
WHENCE. C'aite as, cread as.
WHENEVER. Nuair.
WHERE.
WHEREABOUT. } C' aite.
WHEREAS. O tharladh, is mar, do
bhriogh gur, air an abhar gu.
WHEREFORE. Air an abhar sin, uime
fin.
WHEREFORE ? } C' uime ? cíod air-
WHY ? } fon ?
WHEREVER. } Cia b' e fa bith
WHERESOEVER. } aite.
WHEREIN.

W H I

WHEREIN. Anns.
 WHEREINTO. }
 WHEREUNTO. } Chum.
 WHEREOF. Do am.
 WHEREWITHAL. Leis an.
 WHERRY. Atrach, seorfa bad beg.
 To WHET. Faobharuigham, geuraigh-
 am.
 WHET. Faobharachadh.
 WHETHER, pro. Co acca.
 WHETSTONE. Clach fhaobhair.
 WHEY. Miug.
 WHICH. Co.
 WHICHSOEVER. Co fa bith.
 WHIFF. Siobag.
 WHIFFLER. Piobaire airm.
 WHIG. Miug, ainm eiricaich airid.
 WHILE. Aimfir, feal, treis.
 WHILES. } An tan, an t am, nuair, am
 WHILST. } feadh.
 WHILOM. Roimhe, roimhe fo, o
 chian.
 WHIM. }
 WHIMSEY. } Taom mire, baoil, amaid-
 achd.
 WHIN. Coinniosg, conis.
 To WHINE. Gearanam.
 WHINE. Gearan.
 To WHIP. Sgiurfam; sgobam.
 WHIP. Sgiurs.
 WHIPHAND. Lamh an uachdar.
 WHIPPER. Sgiurfair.
 WHIPPING-POST. Ceap sgiurfaidh.
 WHIPSAW. Sabhadh-duirne.
 To WHIRL. Cuartanam, frannam, roth-
 lam.
 WHIRL. Sreannadh, rothladh.
 WHIRLBONE. Failceann a ghluin.
 WHIRLIGIG. Gille-mirain.
 WHIRLPOOL. Coire tuaichioll, faochag
 thuaichioll. Vide VORTEX.
 WHIRLWIND. Gaoth chuartain.
 To WHISK. Sguabam.

W H O

WHISKER. Feusag fhada.
 To WHISPER. Cogaram.
 WHISPER. Cogar.
 WHIST, inter. Eifd.
 To WHISTLE. Feuddam, deanam feudd-
 alaich.
 WHISTLE, f. Feuddam.
 WHISTLER. Fear feuddalaich.
 WHISTLING. Feuddalaich.
 WHIT. Mir, dad.
 WHITE. }
 WHITISH. } Geal, ban, fionn, ealt-
 aidhe.
 WHITE, f. (Egg) Gealagan; (Eye) ge-
 alan.
 WHITELEAD. Luaidhe gheal.
 To WHITE. }
 To WHITEN. } Gealaigham.
 WHITENER. Gealaichoir.
 WHITHER. C' aite.
 WHITHERSOEVER. C' aite fa bith.
 WHITING.
 WHITENESS. Gile, baine.
 WHITLOW.
 WHITSUNTIDE. Cingis.
 WHITTLE. Sgian, corc.
 To WHITTLE. Gearram.
 WHO. Co.
 WHOEVER. Co fa bith.
 WHOLE. Iomlan, slan, uile.
 WHOLESale. Le cheile.
 WHOLESOME. Fallan.
 WHOLESOMENESS. Fallanachd.
 WHOLLY. Go leir, go tur, go ballach,
 go h iomlan.
 WHOM. A, noch.
 WHOOP. Gairr; colman caidheach,
 faithirleog.
 To WHOOP. Gair do thabhart.
 WHORE. Striopach, meirdrach, fiurtach,
 straboid, oinfeach.
 To WHORE. Bhith striopachas, no
 meirdreachas.

W I L

WHOREDOM. Striopachas, druis, meird-reachas.
WHOREMONGER. Fear druith no striopaich.
WHORESON. Bafdard, mac diolain.
WHORTLEBERRY. Lus nam braoilag.
WHOSE. Chò, co leis.
WHOSOEVER. Co fa bith.
WHURT. Braoileag.
WHY. C' uime, c' airson, ciod uime, creud fa.
WICK. Buaic.
WICKED. Olc, malluichte, coiripidh, droch. Vide **EVIL**.
WICKEDNESS. Olc, olcas, andagh, feal, urchoid, cudal, fi, ur, meis, droch-reodh.
WICKER. Slat, gad.
WICKET. Dorus beg, bruchag, toll.
WIDE. Leathann, farfuing, foirleathann, mur, lachdmhur.
To WIDEN. Leaduigham, leathanuigham, fairfuinguicham.
WIDENESS. } Lead, fairfuingach.
WIDTH. }
WIDOW. Beantreabhachd.
WIDOWER. Aonrachdan.
WIDOWHOOD. Beantreabhachd.
To WIELD. Uinfuigham, fdiuram,
WIELDY. So-uinfughidh, fo-fdiuridh.
WIFE. Bean phofda.
WIG. Vide **PERUKE**.
WIGHT. Fear, neach, duine.
WIGHTLY. Luath.
WILD, a. Fiadhaidh, fiadhain, fas.
WILD, f. } Fiadhait, fafach, dioth-
WILDERNESS. } ramh.
WILDNESS. Fiadhidhad.
WILE. Car, cleas, fligheadairachd.
WILFUL. Ceannaircach, ceannlaidir, dannartha, doirbh, antoilach.
WILFULNESS. Antoil, ceannairc.

W I N

WILINESS. Slighadairachd, ceilg.
WILL. Toil, deoir, toiscidhe, reir, aon-taghadh, aigne, gion, gradh, inntin, miann, run, togar, tiomnadh.
To WILL. Tha mi toilaghadh, runaigham, miannuigham.
WILLING. Toileach.
WILLINGNESS. Toil.
WILLOW. Seileach, feilach francach.
WILY. Carach, fligheach, inntleachdach.
WIMBLE. Tora, torachir, gimlaid.
To WIN. Buinginam.
WIND. Gaoth, athar, deaith, fochar, meas, aireamh, anfadh, teasgal, anal.
To WIND. Seidam, caruigham, truffam, sgaolam amach.
WINDBOUND. Ri port.
WINDINESS. Gaothorachd.
WINDING-SHEET. Taifaodach, leinebhais.
WINDLASS. Undais.
WINDLE. Vide **SPINDLE**.
WINDMILL. Muilinn gaoith.
WINDOW. Uinneog, fuinneog, feinif-tir.
WINDPIPE. Vide **WEASAND**.
WINDWARD. Fuaradh.
WINDY. Gaothmhor.
WINE. Fion, fim.
WING. Sgiath.
To WING. Cuiram sgiathan air.
WINGED. } Sgiathach.
WINGY. }
To WINK. Smeidam, priobam; aon-tuigham.
WINK. Smeidadh, priobadh.
WINNER. Fear buingin.
WINNING. Ag buingin. Vide **ATTRACTIVE**.
To WINNOW. Catham, glanam.
WINNOWER. Fear a chathas.
WINTER.

W I T

WINTER. Geamhradh. gamh.
To WINTER. Caitham an geamhradh.
WINTERLY. } Geamhral.
WINTRY. }
To WIPE. Glanam, cartam, fgiuram.
WIPE. Cartadh, fgiuradh.
WIRE. Teud mhiotailte.
WISDOM. Eagnaith, gliocas, eolas, fios, fruthaidhas, eigfi, priomhdha, feith-eamhna, iomtothaidh. fealfanachd, ciall, crionnachd, foghlum.
WISE. Glioc, crionna, eagnaith, eolach, fiofrach.
To WISH. Miannuigham, eaforduigham, guidham, togaram.
WISH. Miann, togar, eafordughadh.
WISHFUL. Miannach, togarach.
WISKET. Vide BASKET.
WISP. Sop.
WISTFUL. Aireach, smuinteach.
To WIT. Vide To KNOW.
WIT. Ciall, tuigse; meamna, inntleachd.
WITCRACKER. Sgeigaire.
WITCH. Buitfeach, beanbhuitfeach.
WITCHCRAFT. Buitfeachas, draoithachd.
To WITE. Coithruigham.
WITE. Coithre.
WITH. Le, leis.
To WITHDRAW. Imthigham no rachaim air ais.
WITHE. Gad.
To WITHER. Seargam, crionam.
To WITHHOLD. Cumam uaidhe.
WITHIN, ad. An taobh figh.
WITHIN, pr. Stigh.
WITHOUT, pr. Amuigh.
WITHOUT, ad. An taobh amuigh.
To WITHSTAND. Seafam ri, seafam ann aghi, cuiram ann aghi.
WITHY. Gad.

1

W O O

WITLESS. Gan chiall.
WITLING. Leathamadan.
WITNESS. Fiaghnuis.
To WITNESS. Beiram no deanam fiaghnuis.
WITTICISM. Geurfhocal.
WITTINESS. Geuranacbd.
WITTY. Geur, geur-fhocalach.
WIZZARD. Vide CONJURER.
WO. Mairg, anaobhin.
WOAD. An gorman.
WOFUL. Bronach, cumhach, tuirfach, muladach.
WOLF. Mactire, madadh alladh, criun, faol, faol-chu.
WOLFSBANE. Fuath a' mhadaidh.
WOMAN. Bean, be, aindear, gean, coint, gruag, frag, femem, fem, tot.
WOMANISH. Beanal.
WOMB. Broin, machlag, foirtha na clainne.
To WONDER. Gabham, no glacam iongnadh.
WONDER. Iongnadh, miorbhuile, aidhbheil, iongantas.
WONDERFUL, Iongantach, miorbhuil-
WONDROUS. } lach.
To BE WONT. Cleachdam, gnathaigham.
WONT. } Vide CUSTOM,
WONTEDNESS. } USE.
To WOO. Siram, iarram, deanam fuiridh.
WOOD. Coille, doire, muine, seaghas, maide, adhmud, fiogh.
WOODBINE. Vide HONEYSUCKLE.
WOODCOCK. Uddacag, crom nan duilleog.
WOODEN. Fiodha, maide.
WOODLAND. Fearann coillteach.
WOODLARK. Riabhag no uifag choille.
WOODLOUSE. Riodan.
WOODMAN.

W O R

WOODMAN. Giomanach.
WOODPECKER. Snag.
WOODPIGEON. Vide **QUEEST**.
WOODSARE. Smug na cumhaig.
WOODSORREL. Samhadh coille, glao-
 ran, biadh ur eunan.
WOODY. Coilltach.
WOOER. Fear fuirraich.
WOOF. Innach, tannoidh aodaich.
WOOL. Olann.
WOOLLEN. } Ollgha.
WOOLLY. }
WOOLSACK. Sac ollgha.
WORD. Focal, briathar, brigh, brian,
 ferb, blas, duar, maghar, fuidhir, fui-
 dheall, bagh, ionnrosg, athasg.
To WORD. Deachdam.
To WORK. Oibruigham, faothraigham,
 gabham faothair, deanam diochioll.
WORK. Obbair, faothair, gnìomh, mo-
 nar, modh, gisgal, bed, buan, faoth, duadh,
 cuis, gnothach, toifg, boil, ceal.
WORKER. } Oibbruighe, fear oibre.
WORKMAN. }
WORKFELLOW. Comhoibruiche.
WORKING-DAY. Lagh seachdmhuin.
WORKING-HOUSE. Tigh-oibre.
WORKMANSHIP. Obbair.
WORKWOMAN. Bean-oibre, bean-
 fhuaidhal.
WORLD. Saoghal, an domhan, cruinne,
 bioth, linn, budh, glinn, eatail, cafran-
 nait.
WORLDLINESS. Saoghaltachd, diomh-
 anas.
WORLDLING. Duine fantach.
WORLDLY. Saoghalta, fanntach.
WORM. Biafdag, peifteog, piaft, cnuimh,
 cnuimhag; scrogha.
WORMWOOD. Burumaid, burbun.
WORMY. Peifteogach, cnuimhach.
To WORRY. Reubam, lonam.

W R E

WORSE. Meafa.
WORSHIP. Adhradh; onoir, catha,
 airmid, airmidin, airminne, miadh, ur-
 rum.
To WORSHIP. Adhram.
WORSHIPFUL. Urramach.
WORSHIPPER. Adhradair.
WORST. Meafa.
To WORST. Vide **To DEFEAT**.
WORT. Scorsa pland; braithlis.
WORTH. } Fiu, airigh, diol, fiach;
WORTHY. } cuibhid, dìongmhalar,
 toiltinach.
WORTH, f. Luach, prios, fiachan.
WORTHILY. Go iomchubhidh, toil-
 tinach.
To WOT. Ta fios agam.
WOULD. The sign of a tense in Galic.
WOUND. Loit, cneidh, creuchd, goin,
 neas, neid, gen, geoghna, bith, anaic,
 rubha, fubha.
To WOUND. Loitam, goinam, creachd-
 am, creasgoinam, neasam, cneamham,
 geagnam.
WRACK. Caill, longbhrisdadh, fgrios.
 Vide **DAMAGE**, **LOSS**.
To WRACK. Brisam, callam, fgriosam.
To WRANGLE. Vide **To QUARREL**.
To WRAP. fillam, ceangalam, rothlam.
WRAPPER. fillag.
WRATH. Feirg, corruigh, cuthach, dibh-
 fheirg.
WRATHFUL. Feargach, lan corruigh
 & feirg.
To WREAK. Dioghalam, doirtam am-
 ach dioghaltas. Vide **To REVENGE**.
WREAK. Dioghaltas.
WREAKFUL. Dioghaltach.
WREATH. Dual, cuailain. Vide **GAR-
 LAND**.
WREATH (of snow). Rogh sneachd.
To WREATH. Dualam, casam, toinnam.
WRECK.

W R I

WRECK. Vide **WRACK.**
To WRENCH. } Toinnam uaidhe, leon-
To WREST. } am.
WRENCH. } Toinnadh, cafach, car, leon-
WREST. } adh.
To WRESTLE. Gleicam, deanam car-
achdidh, iomarfghul.
WRESTLER. Caruiche, sparnuidhe. Vide
CHAMPION.
A WRETCH. Truadhan, truailleanach.
WRETCHED. Truadh, truailidh.
WRETCHEDNESS. Truailidhachd,
amhghar, bochdin.
To WRIGGLE. Frithoibruigham.
WRIGHT. Saor. Vide **CARPEN-**
TER.
To WRING. Faifgam.
WRINKLE. Cripag, crupag.
To WRINKLE. Vide **To RIMPLE,**
To PUCKER.

W R Y

WRIST. Caol an duirne.
WRISTBAND. Bann duirne.
WRIT. Sgriobhadh.
To WRITE. Sgriobham, graimham.
WRITER. Sgriobhadair, sgriobhnoir.
To WRITHE. Toinnam, cafam. Vide
To RIMPLE.
WRITING. Sgriobhadh.
WRITTEN. Sgriobhte.
WRONG, f. Eugcoir, eiceart. Vide
INJURY.
WRONG, } a. Eugcoirach, eiceart,
WRONGFUL, } mearachdach.
To WRONG. Deanam eugcoir air.
WRONGER. Duine eugcorach.
WROTH. Feargach, ann corruigh.
WROUGHT. Oibbhuighte, deante,
criochnuighte.
WRY. Cam, fiar, claon.
To WRY. Camam, fiaram.

Y.

Y A W

Y**ACHT.** Scothlong.
YARD. Garadh, fal, cloidh, prea-
ban, cuirt; flat, tri traidha air fad.
YARDWAND. Slat, flannart.
YARE. Ullamh, inntleachdach, geur-
chuifach, dian.
YARN. Snath ollgha.
To YARR. Vide **To SNARL,** **To**
GROWL.
YARROW. An err-thalmhuin, a' cha-
thair-thalmhuin.
YAWL. Coite, no geella luinge.
To YAWN. Meunan do dheanamh. Vide
GAPE.
YAWN. Meunan.

Y E L

YCLAD. Sgeaduighte.
YE. Sibh, ibh.
YEA. 'S e, feadh.
To YEAN. Bhith breith uan.
YEANLING. Uan og.
YEAR. Bliannach.
YEARLING. Bliannach.
YEARLY. Bliannamhuil.
To YEARN. Faifgam.
To YELL. Sgreacham, fsgreadam, bhith,
ag ualfurtich.
YELL. Ualfurtich, donnalach, fsgreach,
fsgread.
YELLOW. Buidhe.

Y O K

YELLOWHAMMER. A' bhuidhag
bhuachair.
YELLOWISHNESS. } Buidhad.
YELLOWNESS. }
To YELP. Bhith tafunn.
YEOMAN. Tuathanach.
YEOMANRY. Tuatha.
YES. Seadh, is e.
YEST. Deafguin.
YESTERDAY. Ande.
YESTERNIGHT. Anroir.
YET. Fos.
YEW. Iubhar.
To YIELD. Beiram, beiram amach;
taisbeunam, striocam.
YOKE. Cuing, slabhradh, moghfaine,
ceangal; cupla, caraid.

Y U L

YOKEFELLOW. Companach.
YOLK. Buidhagan.
YONDER. } Sud, fid, ud, od.
YON. }
YORE. An allod. o chian.
YOU. Thufa, thu.
YOUNG, a. Og.
YOUNG, f. Macradh, ogan.
YOUNGSTER. } Oganach.
YOUNKER. }
YOUR. Bhar, do.
YOURSELF. Thu fein, thufa.
YOUTH. Oige, oigeachd, ancois.
YOUTHFUL. Og, ogal.
YUCK. Vide ITCH.
YULE. Nollig.

Z.

Z A N

ZANY. Vide BUFFOON.
ZEAL. Dioghras, miann, tnuth,
eud.
ZEALOT. Tnuthach, tnuthair, eadaire.
ZEALOUS. Eudmhor.
ZEALOUSNESS. Eudmhorachd.

Z O N

ZEPHYR. Drothan gaoith, iarghaoth,
gaoth niar, gaoth iarsgeartach.
ZEST. Blas.
ZODIAC. Grianchrios, grianbheachd.
ZONE. Crios.

F I N I S.

AUG 12 1936

